













PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

OF THE

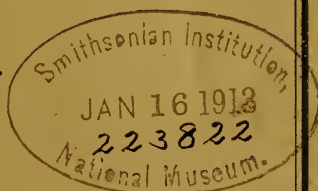
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF LONDON

---

INDEX.

1901—1910.

---



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

LONDON:  
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,  
PATERNOSTER ROW.

November, 1912.

[Price Six Shillings.]





# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

OF THE

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

///

OF LONDON.

---

INDEX.

1901—1910.

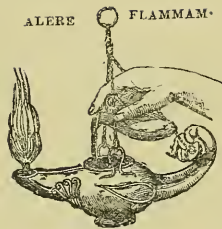
---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

LONDON:  
MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,  
PATERNOSTER ROW.

*November, 1912.*

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,  
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

540, 542  
2877  
Index  
1901-1910

CONTENTS.



	Page
Alphabetical List of the Contributors, from 1901 to 1910, with References to the several Articles contributed by each .....	1
Index of Species described and referred to, 1901 to 1910 ...	125
Index of Illustrations, 1901 to 1910 .....	457
Index of New Generic Terms, 1901 to 1910 .....	531



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## CONTRIBUTORS,

1901-1910.

*With References to the Articles contributed by each.*

	Page
<b>AGAR, WILFRED E., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.</b>	
The Nesting Habits of the Tree-Frog <i>Phyllomedusa sawagii</i> . (Pl. LXXXIV.) .....	1909, 893
<b>ANDERSEN, Dr. KNUD, F.Z.S.</b>	
On some Bats of the Genus <i>Rhinolophus</i> , with Remarks on their Mutual Affinities, and Descriptions of Twenty-six new Forms. (Pls. III. & IV. and Text-fig. 22.) .....	1905 ii, 75
A Monograph of the Chiropteran Genera <i>Uroderma</i> , <i>Enchisthenes</i> , and <i>Artibeus</i> . (Text-figs. 40-59.) .....	1908, 204
<b>ANDERSON, Dr. JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S.</b>	
A List of the Reptiles and Batrachians obtained by Mr. A. Blayney Percival in Southern Arabia. With Notes by the Collector. (Pls. XIV. & XV.).....	1901, ii, 137
<b>ANDREWS, CHARLES W., B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.</b>	
An account of his Palæontological discoveries during a recent visit to the Fayum District of Upper Egypt .....	1902, ii, 228
PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10.	1

**ANDREWS, CHARLES W., B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S. (continued).**

- On the Pelvis and Hind-limb of *Mullerornis  
betsilei* M.-Edw. & Grand.; with a Note on the  
Occurrence of a Ratite Bird in the Upper Eocene  
Beds of the Fayum, Egypt. (Pl. V. and Text-  
fig. 15.) ..... 1904, i, 163
- Notes on some recently discovered Remains of  
the Musk-Ox (*Ovibos moschatus* Zimmermann,  
sp.) from the Pleistocene Beds of Southern  
England. (Text-figs. 13 & 14.) ..... 1905, i, 50
- Exhibition of some models of the skulls and  
mandibles of *Mœritherium* and *Palæomastodon* . 1906, 73
- Exhibition of a restored model of the skull  
and mandible of *Prozeuglodon atrox* And. .... 1908, 203
- Account of his visit to Christmas Island in  
1908..... 1909, 101
- Exhibition of a photograph of the Robber  
Crab (*Birgus latro*) on Christmas Island, with  
an account of its habits. (Pl. LXXXIII.)..... 1909, 887
- Exhibition of some teeth of *Elephas (Stegodon)*  
*insignis* and of a species of Horse from China... 1910, 387

**ANNANDALE, NELSON, B.A., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.**

- On Abnormal Ranid Larvæ from North-  
Eastern India. (Pl. VI.) ..... 1905, i, 58
- An unknown Lemur from the Lushai Hills,  
Assam. (Text-fig. 173.) ..... 1908, 888

**ARROW, GILBERT J., and GAHAN, CHARLES  
J., M.A.**

- List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A.  
Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso. (Percy  
Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.)  
(Pl. XXVIII.) ..... 1903, ii, 244

**ASSHETON, RICHARD, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

On the Fœtus and Placenta of the Spiny  
Mouse (*Acomys cahirinus*). (Text-figs. 41-45.) 1905, ii, 280

**AUSTEN, ERNEST E., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens  
of the Tsetse-fly which acts as transmitter of  
"sleeping-sickness" in Uganda ..... 1903, ii, 316

Exhibition of living specimens of a Fly,  
*Hermetia illucens* L., caught in Manchester ... 1908, 809

Exhibition of a specimen of a rare Fly  
(*Cephenomyia ulrichii* Brauer) from East  
Prussia..... 1910, 669

**BAHR, PHILIP H., M.A., M.B., F.Z.S.**

On the "Bleating" or "Drumming" of the  
Snipe (*Gallinago caelestis*). (Text-figs. 3-9.) ... 1907, 12

**BAKER, G. T. BETHUNE-. See Bethune-**  
**Baker, G. T.**

**BALFOUR-BROWNE, FRANK, M.A., F.R.S.E.,  
F.Z.S.**

The Life-History of the Agrionid Dragonfly.  
(Pls. XXXIII. & XXXIV.) ..... 1909, 253

**BASSET-SMITH, Staff-Surgeon P. W., R.N., F.Z.S.**

On new Parasitic Copepoda from Zanzibar  
and East Africa, collected by Mr. Cyril  
Crossland, B.A., B.Sc. (Text-figs. 11 & 12.)... 1903, i, 104

**BATE, Miss DOROTHY M. A.**

- On an Extinct Species of Genet (*Genetta plesictoides*, sp. n.) from the Pleistocene of Cyprus. (Pl. X.) ..... 1903, ii, 121
- The Mammals of Cyprus. (Text-fig. 43.)... 1903, ii, 341
- On the Mammals of Crete ..... 1905, ii, 315
- On Elephant Remains from Crete, with Description of *Elephas creticus*, sp. n. (Pls. XII. & XIII. and Text-fig. 83.) ..... 1907, 238

**BATES, GEORGE L., C.M.Z.S.**

- Notes on the Mammals of Southern Cameroons and the Benito..... 1905, i, 65

**BATESON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- The Present State of Knowledge of Colour-heredity in Mice and Rats..... 1903, ii, 71
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of Fowls illustrating peculiarities in the heredity of white plumage ..... 1905, ii, 3

**BATHER, FRANCIS A., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a fossil Echinoid, *Scutellina patella* ..... 1909, 309

**BATTYE, A. TREVOR-. See Trevor-Battye, A.****BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir HENRY G. O., K.C.M.G., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a series of models of Venezuelan Animals ..... 1907, 516

**BECK, HORACE C., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a skull of a Capybara showing abnormal dentition ..... 1906, 761



**BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.,**  
**Prosector to the Society.**

Notes on the Anatomy of Picarian Birds.— No. IV. On the Skeletons of <i>Bucorvus cafer</i> and <i>B. abyssinicus</i> ; with Notes on other Horn- bills. Text-figs. 2-5.) .....	1901, i,	16
On a Freshwater Annelid of the Genus <i>Bothrioneuron</i> , obtained during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula. (Text- figs. 8-10.) .....	1901, i,	81
Exhibition of a skin of a female Monkey ( <i>Cercopithecus schmidti</i> ) bearing a pair of super- numerary mammæ .....	1901, i,	87
Notes on the Broad-nosed Lemur ( <i>Hapalemur simus</i> ). (Text-figs. 21-25.) .....	1901, i,	121
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Structure and Systematic Arrangement of Earthworms. (Text-figs. 50-58.) .....	1901, i,	187
On the Clitellum and Spermatophores of an Annelid of the Genus <i>Alma</i> . (Text-figs. 59 & 60.) .....	1901, i,	215
A Note upon <i>Galago garnetti</i> . (Text-figs. 71- 74.) .....	1901, i,	271
On some Earthworms from British East Africa; and on the Spermatophores of <i>Poly- toreutus</i> and <i>Stuhlmannia</i> . (Text-figs. 83-88.)	1901, i,	336
Some Notes upon the Anatomy and Syste- matic Position of the Ciconiine Genus <i>Anastomus</i> . (Text-figs. 89-91.) .....	1901, i,	365
On some Species of Earthworms of the Genus <i>Benhamia</i> from Tropical Africa. (Text-figs. 12-19.) .....	1901, ii,	190
Notes upon the Anatomy and Systematic Position of <i>Rhynchœa</i> . (Text-figs. 56-63.)...	1901, ii,	587

## BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

*(continued).*

On some Anatomical Differences between the Common Snipe ( <i>Gallinago caelestis</i> ) and the Jack Snipe ( <i>Gallinago gallinula</i> ). (Text-figs. 64-69.) .....	1901, ii,	596
On the Spermatophores of the Earthworms of the Genus <i>Benhamia</i> . (Text-figs. 92-94.) .....	1901, ii,	704
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the malformed neck-vertebræ of a Giraffe that had died in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-fig. 9.)	1902, i,	52
Observations upon the Carpal Vibrissæ in Mammals. (Text-figs. 17-21.).....	1902, i,	127
On the Windpipe and the Heart of the Condor. (Text-figs. 29-32.).....	1902, i,	239
Note upon the Gonad Ducts and Nephridia of Earthworms of the Genus <i>Eudrilus</i> . (Text-figs. 17-20.).....	1902, ii,	89
On the Carpal Organ in the Female <i>Hapalemur griseus</i> . (Text-figs. 32-35.) .....	1902, ii,	158
On some new Species of Earthworms belonging to the Genus <i>Polytoreutus</i> , and on the Spermatophores of that Genus. (Text-figs. 46-54.).....	1902, ii,	190
Report on the birth of an Indian Elephant in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-figs. 60 & 61.)...	1902, ii,	320
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the lower jaw of a Wombat showing abnormal growth of teeth.....	1902, ii,	351
On the Brains of <i>Nasalis larvatus</i> and of some other Old World Primates. (Text-figs. 2-8.)...	1903, i,	12
Exhibition of a mounted skin of the Greater Bird of Paradise .....	1903, i,	192

## BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

*(continued).*

- On a new Genus and two new Species of Earthworms of the Family Eudrilidæ, with some Notes upon other African Oligochæta. (Text-figs. 35-38.) ..... 1903, i, 210
- Exhibition of some preserved and injected brains of Mammals..... 1903, ii, 4
- Exhibition of a bust of the late President of the Society, Sir W. H. Flower, K.C.B. .... 1903, ii, 116
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, sections of the ovary of the Thylacine ..... 1903, ii, 116
- On the Modifications of Structure in the Syrinx of the Accipitres, with Remarks upon other Points in the Anatomy of that Group. (Text-figs. 16-20.) ..... 1903, ii, 157
- On some Points in the Anatomy, chiefly of the Heart and Vascular System, of the Japanese Salamander (*Megalobatrachus japonicus*). (Text-figs. 28-34.)..... 1903, ii, 298
- On the Trachea, Lungs, and other Points in the Anatomy of the Hamadryad Snake (*Ophiophagus bungarus*). (Text-figs. 36-40.) ..... 1903, ii, 319
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a portion of the large intestine and the cæcum of a Boa..... 1903, ii, 336
- Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. G. A. Doubleday, of a hairless specimen of the Common Rat..... 1903, ii, 336
- A Note on the Tongue and Windpipe of the American Vultures, with Remarks on the Interrelations of the Genera *Sarcorhamphus*, *Gypagus*, and *Cathartes*. (Text-figs. 45-48.) ..... 1903, ii, 386
- Note on the Brains of the Potto (*Perodicticus potto*) and the Slow Loris (*Nycticebus tardigradus*), with some Observations upon the Arteries of the Brain in certain Primates. (Text-figs. 11-14.) ..... 1904, i, 157

## BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

*(continued).*

On the Arteries of the Base of the Brain in certain Mammals. (Text-figs. 16-22.) .....	1904, i,	183
Contributions to our Knowledge of the Circulatory System in the Ophidia. (Text-figs. 67-78.) .....	1904, i,	331
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Lacertilia.—(1) On the Venous System in certain Lizards. (Text-figs. 88-94.) .....	1904, i,	436
Exhibition of some injected Avian brains ...	1904, i,	458
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Lacertilia.—(2) On some Points in the Structure of <i>Tupinambis</i> . (Text-figs. 96-98)...	1904, i,	465
Exhibition of the brain of a Troupial ( <i>Quiscalus versicolor</i> ) infested by worms .....	1904, ii,	2
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Lacertilia.—(3) On some Points in the Vascular System of <i>Chameleon</i> and other Lizards. (Text-figs. 1-7.) .....	1904, ii,	6
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Lizard <i>Chlamydosaurus kingii</i> with femoral pores .....	1904, ii,	82
Notes upon the Anatomy of certain Snakes of the Family Boidæ. (Text-figs. 19-23.) .....	1904, ii,	107
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a Cape Crowned Crane .....	1904, ii,	131
Note on an apparently Abnormal Position of the "Brepbos" within the Body of a Skink ( <i>Chalcides lineatus</i> ). (Text-fig. 25.) .....	1904, ii,	145
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Visceral Anatomy of the Pelagic Serpents <i>Hydruis platyurus</i> and <i>Platyurus colubrinus</i> . (Text-figs. 26-28.) .....	1904, ii,	147

## BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

On the Presence of a Parasternum in the Lacertilian Genus <i>Tiliqua</i> , and on the Post-sternal Ribs in that Genus. (Text-figs. 29 & 30.)	1904, ii,	154
Note on the Voice of a young Kangaroo .....	1904, ii,	179
Some Notes on the Cranial Osteology of the Mastigure Lizard, <i>Uromastix</i> . (Text-figs. 1-4.)	1905, i,	2
A Contribution to the Anatomy of the Frilled Lizard ( <i>Chlamydosaurus kingi</i> ) and some other Agamidæ. (Text-figs. 5-10.) .....	1905, i,	9
A Note on the Brain of the Black Ape ( <i>Cynopithecus niger</i> ). (Text-figs. 11 & 12.).....	1905, i,	22
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Arteries of the Brain in the Class Aves. (Text-figs. 15-20.).....	1905, i,	102
Some Notes upon the Anatomy of the Ferret-Badger ( <i>Helictis personata</i> ). (Text-figs. 7-12.)	1905, ii,	21
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Encephalic Arterial System in Sauropsida. (Text-figs. 16-21.) .....	1905, ii,	59
Some Notes upon the Anatomy of the Yellow-throated Lizard ( <i>Gerrhosaurus flavigularis</i> ). (Text-figs. 33-38.) .....	1905, ii,	256
On two Points in the Anatomy of the Lacertilian Brain. (Text-figs. 39 & 40.).....	1905, ii,	267
Some Additions to the Knowledge of the Anatomy, principally of the Vascular System, of <i>Hatteria</i> , <i>Crocodylus</i> , and certain Lacertilia. (Text-figs. 59-69.) .....	1905, ii,	461
On a new Species of Worm of the Genus <i>Pontodrilus</i> from the Shores of the Red Sea. (Text-figs. 78 & 79.) .....	1905, ii,	558

**BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.***(continued).*

On a new Enchytraeid Worm ( <i>Henlea lefroyi</i> , sp. n.) from India, destructive to the Eggs of a Locust ( <i>Acridium</i> sp.).....	1905, ii,	562
Contributions to the Anatomy of the Ophidia. (Text-figs. 2-11.) .....	1906,	12
Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunning- ton, 1904-1905.—Report on the Oligochaeta ...	1906,	206
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a dissected specimen of the Lizard <i>Trachysaurus rugosus</i> showing abdominal ribs. (Text-fig. 84.).....	1906,	376
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Vascular and Respiratory Systems in the Ophidia, and to the Anatomy of the Genera <i>Boa</i> and <i>Corallus</i> . (Text-figs. 86-93) .....	1906,	499
Exhibition of a foetus of the Red-fronted Lemur .....	1906,	533
On the Vascular System of <i>Heloderma</i> , with Notes on that of the Monitors and Crocodiles. (Text-figs. 99-106.).....	1906,	601
Description of the External Characters of an unborn Foetus of a Giraffe ( <i>Giraffa camelo- pardalis wardi</i> ). (Text-figs. 107-109.) .....	1906,	626
Exhibition of examples of the Earthworm <i>Benhamia johnstoni</i> , from Mt. Ruwenzori .....	1906,	901
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Systematic Arrangement and Anatomy of certain Genera and Species of Squamata. (Text-figs. 10-19.) .....	1907,	35
On the Azygos Veins in the Mammalia. (Text-figs. 62-73.) .....	1907,	181

	Page
BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.	
(continued).	
On Two new Species of the African Genus <i>Microchætus</i> belonging to the Collection of Oligochæta in the Museum of Christiania. (Text-figs. 85 & 86.) .....	1907, 277
Notes upon the Anatomy of a Species of Frog of the Genus <i>Megalophrys</i> , with references to other Genera of Batrachia. (Text-figs. 92-100.)	1907, 324
On some new Species of Earthworms of the Family Eudrilidæ, belonging to the Genera <i>Polytoreutus</i> , <i>Neumanniella</i> , and <i>Eminoscolex</i> , from Mt. Ruwenzori. (Text-figs. 122-127.) ...	1907, 415
On some Points in the Structure of <i>Galidictis striata</i> . (Text-figs. 209-216.) .....	1907, 803
Contributions to the Knowledge of the Anatomy of the Batrachian Family Pelobatidæ. (Text-figs. 229-240.) .....	1907, 871
Exhibition of a skin of the rare Marsupial <i>Dactylopsila palpator</i> A. Milne-Edw. ....	1907, 1047
On the Musculature and other Points in the Anatomy of the Engystomatid Frog <i>Breviceps verrucosus</i> . (Text-figs. 2-13.) .....	1908, 11
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the Colon and Rectum of a Badger ( <i>Meles meles</i> ). (Text-fig. 17.) .....	1908, 128
A Comparison of the Neotropical Species of <i>Corallus</i> , <i>C. cookii</i> , with <i>Corallus madagascariensis</i> ; and on some Points in the Anatomy of <i>Corallus caninus</i> . (Text-figs. 21-27.) .....	1908, 135
A Note on the Occurrence of a Species of <i>Phreatothrix</i> (Vejdovsky) in England, and on some Points in its Structure. (Text-figs. 76 & 77.) .....	1908, 365

**BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

(continued).

- On the Anatomy of *Antechinomys* and some other Marsupials, with special reference to the Intestinal Tract and Mesenteries of these and other Mammals. (Text-figs. 111-124.) ..... 1908, 561
- A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Batrachian *Rhinoderma darwini*. (Text-figs. 143-149.) ..... 1908, 678
- Some Notes upon the Anatomy of *Chiromys madagascariensis*, with reference to other Lemurs. (Text-figs. 150-153.) ..... 1908, 694
- Some Notes on the Muscular and Visceral Anatomy of the Batrachian Genus *Hemisus*, with Notes on the Lymph-Hearts of this and other Genera. (Text-figs. 176-190.) ..... 1908, 894
- Contributions to the Anatomy of certain Ungulata, including *Tapirus*, *Hyrax*, and *Antilocapra*. (Text-figs. 10-19.) ..... 1909, 160
- On some Points in the Structure of *Galidia elegans*, and on the Postcaval Vein in Carnivores. (Text-figs. 123-131.)..... 1909, 477
- On the Postcaval Vein and its Branches in certain Mammals. (Text-figs. 132-139.) ..... 1909, 496
- On some Points in the Structure of the Lesser Anteater (*Tamandua tetradactyla*), with Notes on the Cerebral Arteries of *Myrmecophaga* and on the Postcaval of *Orycteropus*. (Text-figs. 218-225.) ..... 1909, 683
- Some Notes upon *Boa occidentalis* and *Boa (Pelophilus) madagascariensis*. (Text-figs. 281-285.) ..... 1909, 918



	Page
<b>BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.</b> (continued).	
Notes upon the Anatomy of Monkeys of the Genus <i>Pithecia</i> . (Text-figs. 286-294.) .....	1909, 928
A Contribution to the Anatomy of <i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i> . (Text-figs. 22-25.) .....	1910, 220
Exhibition of a series of specimens of Earthworms from Luzon, Philippine Islands .....	1910, 387
<b>BEDDARD, FRANK E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., and FEDARB, SOPHIE M.</b>	
On a new Cœlomic Organ in an Earthworm. (Text-figs. 36-39.) .....	1902, ii, 164
<b>BEEBE, C. WILLIAM, C.M.Z.S.</b>	
Exhibition of lantern-sides from photographs taken in British Guiana.....	1910, 1
<b>BELL, Prof. F. JEFFREY, M.A., F.Z.S.</b>	
Exhibition of two specimens of an Echinoderm, <i>Astrophyton clavatum</i> , in sexual congress. 1901, i,	276
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Starfish with injured limbs which had undergone repair. 1902, i,	238
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Holothurian of the Genus <i>Actinopyga</i> .....	1903, i, 192
<b>BENHAM, Prof. W. BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.</b>	
On the Larynx of certain Whales ( <i>Cogia, Balcenoptera, and Ziphius</i> ). (Pls. XXV.-XXVIII. and Text-fig. 75.) .....	1901, i, 278
On the Anatomy of <i>Cogia breviceps</i> . (Pls. VIII.-XI. and Text-figs. 7 & 8.).....	1901, ii, 107

**BENHAM, Prof. W. BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc.,  
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Notes on the Osteology of the Short-nosed  
Sperm-Whale. (Pls. II.-IV.)..... 1902, i, 54

On some new Species of Aquatic Oligochaeta  
from New Zealand. (Pls. XXIV.-XXVI. and  
Text-fig. 23.) ..... 1903, ii, 202

On some Edible and other New Species of  
Earthworms from the North Island of New  
Zealand. (Text-figs. 41-82.) ..... 1904, ii, 220

**BENHAM, Prof. W. BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc.,  
F.R.S., F.Z.S., and DUNBAR, W. J.**

On the Skull of a Young Specimen of the  
Ribbon-fish, *Regalecus*. (Pls. XXXVIII. &  
XXXIX.) ..... 1906, 544

**BERGROTH, Dr. E. EVALD, C.M.Z.S.**

On Stridulating Hemiptera of the Subfamily  
Halyinae, with Descriptions of new Genera and  
new Species..... 1905, ii, 146

**BERLEPSCH, GRAF HANS von, C.M.Z.S., and  
STOLZMANN, JEAN.**

On the Ornithological Researches of M. Jean  
Kalinowski in Central Peru ..... 1902, ii, 18

**BETHUNE-BAKER, GEORGE T., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

Notice of a Memoir on the Amblypodian  
Group of the Butterflies of the Family  
Lycenidae ..... 1902, i, 138

Notes on a small Collection of Heterocera  
from the Fiji Islands, with Descriptions of  
some New Species. (Pls. VIII. & IX.) ..... 1905, i, 88

**BETHUNE-BAKER, GEORGE T., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

(continued).

Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies of the Division Rhopalocera from Africa and from New Guinea. (Pls. VIII. & IX.) ..... 1908, 110

**BICKERTON, WILLIAM, F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.**

Abstract of a lecture, illustrated by lantern-slides, on the nesting haunts and habits of the five species of British Nesting Terns ..... 1909, 800

**BLANFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Descriptions of Indian and Burmese Land-Shell's referred to the Genera *Macrochlamys*, *Bensonia*, *Taphrospira* (gen. nov.), *Microcystina*, *Euplecta*, and *Polita*. (Pl. XXV.) ..... 1904, ii, 441

**BLES, EDWARD J., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living tadpoles of *Xenopus laevis* ..... 1902, ii, 79

**BLOOMER, H. HOWARD and SMITH, EDGAR A., I.S.O., F.Z.S.**

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—On some Species of Solenidæ ..... 1906, 855

**BONHOTE, J. LEWIS, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.**

On a Second Collection of Mammals made by Mr. Th. H. Lyle in Siam ..... 1901, i, 52

BONHOTE, J. LEWIS, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,  
M.B.O.U. (*continued*).

On the Birds collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900.....	1901, i,	57
On the Evolution of Pattern in Feathers. (Pls. XIX. & XX.).....	1901, ii,	316
On a further Collection of Mammals made by Mr. Th. H. Lyle in Siam .....	1902, i,	38
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some hybrid Ducks .....	1902, ii,	318
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of Elephants showing considerable growth of hair, and note upon the Sanskrit name of the Tiger .....	1903, i,	192
On the Mouse-Hares of the Genus <i>Ochotona</i> .	1904, ii,	205
Remarks on the Hybridisation of Ducks, illustrated with specimens .....	1905, i,	147
On a Collection of Mammals brought home by the Tibet Frontier Commission. (Text-figs. 52 & 53.) .....	1905, ii,	302
The Mammalian Fauna of China.—Part I. Murinae .....	1905, ii,	384
On Mammals from South Johore and Singapore collected by Mr. C. B. Kloss. (Pl. I.).....	1906,	4
Exhibition of an abnormal feather of the Knot .....	1906,	901
On a Collection of Mammals made by Dr. Vassal in Annam. (Pl. II. and Text-figs. 1 & 2.)	1907,	3
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, examples of hybrid Ducks .....	1909,	598

**BONHOTE, J. LEWIS, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,**  
**M.B.O.U. (continued).**

On a Small Collection of Mammals from Egypt .....	1909,	788
Exhibition of a yellow variety of <i>Mus rattus</i> .	1910,	638
On the Varieties of <i>Mus rattus</i> in Egypt ; with General Notes on the Species having reference to Variation and Heredity. (Text- figs. 58-62.) .....	1910,	651

**BORRADAILE, LANCELOT A., M.A., F.Z.S.**

Letter from, pointing out that the Crustacean described by him as <i>Armadillidium pacificum</i> belongs to the genus <i>Cubaris</i> .....	1901, i,	325
On the Spawn and Young of a Polychæte Worm of the Genus <i>Marphysa</i> . (Pl. XXXIX.)	1901, ii,	714

**BOULENGER, CHARLES L., M.A., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a new Hydromedusan from Lake Birket el Qurun in the Fayum .....	1907,	516
On the Hermaphroditism of the Amphipod, <i>Orchestia deshayesi</i> Audouin. (Text fig. 14.).	1908,	42
On the Breeding-Habits of a Cichlid Fish ( <i>Tilapia nilotica</i> ) .....	1908,	405
On certain Subcutaneous Fat-Bodies in Toads of the Genus <i>Bufo</i> . (Text-figs. 37 & 38.) .....	1910,	379

**BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Notice of a Memoir on the Fishes of Lakes Tanganyika and Kivu, obtained during the Tanganyika Exploring Expedition .....	1901, i,	3
--	----------	---

PROC. ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, 1901-10. 2

**BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

On the Fishes collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge in the Niger Delta. (Pls. II.-IV.) .....	1901, i,	4
A List of the Batrachians and Reptiles obtained by Dr. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland in 1899. (Pl. VII.) .....	1901, i,	47
Descriptions of new Freshwater Fishes discovered by Mr. F. W. Styan at Ningpo, China. (Pls. XXIII. & XXIV.) .....	1901, i,	268
Descriptions of two new Chameleons from Mount Ruwenzori, British East Africa. (Pls. XII. & XIII.) .....	1901, ii,	135
Description of a new Fish of the Genus <i>Gobius</i> obtained by Mr. A. Blayney Percival in South Arabia. (Text-fig. 9.) .....	1901, ii,	152
On a small Collection of Fishes from Lake Victoria made by order of Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.B. ....	1901, ii,	158
Description of two new Fishes discovered by Dr. W. J. Ansorge in Southern Nigeria. (Pl. XXXVII.) .....	1901, ii,	623
Further Notes on the African Batrachians <i>Trichobatrachus</i> and <i>Gamposteonyx</i> . (Pl. XXXVIII.) .....	1901, ii,	709
On some Characters distinguishing the Young of various Species of <i>Polypterus</i> . (Pls. X. & XI.) .....	1902, i,	121
Description of a New Snake of the Genus <i>Psammophis</i> , from Cape Colony. (Pl. XII.) ...	1902, i,	126

**BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

- Contributions to the Ichthyology of the Congo.—I. On some new Fishes from the French Congo. (Pls. XXII.—XXIV.) ..... 1902, i, 234
- Contributions to the Ichthyology of the Congo.—II. On a Collection of Fishes from the Lindi River. (Pls. XXVIII.—XXX.)..... 1902, i, 265
- A List of the Fishes, Batrachians, and Reptiles collected by Mr. J. folliot Darling in Mashonaland, with Descriptions of new Species. (Pls. II.—IV.) ..... 1902, ii, 13
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a strap made from a skin of the Okapi ..... 1902, ii, 72
- On the Fishes collected by Mr. S. L. Hinde in the Kenya District, East Africa, with Descriptions of Four new Species. (Pls. XVI. & XVII.)..... 1902, ii, 221
- Second Account of the Fishes collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge in the Niger Delta. (Pls. XXVIII. & XXIX.)..... 1902, ii, 324
- On the Fishes collected by Mr. G. L. Bates in Southern Cameroon. (Pls. I.—V.)..... 1903, i, 21
- On the Geographical Variations of the Sand-Viper (*Vipera ammodytes*). (Text-figs. 27 & 28.) 1903, i, 185
- List of the Batrachians and Reptiles collected by M. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso, and presented by Mrs. Percy Sladen to the British Museum. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) (Text-fig. 2.)..... 1903, ii, 69
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Frog *Ceratohyla bubalus* carrying eggs on its back. (Text-fig. 8.) ..... 1903, ii, 115

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Description of a new Fish of the Gobiid Genus <i>Rhiacichthys</i> from British New Guinea. (Pl. XI.) .....	1903, ii,	124
Descriptions of new Reptiles from British New Guinea. (Pls. XII. & XIII.) .....	1903, ii,	125
Report on the Fishes collected by Mr. Oscar Neumann and Baron Carlo von Erlanger in Gallaland and Southern Ethiopia. (Pls. XXIX.-XXXI.) .....	1903, ii,	328
Exhibition of a hybrid Newt between <i>Molge marmorata</i> ♂ and <i>M. cristata</i> ♀ .....	1903, ii,	337
Descriptions of Three new Fishes discovered by the late Mr. J. S. Budgett in the Niger. (Pls. VII. & VIII.) .....	1904, i,	197
On the Type Specimen of a West African Fish, <i>Clarias laeviceps</i> Gill .....	1904, i,	200
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a paddle of a new species of Ichthyosaur. (Text-fig. 83.)...	1904, i,	424
On the Characters and Affinities of the Triassic Reptile <i>Telerpeton elginense</i> . (Pls. XXX.-XXXII. and Text-fig. 99.) .....	1904, i,	470
Description of a new Tree-Frog of the Genus <i>Hyla</i> from British Guiana, carrying eggs on the back. (Pl. V.).....	1904, ii,	106
On the <i>Lacerta depressa</i> of Camerano. (Pl. XXII.).....	1904, ii,	332
On a Second Collection of Fishes made by Mr. S. L. Hinde in the Kenya District, East Africa. (Pl. VII.).....	1905, i,	62



**BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Notice of a Memoir entitled "A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Varieties of <i>Lacerta muralis</i> in Western Europe and North Africa"	1905, i,	118
Exhibition of a series of Fishes from Lake Chad and the Shari River .....	1905, i,	151
Description of a new Newt from Yunnan. (Pl. XVII.) .....	1905, i,	277
Descriptions of new Reptiles discovered in Mexico by Dr. H. Gadow, F.R.S. (Pls. VI. & VII.) .....	1905, ii,	245
On a Collection of Batrachians and Reptiles made in South Africa by Mr. C. H. B. Grant, and presented to the British Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd .....	1905, ii,	248
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a melanistic specimen of the Wall-Lizard .....	1905, ii,	324
Exhibition of a specimen of, and remarks upon, a giant Frog from Cameroon .....	1906,	179
Notice of a Memoir entitled "Report on the Collection of Fishes made by Dr. W. A. Cunnington during the Third Tanganyika Expedition, 1904-05" .....	1906,	180
Additions to the Herpetology of British East Africa. (Text-figs. 96-98.) .....	1906,	570
On a small Collection of Fishes made in the Eastern Watershed of the Transvaal by Capt. G. E. Bruce. (Pls. XVIII. & XIX. and Text-figs. 90 & 91.) .....	1907,	307
Second Report on the Batrachians and Reptiles collected in South Africa by Mr. C. H. B. Grant, and presented to the British Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. (Pls. XXI. & XXII. and Text-figs. 140 & 141.) .....	1907,	478

**BOULENGER, GEORGE A., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

On *Lacerta ionica* Lehrs, a Variety of *Lacerta taurica* Pallas. (Pl. XXX. and Text-figs. 162-165.)..... 1907, 557

A Revision of the African Silurid Fishes of the Subfamily Clariinæ. (Text-figs. 248-257.) 1907, 1062

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a remarkably malformed Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*). (Text-figs. 28 & 29.) ..... 1908, 161

A Revision of the Oriental Pelobatid Batrachians (Genus *Megalophrys*). (Pls. XXII.-XXV. and Text-fig. 78.) ..... 1908, 407

Description of a new Species of *Lacerta* from Persia. (Pl. LXVII.) ..... 1908, 934

On the Ophidian Genus *Grayia*. (Text-figs. 295-299.)..... 1909, 944

On the Cold-blooded Vertebrates of the Islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido. See Thomas, Oldfield.

**BOURNE, Prof. GILBERT C., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Contributions to the Morphology of the Group Neritacea of Aspidobranch Gastropods.—Part I. The Neritidæ. (Pls. XLVI.-LXVI. and Text-fig. 172.) ..... 1908, 810

**BOWES, JOHN, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a tooth of the Mammoth from near Herne Bay ..... 1906, 231

**BRADY, G. STEWARDSON, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.,  
F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.**

Notice of a Memoir on a Collection of Ostracoda belonging to the Zoological Museum of Copenhagen.....: 1901, i, 224

On Entomostraca collected in Natal by Mr. James Gibson. (Pls. VI.-VIII.) ..... 1904, ii, 121

On the Entomostracan Fauna of the New Zealand Lakes. (Pls. XLVIII.-LI.) ..... 1906, 692

A Revision of the British Species of Ostracod Crustacea belonging to the Subfamilies Candoninae and Herpetocypridinae. (With Note on a Parasitic Worm, by Miss M. V. LEBOUR, M.Sc.) (Pls. XIX.-XXX.) ..... 1910, 194

**BROOM, ROBERT, M.D., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.**

On the Structure and Affinities of *Udenodon*. (Pls. XVI.-XVIII. and Text-figs. 10 & 11.) ... 1901, ii, 162

On the Organ of Jacobson in the Elephant-Shrew (*Macroscelides proboscideus*). (Pl. XXI.) 1902, i, 224

Remarks on certain Differences in the skulls of Dicynodonts, apparently due to Sex. (Text-fig. 16.)..... 1902, ii, 86

On the Axis, Atlas, and Proatlas in the Higher Theriodonts. (Pl. XVIII.)..... 1903, i, 177

On the Structure of the Theriodont Mandible, and on its Mode of Articulation with the Skull. (Pl. XXXV. and Text-fig. 100.) ..... 1904, i, 490

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Theriodont Reptile *Diademodon*. (Pl. X.)..... 1905, i, 96

On the Affinities of the Primitive Reptile *Procolophon*..... 1905, i, 212

**BROOM, ROBERT, M.D., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.** (*continued*).

- On the South-African Diaptosaurian Reptile  
*Howesia*. (Pls. XL. & XLI.) ..... 1906, 591
- On the Origin of the Mammal-like Reptiles.  
(Text-figs. 244-247.) ..... 1907, 1047
- Exhibition of an unborn fetus of *Chrysochloris hottentota*, and two young specimens of  
*C. asiatica* ..... 1909, 679
- Exhibition of the skulls of two South-African  
Fossil Reptiles—*Lycosuchus vanderrieti* and  
*Bauria cynops* ..... 1909, 679
- On the Organ of Jacobson in *Orycteropus*.  
(Pl. LXXI.) ..... 1909, 680
- On *Tritylodon*, and on the Relationships of  
the Multituberculata. (Text-figs. 67 & 68.) ... 1910, 760

**BROUN, Col. W. H.**

- Exhibition of mounted heads of a White  
Waterbuck and two Rhinoceroses..... 1905, ii, 296

**BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN, D.Sc., C.M.Z.S.**

- The Tuberculin Test in Monkeys : with Notes  
on the Temperature of Mammals.  
(Text-figs. 1-4.) ..... 1909, 81

**BROWNE, FRANK BALFOUR.** *See* Balfour-  
Browne, F.

**BROWNE, RICHARD STAPLES.** *See* Staples-  
Browne, R.

**BUDGETT, JOHN S., M.A., F.Z.S.**

Notice of a Memoir on the Structure of the Larval <i>Polypterus</i> .....	1901, ii,	628
Account of his recent Journey to Uganda in search of the Okapi and <i>Polypterus</i> .....	1903, i,	2
Note on the Spiracles of <i>Polypterus</i> .....	1903, i,	10

**BULLEN, G. E.**

On an example of Posterior Dichotomy in an Aylesbury Duckling. (Text-figs. 63 & 64.) ...	1910,	666
--	-------	-----

**BURCKHARDT, Prof. RUDOLF, C.M.Z.S.**

On the Embryo of the Okapi. (Text-fig. 125.).....	1906,	762
---	-------	-----

**BURLEND, T. H., M.A., B.Sc.**

The Urogenital Organs of <i>Chimæra monstrosa</i> . (Text-figs. 40-53.) .....	1910,	510
---	-------	-----

**BURNE, RICHARD H., M.A., F.Z.S.**

A Contribution to the Myology and Visceral Anatomy of <i>Chlamydophorus truncatus</i> . (Text-figs. 13-20.).....	1901, i,	104
--	----------	-----

Note on the Innervation of the Supraorbital Canal in the Cat-fish ( <i>Chimæra monstrosa</i> ). (Text-fig. 49). .....	1901, i,	184
---	----------	-----

Exhibition, on behalf of Prof. Stewart, of specimens of the female reproductive organs of certain Marsupials, and photographs of a Leathery Turtle .....	1904, ii,	2
--	-----------	---

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens made from the viscera of an Indian Rhinoceros that had died in the Gardens .....	1905, i,	56
---	----------	----

BURNE, RICHARD H., M.A., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Notes on the Muscular and Visceral Anatomy of the Leathery Turtle ( <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> ). (Text-figs. 55-73.) .....	1905, i,	291
Exhibition of dissections of certain animals from the Society's Collection.....	1906,	574
Exhibition of the feet of a Common Duiker ( <i>Cephalophus</i> sp.) with extensive overgrowth of the hoofs .....	1907,	1046
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, preparations of the Olfactory Organs of a Sea-Lamprey ( <i>Petromyzon marinus</i> ), a Sea-Bream ( <i>Pagellus centrodontus</i> ), and an Albatross ( <i>Diomedea exulans</i> ). (Text-fig. 16.) .....	1908,	66
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, certain elastic mechanisms in Fishes and Reptiles. (Text-figs 20 & 21.) .....	1909,	201
Exhibition of a series of specimens showing the anatomical mechanisms of the Eyes of some Vertebrates.....	1909,	414
Exhibition of specimens of adaptive structures for the respiration of air in some Aquatic Invertebrates and tropical Freshwater Fishes...	1909,	545
The Anatomy of the Olfactory Organ of Teleostean Fishes. (Text-figs. 188-213.) .....	1909,	610
Notes on the Viscera of a Walrus ( <i>Odobœenus rosmarus</i> ). (Text-figs. 231-234.) .....	1909,	732
Exhibition of a preparation of, and remarks upon, the vena cava inferior, diaphragm, and the liver of a Seal ( <i>Phoca vitulina</i> ) that had lately been living in the Society's Gardens. (Text-fig. 39.) .....	1910,	385

**BURTON, WALTER, F.Z.S.** *See* Scherren, H.  
Exhibition of some melanistic and black  
Leopard Skins.

**BUTLER, ARTHUR G., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

On some Butterflies from the White Nile  
collected by Capt. H. N. Dunn of the Egyptian  
Army ..... 1901, 25

On Butterflies from St. Lucia, W. Indies,  
collected by Major A. H. Cowie ..... 1901, ii, 711

On two Collections of Lepidoptera made by  
Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., in the Uganda  
Protectorate during the year 1900. (Pl. I.) ... 1902, i, 44

On the Development of the Adult Colouring  
in the Yellow-billed Cardinal (*Paroaria capitata*)  
from S. America ..... 1903, ii, 350

On Seasonal Phases in Butterflies..... 1904, ii, 142

**BUTLER, ARTHUR L., F.Z.S.**

On Recent Additions to the Batrachian  
Fauna of the Malay Peninsula ..... 1902, ii, 188

On the Giant Eland of the Bahr el Ghazal,  
*Taurotragus derbianus gigas* Heugl. .... 1905, i, 288

**BUXTON, EDWARD N., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a series of photographic slides  
illustrative of Bird- and Animal-Life on the  
White Nile ..... 1902, i, 138

- BYGRAVE, WILLIAM, M.A. *See* Shipley,  
Arthur Everett. The Tape-Worms (*Cestoda*) of  
the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*).
- BYRNE, LUCIUS W., B.A., F.Z.S.  
On the Identity of *Lepadogaster stictopteryx*  
Holt & Byrne with *L. microcephalus* Brook ... 1902, i, 102
- CABRERA, Prof. ANGEL, C.M.Z.S.  
On a new Antelope and on the Spanish  
Chamois. (Text-fig. 149.)..... 1910, 998
- CALMAN, WILLIAM T., D.Sc., F.Z.S.  
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a blind  
Crustacean (*Munidopsis polymorpha*) from the  
Island of Lanzarote, Canaries ..... 1904, ii, 82
- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika  
Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington,  
1904-1905.—Report on the Macrurous Crus-  
tacea. (Pls. XI.-XIV.) ..... 1906, 187
- Exhibition of a photograph of a Lobster with  
abnormal chelæ. (Text-fig. 110.)..... 1906, 633
- Notice of a paper on New or Rare Crustacea  
of the Order Cumacea from the Collection of  
the Copenhagen Museum ..... 1907, 100
- On a new River-Crab of the Genus *Gecarci-  
nucus* from New Guinea. (Pl. LXVIII.) ..... 1908, 960
- On Decapod Crustacea from Christmas Island,  
collected by Dr. C. W. Andrews, F.R.S., F.Z.S.  
(Pl. LXXII.) ..... 1909, 703



CAMBRIDGE, F. PICKARD-. *See* Pickard-Cambridge, F.

CAMBRIDGE, The Rev. OCTAVIUS PICKARD-.  
*See* Pickard-Cambridge, O.

**CAMERON, PETER.**

On the Hymenoptera collected in New Britain  
by Dr. Arthur Willey ..... 1901, i, 224

On the Hymenoptera collected during the  
"Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula,  
1899-1900 ..... 1901, ii, 16

**CANDLER, GEORGE, M.B.**

Notes on the Habits of the Hoolock ..... 1903, i, 187

**CHAPMAN, FREDERICK, A.L.S., F.R.M.S.**

On some Foraminifera and Ostracoda from  
Cocos Keeling Atoll, collected by Dr. C. W.  
Andrews, 1898. (Text-figs. 27 & 28.) ..... 1902, i, 228

**CHAPMAN, THOMAS A., M.D., F.Z.S.**

Two New Genera (and a New Species) of  
Indian Lycænids. (Pl. XXXVIII.) ..... 1908, 676

A Review of the Species of the Lepidopterous  
Genus *Lycænopsis* Feld. (*Cyaniris* auct. nec  
Dalm.) on examination of the Male Ancillary  
Appendages. (Text-figs. 51-122.) ..... 1909, 419

**CHILTON, Prof. CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.**

Note on some Crustacea from the Freshwater  
Lakes of New Zealand ..... 1906, 702

**CHUBB, ERNEST C., F.Z.S.**

The Mammals of Matabeleland.....	1909,	113
Exhibition of the skins and skulls of two fœtal lions .....	1909,	308
The Batrachians and Reptiles of Matabele- land .....	1909,	590

**COCKS, ALFRED H., M.A., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a series of photographs of Whales taken in East Finmarken .....	1905, ii,	490
--	-----------	-----

**CODRINGTON, THOMAS.**

Exhibition of a collection of stones taken from the stomach of an Elephant shot in Northern Rhodesia.....	1908,	203
---	-------	-----

**COLLETT, Prof. ROBERT, F.M.Z.S.**

A few Notes on the Whale <i>Balaena glacialis</i> and its Capture in recent years in the North Atlantic by Norwegian Whalers. (Pls. XXV.- XXVII. and Text-fig. 5.) .....	1909,	91
---	-------	----

**COWARD, THOMAS A., F.Z.S.**

On some Habits of the Lesser Horseshoe Bat ( <i>Rhinolophus hipposiderus</i> ).....	1906,	849
On the Winter Habits of the Greater Horse- shoe ( <i>Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum</i> Schreber) and other Cave-haunting Bats .....	1907,	312
Exhibition of a specimen of <i>Oestrelata neglecta</i> Schleg. from Tarporley in Cheshire .....	1908,	433

**COX, L. HARDING, F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a living specimen of the  
Amblystome ..... 1909, 599

**CRAWSHAY, LIONEL R., M.A.**

- On Variations in the Arterial System of  
certain Species of the Anura. (Text-figs. 143-  
155.)..... 1906, 1008

**CRAWSHAY, Capt. RICHARD, F.Z.S.**

- The Prey of the Lion ..... 1904, ii, 144
- Some Observations on the Field Natural  
History of the Lion ..... 1904, ii, 264

**CROSS, W. SIMPSON, F.Z.S. See Pocock, R. I.**

- Exhibition of a photograph of the rare South-  
American Wild Dog.

**CROSSLAND, CYRIL, B.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- On the Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British  
East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril  
Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Poly-  
chæta. Part I. (Pls. XVI. & XVII.) ..... 1903, i, 169

- On the Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British  
East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril  
Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Poly-  
chæta. Part II. (Pls. XIV. & XV. and  
Text-figs. 12-15.) ..... 1903, ii, 129

- The Polychæta of the Maldive Archipelago  
from the Collections made by J. Stanley Gardiner  
in 1899. (Pls. XVIII. & XIX. and Text-figs.  
38-42.)..... 1904, i, 270

**CROSSLAND, CYRIL, B.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.** (*continued*).

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—The Polychæta. Part III. With which is incorporated the Account of Stanley Gardiner's Collection made in the Maldivé Archipelago in the Year 1899. (Pls. XX.—XXII. and Text-figs. 43-66.)..... 1904, i, 287

The Ecology and Deposits of the Cape Verde Marine Fauna. (Text-figs. 21-26.) ..... 1905, i, 170

**CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH T., M.A., F.Z.S.**

Observations and Experiments on Japanese Long-tailed Fowls. (Text-figs. 41 & 42.) ..... 1903, i, 227

Exhibition of photographs of, and remarks upon, a horse bearing horn-like structures ..... 1905, ii, 323

On a peculiarly Abnormal Specimen of Turbot. (Pl. XI.) ..... 1907, 174

Abstract of a paper entitled "The Heredity of Secondary Sexual Characters in Relation to Hormones, a Contribution to the Theory of Heredity" ..... 1908, 434

On the Marine Fishes and Invertebrates of St. Helena. With Description of new Species of Hydrozoa and Porifera, by R. KIRKPATRICK, F.Z.S. (Pls. IV.—VII. and Text-figs. 3-6.) ... 1910, 86

**CUNNINGTON, WILLIAM A., B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S.**

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington, 1904-1905.—Report on the Brachyurous Crustacea. (Pls. XVI. & XVII. and Text-fig. 84). 1907, 258

**CUNNINGTON, WILLIAM A., B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S.**

(continued).

Description of a Biological Expedition to the  
Birket-el-Qurun, Fayûm Province of Egypt ... 1908, 3

**DARLING, CHARLES A.**

Exhibition of a mounted specimen of a Cuscus  
(*Phalanger maculatus*) ..... 1910, 146

**DARLING, J. FFOLLIOTT, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of some photographs of, and  
remarks upon, a large specimen of the Woolly  
Monkey ..... 1904, i, 373

**DEAN, BASHFORD, Ph.D.**

Notes on the Living Specimens of the  
Australian Lung-fish (*Ceratodus forsteri*), in the  
Zoological Society's Collection. (Pl. IX. and  
Text-figs. 53-55.) ..... 1906, 168

**DEGEN, EDWARD, F.Z.S.**

Notice of a Memoir on Ecdysis, as Morpho-  
logical Evidence of the original Tetradactyle  
Feathering of the Bird's Fore-limb ..... 1902, i, 54

**DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. C., M.V.O., C.M.G., C.B.,  
F.Z.S.**

Rough Notes on the Natural History of the  
Country west of the Victoria Nyanza ..... 1905, ii, 184

**de MAN, Dr. J. G.**

Description of a new Freshwater Crustacean  
from the Soudan ; followed by some Remarks  
on an allied Species. (Pl. X.) ..... 1901, i, 94  
Proc. Zool. Soc. INDEX, 1901-10. 3

de MAN, Dr. J. G. (*continued*).

- On *Potamon* (*Potamonarites*) *lactidactylum*,  
a new Freshwater Crab from Upper Guinea.  
(Pl. IX.) ..... 1903, i, 41
- On Species of Crustacea of the Genera  
*Ptychognathus* Stimps. and *Palæmon* Fabr. from  
Christmas Island. (Pls. XVII. & XVIII.) ... 1905, ii, 537
- Description of a new Species of the Genus  
*Alpheus* Fabr. from the Bay of Batavia.  
(Pl. LXX.) ..... 1909, 663

## de WINTON, WILLIAM E., F.Z.S.

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen  
of the large Grey Meerkat (*Cynictis selousi*).  
(Pl. I.) ..... 1901, i, 2
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a large  
specimen of the Grey Mullet ..... 1901, ii, 505
- On a new Species of Pigmy Antelope of the  
Genus *Neotragus* from the Cameroons District,  
W. Africa. (Pl. XIX. and Text-fig. 29.) ..... 1903, i, 192
- Exhibition of a drawing of a female Gazelle  
bearing a hair-whorl on the withers. (Text-fig.  
35.) ..... 1903, ii, 317

## DICKSEE, ARTHUR.

- Exhibition of a variety of the Golden  
Pheasant (*Thaumalea picta*) ..... 1906, 761

## DISTANT, WILLIAM L., F.E.S.

- Revision of the Rhynchota belonging to the  
Family Coreidæ in the Hope Collection at  
Oxford. (Pls. XXIX. & XXX.) ..... 1901, i, 325

**DISTANT, WILLIAM L., F.E.S. (continued).**

- On the Insects of the Order Rhynchota collected by Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., in the Uganda Protectorate. (Text-fig. 8.) ..... 1902, i, 41

**DOLLMAN, GUY, B.A., and THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On Mammals from Inkerman, North Queensland, presented to the National Museum by Sir William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest. (Pl. XLII.) ..... 1908, 788

**DONCASTER, LEONARD, M.A., F.Z.S.**

- On the Colour-Variation of the Beetle *Gonioctena variabilis* ..... 1905, ii, 528

**DONCASTER, LEONARD, M.A., F.Z.S., and RAYNOR, The Rev. G. H., M.A., F.E.S.**

- On Breeding Experiments with Lepidoptera. (Pl. VIII.) ..... 1906, 125

**DRESSER, HENRY E., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.**

- Descriptions of Three new Species of Birds obtained during the recent Expedition to Lhasa. (Pls. IV. & V.) ..... 1905, i, 54

**DREWITT, F. G. DAWTREY, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some antlers of the North-African Red Deer ..... 1904, ii, 130

- Exhibition of a pair of horns of Loder's Gazelle from Southern Algeria ..... 1904, ii, 130

**DREWITT, F. G. DAWTREY, M.A., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Exhibition of a white variety of the Common Mole.....	1906,	2
---	-------	---

**DRUCE, HAMILTON H., F.Z.S., F.E.S.**

On some new and little-known Butterflies of the Family Lycænidae from the African, Australian, and Oriental Regions. (Pls. XI. & XII.).	1902, ii,	112
---	-----------	-----

On Neotropical Lycænidae, with Descriptions of New Species. (Pls. XXXI.-XXXVI.) .....	1907,	566
---	-------	-----

On some New and Little-known Hesperiidæ from Tropical West Africa. (Pl. LXVII.).....	1909,	406
--	-------	-----

Descriptions of new Lycænidae and Hesperiidæ from Tropical West Africa. (Pls. XXXIII.-XXXV. and Text-fig. 36.) .....	1910,	356
--	-------	-----

**DRUCE, HERBERT, F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

Descriptions of some new Species of Butterflies belonging to the Family Erycinidae from Tropical South America. (Pls. XXXIII. & XXXIV.).	1904, i,	481
--	----------	-----

**DUERDEN, Prof. J. E., M.Sc., Ph.D.**

On the Habits and Reactions of Crabs bearing Actinians in their Claws. (Text-figs. 72-76.) .	1905, ii,	494
--	-----------	-----

**DUGÈS, ALFRED, M.D., C.M.Z.S.**

Description d'un Ophidien nouveau du Mexique ( <i>Morenoa orizabensis</i> , gen. et sp. nov.). (Text-fig. 77.) .....	1905, ii,	517
--	-----------	-----

Exhibition of a specimen of the Crustacean <i>Palaemon jamaicensis</i> .....	1906,	634
--	-------	-----



DUNBAR, W. J., and BENHAM, Prof. W.  
BLAXLAND, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Skull of a Young Specimen of the  
Ribbon-fish, *Regalecus*. (Pls. XXXVIII. &  
XXXIX.) ..... 1906, 544

DUNCAN, F. MARTIN.

Demonstration of the Zoological Bioscope ... 1903, ii, 334

Cinematograph exhibition of Animals in the  
Society's Gardens and other Zoological Subjects 1907, 100

Lantern exhibition of, and remarks upon, the  
Autochrome Natural Colour Process of the  
brothers Lumière ..... 1908, 47

DUNN, Capt. HENRY N.

Field-Notes on the Antelopes of the White  
Nile ..... 1901, ii, 291

DURRANT, J. HARTLEY, F.E.S., ELWES,  
HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and  
HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.

On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers  
on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission.  
(Pl. XXXVI.) ..... 1906, 479

ELIOT, Sir CHARLES, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.Z.S.

On some Nudibranchs from Zanzibar.  
(Pls. V. & VI. and Text-figs. 2-5.) ..... 1902, ii, 62

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and  
Zanzibar.—Part II. .... 1903, i, 250

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and  
Zanzibar.—Part III. Dorididæ Cryptobran-  
chiatæ, I. (Pls. XXXII.—XXXIV.) ..... 1903, ii, 354

**ELIOT, Sir CHARLES, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.Z.S.** (*continued*).

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and Zanzibar.—Part IV. Dorididæ Cryptobranchiatae, II. (Pls. XXIII. & XXIV.) ..... 1904, i, 380

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and Zanzibar.—Part V. (Pls. III. & IV.) ..... 1904, ii, 83

On some Nudibranchs from East Africa and Zanzibar.—Part VI. (Pls. XVI. & XVII.) ... 1904, ii, 268

On the Nudibranchs of Southern India and Ceylon, with special reference to the Drawings by Kelaart and the Collections belonging to Alder and Hancock preserved in the Hancock Museum at Newcastle-on-Tyne. (Pls. XLII.—XLVII.) ..... 1906, 636

— ——. No. II. .... 1906, 999

**ELWES, HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

Remarks on the supposed new species of Elk from Siberia for which the name *Alces bedfordiae* had been proposed ..... 1902, ii, 144

On the Present Condition and Habits of the Elk in Norway. (Text-figs. 18–26.) ..... 1903, i, 133

**ELWES, HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,  
HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.,  
and DURRANT, J. HARTLEY, F.E.S.**

On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission. (Pl. XXXVI.) ..... 1906, 479

**ENGLISH, DOUGLAS.**

Exhibition of an albino Field-Vole ..... 1905, ii, 324

**ENGLISH, T. M. SAVAGE.**

- Some Notes on Tasmanian Frogs. (Pl. LI.) 1910, 627

**EVANS, Major G. H.**

- Notes on the Goral found in Burma ..... 1905, ii, 311

**EWART, Prof. JAMES C., M.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Remarks on the microscopic structure of the hair of Johnston's Zebra (*Equus johnstoni*)... 1901, i, 87

- Exhibition of skins and description of a new species of Zebra from East Africa. (Text-figs. 35 & 36.) ..... 1904, ii, 181

**FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of microscopic slides and description of a new Sporozoön, *Lankesterella tritonis* ..... 1905, ii, 58

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, microscopic preparations of a new Hæmosporidian of the genus *Piroplasma* ..... 1905, ii, 491

- Exhibitions of drawings of "*Trypanosoma*" *balbianii*, showing apparent cilia ..... 1906, 901

- Exhibition of original drawings of *Spirochaeta anodontæ* from the crystalline style and intestine of *Anodonta cygnea* ..... 1907, 447

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, microscopic preparations and sketches illustrating the life-cycle of the Protozoön *Eimeria (Coccidium) avium*, parasitic in the alimentary canal of Grouse ..... 1909, 886

**FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S.,  
F.Z.S. (continued).**

- The Morphology and Life-History of *Eimeria* (*Coccidium*) *avium*: a Sporozoön causing a fatal disease among young Grouse. (Pls. LV.-LVIII. and Text-fig. 65.) ..... 1910, 672
- Observations on the Parasitic Protozoa of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*), with a Note on the Grouse-Fly. (Pls. LIX-LXI.) ..... 1910, 692
- Experimental Studies on Avian Coccidiosis, especially in relation to young Grouse, Fowls, and Pigeons. (Pl. LXII. and Text-fig. 66.) ... 1910, 708
- Observations on the Blood of Grouse. (Pl. LXIII.) ..... 1910, 722

**FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S.,  
F.Z.S., and PORTER, Miss ANNIE, B.Sc.**

- On a new Trypanoplasm, *Trypanoplasma* (*Cryptobia*) *dendroceli*, sp. n., from *Dendrocelum lacteum* ..... 1910, 670

**FAWCETT, Lt.-Col. J. MALCOLM.**

- Notice of a Memoir on the Transformations of some South-African Lepidoptera ..... 1902, i, 205
- On the Transformations of *Papilio dardanus* Brown and *Philampelus megæra*; and on two new Species of South-African Heterocera. (Pl. XXVI.) ..... 1902, ii, 304
- On some New and Little-known Butterflies, mainly from high elevations in the N.E. Himalayas. (Pl. IX.) ..... 1904, ii, 134
- Notes on some Aberrations in Oriental Lepidoptera, and on a new Form of *Euschema* from Sumatra. (Pl. LXXXII.) ..... 1909, 880

**FEDARB, SOPHIE M., and BEDDARD, FRANK  
E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

On a new Coelomic Organ in an Earthworm.  
(Text-figs. 36-39.) ..... 1902, ii, 164

**FINN, FRANK, B.A., F.Z.S.**

Notes on the Painted Snipe (*Rostratula  
capensis*) and Pheasant-tailed Jaçaná (*Hydro-  
phasianus chirurgus*) ..... 1902, i, 261

Exhibition of drawings of, and remarks upon,  
an abnormal pair of horns of the Barking-Deer  
(*Cervulus muntjac*). (Text-fig. 1.) ..... 1903, ii, 2

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of  
the Goldfinch (*Carduelis carduelis*) and the  
Ruff (*Pavoncella pugnax*) showing variation in  
coloration of plumage..... 1903, ii, 3

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a living  
hen-feathered Bantam Cock ..... 1903, ii, 114

**FLOWER, Capt. STANLEY S., F.Z.S.**

Exhibitions of some photographs of animals  
taken in the Ghizeh Gardens. (Text-fig. 48.)... 1901, i, 169

**FOWLER, G. HERBERT, B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S.**

Contributions to our Knowledge of the  
Plankton of the Faeroe Channel.—No. VIII.  
(Text-figs. 13-17.) ..... 1903, i, 117

**FOX, WILLIAM STORRS, M.A., F.Z.S.**

On some Bones of the Lynx from Cales Dale,  
Derbyshire. (Text-fig. 26.) ..... 1906, 65

**GADOW, HANS, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- The Evolution of Horns and Antlers. (Text-fig. 25.) ..... 1902, i, 206
- An account of his recent expedition to Southern Mexico ..... 1902, ii, 351
- The Distribution of Mexican Amphibians and Reptiles. (Text-figs. 29-32.) ..... 1905, ii, 191
- A Contribution to the Study of Evolution based upon the Mexican Species of *Cnemidophorus*. (Pl. XX. and Text-figs. 61-83.) ... 1906, 277

**GAHAN, CHARLES J., M.A.**

- Exhibition of a remarkable luminous insect from Manaos, Brazil ..... 1907, 515
- Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore. *See* Shelford, R.

**GAHAN, CHARLES J., M.A., and ARROW, GILBERT J.**

- List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) (Pl. XXVIII.) ..... 1903, ii, 244

**GEMMILL, JAMES F., M.A., D.Sc., M.D., F.Z.S.**

- A Contribution to the Study of Double Monstrosities in Fishes. (Pls. I.-IV.) ..... 1903, ii, 4
- On Cyclopia in Osseous Fishes. (Pl. XXXII.) 1906, 443
- Notes on Supernumerary Eyes, and Local Deficiency and Reduplication of the Notochord in Trout Embryos. (Pl. XXXIII.) ..... 1906, 449

**GIBSON, ERNEST, F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a skin of *Felis geoffroyi* ..... 1910, 769

**GILLETT, FREDERICK, F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some antlers of the Altai Stag, shed in the Society's Menagerie ..... 1904, ii, 179

- Exhibition of some mounted heads of the Rocky Mountain Goat ..... 1905, i, 56

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of a wounded Oryx hiding in bushes. (Text-fig. 27.) ..... 1905, i, 187

- Exhibition of a case of mounted cubs of the Timber-Wolf ..... 1906, 73

- Note on a Hunting Trip to the Thian Shan.. 1908, 890

**GOELDI, Dr. EMIL A., C.M.Z.S.**

- On the rare Rodent *Dinomys branickii* Peters. (Pl. X.) ..... 1904, ii, 158

- On some new and insufficiently known Species of Marmoset Monkeys from the Amazonian Region. (Text-figs. 20-23.) ..... 1907, 88

- Description of *Hyla resinificatrix* Goeldi, a new Amazonian Tree-Frog peculiar for its Breeding-habits. (Text-figs. 56-59.) ..... 1907, 135

**GOODEY, T., M.Sc.**

- On the Presence of Gonadial Grooves in a Medusa, *Aurelia aurita*. (Pl. I.) ..... 1908, 55

- A further Note on the Gonadial Grooves of a Medusa, *Aurelia aurita*. (Pl. XXIV.) ..... 1909, 78

GOODEY, T., M.Sc. (*continued*).

A Contribution to the Skeletal Anatomy of the Frilled Shark (*Chlamydoselachus anguineus* Gar.). (Pls. XLII.-XLVI.)..... 1910, 540

GOODRICH, EDWIN S., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Scales of Fish, Living and Extinct, and their importance in Classification. (Pls. XLIII.-XLVI. and Text-figs. 196-204.).. 1907, 751

GORHAM, The Rev. HENRY S., F.Z.S.

On new Coleoptera from South Africa collected by Dr. H. Brauns and others—Serricornia, Endomychidæ, Erotylidæ ..... 1905, ii, 271

Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore. *See* Shelford, R.

GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE-. *See* Ogilvie-Grant, W. R.

GRAY, Dr. ALBERT A.

Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides of, and remarks upon, the Membranous Labyrinth of certain animals ..... 1905, i, 143

GÜNTHER, ALBERT, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some living Tadpoles of the North-American Bull-Frog ... 1902, ii, 227

Last Account of Fishes collected by Mr. R. B. N. Walker, C.M.Z.S., on the Gold Coast. (Pls. XXX.-XXXIII. and Text-fig. 62.) ..... 1902, ii, 330



**GÜNTHER, ALBERT, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S. (continued).**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of Hybrids between a Reeves' and a Silver Pheasant ..... 1904, i, 371

Exhibition of, on behalf of the President, and remarks upon, a series of mounted specimens of Hybrid Pheasants ..... 1904, ii, 129

**GÜNTHER, R. T.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, Medusæ from Lake Tanganyika ..... 1906, 179

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W.A. Cunningham, 1904-1905.—Report on *Limnocnida tanganicæ*; with a Note on the Subspecies from the Victoria Nyanza. (Pl. XXXVII. and Text-figs. 172-174.) 1907, 643

**GURNEY, ROBERT, B.A., F.Z.S.**

The Metamorphoses of the Decapod Crustaceans *Ægeon (Crangon) fasciatus* Risso and *Ægeon (Crangon) trispinosus* Hailstone. (Pls. V. & VI.) 1903, ii, 24

On a small Collection of Freshwater Entomostrea from South Africa. (Pl. XVIII.) ..... 1904, ii, 298

**HALBERT, JAMES N.**

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, 1904-1905. Report on the Hydrachnida. (Text-fig. 94.) ..... 1906, 534

**HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S.**

Zoological Collections from Northern Rhodesia and adjacent Territories: Lepidoptera Heterocera. (Pls. XXXVI.-XLI.) ..... 1910, 388

**HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S., ELWES,  
HENRY J., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and  
DURRANT, J. HARTLEY, F.E.S.**

On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers  
on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission.  
(Pl. XXXVI.) ..... 1906, 479

**HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F., Bt., F.Z.S., and  
HERON, F. A.**

On the Lepidoptera collected at Chapada,  
Matto Grosso, by Mr. A. Robert. (Percy  
Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) ..... 1903, ii, 258

**HANSEN, HANS J., Ph.D.**

On the Crustaceans of the Genera *Petalidium*  
and *Sergestes* from the 'Challenger,' with an  
Account of Luminous Organs in *Sergestes*  
*challengeri*, sp. n. (Pls. XI. & XII.) ..... 1903, i, 52

On the Morphology and Classification of the  
*Asellota*-Group of Crustaceans, with Descriptions  
of the Genus *Stenetrium* Hasw. and its Species.  
(Pls. XIX.-XXI.) ..... 1904, ii, 302

**HARRISON, Miss RUTH M., and POOLE, Miss  
MARGARET.**

Marine Fauna from the Mergui Archipelago,  
Lower Burma, collected by Jas. J. Simpson,  
M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc.,  
University of Aberdeen: Madreporaria.  
(Pls. LXXXV. & LXXXVI.) ..... 1909, 897

Marine Fauna from the Kerimba Archipelago,  
Portuguese East Africa, collected by Jas. J.  
Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown,  
B.Sc., University of Aberdeen: Madreporaria. 1909, 913

**HAWKES, Mrs. O. A. MERRITT, M.Sc.**

The Cranial and Spinal Nerves of *Chlamydose-  
lachus anguineus* Gar. (Pls. LXVIII. &  
LXIX. and Text-figs. 140 & 141.) ..... **1906,** 959

On the Abdominal Viscera and a Vestigial  
Seventh Branchial Arch in *Chlamydoselachus*.  
(Text-figs. 138 & 139.) ..... **1907,** 471

**HAWKINS, H. L., B.Sc.**

An Abnormal Individual of the Echinoid  
*Amblypneustes*. (Text-figs. 226-230.)..... **1909,** 714

**HEATHCOTE, F. G. See Sinclair, F. G.****HENDERSON, W. A., M.A., B.Sc., and THOMSON,  
Prof. J. ARTHUR, M.A., F.Z.S.**

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British  
East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril  
Crossland, M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S., in the Years  
1901 and 1902.—Alcyonaria. (Pls. XXVI,—  
XXXI. and Text-fig. 85.) ..... **1906,** 393

**HERON, F. A., and HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE F.,  
Bt., F.Z.S.**

On the Lepidoptera collected at Chapada,  
Matto Grosso, by Mr. A. Robert. (Percy Sladen  
Expedition to Central Brazil.) ..... **1903, ii,** 258

**HICKSON, SIDNEY J., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

On the Cœlenterata collected by Mr. C.  
Crossland in Zanzibar.—I. *Ceratella minima*,  
sp. n. (Pl. XIII.) ..... **1903, i,** 113

**HINDE, Mrs. S. L.**

Extract from a letter from, giving an account  
of an Antelope killing a bird..... **1905, i,** 187

**HINTON, MARTIN A. C.**

- On some Abnormal Remains of the Red Deer  
(*Cervus elaphus*) from the Post-Pliocene Deposits  
of the South of England ..... 1905, i, 210

**HIRST, ARTHUR S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of microscopic preparations of a  
new Hæmosporidian (*Halteridium crumenium*). . 1905, ii, 297

**HOGG, HENRY R., M.A., F.Z.S.**

- On Australian and New Zealand Spiders of  
the Suborder Mygalomorphæ. (Text-figs. 21-41.) 1901, ii, 218

- On some Additions to the Australian Spiders  
of the Suborder Mygalomorphæ. (Pl. XIII. and  
Text-figs. 22-27.) ..... 1902, ii, 121

- On the Australasian Spiders of the Subfamily  
Sparassinae. (Text-figs. 85-104.)..... 1902, ii, 414

- On some South Australian Spiders of the  
Family Lycosidae. (Text-figs. 80-89.)..... 1905, ii, 569

- Some Australasian Spiders. (Text-figs.  
72-75.)..... 1908, 335

**HOLDING, R. E.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some  
malformed horns of the Japanese Deer ..... 1901, i, 276

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some  
malformed Horns and Antlers ..... 1902, i, 205

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the lower  
jaw of a Domestic Sheep with abnormal dentition. 1902, ii, 228

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some skulls  
of Mammals showing abnormal dentition ..... 1903, i, 151

**HOLDING, R. E.** (*continued*).

Exhibition of some skulls and horns of, and remarks upon the horn-growth in, the St. Kilda Four-horned Sheep. (Text-fig. 9.) .. 1903, ii, 116

Exhibition of an abnormal head of a Dorset Lamb ..... 1904, i, 373

Exhibition of a skull of a Four-horned Ram which had been fractured in fighting ..... 1904, i, 374

Exhibition of photographs of, and remarks upon, the antlers of the Wapiti in various stages of growth. (Text-fig. 24.)..... 1904, ii, 131

Exhibition of a pair of antlers of the Irish Red Deer..... 1904, ii, 133

Exhibition of Antlers of Deer showing arrest of development due to Castration..... 1905, i, 190

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of the first-year antlers of certain Deer. (Text-fig. 1.) ..... 1905, ii, 1

Exhibitions of, and remarks upon, specimens illustrating Anomalies and Variations in Teeth. (Text-fig. 60.)..... 1906, 233

Exhibition of the skull and horns of a Wild Irish Goat, of an abnormal skull of the Domestic Cat, and of a calculus from a Horse..... 1906, 574

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, skulls and photographs of the St. Kilda or Hebridean Four-horned Sheep. (Text-fig. 6.) ..... 1909, 98

**HOLLAND, The Rev. WILLIAM J., Ph.D., D.D.,  
D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S.**

Remarks, illustrated with lantern-slides, on the discovery of the skeleton of *Diplodocus carnegii* ..... 1905, i, 231

**HOPKINSON, JOHN, F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- Dates of Publication of the Separate Parts of Gmelin's Edition (13th) of the 'Systema Naturæ' of Linnæus ..... 1907, 1035

**HOWORTH, Sir HENRY H., K.C.I.E., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the head of a Virginian Deer with malformed antlers ... 1902, ii, 227

- Some Living Shells, their recent Biology and the Light they throw on the Latest Physical Changes in the Earth.—I. *Mya arenaria*. (Text-figs. 236-243.) ..... 1909, 745

**HOYLE, WILLIAM E., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in 1901-1902.—The Cephalopoda. (Pl. XX. and Text figs. 128-137.) ..... 1907, 450

**HUTTON, W. K., M.A., M.D.**

- On the Anatomy of the Gephyrean *Phascolosoma teres*. (Pls. VI.-VIII. and Text-fig. 9.) 1903, i, 29

**IMMS, Prof. AUGUSTUS D., D.Sc.**

- Notes on the Gill-rakers of the Spoonbill Sturgeon (*Polyodon spathula*). (Pl. II.) ..... 1904, ii, 22

- On the Oral and Pharyngeal Denticles of Elasmobranch Fishes. (Pl. III.)..... 1905, i, 41

**IRONSIDE, Sir H. G. O. BAX-. See Bax-Ironside, Sir H. G. O.**

**JACKSON, Dr. ROBERT T.**

- Exhibition of a photograph of eggs of the  
Great Auk, and of a long-focus lens..... 1906, 574

**JACOBY, MARTIN, F.E.S.**

- Descriptions of some new Species of Phyto-  
phagous Coleoptera of the Family Chlamydæ.  
(Pl. XIV.) ..... 1901, i, 153

- Descriptions of New Species of Coleoptera of  
the Family Halticidæ from South and Central  
America. (Pl. XX.) ..... 1902, i, 171

- Descriptions of new Species of South  
American Coleoptera of the Family Chrysomelidæ. 1903, ii, 30

- Another Contribution to the Knowledge of  
African Phytophagous Coleoptera. (Pl. XVII.) 1904, i, 230

- Descriptions of Thirty-two new Species of  
Halticinæ (Phytophagous Coleoptera) from South  
and Central America ..... 1904, ii, 396

- Descriptions of new Species of Phytophagous  
Coleoptera of the Genera *Homophocta*, *Asphæra*,  
and *Oedionychis*. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) ..... 1905, ii, 398, 591

- Descriptions of new Species of South-  
American Beetles of the Cryptocephaline  
Division of the Family Chrysomelidæ ..... 1907, 829

**JAMESON, H. LYSTER, B.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- On the Identity and Distribution of the  
Mother-of-Pearl Oysters; with a Revision of  
the Subgenus *Margaritifera*. (Text-figs. 92-95.) 1901, i, 372

- On the Origin of Pearls. (Pls. XIV.-XVII.  
and Text-figs. 22-24.) ..... 1902, i, 140

**JENKIN, C. F.**

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., in the Years 1901 and 1902.—  
The Calcareous Sponges. (Text-figs. 81-104.) . 1908, 434

**JENKINSON, J. W., M.A., D.Sc.**

- Notes on the Histology and Physiology of the Placenta in Ungulata. (Pl. III. and Text-figs. 27-33.)..... 1906, 73

**JENNISON, GEORGE.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some fertilized eggs from a pair of Seba Pythons ... 1909, 392
- Letter from, on the breeding of Pine Snakes in the Zoological Gardens, Belle Vue, Manchester. 1910, 539

**JOHNSTON, Sir HARRY H., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., F.Z.S.**

- Letter from the late Mr. W. G. Doggett concerning the Okapi and a supposed unknown large species of Central African Antelope ..... 1904, i, 228
- Notes on the Mammals and Birds of Liberia. 1905, i, 197
- On the Nomenclature of the Anthropoid Apes as proposed by the Hon. Walter Rothschild ... 1905, ii, 70

**JONES, FREDERICK WOOD, M.B., B.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- On the Growth-forms and supposed Species in Corals. (Pls. XXVII.-XXIX. and Text-figs. 145-161.)..... 1907, 518
- On a theory of Atoll formation..... 1909, 671

**JONES, FREDERICK WOOD, M.B., B.Sc., F.Z.S.,  
with the assistance of other Authors.**

- The Fauna of the Cocos-Keeling Atoll, collected by F. Wood Jones. (Text-figs. 7-9.) . 1909, 132



**JORDAN, Dr. KARL.** *See* Shelford, R. Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore.

**JOURDAIN, The Rev. FRANCIS C. R., M.A.**

Letter from, on the occurrence of Bechstein's Bat in England ..... 1902, ii, 228

**KEMP, STANLEY, B.A.**

The Decapods of the Genus *Gennadas* collected by H.M.S. 'Challenger.' (Pls. LXXIII.-LXXV.) 1909, 718

Notes on the Photophores of Decapod Crustacea. (Pls. LII.-LIV.) ..... 1910, 638

**KENRICK, Sir GEORGE H., F.Z.S.**

A List of Moths of the Family Pyralidæ collected by A. E. Pratt in British New Guinea in 1902-3, with Descriptions of new Species. (Pls. III. & IV.) ..... 1907, 68

**KENT, WILLIAM SAVILE, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of lantern-slides of the fauna of the Polynesian Coral Reefs ..... 1906, 633

**KERR, Prof. J. GRAHAM, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

On the Male Genito-Urinary Organs of the *Lepidosiren* and *Protopterus*. (Pls. XXVII. & XXVIII. and Text-figs. 49-54.) ..... 1901, ii, 484

**KIDD, WALTER, M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.E.**

Certain Habits of Animals traced in the Arrangement of their Hair. (Text-figs. 28-31.) 1902, ii, 145

**KIDD, WALTER, M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.E.** (*continued*).

Notes on the Hair-Slope of four Typical Mammals.....	1903, i,	79
Exhibition of a drawing of a Beisa Antelope showing a reversed area of hair on the back ...	1903, ii,	336
On proposed Additions to the accepted Systematic Characters of certain Mammals. (Text-fig. 3.) .....	1904, i,	142
Note on the arrangement of the hair on the nasal region of <i>Æluropus melanoleucus</i> .....	1904, i,	373
Exhibition of a drawing of, and remarks upon, the extensor surface of the hand of a Chimpanzee .....	1904, ii,	263
Exhibition of lantern-slides illustrating the Papillary Ridges in Mammals .....	1905, ii,	297
Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides of sections of skin from the palmar and plantar surfaces of Mammals and Birds .....	1906,	73
Exhibition of lantern-slides of sections of skin from the palmar and plantar surfaces of Mammals.....	1906,	231
An account of observations regarding the effects of pressure on the direction of hair in Mammals.....	1908,	164

**KIRBY, WILLIAM F., F.L.S., F.E.S.**

List of a small Collection of Orthopterous Insects formed by Sir Harry Johnston in British East Africa and Uganda in 1899 and 1900, with Descriptions of five new Species .....	1902, i,	93
---	----------	----

**KIRKPATRICK, RANDOLPH, F.Z.S.**

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, 1904-1905.—Report on the Porifera, with Notes on Species from the Nile and Zambesi. (Pls. XV.-XVII.) ..... 1906, 218

Descriptions of new Species of Hydrozoa and Porifera from St. Helena. *See* Cunningham, J. T.

**LAIDLAW, FRANK F., B.A., F.Z.S.**

On a Collection of Lizards from the Malay Peninsula, made by Members of the "Skeat Expedition," 1899-1900. (Text-fig. 76.)..... 1901, i, 301

List of a Collection of Snakes, Crocodiles, and Chelonians from the Malay Peninsula, made by Members of the "Skeat Expedition," 1899-1900. With an Appendix containing a list of the names of the places visited by the "Skeat Expedition." By W. W. SKEAT. (Pl. XXXV.) 1901, ii, 575

On a Collection of Dragonflies made by Members of the "Skeat Expedition" in the Malay Peninsula in 1899-1900. (Pls. V. & VI. and Text-figs. 10-12.) ..... 1902, i, 63

On a Collection of Dragonflies made by the Members of the "Skeat Expedition" in the Malay Peninsula in 1899-1900.—Part II. .... 1902, ii, 381

On a Collection of Turbellaria Polycladida from the Straits of Malacca. ("Skeat Expedition," 1899-1900.) Pl. XXIII. and Text-figs. 50-56.) ..... 1903, i, 301

**LAILAW, FRANK F., B.A., F.Z.S. (continued).**

- On the Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Turbellaria Polycladida. Part I. The Acotylea. (Pl. IX. and Text-figs. 3-7.)..... 1903, ii, 99
- On the Marine Fauna of the Cape Verde Islands, from Collections made in 1904 by Mr. C. Crossland.—The Polyclad Turbellaria. (Pl. LII. and Text-figs. 111-113.) ..... 1906, 705
- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington, 1904-1905.—Report on the Turbellaria. (Text-fig. 126.) ..... 1906, 777

**LANCHESTER, W. F., M.A.**

- On the Crustacea collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, together with a Note on the Genus *Actæopsis*.—Part I. (Pls. XXXIII. & XXXIV.) ..... 1901, ii, 533
- On the Crustacea collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula.—Part II. (Pls. XXXIV. & XXXV.)..... 1902, ii, 363
- On a Collection of Sipunculids made at Singapore and Malacca ..... 1905, i, 26
- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Gephyrea. (Pl. I.)..... 1905, i, 28
- On the Sipunculids and Echiurids collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula. (Pl. II.)..... 1905, i, 35

**LANG, WILLIAM D., M.A., F.Z.S.**

- Growth-Stages in the British Species of the  
Coral Genus *Parasmilia*. (Text-figs. 38-46.)... 1909, 285

**LANKESTER, Sir EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., M.A.,  
D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two skulls  
and a skin of the newly-discovered African  
Mammal (*Okapia johnstoni*) ..... 1901, ii, 279

- Notice of a Memoir on *Okapia*, a new Genus  
of Giraffidæ, from Central Africa ..... 1901, ii, 472

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two  
drawings representing the arrangement of the  
hair on the faces of two specimens of Okapi.  
(Text-figs. 41 & 42.) ..... 1903, ii, 337

- Exhibition of specimens of Medusæ from the  
Victoria Nyanza ..... 1903, ii, 340

- The Origin of the Lateral Horns of the  
Giraffe in Fœtal Life on the Area of the  
Parietal Bones. (Text-figs. 24-36.)..... 1907, 100

- Parallel Hair-fringes and Colour-stripping on  
the Face of Fœtal and Adult Giraffes. (Pl. V.  
and Text-figs. 37-48.)..... 1907, 115

- On the Existence of Rudimentary Antlers in  
the Okapi. (Pls. VI. & VII. and Text-figs.  
49-55.) ..... 1907, 126

- On certain Points in the Structure of the  
Cervical Vertebrae of the Okapi and the Giraffe.  
(Text-figs. 60-71.) ..... 1908, 320

**LATHY, PERCY I., F.Z.S., F.E.S.**

- A Contribution towards the Knowledge of the  
Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera of Dominica, B.W.I. . 1904, i, 45

**LATHY, PERCY I., F.Z.S., F.E.S. (continued).**

- On Three New Forms of Butterfly of the  
Genus *Heliconius*. (Pl. XXXIV.) ..... 1906, 452

**LEBOUR, Miss M. V., M.Sc. See Brady, G. S.**  
Note on a Parasitic Worm.

**LEIGH, H. S.**

- Preliminary Account of the Life-history of  
the Leaf-Insect (*Phyllium crurifolium* Serville).  
(Pl. XXVIII.) ..... 1909, 103

**LEIPER, ROBERT T., D.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- On the Turbellarian Worm *Avagina incola*,  
with a Note on the Classification of the Pro-  
poridæ. (Pl. XXV.) ..... 1904, i, 407

- Exhibition of a distorted Elephant's tusk and  
a malformed canine tooth of a Hippopotamus . 1909, 393

- Exhibition and description of a new Nematode  
Worm (*Lagochilascaris minor*) from Trinidad... 1909, 742

- Exhibition of the original specimens of the  
Nematode Worm *Acanthocheilonema dracuncu-  
loides* Cobbold ..... 1909, 889

- Exhibition of a series of specimens of Entozoa 1910, 147

- The Entozoa of the Hippopotamus. (Text-  
figs. 26-35.)..... 1910, 233

- Exhibition of the larval stage of *Tricho-  
strongylus pergacilis*, the causal factor of Grouse  
disease, and a specimen of *Cyclops* containing a  
living embryo of *Cucullanus elegans*, a blood-  
sucking parasite of Perch ..... 1910, 387

**LILLIE, D. G., B.A.**

- Observations on the Anatomy and General  
Biology of some Members of the Larger Cetacea.  
(Pl. LXXIV and Text-figs. 69-78.)..... 1910, 769

**LINSTOW, Dr. OTTO von, C.M.Z.S.**

- On Worms of the Family Gordiidae from  
Corea. (Text fig. 95.) ..... 1906, 556

**LODER, Sir EDMUND G., Bt., F.Z.S.**

- Note on the Cavies of the Genus *Dolichotis*,  
and on Living Specimens of *D. salinicola*.  
(Pl. IV.) ..... 1906, 96

**LÖNNBERG, Prof. EINAR, D.Sc., F.M.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of photographs of a skull of the  
Musk-Ox from East Greenland..... 1901, i, 169

- On some remarkable Digestive Adaptations in  
Diprotodont Marsupials. (Text-figs. 4-6.)..... 1902, i, 12

- On the Variation of the Elk (*Alces alces*).  
(Text-figs. 68-76.) ..... 1902, ii, 352

- On Two Specimens of "Riporre" with known  
Parentage. (Pl. XXVI.) ..... 1904, i, 411

- On Hybrid Hares between *Lepus timidus* L.  
and *Lepus europæus* Pall. from Southern  
Sweden. (Text-figs. 53 & 54.) ..... 1905, i, 278

- Notes on the Geographical Distribution of  
the Okapi..... 1905, ii, 309

- Remarks on some Wart-Hog Skulls in the  
British Museum ..... 1908, 936

- On the Variation of the Sea-Elephants. (Text-  
figs. 55 & 56.) ..... 1910, 580

**LORENZ, LUDWIG von, Ph.D., C.M.Z.S.**

- On the Specimen of the Quagga in the Imperial Museum of Natural History, Vienna. (Text-fig. 7.) ..... 1902, i, 32

**LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of the skull of a Fox (*Canis vulpes*) with two canine teeth on each side of the upper jaw. (Text-fig. 1.)..... 1901, i, 3
- Notice of an apparently new Estuarine Dolphin from Borneo. (Pl. VIII. and Text-fig. 11.) ... 1901, i, 88
- Note on the Kashmir Ibex (*Capra sibirica sasin*). (Pl. IX. and Text-fig. 12.) ..... 1901, i, 91
- Exhibition of, on behalf of the President, and remarks upon, a photograph of shed horns of Père David's Deer ..... 1901, ii, 472
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull and two pairs of antlers of an Elk from Siberia. (Text-fig. 16.) ..... 1902, i, 107
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted head of a Siberian Wapiti ..... 1902, ii, 79
- The Wild Sheep of the Upper Ili and Yana Valleys. (Pls. VII. & VIII. and Text-figs. 14 & 15.) ..... 1902, ii, 80
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted skin of a Peking Deer (*Cervus [Pseudaxis] hortulorum*) ..... 1902, ii, 320
- Note on the Markhor of Cabul. (Pl. XXVII.) 1902, ii, 323
- Note on a Reindeer Skull from Novaia Zemlia. (Text-fig. 77.) ..... 1902, ii, 360
- Note on the Wild Sheep of the Kopet-Dagh. (Text-fig. 10.) ..... 1903, i, 102



## LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

*(continued).*

The Significance of the Callosities on the Limbs of the Equidæ .....	1903, i,	199
Exhibition of a head of the Alaskan Moose...	1904, i,	171
On the Subspecies of <i>Giraffa camelopardalis</i> . (Pls. IX.-XVI. and Text-figs. 23-37.).....	1904, i,	202
Note on the Skull and Markings of the Quagga. (Text-figs. 84-86.).....	1904, i,	426
Note on the Wild Ass of Mongolia. (Pls. XXVII. & XXVIII.) .....	1904, i,	431
On a Buffalo-Skull from East Central Africa. (Text-fig. 31.) .....	1904, ii,	163
The Ichang Tufted Deer. (Text-figs. 32 & 33.)	1904, ii,	166
Note on a sketch of a Deer from Hainan ...	1904, ii,	178
On Old Pictures of Giraffes and Zebras. (Text-figs. 85-89.) .....	1904, ii,	339
On Two Lorises. (Pl. XXIII.) .....	1904, ii,	345
On the Nigerian and Kilimanjaro Giraffes. (Pls. XI. & XII.) .....	1905, i,	119
On Dolphins from Travancore. (Pl. XIII.) .	1905, i,	122
Colour Evolution in Guereza Monkeys. (Text-figs. 54-58.) .....	1905, ii,	325
The White-maned Serow. (Pl. VIII.) .....	1905, ii,	329
On a Central African Ratel and Water-Chevrotain. (Pl. VII.).....	1906,	112
Descriptions of Two Mammals from the Ituri Forest. [With a Supplementary Note on the Buffalo of the Semliki district.] (Pl. LXX.)...	1906,	992

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.  
(continued).

On the Occurrence of the Bruang in the Tibetan Province. (Text-fig. 142.) .....	1906,	997
The Ears as a Race-Character in the African Elephant. (Text-figs. 105-121.) .....	1907,	380
Notes on Two African Mammals. (Text-fig. 205.) .....	1907,	782
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an abnormally marked Leopard-skin from the Deccan. (Text-fig. 1.) .....	1908,	1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a Wild Cat from Sze-chuen .....	1908,	433
The Sze-chuen and Bhutan Takins. (Pl. XLIII. and Text-figs. 168-171.) .....	1908,	795
On an Indian Dolphin and Porpoise. (Pls. XLIV. & XLV.) .....	1908,	802
On Two Chinese Serow-Skulls. (Text-figs. 191 & 192.) .....	1908,	940
On a New Race of Deer from Sze-chuen. (Pl. LXIX.) .....	1909,	588
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the photograph of a young Stag from Sikkim. (Text-fig. 182.) .....	1909,	599
On the Skull-Characters in the Southern Sea-Elephant. (Text-figs. 183-185.) .....	1909,	600
On the Skull of a Black Bear from Eastern Tibet, with a Note on the Formosan Bear. (Text-figs. 186 & 187.) .....	1909,	607
Exhibition of photographs of a spotted bull Tsaine or Bantin from Siam. (Text-fig. 217.) .	1909,	668

**LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.***(continued).*

Exhibition of an old coloured print of the chief room of Bullock's Museum. (Text-fig. 235.) .....	1909,	744
Note on the Cetacean <i>Sotalia borneënsis</i> .....	1909,	883
On a Wapiti and a Muntjac. (Text-figs. 143 & 144.).....	1910,	987
On Three African Buffaloes. (Text-figs. 145-148.) .....	1910,	992

**McINTOSH, D. C., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., and  
RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.**

On a Case of Imperfect Development of <i>Echinus esculentus</i> . (Pl. XXXIII. and Text-figs. 138-142.).....	1908,	646
--	-------	-----

**MACLAREN, MALCOLM.**

Account of a fight between a Whale and a Sword-fish .....	1909,	100
---	-------	-----

**McMAHON, Col. Sir ARTHUR H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,  
F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of specimens of the Cicada ( <i>Sena quercula</i> ) collected at Quetta, Baluchistan .....	1910,	147
---	-------	-----

**McSHANE, H. F.**

Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides of animals living in the Society's Gardens .....	1909,	414
---	-------	-----

**MAJOR, Dr. C. I. FORSYTH, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

On some Characters of the Skull in the Lemurs and Monkeys. (Pls. XI.-XIII. and Text-figs. 26-46.) .....	1901, i,	129
---	----------	-----

**MAJOR, Dr. C. I. FORSYTH, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

- On *Lemur mongoz* and *Lemur rubriventer*.  
(Pl. XXII. and Text-figs. 61-70.) ..... 1901, i, 248
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of  
a new Fossil Mammal (*Enhydriectis galictoides*) . 1901, ii, 625
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some jaws  
and teeth of Pliocene Voles (*Mimomys*, gen. nov.).  
(Text-figs. 13-15.) ..... 1902, i, 102
- On *Mustela palæattica* from the Upper  
Miocene of Pikermi and Samos. (Pl. VII.) ... 1902, i, 109
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some  
remains of a Pigmy Hippopotamus from Cyprus. 1902, i, 238
- On the remains of the Okapi received by the  
Congo Museum in Brussels. (Text-figs. 6-13.) 1902, ii, 73
- On the Pigmy Hippopotamus from the  
Pleistocene of Cyprus. (Pls. IX & X.) ..... 1902, ii, 107
- On a Specimen of the Okapi lately received  
at Brussels. (Text-figs. 63-67.) ..... 1902, ii, 339
- Exhibition of some dental peculiarities in  
Mammals. (Text-figs. 79-82.) ..... 1904, i, 416
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some  
remains of *Anthracotherium* from Majorca.  
(Pl. XXIX.) ..... 1904, i, 456
- Exhibition of remains of a Bear from a  
Cavern in Corsica ..... 1907, 143
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the lower  
jaw of a young Canadian Beaver. (Text-  
fig. 131.) ..... 1908, 630
- Exhibition of drawings of, and remarks upon,  
some remains of two species of *Castor* from the  
East Runton Forest-bed. (Text-figs. 132-137.) 1908, 630

**MAJOR, Dr. C. I. FORSYTH, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Exhibition of photographs of Pliocene Bovinae  
in the Florence Museum ..... 1908, 635

**MAN, J. G. de. See de MAN, J. G.**

**MANDERS, Lieut.-Colonel NEVILLE, F.Z.S.**

Notes on Mayer's Pigeon (*Nesoenas mayeri*) . 1907, 801

**MARSHALL, F. H. A., B.A.**

On Variation in the Number and Arrangement of the Male Genital Apertures in the Norway Lobster (*Nephrops norvegicus*). (Text-figs. 1-3.)..... 1902, i, 2

**MARSHALL, GUY A. K., F.Z.S.**

A Monograph of the Coleoptera of the Genus *Hipporrhinus* Schh. (Curculionidæ). (Pls. I.-IV.) ..... 1904, i, 6

A Monograph of the Coleoptera of the Genus *Sciobius* Schh. (Curculionidæ). (Pls. XVIII. & XIX.) ..... 1906, 236

On New Species of African Coleoptera of the Family Curculionidæ. (Pls. LXVI. & LXVII.) 1906, 911

**MARTIN, RUDOLF.**

Note on some Remains of *Struthio karatheodoris* Maj. of the Island of Samos. (Text-figs. 30-34.)..... 1903, i, 203

PROC. ZOOL. SOC. INDEX, 1901-10.

**MEADE-WALDO, EDMUND G. B., F.Z.S.**

- Remarks upon a letter from Dr. Einar Lönnberg on the hunting of the Sea-Elephant on South Georgia ..... 1909, 132

**MEADE-WALDO, EDMUND G. B., F.Z.S., and  
NICOLL, MICHAEL J., F.Z.S.**

- Description of an unknown Animal seen at Sea off the Coast of Brazil. (Text-fig. 114.) ... 1906, 719

**MEADE-WALDO, GEOFFREY, B.A.**

- Description of a new Species of Toad from Sumatra. (Pl. XLI.) ..... 1908, 786

**MEINERTZHAGEN, Capt. RICHARD, F.Z.S.**

- Notes on a New Oribi Antelope from the Kenya District, British East Africa ..... 1905, i, 169

**MELVILL, JAMES COSMO, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,  
and STANDEN, ROBERT.**

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend, 1893-1900; with Descriptions of new Species. —Part I. CEPHALOPODA, GASTROPODA, SCAPHOPODA. (Pls. XXI.-XXIV.)..... 1901, ii, 327

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend, 1893-1906; with Descriptions of new Species. —Part II. PELECYPODA. (Pls. LIII.-LVI.) ... 1906, 783

**METCALFE, G.**

- Remarks on the reproduction of the Duckbill. 1901, ii, 624

**METHUEN, The Hon. PAUL A., F.Z.S.**

- On a Collection of Freshwater Crustacea from the Transvaal. (Pls. VIII.-XVIII. and Text-figs. 11 & 12.) ..... 1910, 148

**MEYRICK, EDWARD, B.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Descriptions of African Micro-Lepidoptera ... 1908, 716

**MILLAIS, JOHN G., F.Z.S.**

- On the Second Occurrence of Bechstein's Bat (*Vespertilio bechsteini*) in Great Britain. (Text-fig. 20.) ..... 1901, ii, 216

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, pelages of the Grey Seal in various stages of growth ..... 1904, i, 374

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horn of an Urus ..... 1905, i, 231

**MINCHIN, Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a specimen of the Spider *Heteropoda regia*, captured at University College, London..... 1904, i, 229

- The Characters and Synonymy of the British Species of Sponges of the Genus *Leucosolenia*. (Text-figs. 91-98.) ..... 1904, ii, 349

- On the Sponge *Leucosolenia contorta* Bowerbank, *Ascandra contorta* Haeckel, and *Ascetta spinosa* Lendenfeld. (Pl. I. and Text-figs. 2-6.). 1905, ii, 3

- Exhibition of a living specimen of a Lemur (*Galago*) from Uganda ..... 1906, 2

- Exhibition of diagrams of Trypanosomes from Tsetse-flies ..... 1906, 761

**MINCHIN, Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S.,  
F.L.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

On a Hæmogregarine from the Blood of a  
Himalayan Lizard (*Agama tuberculata*). (Pls.  
LV. & LVI.) ..... 1907, 1098

Exhibition of drawings of Trypanosomes and  
Trypanoplasms of some Freshwater Fishes ..... 1908, 785

Observations on the Flagellates Parasitic in  
the Blood of Freshwater Fishes. (Pls. I.-V.) . 1909, 2

Exhibition of the eggs, and living specimens  
of the larvæ and adults of the Tick, *Ornitho-*  
*doros monbata* Murray ..... 1909, 414

Exhibition of microscopic preparations of  
the *Cysticercus*-stage of a Cestode found in the  
body-cavity of rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*). 1909, 741

**MINCHIN, Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S.,  
F.Z.S., and REID, DUNCAN J., M.B., C.M.**

Observations on the Minute Structure of the  
Spicules of Calcareous Sponges. (Pls. XXXIV.  
-XXXVII.) ..... 1908, 661

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Secretary to the  
Society.**

On the Anatomy of Gruiform Birds; with  
special reference to the Correlation of Modi-  
fications. (Text-figs. 70-85.) ..... 1901, ii, 629

Report on the Additions to the Society's  
Menagerie in April 1903 ..... 1903, ii, 1

Report on the Additions to the Society's  
Menagerie in May 1903..... 1903, ii, 114



MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, and September 1903 .....	1903, ii, 193
Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. H. Slade, of a series of photographs of the Indian Elephant in the act of congress .....	1903, ii, 195
Note on the Cypriote Spiny Mouse .....	1903, ii, 260
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in October 1903 .....	1903, ii, 315
On the Occasional Transformation of Meckel's Diverticulum in Birds into a Gland. (Text-fig. 44.) .....	1903, ii, 352
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November and December 1903 ...	1904, i, 1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, skins of the Transvaal Bustard ( <i>Trachelotis barrovii</i> ) .....	1904, i, 2
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1904 .....	1904, i, 228
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1904.....	1904, i, 416
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1904.....	1904, i, 454
Exhibition of a photograph, taken by Mr. Frank Haes, of a Quagga .....	1904, ii, 2
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1904 .....	1904, ii, 82
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1904.....	1904, ii, 129

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Note on two specimens of the Orang-utan he had seen in Paris .....	1904, ii,	129
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1904 .....	1904, ii,	177
On the Species of Crowned Cranes. (Text-figs. 37-40.).....	1904, ii,	200
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1904 .....	1904, ii,	347
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1904 .....	1905, i,	1
Exhibition of a photograph of an Indian Rhinoceros .....	1905, i,	1
Exhibition, on behalf of the Hon. Walter Rothschild, of a pair of mounted Gorillas .....	1905, i,	56
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1905 .....	1905, i,	118
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1905.....	1905, i,	186
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1905 .....	1905, i,	230
On a Young Female Giraffe from Nigeria. (Text-figs. 50 & 51.) .....	1905, i,	244
Exhibition of photographs of Hippopotamuses swimming .....	1905, ii,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1905 ...	1905, ii,	57

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

On the Anatomy of Limicoline Birds; with special reference to the Correlation of Modifications. (Text-figs. 23-28.) .....	1905, ii,	155
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1905 .....	1905, ii,	180
Notice of a memoir entitled "On the Intestinal Tract of Mammals" .....	1905, ii,	184
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, September, and October 1905 .....	1905, ii,	295
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1905.	1905, ii,	489
Exhibition of a coloured print of Polito's Royal Menagerie at Exeter 'Change .....	1905, ii,	490
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1905.	1906,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1906 .	1906,	123
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1906.	1906,	230
Exhibition of a paper cutting representing the print of the foot of an Indian Elephant ...	1906,	230
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1906 ...	1906,	463
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1906 ...	1906,	533
Exhibition of the skull of a Wild Boar .....	1906,	574
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1906 .....	1906,	632

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, and September 1906 .....	1906,	759
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of October 1906...	1906,	849
Exhibition of a sketch of a young Gorilla. (Pl. LXIII.) .....	1906,	901
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of November and December 1906 .....	1907,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1907 .	1907,	143
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1907.	1907,	281
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1907 ...	1907,	379
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some photographs of a young male African Elephant in the New York Zoological Gardens .....	1907,	447
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1907 ...	1907,	467
Exhibition of a specimen of the patent Falconnier Glass Brick .....	1907,	467
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a frontlet and horns of the Takin ( <i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> ).....	1907,	467
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1907 .....	1907,	515

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.

LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, September, and October 1907 .....	1907,	747
Exhibition of an oil-painting of a young female Gorilla .....	1907,	817
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1907.	1907,	1046
Exhibition of preparations of the intestinal tracts of the Polyprotodont Marsupials <i>Phascogale penicillata</i> , <i>Sminthopsis larapinta</i> , and <i>S. crassicaudata</i> .....	1907,	1047
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1907.	1908,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1908 .	1908,	63
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some skins of the Coypu ( <i>Myocastor coypu</i> ).....	1908,	127
On a young Female Kordofan Giraffe. (Text-figs. 18-20.).....	1908,	130
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1908.	1908,	161
Exhibition of a photograph of two young living examples of the Forest-Pig of Central Africa ( <i>Hylchoerus meinertzhageni</i> Thomas). (Text-fig. 39.) .....	1908,	203
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1908 ...	1908,	345
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1908.....	1908,	431

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1908 .....	1908,	629
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of June, July, August, and September 1908 .....	1908,	783
Exhibition of a photograph of a young Malayan Tapir. (Text-fig. 167.) .....	1908,	786
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of October 1908 .	1908,	809
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1908.	1908,	890
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1908.	1909,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1909 .	1909,	130
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1909.	1909,	308
Exhibition of a photograph of a young American Tapir .....	1909,	308
Note on a paper by C. Onelli in the 'Revista del Jardin Zoologico de Buenos Aires' .....	1909,	308
Exhibition of a photograph of a small herd of Mountain Zebras ( <i>Equus zebra</i> ).....	1909,	308
Exhibition of a photograph of a female Giraffe captured in West Soudan .....	1909,	309
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1909 ...	1909,	414
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1909 ...	1909,	597

MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of the ears of an Elephant from the Guaso Ngishu Plateau, east of Mt. Elgon, British East Africa. (Text-fig. 215.) .....	1909,	667
Notes on a Young Walrus ( <i>Odobæenus rosmarus</i> ) recently living in the Society's Gardens. (Pl. LXXVI.).....	1909,	730
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the months of May, June, July, August, and September 1909 .....	1909,	739
Exhibition of the frontlet of a Mishmi Takin ( <i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> ). Also of a carved wooden figure of a Takin.....	1909,	741
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of October 1909 .	1909,	798
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of November 1909.	1909,	884
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of December 1909.	1910,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of January 1910 .	1910,	251
Exhibition of photographs of a Thylacine ( <i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i> ) and three cubs .....	1910,	385
Remarks upon Mr. A. Radclyffe Dugmore's book 'Camera Adventures in the African Wilds'.....	1910,	385
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of February 1910.	1910,	534
Exhibition of a series of photographs taken in the South Orkneys in 1908 by a correspondent of 'The Times' .....	1910,	589

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of March 1910 ...	1910,	634
On the Centenary of Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S. ....	1910,	639
Exhibition of a photograph of a Giraffe from Gallaland, East Africa .....	1910,	669
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of April 1910 ...	1910,	768
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie during the month of May 1910 .....	1910,	837
On Malaria and the "Millions" Fish. <i>See</i> Vipan, Capt. J. A. M.		

**MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A., D.Sc., Hon.  
LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Secretary to the  
Society, and POCOCK, REGINALD I.,  
F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Superintendent of  
the Gardens.**

On the Feeding of Reptiles in Captivity. With Observations on the Fear of Snakes by other Vertebrates .....	1907,	785
---	-------	-----

**MOORE, JOHN E. S., F.Z.S.**

Further Researches concerning the Molluscs of the Great African Lakes. (Pls. XXV. & XXVI.) .....	1901, ii,	461
Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides illus- trating the Histology of Cancer in Animal Tissues.....	1904, i,	171



**MUDGE, GEORGE P., F.Z.S.**

- Notice of a Memoir on the Lingual Myology  
of Parrots ..... 1901, i, 277
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Dogfish  
with abnormal viscera ..... 1905, ii, 490
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an Earth-  
worm with bifid tail ..... 1905, ii, 490

**MUNT, HENRY, F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a skin of the Spotted-necked  
Otter ..... 1906, 533

**MURBACH, LOUIS, and SHEARER, CRESS-  
WELL, M.D., F.Z.S.**

- On Medusæ from the Coast of British  
Columbia and Alaska. (Pls. XVII.—XXII.)... 1903, ii, 164

**NEAVE, SHEFFIELD A., M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- Zoological Collections from Northern Rhodesia  
and adjacent Territories: Lepidoptera Rhopalocera.  
(Pls. I.—III., Text-figs. 1 & 2, and a  
Map.) ..... 1910, 2

**NEUMANN, Prof. OSCAR, C.M.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens  
of Mammals obtained during his recent  
journeys in North-East Africa ..... 1902, ii, 142

**NEWTON, Prof. ALFRED, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, photographs  
of the White Rhinoceros, taken by Mr. C. R.  
Saunders, C.M.G., in Zululand. (Text-figs. 39  
& 40.) ..... 1903, i, 222

**NEWTON, EDWIN, T., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of leg-bones of Foxes that had been caught in snares..... 1906, 849
- Exhibition of a metatarsal bone of an Ox showing the marks of gnawing by rodents ..... 1909, 393

**NICOLL, MICHAEL J., F.Z.S., and MEADE-WALDO, EDMUND G. B., F.Z.S.**

- Description of an unknown Animal seen at Sea off the Coast of Brazil. (Text-fig. 114.) ... 1906, 719

**NOPCSA, Baron FRANCIS, Ph.D.**

- Remarks on the supposed Clavicle of the Sauropodous Dinosaur *Diplodocus*. (Text-figs. 46-49.)..... 1905, ii, 289
- Ideas on the Origin of Flight. (Text-figs. 74-82.)..... 1907, 223

**O'BRIEN, Dr. R. A.**

- Remarks on the habits, illustrated by lantern-slides, of the North Queensland Green Tree-Ant (*Oecophylla smaragdina*?) ..... 1910, 669

**OCHS, JAMES F., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of the heads of twelve Wapiti (*Cervus canadensis typicus*) and the head of a Bison (*Bos bison*)..... 1910, 252

**OGILVIE-GRANT, WILLIAM R., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a series of Bird-skins from Japan ..... 1905, ii, 324
- Additional Notes on the Birds of Hainan ... 1910, 572

PAM, ALBERT, F.Z.S.

Remarks upon a living specimen of the  
Violet-cheeked Humming-bird ..... 1905, ii, 324

PARSONS, FREDERICK G., F.R.C.S., F.L.S.,  
F.Z.S.

On the Muscles and Joints of the Giant  
Golden Mole (*Chrysochloris trevelyani*). (Text-  
fig. 6.) ..... 1901, i, 26

PARSONS, FREDERICK G., F.R.C.S., F.L.S.,  
F.Z.S., and WINDLE, Prof. BERTRAM  
C. A., D.Sc., M.D., M.A., F.R.S.

On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part I.  
Muscles of the Head, Neck, and Fore-limb.  
(Text-figs. 86–91.) ..... 1901, ii, 656

On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part II.  
Muscles of the Hind-limb and Trunk. (Text-  
figs. 24–27.) ..... 1903, ii, 261

PEARCE, NIGEL D. F., M.A., and WARBURTON,  
CECIL, M.A., F.Z.S.

On new and rare British Mites of the Family  
Oribatidæ. (Pls. XIX. & XX.) ..... 1905, ii, 564

PEARSON, JOSEPH, D.Sc., F.L.S.

Littoral Marine Fauna: Kerimba Archi-  
pelago, Portuguese East Africa. Collected by  
James J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., University  
of Aberdeen, September 1907–May 1908:  
HOLOTHURIOIDEA. (Text-figs. 13–17.) ..... 1910, 167

**PEARSON, JOSEPH, D.Sc., F.L.S. (continued).**

- Marine Fauna: Mergui Archipelago, Lower Burma. Collected by James J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc., University of Aberdeen, February 1907–May 1907: HOLOTHURIOIDEA. (Text-figs. 18–21.) ..... 1910, 183

**PEASE, Sir ALFRED E., Bt., F.Z.S.**

- Field-notes on the Antelopes obtained during a Journey in Somaliland and Southern Abyssinia in 1900–1901. .... 1901, ii, 499

**PECKHAM, G. W., and PECKHAM, ELIZABETH G.**

- On Spiders of the Family Attidæ found in Jamaica. (Pls. II.–IV.) ..... 1901, ii, 6

**PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, FREDERICK, B.A., F.Z.S.**

- On the Spiders of the Genus *Latrodectus* Walckenaer. (Pls. XXVI. & XXVII.) ..... 1902, i, 247

- On some new Species of Spiders belonging to the Families Pisauridæ and Senoculidæ; with Characters of a new Genus. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) 1903, i, 151

**PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, The Rev. OCTAVIUS, M.A., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.**

- On some new and interesting Exotic Spiders collected by Messrs. G. A. K. Marshall and R. Shelford. (Pl. V.) ..... 1901, i, 11

- On some New and Little-known Araneidea. (Pl. L.)..... 1907, 817

**PLIMMER, HENRY G., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,**  
**Pathologist to the Society.**

Exhibition of the stomach of a Boa suffering from gastritis, and the stomach and intestines of a Cobra suffering from gastro-enteritis ..... 1909, 1

Report on Deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1908 ..... 1909, 125

Report on the Deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1909 ..... 1910, 131

**POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,**  
**Superintendent of the Gardens and**  
**Curator of Mammals.**

On some new Trap-door Spiders from China. (Pl. XXI.) ..... 1901, i, 207

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, nests of a tree Trap-door Spider from Rio Janeiro ..... 1901, ii, 85

On a new Stridulating-Organ in a Scorpion. (Text-fig. 26.) ..... 1902, i, 222

On the Marine Spiders of the Genus *Desis*, with Description of a new Species. (Text-fig. 21.) ..... 1902, ii, 98

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a nest of a Gregarious Spider (*Stegodyphus dumicola*), from South Africa ..... 1902, ii, 144

On some Points in the Anatomy of the Alimentary and Nervous Systems of the Arachnidan Suborder Pedipalpi. (Text-figs. 40-45.) ..... 1902, ii, 169

On a new Species of Marine Spider of the Genus *Desis* from Zanzibar. (Text-fig. 78.) ... 1902, ii, 389

## POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

*(continued)*.

- On some new Harvest-Spiders of the Order  
Opiliones from the Southern Continents. (Text-  
figs. 79-84.)..... 1902, ii, 392
- On the Geographical Distribution of Spiders  
of the Order Mygalomorphæ. (Text-figs.  
58-61.)..... 1903, i, 340
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, photo-  
graphs of a mounted specimen of Burchell's  
Zebra. (Text-fig. 22.) ..... 1903, ii, 196
- Exhibition of a large Geophilomorphous  
Centipede from Venezuela..... 1903, ii, 196
- Exhibition of a piece of basalt containing a  
web of the Marine Spider (*Desis kenyonæ*) ..... 1903, ii, 316
- A new suggestion as to the use of the white  
rump-patches in the Ungulata ..... 1903, ii, 316
- Exhibition of photographs of a young hybrid  
Waterbuck. (Text-fig. 1.)..... 1904, i, 3
- Description of a new Species of Spot-nosed  
Monkey of the Genus *Cercopithecus*. (Text-  
fig. 87.)..... 1904, i, 433
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, living  
hairless specimens of the House-Mouse and  
Brown Rat ..... 1904, ii, 133
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, young  
examples of the Egyptian Fat-tailed Gerbille ... 1904, ii, 133
- Exhibition of specimens of the South-African  
Millipede (*Spirostreptus pyrocephalus*) ..... 1905, i, 118
- On the Greater Kudu of Somaliland ..... 1905, i, 139

POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

The Effects of Castration on the Horns of the Prongbuck ( <i>Antilocapra americana</i> ). (Text-figs. 28 & 29.) .....	1905, i,	191
Exhibition of a specimen of the Spanish Tarantula.....	1905, ii,	3
Observations upon a Female Specimen of the Hainan Gibbon ( <i>Hylobates hainanus</i> ), now living in the Society's Gardens. (Pl. V.) .....	1905, ii,	169
Exhibition of a Jamaican Scorpion ( <i>Centrurus insulanus</i> ) carrying young on its back .....	1905, ii,	183
Exhibition of a photograph of a Ring-tailed Lemur carrying its young on its back. (Text-fig. 48.) .....	1906,	124
Exhibition of the skull of a Horse showing preorbital pits .....	1906,	377
Exhibition of a specimen of a Leaf-insect from the Seychelles .....	1906,	533
Notes upon Menstruation, Gestation, and Parturition of some Monkeys that have lived in the Society's Gardens.....	1906,	558
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the "rattle" of a Porcupine .....	1906,	902
On English Domestic Cats. (Pls. VIII.-X. and Text-fig. 60.) .....	1907,	143
Exhibition of a photograph and the skull of a specimen of Pallas's Cat that had recently died in the Menagerie, with general remarks on the species. (Text-figs. 87-89.) .....	1907,	299

## POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

*(continued)*.

Exhibition of a model of the African Elephant "Jumbo".....	1907,	380
Exhibition of two young English Squirrels ( <i>Sciurus vulgaris albicauda</i> ) with abnormally coloured fur.....	1907,	516
Notes upon some African Species of the Genus <i>Felis</i> , based upon specimens recently exhibited in the Society's Gardens. (Pl. XXXVIII. and Text-figs. 175-178.) .....	1907,	656
A Monographic Revision of the Monkeys of the Genus <i>Cercopithecus</i> . (Pls. XXXIX.-XLII. and Text-figs. 179-193.).....	1907,	677
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, two photo- graphs of a hybrid between a male European Wild Cat ( <i>Felis sylvestris</i> ) and a female African Wild Cat ( <i>Felis ocreata ugandæ</i> ). (Text- figs. 194 & 195.) .....	1907,	749
Report upon a small Collection of Mammalia brought from Liberia by Mr. Leonard Leighton. (Pl. LIV.) .....	1907,	1037
Exhibition of (on behalf of Mr. W. Simpson Cross, F.Z.S.), and remarks upon, a photograph of the rare South-American Wild Dog ( <i>Canis jubatus</i> ). (Text-fig. 15.).....	1908,	64
Description of a new Species of Monkey of the Genus <i>Cercopithecus</i> . (Pl. X.) .....	1908,	158
Notes upon some Species and Geographical Races of Serows ( <i>Capricornis</i> ) and Gorals ( <i>Nemorhedus</i> ), based upon Specimens exhibited in the Society's Gardens. (Text-figs. 30-38.)...	1908,	173



POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

(continued).

Exhibition of photographs of a Sumatran Tiger, and remarks upon this animal and upon other Tigers living in the Society's Gardens. (Text-figs. 174 & 175.) .....	1908,	890
Warning Coloration in the Musteline Carnivora. (Text-figs. 193-198.).....	1908,	944
On the Skulls of Leopards. (Text-figs. 22 & 23.) .....	1909,	204
Description of a new Form of Ratel ( <i>Mellivora</i> ) from Sierra Leone, with Notes upon the described African Forms of this Genus. (Pl. LXI.) .....	1909,	394
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the photographs of two Quaggas or Burchell's Zebras. (Text-figs. 48-50.) .....	1909,	415
Exhibition and description of the skin of an undescribed local race of Monkey, <i>Cercopithecus tantalus alexandri</i> .....	1909,	545
Exhibition of a living specimen of a Mole-Rat ( <i>Georychus</i> ) from Ashanti .....	1910,	589
Remarks upon, and exhibition of two drawings illustrating, an instance of ant-mimicry by the larvæ of a species of Mantis; with a Note on the mimicry of the larva of the Ceylonese Leaf-Insect ( <i>Phyllium</i> sp.?). (Text-fig. 82.) .....	1910,	837
On the Specialised Cutaneous Glands of Ruminants. (Text-figs. 83-142.) .....	1910,	840

- POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,**  
**and MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS, M.A.,**  
**D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Secretary to the**  
**Society.**
- On the Feeding of Reptiles in Captivity.  
 With Observations on the Fear of Snakes by  
 other Vertebrates ..... 1907, 785
- POCOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,**  
**and ROTHSCHILD, The Hon. N.**  
**CHARLES, M.A., F.Z.S.**
- On a new "Bird's-dung" Spider from Ceylon.  
 (Pl. X.) ..... 1903, i, 48
- POOLE, Miss MARGARET.**
- The Development of the Subdivisions of the  
 Pleuroperitoneal Cavity in Birds. (Text-figs.  
 24-37.)..... 1909, 210
- POOLE, Miss MARGARET, and HARRISON,**  
**Miss RUTH M.**
- Marine Fauna from the Mergui Archipelago,  
 Lower Burma, collected by Jas. J. Simpson,  
 M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc.,  
 University of Aberdeen: MADREPORARIA.  
 (Pls. LXXXV. & LXXXVI.) ..... 1909, 897
- Marine Fauna from the Kerimba Archi-  
 pelago, Portuguese East Africa, collected by  
 Jas. J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N.  
 Rudmose-Brown, B.Sc., University of Aberdeen:  
 MADREPORARIA ..... 1909, 913

PORTER, Miss ANNIE, B.Sc.

- Leucocytozoön muscoli*, sp. n., a Parasitic Protozoön from the Blood of White Mice. (Pl. XXXIX, and Text-fig. 154.)..... 1908, 703

PORTER, Miss ANNIE, B.Sc., and FANTHAM, HAROLD B., D.Sc., B.A., A.R.C.S., F.Z.S.

- On a new Trypanoplasm, *Trypanoplasma (Cryptobia) dendroceli*, sp. n., from *Dendrocaelum lacteum*..... 1910, 670

PRATT, A. E.

- Exhibition of a series of skins of Paradise-birds from the Owen-Stanley Range, British New Guinea ..... 1904, i, 426

PRICHARD, H. HESKETH, F.Z.S.

- Field-Notes upon some of the larger Mammals of Patagonia, made between September 1900 and June 1901 ..... 1902, i, 272

PUNNETT, REGINALD C., B.A., F.Z.S.

- On some Arctic Nemertean. (Pls. VI. & VII. and Text-figs. 1-6.) ..... 1901, ii, 90

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM P., F.Z.S., A.L.S.

- Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—Part V. Falconiformes. (Pls. XXXI.—XXXIII. and Text-figs. 33-37.)..... 1902, i, 277

- Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—Part VI. Cuculiformes. (Pl. XXII. and Text-figs. 43-48.)..... 1903, i, 258

**PYCRAFT, WILLIAM P., F.Z.S., A.L.S.** (*continued*).

Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—  
Part VII. Eurylæmidæ; with Remarks on the  
Systematic Position of the Group. (Pl. II. and  
Text-figs. 13–15.) ..... 1905, ii, 30

Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—  
Part VIII. The “Tracheophone” Passeres;  
with Remarks on Families allied thereto.  
(Text-figs. 49–52.) ..... 1906, 133

Contributions to the Osteology of Birds.—  
Part IX. Tyranni; Hirundines; Muscipapæ,  
Laniæ, and Gymnorhines. (Text-figs. 101–104.) 1907, 352

On a Fossil Bird from the Lower Pliocene.  
(Text-fig. 47.) ..... 1909, 368

**RADCLIFFE, C. DELMÉ.** *See* Delmé-Radcliffe, C.

**RAMANAN, V. V., M.A., F.Z.S.**

On Early Sanskrit References to the Tiger... 1903, ii, 318

**RAYNOR, The Rev. G. H., M.A., F.E.S., and  
DONCASTER, LEONARD, M.A., F.Z.S.**

On Breeding Experiments with Lepidoptera.  
(Pl. VIII.) ..... 1906, 125

**REGAN, C. TATE, M.A., F.Z.S.**

On the Classification of the Fishes of the  
Suborder Plectognathi; with Notes and De-  
scriptions of new Species from Specimens in  
the British Museum Collection. (Pls. XXIV. &  
XXV. and Text-figs. 56–59.) ..... 1902, ii, 284

	Page
REGAN, C. TATE, M.A., F.Z.S. ( <i>continued</i> ).	
A Revision of the Fishes of the Genus <i>Triacanthus</i> .....	1903, i, 180
On a Collection of Fishes made by Dr. Goeldi at Rio Janeiro. (Pls. VII. & VIII.) .....	1903, ii, 59
Notice of a Memoir entitled "Revision of the Fishes of the Family Loricariidæ" .....	1903, ii, 318
A Revision of the Fishes of the South- American Cichlid Genera <i>Crenacara</i> , <i>Batrachops</i> , and <i>Crenicichla</i> . (Pls. XIV. & XV.) .....	1905, i, 152
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of sketches of Fishes of the Rio Negro.....	1905, i, 189
A Revision of the Fishes of the Family Galaxiidæ. (Pls. X.-XIII.) .....	1905, ii, 363
On the Fresh-water Fishes of the Island of Trinidad, based on the collection, notes, and sketches made by Mr. Lechmere Guppy, Junr. (Pls. XXI.-XXV.).....	1906, 378
A Classification of the Selachian Fishes. (Text-figs. 115-124.) .....	1906, 722
Descriptions of the Teleostean Fish <i>Velifer hypslopterus</i> and of a new Species of the Genus <i>Velifer</i> .....	1907, 633
On the Anatomy, Classification, and Systematic Position of the Teleostean Fishes of the Suborder Allotriognathi. (Text-figs. 166-171.)	1907, 634
Descriptions of new Loricariid Fishes from South America. (Pls. XLVII.-XLIX. and Text-figs. 206-208.) .....	1907, 795

REGAN, C. TATE, M.A., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration  
in Eastern Asia.—VIII. A Collection of Fresh-  
water Fishes from Corea. (Pls. II. & III.) ... 1908, 59

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, an  
Australian Cat-fish (*Cnidoglanis megastoma*  
Richards.) ..... 1908, 345

A Revision of the Sharks of the Family  
Orectolobidæ. (Pls. XI.—XIII.) ..... 1908, 347

Exhibition of two species of Char (*Salvelinus*  
*grayi* and *S. maxillaris*)..... 1909, 98

Exhibition of sketches of, and remarks upon,  
colour-changes in some Fishes in the New York  
Aquarium ..... 1909, 130

A Collection of Fishes made by Dr. C. W.  
Andrews, F.R.S., at Christmas Island.  
(Pls. LXV. & LXVI.) ..... 1909, 403

The Asiatic Fishes of the Family Anabantidæ.  
(Pls. LXXVII.—LXXIX.) ..... 1909, 767

REID, DUNCAN J., M.B., C.M., and MINCHIN,  
Prof. EDWARD A., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Observations on the Minute Structure of the  
Spicules of Calcareous Sponges. (Pls. XXXIV.—  
XXXVII.) ..... 1908, 661

**RENNIE, JOHN, D.Sc., and WISEMAN, HARRY,  
M.A., B.Sc.**

- On Collections of the Cape Verde Island Marine Fauna, made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.Z.S., of St. Andrews University, July to September 1904.—The Ascidiæ. (Pls. LXIV. & LXV.) ..... 1906, 903

**RENSHAW, GRAHAM, M.B., M.R.C.S., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of a drawing of a young African Elephant ..... 1904, ii, 1
- Exhibition of photographs of, and remarks upon, a pair of Short-horned Buffaloes in the Antwerp Zoological Gardens ..... 1904, ii, 130

**RICARDO, Miss GERTRUDE.**

- Description of a new Fly of the Family Tabanidæ..... 1906, 97

**RIDEWOOD, WALTER G., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- On the Structure of the Horny Excrescence, known as the 'Bonnet,' of the Southern Right Whale (*Balæna australis*). (Pl. VI.) ..... 1901, i, 44
- Exhibition of some microscopic slides of the hair of Johnston's Zebra (*Equus johnstoni*) ..... 1901, i, 87
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some microscopic preparations of the hair of Antelopes, Giraffe, and Zebra ..... 1901, ii, 3
- Some Observations on the Skull of the Giraffe. (Text-figs. 4-10.) ..... 1904, i, 150

**RIDEWOOD, WALTER G., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S.***(continued).*

On the Cranial Osteology of the Fishes of the Families Elopidae and Albulidae, with Remarks on the Morphology of the Skull in the Lower Teleostean Fishes generally. (Text-figs. 8-18.) 1904, ii, 35

On the Cranial Osteology of the Clupeoid Fishes. (Text-figs. 118-143.) ..... 1904, ii, 448

Exhibition of microscopic preparations of the regenerated vertebræ of the tails of Dormice ... 1905, ii, 494

**RIDGEWAY, Prof. WILLIAM, M.A., Sc.D., F.B.A., LL.D., Litt.D.**

Contributions to the Study of the Equidæ.—  
I. The Differentiation of the Three Species of Zebras. (Text-figs. 140-155.) ..... 1909, 547

Contributions to the Study of the Equidæ.—  
II. On Hitherto Unrecorded Specimens of *Equus quagga*. (Text-figs. 156-180.) ..... 1909, 563

Contributions to the Study of the Equidæ.—  
III. On a Portion of a Fossil Jaw of one of the Equidæ. (Text-fig. 181.) ..... 1909, 586

A letter from, correcting an error in his paper on "The Differentiation of the Three Species of Zebras" ..... 1909, 798

**RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.**

On Collections of the Cape Verde Islands Marine Fauna, made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.Z.S., of St. Andrews University, July to September, 1904.—The Hydroids. (Pls. XXIII.-XXVI. and Text-figs. 142-144.) ..... 1907, 488



**RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc. (continued).**

The Marine Fauna of the Mergui Archipelago, Lower Burma, collected by Jas. J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, D.Sc., University of Aberdeen, February to May, 1907.—The Hydroids. (Pls. LXXVI. & LXXVII. and Text-fig. 79.)..... 1910, 799

Hydroids from Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, collected by C. W. Andrews, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., in 1908. (Text-figs. 80 & 81.)... 1910, 826

**RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., and McINTOSH, D. C., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.**

On a Case of Imperfect Development in *Echinus esculentus*. (Pl. XXXIII. and Text-figs. 138-142.)..... 1908, 646

**ROBERTSON, Miss MURIEL.**

Notes on an Ichthyosporidian causing a Fatal Disease in Sea-Trout. (Pls. LXII.-LXIV.) ... 1909, 399

**ROSENBERG, WILLIAM F. H., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a Rook with an abnormal bill . 1909, 546

**ROTHSCHILD, The Hon. L. WALTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of the Ibex of Abyssinia (*Capra walie* Rüpp.)... 1901, ii, 281

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Abyssinian Wolf (*Canis simensis* Rüpp.). 1901, ii, 283

Note on *Alces bedfordiae*..... 1902, ii, 317

Description of a new Antelope..... 1904, i, 229

ROTHSCHILD, The Hon. L. WALTER, D.Sc.,  
Ph.D., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Notes on Anthropoid Apes. (Pl. XXIV. and Text-figs. 99-117.) .....	1904, ii,	413
Exhibition of specimens of a rare Marsupial ( <i>Dactylopsila palpator</i> ) .....	1905, ii,	297
Exhibition of two Tusks from Abyssinia.....	1905, ii,	297
Further notes on Anthropoid Apes .....	1906,	465
Exhibition of specimens of African Forest- Pigs .....	1906,	632
Description of a new Zebra .....	1906,	691
Description of a new Bush-Buck .....	1906,	691
Exhibition of a mounted specimen of a Gorilla.	1907,	237
Descriptions of a new Species and two new Subspecies of Antelopes and a new Sheep .....	1907,	237
Exhibition of the skins and horns of a male female Takin from Bhutan .....	1907,	749

ROTHSCHILD, The Hon N. CHARLES, M.A.,  
F.Z.S.

New Siphonaptera. (Pls. XXVIII.-XXXI.)	1908,	617
--	-------	-----

ROTHSCHILD, The Hon N. CHARLES, M.A.,  
F.Z.S., and POCKOCK, REGINALD I., F.R.S.,  
F.L.S., F.Z.S., Superintendent of the Gar-  
dens and Curator of Mammals.

On a new " Bird's-dung " Spider from Ceylon. (Pl. X.) .....	1903, i,	48
--	----------	----

**ROUSSELET, CHARLES F., F.R.M.S.**

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Polyzoa. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) ..... 1907, 250

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Rotifera. (Pl. LXXV.) ..... 1910, 792

**ROUX, JEAN, Ph.D.**

Synopsis of the Toads of the Genus *Nectophryne* B. & P., with special Remarks on some known Species and Description of a new Species from German East Africa. (Pl. II.) ..... 1906, 58

**RUSSELL, EDWARD S., M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S.**

On *Trichorhiza*, a new Hydroid Genus. (Pl. V.) ..... 1906, 99

Environmental Studies on the Limpet. (Text-figs. 217-228.) ..... 1907, 856

The Growth of the Shell of *Patella vulgata* L. (Pl. XXXII.) ..... 1909, 235

**SALAMAN, REDCLIFFE N., M.A., M.B., F.Z.S.**

On the Cause of Death of a Polar Bear recently living in the Society's Gardens ..... 1903, ii, 348

**SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of diagrams illustrating transmission of diseases by Insects and Ticks ..... 1906, 574

**SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Descriptions of some New Species of Animal Parasites .....	1907,	282
Exhibition of a large series of Internal Parasites from animals recently living in the Society's Gardens .....	1908,	66

**SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S., and SELIGMANN, CHARLES G., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.Z.S.**

Descriptions of five New Species of Hæmogregarines from Snakes .....	1907,	283
--	-------	-----

**SARS, Prof. GEORGE O., C.M.Z.S.**

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Copepoda. (Pls. VI.-XXIII.) .....	1909,	31
--	-------	----

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunningham, F.Z.S., 1904-1905.—Report on the Ostracoda. (Pls. LXIV.-LXXIII.) .....	1910,	732
--	-------	-----

**SATUNIN, CONSTANTIN, C.M.Z.S.**

On a new Hedgehog from Transcaucasia; with a Revision of the Species of the Genus <i>Erinaceus</i> of the Russian Empire .....	1901, ii,	284
--	-----------	-----

The Black Wild Cat of Transcaucasia .....	1904, ii,	162
---	-----------	-----

**SAUNDERS, HOWARD, F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

Address on the occasion of the decease of Queen Victoria .....	1901, i,	35
--	----------	----

**SCHARFF, ROBERT F., Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Z.S.**

- Exhibition of some long-bones and antlers of  
Reindeer from a cave in County Cork in Ireland 1909, 204

**SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.**

- Linnæus and Hunter on Feather-Tracts  
(Text-fig. 49.) ..... 1903, i, 292
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, abnormal  
claws of the Crab and Lobster ..... 1903, ii, 195
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a horn of  
*Rhinoceros simus* ..... 1903, ii, 316
- Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. Rowland Ward,  
of a melanistic specimen of the Blackbuck ..... 1905, i, 118
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, illustrations  
of a Zebra in works by Aldrovandus and Ludol-  
phus ..... 1905, i, 145
- Exhibition of lantern-slides of, and remarks  
upon, old pictures of Anthropoid Apes. (Text-  
figs. 50 & 51.) ..... 1905, ii, 298
- Some Notes on Hybrid Bears ..... 1907, 431
- Exhibition of some melanistic and black  
Leopard Skins ..... 1908, 346
- On certain Errors with reference to George  
the Fourth's Giraffe ..... 1908, 403

**SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S.**

- A List of the Mammals obtained by Messrs.  
R. B. Woosnam and R. E. Dent in Bechuana-  
land. (Pl. VI.) ..... 1906, 101

**SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S., and THOMAS,  
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On a Collection of Mammals from British  
Namaqualand, presented to the National Mu-  
seum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. (Pl. VI.) ..... 1904, i, 171

SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S., and THOMAS,  
 OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

On Mammals collected during the Uganda Boundary Commission by the late Mr. W. G. Doggett, and presented to the British Museum by Col. C. Delmé-Radcliffe. (Text-fig. 95.) ... 1904, i, 459

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—II.  
 List of Mammals from the Wakkerstroom District, South-Eastern Transvaal ..... 1905, i, 129

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—III.  
 List of the Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in Zululand ..... 1905, i, 254

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—IV.  
 List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Knysna..... 1906, 159

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—V.  
 List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in N.E Transvaal ..... 1906, 575

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—VI.  
 List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in the Eastern Transvaal ..... 1906, 779

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,  
 F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1900 ..... 1901, i, 1

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1901 ..... 1901, i, 35

Remarks on a mounted specimen of Prejevalsky's Horse (*Equus prejevalskii*) in the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris..... 1901, i, 35

On an apparently new species of Zebra (*Equus johnstoni*) from the Semliki Forest. (Text-fig. 7.) 1901, i, 50

**SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,  
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1901.....	1901, i,	165
List of specimens of the Quagga that have lived in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-fig. 47.)	1901, i,	165
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of Mammals obtained by Sir Harry Johnston in Uganda .....	1901, i,	222
Exhibition of Lepidoptera collected in St. Lucia, West Indies, by Major A. H. Cowie, F.Z.S. ....	1901, i,	223
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1901 .....	1901, i,	324
Exhibition (on behalf of Mr. Phil. Robinson) of an old engraving of the Mountain Zebra .....	1901, i,	325
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1901 .....	1901, ii,	1
Notice of a Zebra (apparently <i>Equus grevyi</i> ) taken from Ludolphus's work on Abyssinia ...	1901, ii,	2
Exhibition of an original water-colour painting by Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., and remarks upon the newly-discovered African Mammal, the Okapi. (Pl. I.) .....	1901, ii,	3
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1901.....	1901, ii,	279
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, September, and October 1901 .....	1901, ii,	470
Announcement of the offer of a pair of young Giraffes to the Society by Col. B. Mahon.....	1901, ii,	471

SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,  
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of a small collection of Mammals presented to the Society by Mons. C. Satunin .	1901, ii,	472
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some heads of Antelopes obtained by Sir W. Garstin in the Egyptian Sudan .....	1901, ii,	472
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1901. (Pl. XXIX. and Text-fig. 55.) .....	1901, ii,	503
Remarks on the herd of Prjevalsky's Horse at Woburn Abbey .....	1901, ii,	505
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1901 .....	1902, i,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1902 .....	1902, i,	51
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in February 1902. (Pl. XIII.).....	1902, i,	137
List of the Parrots represented in the Society's Collection in January 1902, with Remarks on some of the Rarer Species. (Pls. XVIII. & XIX.) .....	1902, i,	166
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in March 1902. (Pl. XXV.).....	1902, i,	237
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in April 1902 .....	1902, ii,	1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a Moth of the genus <i>Cossus</i> reared in the Society's Insect House .....	1902, ii,	1
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in May 1902.....	1902, ii,	142
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in June, July, August, and September 1902. (Pl. XVIII.) .....	1902, ii,	225



**SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.,  
F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of a Persian Ibex. (Text-fig. 55.).....	1902, ii,	226
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some photographs of the Rocky Mountain Goat .....	1902, ii,	227
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in October 1902 .....	1902, ii,	317
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in November 1902 .....	1902, ii,	350
Remarks on the specimen of the Greater Bird of Paradise living in the Society's Gardens .....	1902, ii,	351
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in December 1902 .....	1903, i,	1
On the Zebra-and-Pony hybrid living in the Society's Menagerie. (Text-fig. 1.) .....	1903, i,	1
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horn of a Rhinoceros from the White Nile. (Text-fig. 21.) .....	1903, ii,	194
Note on the specimens of the Okapi in the Congo Free State Museum.....	1904, ii,	180
Letter from Mr. W. Rodier on the Rabbit-pest in Australia.....	1905, ii,	298
Extracts from a letter from Capt. P. H. G. Powell-Cotton on the Okapi .....	1906,	760

**SCLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY, M.A., F.Z.S.**

Remarks on the Zoological Museums of South Africa .....	1902, ii,	72
Report on the Additions to the Society's Menagerie in January 1903 .....	1903, i,	79

**SCLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY, M.A., F.Z.S.***(continued).*

Report on the Additions to the Society's  
Menagerie in February 1903..... 1903, i, 191

Extract from a letter from Major C. Delmé  
Radcliffe concerning skins of a Monkey and an  
Otter from Uganda ..... 1903, i, 191

Report on the Additions to the Society's  
Menagerie in March 1903 ..... 1903, i, 292

**SEELEY, Prof. HARRY G., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

On the Primitive Reptile *Procolophon*. (Text-  
figs. 30-38.)..... 1905, i, 218

The Armour of the Extinct Reptiles of the  
Genus *Pareiasaurus*. (Text-figs. 125-129.) ... 1908, 605

Additional Evidence as to the Dentition and  
Structure of the Skull in the South African  
Fossil Reptile Genus *Diademodon*. (Text-  
fig. 130.) ..... 1908, 611

**SELIGMANN, CHARLES G., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.Z.S.**

Note on Deaths occurring in the Society's  
Gardens during 1905 ..... 1906, 234

Exhibition of a skin of a caponised Fowl ..... 1906, 533

Exhibition of the aorta of a Tiger showing  
aneurysms ..... 1906, 634

Exhibition of some tail-feathers from a Com-  
mon Pheasant showing markings peculiar to  
both sexes ..... 1906, 635

Exhibition of a skull of a Domestic Sheep  
which had been castrated when young ..... 1906, 903

Report on Deaths occurring in the Society's  
Menagerie during 1906. (Text-fig. 61.) ..... 1907, 168

**SELIGMANN, CHARLES G., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.Z.S.,**  
and **SAMBON, LOUIS W., M.D., F.Z.S.**

Descriptions of five New Species of Hæmogrammarines from Snakes ..... 1907, 283

**SENNA, Dr. ANGELO.** *See* Shelford, R. Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore.

**SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S.,** Curator of Birds and Inspector of Works.

Exhibition of a photograph of, and remarks upon, a nest built by a pair of Tufted Umbres (*Scopus umbretta*) in the Gardens. (Text-fig. 280.)..... 1909, 885

An account of some living examples, in the Society's Gardens, of the Black-hooded Parrakeet (*Psephotus cucullatus* North). (Text-fig. 54.)... 1910, 537

**SEXTON, Mrs. E. W.**

On the Amphipod genus *Trischizostoma*. (Pls. XIV.-XXI.) ..... 1908, 370

Notes on some Amphipoda from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay. Families Pleustidæ and Eusiridæ. (Pls. LXXX. & LXXXI. and Text-figs. 278 & 279.) ..... 1909, 848

**SHANN, E. W., B.Sc.**

An account of some post-mortem phenomena observed in a Lemur ..... 1910, 535

**SHARPE, R. BOWDLER, LL.D., F.Z.S.**

On a Collection of Birds made by Dr. Donaldson Smith in Northern Somali-land ..... 1901, ii, 298

On the Collection of Birds made by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith on his last Expedition to Lake Rudolf and the Nile. (Pl. XXXVI.) ..... 1901, ii, 602

**SHEARER, CRESSWELL, M.D., F.Z.S., and MURBACH, LOUIS.**

On Medusæ from the Coast of British Columbia and Alaska. (Pls. XVII.-XXII.) ..... 1903, ii, 164

**SHELFORD, ROBERT, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a series of lantern-slides illustrative of Mimicry amongst Bornean Insects ... 1901, ii, 284

Observations on some Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore. With Appendices containing Descriptions of new Species by R. SHELFORD, Dr. KARL JORDAN, C. J. GAHAN, the Rev. H. S. GORHAM, and Dr. A. SENNA. (Pls. XIX.-XXIII.) ..... 1902, ii, 230

A Note on "Flying" Snakes. (Text-figs. 56 & 57.) ..... 1906, 227

**SHERBORN, C. DAVIES, F.Z.S.**

Remarks on the Progress of the 'Index Animalium' ..... 1901, ii, 2

Exhibition of a specimen of chert from the Middle Culm-measures of Christow Down, Devonshire ..... 1908. 433

## SHIPLEY, ARTHUR E., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

On the Ento-Parasites collected by the "Skeat Expedition" to Lower Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the Years 1899-1900. (Pl. XVI.). 1903, ii, 145

Notes on Ento-Parasites from the Zoological Gardens, London, and elsewhere. (Text-fig. 52.) ..... 1905, i, 248

The Ectoparasites of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). (Pls. XXXV.-XLVII.) ..... 1909, 309

The Thread-Worms (*Nematoda*) of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). (Pls. XLVIII.-LV.) 1909, 335

The Tape-Worms (*Cestoda*) of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). With a Note by WM. BYGRAVE, M.A. (Pls. LVI.-LX.) ..... 1909, 351

Internal Parasites of Birds allied to the Grouse. 1909, 363

## SHORTRIDGE, G. CHESTER.

An Account of the Geographical Distribution of the Marsupials and Monotremes of South-West Australia, having special reference to the Specimens collected during the Balston Expedition of 1904-1907. (Text-figs. 244-277.) ... 1909, 803

## SHUFELDT, ROBERT W., M.D., C.M.Z.S.

On the Comparative Osteology of the Passerine Bird *Arachnothera magna*. (Pl. LXVIII.) 1909, 527

## SILLEM, CHARLES.

Exhibition of some living specimens of the Crustacean *Chirocephalus diaphanus*..... 1910 539

**SIMON, M. EUGÈNE.**

On the Arachnida collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. 1901, ii, 45

**SINCLAIR, F. G. (formerly F. G. HEATHCOTE),  
M.A., F.L.S.**

On the Myriapoda collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. (Pls. XXX.-XXXII.) ..... 1901, ii, 505

**SKEAT, W. W.** *See* Laidlaw, Frank F. List of Place-names in the Siamese Malay States visited by Members of the "Skeat Expedition."

**SLADE, FRANK, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a Bantam hen with a claw on each wing..... 1904, i, 416

Exhibition of photographs of a Sea-Anemone in the process of division ..... 1905, ii, 324

**SLADE, H.**

On the Mode of Copulation of the Indian Elephant ..... 1903, i, 111

**SMALLWOOD, Prof. WILLIAM M.**

Notes on the Hydroids and Nudibranchs of Bermuda. (Text-figs. 7-10.)..... 1910, 137

**SMITH, D. SETH-** *See* Seth-Smith D

**SMITH, EDGAR A., I.S.O., F.Z.S.**

Note on some Mollusks of the Family Bulimulidæ from Matto Grosso. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) ..... 1903, ii, 70

Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington, 1904-1905.—Report on the Mollusca. (Pl. X.)..... 1906, 180

**SMITH EDGAR A., I.S.O., F.Z.S., and BLOOMER, H. HOWARD.**

The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland in the Years 1901 and 1902.—On some Species of Solenidæ..... 1906, 855

**SMITH, Prof. G. ELLIOT, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.**

Note on the Presence of an extra Pair of Molar Teeth in a *Lemur fulvus*. (Text-fig. 1.) 1902, ii, 61

Notice of a paper on the Form of the Brain in the extinct Lemurs of Madagascar, with some Remarks on the Affinities of the Indrisinæ. 1907, 470

**SMITH, Dr. H. HAMMOND, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a collection of grits from the gizzards of Game-birds ..... 1907, 468

**SMITH, P. W. BASSETT-. See Bassett-Smith, P. W.****SOLLAS, Miss IGERNA B. J., B.Sc.**

On the Sponges collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) ..... 1902, ii, 210

**SPURRELL, H. GEORGE F.**

- The Articulation of the Vertebrate Jaw.  
(Text-figs. 34-47.) ..... 1906, 114

**STANDEN, ROBERT, and MELVILL, JAMES  
COSMO, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of  
Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly  
through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend,  
1893-1900; with Descriptions of new Species.—  
Part I. CEPHALOPODA, GASTROPODA, SCAPHOPODA.  
(Pls. XXI.-XXIV.) ..... 1901, ii, 327

- The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of  
Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly  
through the Collections of Mr. F. W. Townsend,  
1893-1906; with Descriptions of new Species.—  
Part II. PELECYPODA. (Pls. LIII.-LVI.) ..... 1906, 783

**STANDING, HERBERT F., M.Sc.**

- Notice of a Memoir on recently discovered  
Subfossil Prosimiæ from Madagascar ..... 1907, 281

**STAPLES-BROWNE, RICHARD, B.A., F.Z.S.**

- Note on Heredity in Pigeons ..... 1905, ii, 550
- On the Inheritance of Colour in Domestic  
Pigeons, with Special Reference to Reversion.  
(Pls. IV.-VII.) ..... 1908, 67

**STEBBING, The Rev. THOMAS R. R., M.A.,  
F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- Zoological Results of the Third Tanganyika  
Expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington,  
1904-5.—Report on the Isopoda terrestria.  
(Pl. XXVII.) ..... 1908, 554



STEWART, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.

On the Original Home of the Tiger ..... 1903, i, 109

STOLZMANN, JEAN, and BERLEPSCH, GRAF  
HANS von.

On the Ornithological Researches of M. Jean  
Kalinowski in Central Peru ..... 1902, ii, 18

SYKES, ERNEST R., F.Z.S.

On the Land Operculate Mollusca collected  
during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay  
Peninsula in 1899-1900. (Pl. XX.) ..... 1903, i, 194

TALBOT, Major-Gen. Sir REGINALD, K.C.B.,  
F.Z.S.

Extract from a letter from, concerning the  
supposed breeding of a Mule..... 1906, 123

TEGETMEIER, WILLIAM B., F.Z.S.

Exhibition of a mounted head and horns of  
the Sable Antelope ..... 1901, i, 224

Exhibition of the skin of a Mountain Hare  
(*Lepus variabilis*) which had been stated to  
belong to a Hare-Rabbit hybrid ..... 1902, i, 2

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull  
of a supposed Hybrid between the Sheep and  
the Pig ..... 1902, i, 102

Exhibition of a series of photographs of  
Prjevalsky's Horse ..... 1902, i, 138

Exhibition of a specimen of an Asiatic King-  
Crab picked up alive off the Isle of Wight ..... 1904, ii, 181

**THACKER, A. G., A.R.C.S.**

- On Collections of the Cape Verde Islands Fauna made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc.(Lond.), F.Z.S. (late of the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews University), from July to September 1904.—The Calcareous Sponges. (Pl. XL and Text-figs. 155–166.)..... 1908, 757

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On the Mammals of the Balearic Islands..... 1901, i, 35
- On the more notable Mammals obtained by Sir Harry Johnston in the Uganda Protectorate. (Pl. V.)..... 1901, ii, 85
- Notes on the Type Specimen of *Rhinoceros lasiotis* Sclater; with Remarks on the Generic Position of the Living Species of Rhinoceros ... 1901, ii, 154
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a peculiar Stag's frontlet and horns from Borneo..... 1901, ii, 284
- On the Five-horned Giraffe obtained by Sir Harry Johnston near Mount Elgon. (Text-figs. 42–48.)..... 1901, ii, 474
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin and skull of a Yellow-backed Duiker (*Cephalophus sylvicultrix*) from N.E. Rhodesia ..... 1902 i, 1
- On Two new Genera of Rodents from the Highlands of Bolivia. (Pls. VIII. & IX.)..... 1902, i, 114
- On some New Mammals from Northern Nyasaland ..... 1902, i, 118
- On the Mammals collected during the Whitaker Expedition to Tripoli. (Pl. I.) ..... 1902, ii, 2

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

- On a Collection of Mammals from Abyssinia, including some from Lake Tsana, collected by Mr. Edward Degen..... 1902, ii, 308
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of the East-African Bongo Antelope (*Boocercus euryceros isaaci*) ..... 1902, ii, 319
- Exhibition of a skin and description of a new species of Monkey, *Rhinopithecus brelichi*. (Pl. XXI.) ..... 1903, i, 224
- Exhibition of specimens and description of a new species of Duiker, *Cephalophus ignifer* ..... 1903, i, 225
- On some Mammals collected by Capt. H. N. Dunn, R.A.M.C., in the Soudan ..... 1903, i, 294
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horns of a new form of Grant's Gazelle, proposed to be named *Gazella granti robertsi*. (Text-figs. 10 & 11.) ..... 1903, ii, 119
- Exhibition of specimens and descriptions of new species of Mammals from New Guinea. (Pl. XXIII.) ..... 1903, ii, 196
- On the Mammals collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso. (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.) (Pl. XXVII.) ... 1903, ii, 232
- Exhibition, on behalf of Mr. W. E. de Winton, F.Z.S., of a drawing of a female Gazelle bearing a hair-whorl on the withers. (Text-fig. 35.) ..... 1903, ii, 317
- Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the Rodent *Fornarina* (gen. nov.) *phillipsi* and description of *Heterocephalus ansorgei* (sp. nov.) ..... 1903, ii, 336

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).

Exhibition of a skin and skull and description of a new subspecies of Gazelle, <i>Gazella soemmerringii butteri</i> . (Text-fig. 2.) .....	1904, i,	4
Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull of a new form of Buffalo from Uganda .....	1904, i,	371
Exhibition of a skin and description of a new species of Fruit-Bat from Fernando Po .....	1904, i,	371
Exhibition of a skull of a Rock-Wallaby showing a peculiarity in the dentition .....	1904, i,	454
Exhibition of a skin and description of a new subspecies of Hartebeest from Uganda.....	1904, i,	455
On the Osteology and Systematic Position of the rare Malagasy Bat <i>Myzopoda aurita</i> . (Pl. I.) .....	1904, ii,	2
Exhibition, on behalf of the President, of a sketch by a Chinese artist of Père David's Deer from Hainan .....	1904, ii,	83
On Mammals from the Island of Fernando Po, collected by Mr. E. Seimund. (Pl. XIII.).....	1904, ii,	183
On <i>Hylochaerus</i> , the Forest-Pig of Central Africa. (Pls. XIV. & XV.) .....	1904, ii,	193
Exhibition of specimens and description of a new Gazelle from Palestine. (Text-fig. 90.) ...	1904, ii,	347
Description of a new Golden Mole ( <i>Amblysomus corriæ</i> ) from Cape Colony .....	1905, ii,	57
Description of a new Bush-buck ( <i>Tragelaphus haywoodi</i> ) from British East Africa .....	1905, ii,	180

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Exhibition of specimens of Mammals and Birds from Japan, and description of a new Marten (*Mustela melampus bedfordi*) ..... 1905, ii, 182

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—I. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in Japan. (Pl. IX.)... 1905, ii, 331

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, tails of Dormice showing regeneration of the vertebræ. (Text-figs. 70 & 71.) ..... 1905, ii, 491

On a Collection of Mammals from Persia and Armenia presented to the British Museum by Col. A. C. Bailward. (Pl. XVI.)..... 1905 ii, 519

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a new Forest-Pig. (Text-fig. 1.) ..... 1906 2

Description of a new subspecies of Bear, *Ursus arctos shanorum*. (Text-figs. 58 & 59.) ..... 1906 231

Description of a new species of Duiker, *Cephalophus walkeri*. (Pl. XXXV.) ..... 1906 463

On Mammals collected in South-west Australia for Mr. W. E. Balston..... 1906 468

On Mammals from Northern Australia presented to the National Museum by Sir William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest. (Pl. XXXVII.) ..... 1906, 536

List of further Collections of Mammals from Western Australia, including a Series from Bernier Island, obtained for Mr. W. E. Balston; with Field-notes by the Collector, Mr. G. C. Shortridge ..... 1906, 763  
 Proc. Zool. Soc. INDEX, 1901-10 8

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—II. List of Small Mammals from Korea and Quelpart .....	1906,	858
Description of a new Monkey from the Ituri Forest. (Pl. I.) .....	1907,	2
Exhibition of a collection of Mammals and Birds from the Islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido .....	1907,	100
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—III. On Mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in the Philippine Islands .....	1907,	140
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—IV. List of Small Mammals from the Islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido. (With Appendix on the Cold-blooded Vertebrates, by G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S., F.Z.S.) ...	1907,	404
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—V. Second List of Mammals from Korea .....	1907,	462
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—VI. List of Mammals from the Shantung Peninsula, N. China .....	1908,	5
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—VII. List of Mammals from the Tsu-shima Islands .....	1908,	47
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—IX. List of Mammals from the Mongolian Plateau .....	1908,	104

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (continued).**

The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—X. List of Mammals from the Provinces of Chih-li and Shan-si, N. China. (Pl. XXXII.) .....	1908,	635
The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.—XI. On Mammals from the Provinces of Shan-si and Shen-si, N. China.....	1908,	963
Exhibition and description of a new Rat ( <i>Ototylomys guatemalce</i> ) from Guatemala .....	1909,	669
Exhibition and description of a new Potto from British East Africa .....	1910,	536
Exhibition and description of a new Monkey from the Malay Peninsula .....	1910,	634
Exhibition of a Collection of small Mammals from China, with descriptions of new forms ...	1910,	635

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and  
DOLLMAN, GUY, B.A.**

On Mammals from Inkerman, North Queensland, presented to the National Museum by Sir William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest. (Pl. XLII.) .....	1908,	788
---	-------	-----

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and  
SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S.**

On a Collection of Mammals from British Namaqualand, presented to the National Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. (Pl. VI.) .....	1904, i,	171
--	----------	-----

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and  
SCHWANN, HAROLD, F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

On Mammals collected during the Uganda Boundary Commission by Mr. W. G. Doggett, and presented to the British Museum by Col. C. Delmé-Radcliffe. (Text-fig. 95.) ..... 1904, i, 459

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
II. List of Mammals from the Wakkerstroom District, South-Eastern Transvaal ..... 1905, i, 129

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
III. List of the Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in Zululand. (Pl. XVI.) ..... 1905, i, 254

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
IV. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Knysna..... 1906, 159

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
V. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in N.E. Transvaal ..... 1906, 575

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
VI. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in the Eastern Transvaal ..... 1906, 779

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and  
WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S.**

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
VII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Coguno, Inhambane ..... 1907, 285

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
VIII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Beira ..... 1907, 774



**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S., and  
WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S.**  
(continued).

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
IX. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant  
on the Gorongoza Mountains, Portuguese S.E.  
Africa ..... 1908, 164

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
X. List of Mammals collected by Mr. Grant  
near Tette, Zambesia ..... 1908, 535

On a Collection of Mammals from Western  
Java presented to the National Museum by  
Mr. W. E. Balston ..... 1909, 371

**THOMAS, Mrs. R. HAIG, F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some skins  
of Hybrid Pheasants ..... 1909, 884

**THOMPSON, Professor D'ARCY W., C.B., F.Z.S.**

On the Pterylosis of the Giant Humming-bird  
(*Patagona gigas*). (Text-figs. 77-82.) ..... 1901, i, 311

Abstract of a paper on the Shapes of Eggs ... 1908, 346

**THOMSON, ARTHUR.**

Report on the Insect-house for 1900 ..... 1901, i, 166

Report on the Insect-house for 1901 ..... 1902, i, 204

**THOMSON, Prof. J. ARTHUR, M.A., F.Z.S., and  
HENDERSON, W. A., M.A., B.Sc.**

- The Marine Fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S., in the Years 1901 and 1902.—Aleyonaria. (Pls. XXVI.—XXXI. and Text-fig. 85.) ..... 1906, 393

**TOMES, CHARLES S., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

- On the Minute Structure of the Teeth of Creodonts, with especial reference to their suggested resemblance to Marsupials. (Text-figs. 12-25.)..... 1906, 45

**TREVOR-BATTYE, AUBYN, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- Notes on some constructional features in Continental Zoological Gardens ..... 1907, 448

**TRIMEN, ROLAND, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- On a long spur or claw-like excrescence at the tip of the tail of a Domestic Cat ..... 1907, 127

**TROUESSART, Dr. EDOUARD L., C.M.Z.S.**

- Le Rhinocéros blanc du Soudan (*Rhinoceros simus cottoni*). (Pls. XXIX.—XXXI.) ..... 1909, 198

**TURNER, ROWLAND E., F.Z.S.**

- Notes on the Australian Fossorial Wasps of the Family Sphegidae, with Descriptions of new Species. (Pl. XXVI. and Text-figs. 105-110.)..... 1908, 457

**TURNER, ROWLAND E., F.Z.S. (continued).**

Additions to our Knowledge of the Fossorial Wasps of Australia. (Pls. XXXI. & XXXII.) .....	1910,	253
---	-------	-----

**UNTHANK, HERBERT W., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skull of <i>Sphenodon</i> with abnormal nasal region. (Text-fig. 214.) .....	1909,	666
---	-------	-----

**URBAN, CHARLES, F.Z.S.**

Kinematograph exhibition of pictures of animals, in natural colours .....	1910,	252
---	-------	-----

**VENKATARAMANUJALU, C. M., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of a Collection of Molluscan Shells, Corals, etc., collected in the Pamban Channel, Southern India .....	1907,	1047
---	-------	------

**VIPAN, Capt. JOHN A. M., F.Z.S.**

A letter from, on Malaria and the "Millions" Fish ( <i>Girardinus pacciloides</i> ), with remarks by the Secretary .....	1910,	146
--	-------	-----

**WALDO, G. MEADE-**. *See* Meade-Waldo, G.

**WALDO, E. G. B. MEADE-**. *See* Meade-Waldo,  
E. G. B.

**WALL, Major FRANK, I.M.S., C.M.Z.S.**

A Prodrromus of the Snakes hitherto recorded from China, Japan, and the Loo Choo Islands; with some Notes..... 1903, i, 84

Notes on a Collection of Snakes from Japan and the Loo Choo Islands ..... 1905, ii, 511

**WALSINGHAM, The Rt. Hon. Lord, M.A., LL.D.,  
F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Microlepidoptera of Tenerife. (Pls. LI.-LIII. and Text-figs. 241-243.) ..... 1907, 911

**WARBURTON CECIL, M.A., F.Z.S., and PEARCE,  
NIGEL D. F., M.A.**

On new and rare British Mites of the Family Oribatidæ. (Pls. XIX. & XX.) ..... 1905, ii, 564

**WARD, ROWLAND, F.Z.S. See Scherren, H.**  
Exhibition of a melanistic specimen of the Blackbuck.**WELCH, Dr. FREDERICK D., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of photographs of a male Gayal (*Bibos frontalis*) living in the Society's Gardens. 1909, 800

On Change of Colour in a Specimen of *Mellivora ratel* living in the Society's Gardens..... 1909, 889

A Comparative Examination of three living Specimens of *Felis tigris sondaica*, with Notes on an old Javan Male ..... 1909, 892

**WHITE, JOHN C., C.I.E., C.M.Z.S.**

Exhibition of photographs of a young living specimen of the Takin (*Budorcas*). (Text-fig. 216.) ..... 1909, 668

**WHITEHOUSE, RICHARD H., M.Sc.**

- The Caudal Fin of the Teleostomi. (Pls. XLVII.—L. and Text-fig. 57.) ..... 1910, 590

**WILSON, EDWARD A., M.B., F.Z.S.**

- The Changes of Plumage in the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus* Lath.) in Health and in Disease. (Pls. LXXVII.—CI. and Text-fig. 150.) ..... 1910, 1000

**WINDLE, Prof. BERTRAM C. A., D.Sc., M.D.,  
M.A., F.R.S., and PARSONS, FREDERICK  
G., F.R.C.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**

- On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part I. Muscles of the Head, Neck, and Fore-limb. (Text-figs. 36–91.) ..... 1901, ii, 656

- On the Muscles of the Ungulata.—Part II. Muscles of the Hind-limb and Trunk. (Text-figs. 24–27.) ..... 1903, ii, 261

**WINTON, W. E. de. See de Winton, W. E.**

**WISEMAN, HARRY, M.A., B.Sc., and RENNIE,  
JOHN, D.Sc.**

- On Collections of the Cape Verde Island Marine Fauna, made by Cyril Crossland, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.Z.S., of St. Andrews University, July to September 1904.—The Ascidiæ. (Pls. LXIV. & LXV.) ..... 1906, 903

**WITH, C. J.**

- Notice of a Memoir entitled “An Account of the South American Cheliferinæ in the Collections of the British and Copenhagen Museums.” 1907, 380

**WOODLAND, WILLIAM N. F.**

On the Phylogenetic Cause of the Transposition of the Testes in Mammalia; with Remarks on the Evolution of the Diaphragm and the Metanephric Kidney. (Text-fig. 57.)... 1903, i, 319

On the Anatomy of *Centrophorus calceus* (*crepidalbus* Bocage & Capello) Günther. (Pls. LVII.-LXII. and Text-figs. 127-138.) ... 1906, 865

A Suggestion concerning the Origin and Significance of the "Renal-Portal System," with an Appendix relating to the Production of Sub-abdominal Veins. (Text-fig. 139.) ..... 1906, 886

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, preparations of a new gland in certain Teleostean Fishes. (Text-figs. 79 & 80.) ..... 1908, 431

**WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

On some Extinct Reptiles from Patagonia, of the Genera *Miolania*, *Dinilysia*, and *Genyo-*dectes**. (Pls. XV.-XX.) ..... 1901, i, 169

Exhibition of a molar tooth of a Fossil Horse, *Onohippidium*..... 1902, i, 1

An account of his Discoveries among the Pliocene mammalian remains during a recent visit to Teruel, Spain ..... 1902, ii, 320

Exhibition of photographs illustrating the exhumation of a recently-discovered Mammoth in Siberia..... 1903, ii, 119

On Two New Labyrinthodont Skulls of the Genera *Capitosaurus* and *Aphaneramma*. (Pls. XI. & XII. and Text-fig. 34.) ..... 1904, ii, 170

**WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S. (continued).**

On Parts of the Skeleton of <i>Cetiosaurus leedsi</i> , a Sauropodous Dinosaur from the Oxford Clay of Peterborough. (Text-figs. 39-49.) .....	1905, i,	232
Exhibition of a drawing of the skeleton of <i>Rhynchosaurus articeps</i> .....	1906,	125
Exhibition of a malformed antler of the Red Deer .....	1907,	380
Exhibition of photographs and fragments of skin and bone of a Mammoth and a Rhinoceros from Starunia, Galicia .....	1908,	630

**WOODWARD, HENRY, LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

Exhibition of some photographs of heads of Red Deer, and remarks upon the acclimatiza- tion of this animal in New Zealand .....	1902, ii,	318
---	-----------	-----

**WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S., and THOMAS,  
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— VII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Coguno, Inhambane .....	1907,	285
The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— VIII. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Beira .....	1907,	774
The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.— IX. List of Mammals obtained by Mr. Grant on the Gorongoza Mountains, Portuguese S.E. Africa .....	1908,	164

**WROUGHTON, ROBERT C., F.Z.S., and THOMAS,  
OLDFIELD, F.R.S., F.Z.S. (*continued*).**

The Rudd Exploration of South Africa.—  
X. List of Mammals collected by Mr. Grant  
near Tette, Zambesia ..... 1908, 535

On a Collection of Mammals from Western  
Java presented to the National Museum by  
Mr. W. E. Balston ..... 1909, 371

**YEARSLEY, P. MACLEOD, F.R.C.S.**

Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens  
of aneurysms in the Jaguar and a Turtle..... 1904, i, 5

A Contribution to the Study of the Function  
of the Antennæ in Insects..... 1905, i, 85

Exhibition of an X-ray photograph of a  
Snake with two Frogs within it ..... 1905, i, 190



# INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1901-1910.

- Abantis arctomarginata*, 1910, 73.  
  *bismarcki*, 1910, 72.  
  *efulensis*, 1909, 407, 409.  
  *elegantula*, 1909, 407-409.  
  *ja*, 1909, 407, 408, 413.  
  *levubu*, 1910, 73.  
  *lofu*, 1910, 72, 86.  
  *lucretia*, 1909, 407, 409, 413.  
  *paradisea*, 1910, 71.  
  *plerotica*, 1910, 71.  
  *venosa*, 1910, 71, 72.  
  *zambesiaca*, 1910, 71.
- Abebaea immella*, 1907, 1021.
- Abisara rogersi*, 1910, 40.
- Ablabes*, 1905, ii, 517.  
  *doriæ*, 1903, i, 93.  
  *herminæ*, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.  
  *semicarinatus*, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 512, 515.  
  *tricolor*, 1901, ii, 577.
- Ablabophis rufulus*, 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 486.
- Abra maxima*, 1906, 825.
- Abramis*, 1904, ii, 62; 1909, 656.  
  *brama*, 1909, 623.
- Abraxas grossulariata*, 1906, 129-133.  
  — *flavofasciata*, 1906, 129.  
  — *lacticolor*, 1906, 129-133.
- Aburria aburri*, 1902, ii, 46.
- Acallopiastes*, 1909, 407.
- Acalyptophis peronii*, 1903, i, 95.
- Acanonicus planiventris*, 1901, i, 333.  
  *rubiginosus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.
- Acanthagyna rosenbergii*, 1902, i, 79.
- Acanthartia tenuifasciata*, 1910, 394, 508.
- Acanthephyra*, 1910, 646, 647.  
  *debilis*, 1910, 640-646, 650, 651.  
  *pellucida*, 1903, i, 66, 67; 1910, 640, 643.  
  *purpurea*, 1903, i, 77.
- Acanthias*, 1910, 621.  
  *vulgaris*, 1904, ii, 23; 1905, i, 42, 45, 47-49; 1906, 876, 894.
- Acanthidium calceus*, 1906, 866.
- Acanthidositta*, 1906, 142, 157, 159.  
  *chloris*, 1906, 159.
- Acanthocephala æqualis*, 1901, i, 329, 333, 335.  
  *angustipes*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
  *apicalis*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
  *consobrina*, 1901, i, 329, 333-335.  
  *femorata*, 1901, i, 329, 334.  
  *granulosa*, 1901, i, 329.

- Acanthocephala latipes*, 1901, i, 329.  
*unicolor*, 1901, i, 328, 333.
- Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides*,  
 1909, 889.
- Acanthocoris affinis*, 1901, i, 330,  
 333, 335.  
*scaber*, 1901, i, 330, 335.  
*scabrator*, 1901, i, 330, 335.
- Acanthodactylus boskianus*, 1901,  
 ii, 144.  
 — *aspera*, 1901, ii, 144.  
*cantoris*, 1901, ii, 143.
- Acanthoderes lateralis*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Acanthoderma*, 1902, ii, 288.
- Acanthodes* sp., 1907, 771, 774.  
*bronni*, 1907, 773.
- Acanthodon*, 1901, ii, 230; 1903, i,  
 350.
- Acanthodoris*, 1903, ii, 358.
- Acanthodrilus*, 1901, ii, 190.  
*uliginosus*, 1904, ii, 262.
- Acanthoessus*, 1906, 722.
- Acanthogeusys*, 1909, 528.  
*rufigularis*, 1908, 783; 1909,  
 527, 529, 533, 535, 537, 538,  
 540.
- Acanthogobio longirostris*, 1908, 60,  
 63.
- Acanthogonatus*, 1903, i, 353.
- Acantholeberis curvirostris*, 1909,  
 329.
- Acantholipes miser*, 1910, 444.  
*notata*, 1910, 444.  
*ochrota*, 1910, 444.  
*trifasciata*, 1910, 444.
- Acanthonycha antennata*, 1904, ii,  
 396, 405.  
*constatipennis*, 1904, ii, 396,  
 404.  
*dimidiata*, 1904, ii, 396, 403.  
*geniculata*, 1904, ii, 396, 403.  
*peruana*, 1904, ii, 396, 403.  
*stali*, 1904, ii, 396, 404.
- Acanthopleurus*, 1902, ii, 287.
- Acanthorhodeus gracilis*, 1908, 60,  
 63.
- Acanthorhynchus* sp., 1909, 527–529,  
 532.  
*superciliosus*, 1909, 536.  
*tenuirostris*, 1908, 783; 1909,  
 536.
- Acanthorrhinus carinatus*, 1906,  
 911, 955,  
*dregei*, 1906, 956.  
*zambesianus*, 1906, 911, 956.
- Acanthoscurria*, 1903, i, 354, 365.
- Acanthosoma hystrix*, 1909, 852.
- Acanthozone latipes*, 1909, 857.
- Acara pulchra*, 1906, 378, 380, 392,  
 393.  
*punctalata*, 1905, i, 152.  
*tetramerus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*vittata*, 1905, i, 190.
- Acaropsis nassa*, 1905, i, 190.
- Acartia clausii*, 1903, i, 119, 123.
- Acattyma*, 1903, i, 346, 348, 358,  
 360.  
*roretzi*, 1901, i, 207.
- Acaulis*, 1906, 100.
- Accia*, 1903, ii, 256.
- Accipiter*, 1902, i, 289, 297, 298,  
 304, 306, 307, 311, 316.  
*melanoleucus*, 1908, 809.  
*minullus*, 1907, 467.  
*nisus*, 1901, ii, 316, 326.  
*pileatus*, 1902, ii, 42.
- Accola*, 1903, i, 343.
- Acedes lapella*, 1907, 1025.
- Acerina*, 1904, ii, 23.
- Aceros nepalensis*, 1905, ii, 180.
- Acesina*, 1902, i, 139.
- Acestrura mulsanti*, 1902, ii, 29.
- Acetes*, 1903, i, 53.
- Achænops mandibularis*, 1904, i, 247,  
 248.  
*o'neili*, 1904, i, 249.
- Achæta*, 1903, ii, 204; 1905, ii, 563.  
*bohemica*, 1903, ii, 222.

- Achæta eisenii*, 1903, ii, 222.  
     *maorica*, 1903, ii, 205, 206, 221, 232.  
     (*Anachæta*) *cameranoi*, 1903, ii, 222.  
*Achæus spinosus*, 1909, 705.  
*Achalinus braconieri*, 1903, i, 88.  
     *rufescens*, 1903, i, 88.  
     *spinalis*, 1903, i, 88, 100.  
*Acharadria*, 1906, 100.  
*Acherontia atropos*, 1901, i, 167 ;  
     1902, i, 205 ; 1910, 461.  
*Acheta bimaculata*, 1902, i, 94.  
     *capensis*, 1902, i, 94.  
*Achorutes* sp., 1902, i, 13.  
*Achryson surinamum*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Achtheres sandræ*, 1903, i, 109.  
*Acidostoma*, 1908, 373.  
*Acipenser*, 1901, ii, 494, 495, 497 ;  
     1904, ii, 33 ; 1910, 595, 621.  
     *sturio*, 1910, 593, 626.  
*Acipitilia olbiadactyla*, 1907, 918, 919.  
     *siceliota*, 1907, 913.  
*Acisoma panorpoides*, 1902, i, 70.  
*Acleros kasai*, 1909, 410, 413.  
     *leucopyga*, 1909, 410.  
     *mackenii*, 1910, 75.  
     *sparsum*, 1909, 407, 410, 413.  
*Aclis atemeles*, 1901, ii, 357.  
     *calotropis*, 1901, ii, 357, 460.  
     *enilda*, 1901, ii, 357, 460.  
     *ea*, 1901, ii, 329, 358.  
     *loveniana*, 1901, ii, 357.  
*Acmæa*, 1909, 237.  
     *spectrum*, 1907, 869.  
     *testudinalis*, 1909, 242, 248, 762.  
     *virginea*, 1909, 242.  
*Acolischnus*, 1903, i, 362.  
*Acollesis trilineata*, 1910, 476, 509.  
*Acomys*, 1902, i, 131.  
     *cahirinus*, 1902, ii, 11 ; 1903,  
         ii, 347 ; 1905, ii, 280-288 ;  
         1909, 795 ; 1910, 662, 663.  
     *dimidiatus*, 1902, ii, 10, 11 ;  
         1903, ii, 347 ; 1905, ii, 321 ;  
         1909, 795.  
     *dimidiatus minoius*, 1905, ii,  
         315, 321.  
     *nesiotis*, 1903, ii, 193, 261, 347 ;  
         1909, 795.  
     *russatus*, 1909, 788, 792, 795.  
     *selousi*, 1906, 164 ; 1907, 780 ;  
         1908, 172 ; 1909, 121.  
     *subspinosus*, 1906, 164.  
     *viator*, 1902, ii, 10.  
     *witherbyi*, 1903, i, 298.  
*Acontia graellsii*, 1910, 414.  
*Acontias*, 1904, ii, 156, 157.  
     *lineatus*, 1905, ii, 254.  
     *meleagris*, 1902, ii, 17.  
*Acontistoma*, 1908, 373.  
*Acraea* sp., 1910, 27.  
     *abdera*, 1901, i, 26.  
     *acrita*, 1910, 16-19, 21.  
     — *acrita*, 1910, 16.  
     — *ambigua*, 1910, 17.  
     — *aquilina*, 1910, 16.  
     — *bella*, 1910, 18.  
     — *chæribula*, 1910, 19.  
     — *utengulensis*, 1910, 17.  
     *acutipennis*, 1910, 20.  
     *alicia*, 1902, i, 46 ; 1910, 26.  
     *ambigua*, 1910, 16, 17.  
     *anacreon*, 1910, 15, 16.  
     *anemosa*, 1910, 12, 26, 454.  
     *apecida*, 1910, 27.  
     *arcticincta*, 1910, 12, 13.  
     *areca*, 1910, 13.  
     *asema*, 1910, 14.  
     *astrigera*, 1910, 12.  
     *atergatis*, 1910, 25.  
     *atolmis*, 1910, 21, 25.  
     *axina*, 1910, 25.  
     *bomba*, 1910, 15, 16.  
     *bonasia*, 1910, 26.  
     *büttneri*, 1910, 14.  
     *cabira apecida*, 1910, 3, 27.  
     *caldarena*, 1910, 22, 24, 25,  
         85.  
     *cephus*, 1910, 14.  
     *chæribula*, 1910, 18, 19.  
     *chambezi*, 1910, 21.

- Acræa daira*, 1910, 27.  
*detecta*, 1910, 24, 25, 85.  
*egina*, 1910, 13.  
*ecedon*, 1910, 24, 27.  
 — *lycia*, 1902, i, 46.  
*esebria*, 1910, 27.  
*halali*, 1910, 21.  
*induna*, 1910, 15, 16.  
*intermedia*, 1910, 22.  
*lactea*, 1910, 20, 85.  
*leucopyga*, 1910, 22.  
*lulalabæ*, 1910, 18, 25.  
*lycia*, 1910, 27.  
*mima*, 1910, 22, 23, 85.  
*mirifica*, 1910, 4, 14, 16, 85.  
*natalica*, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 26.  
 — *dissociata*, 1902, i, 46.  
*neobule*, 1910, 11.  
*nohara*, 1910, 21.  
 — *chambezi*, 1910, 21, 85.  
*omrora*, 1910, 14.  
*oncæa*, 1910, 22, 25.  
*onerata*, 1902, i, 46.  
*oppidia*, 1902, i, 49.  
*oreas*, 1902, i, 45, 46.  
*orina*, 1902, i, 49.  
*orinata*, 1902, i, 45, 46, 48, 49,  
 51.  
*parrhasia*, 1902, i, 48.  
*peneleos*, 1910, 27.  
*perenna*, 1910, 14.  
*periphanes*, 1910, 19.  
*pharsalus*, 1910, 27.  
*phlegetonia*, 1903, ii, 258.  
*pudorina*, 1910, 18.  
*rahira*, 1910, 26.  
*rhodesiana*, 1910, 22–24.  
*serena rougetii*, 1902, i, 46.  
*sotikensis*, 1910, 26.  
*toruna*, 1902, i, 45, 46.  
*uvui*, 1902, i, 46.  
*ventura*, 1910, 26.  
*vinidia*, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 26.  
*violarum*, 1910, 15.  
 — *asema*, 1910, 14.  
 — *omrora*, 1910, 14.  
 — *umbrata*, 1910, 14.
- Acræa welwitschi*, 1910, 12, 19, 85.  
*wigginsi*, 1910, 15.  
*zetes*, 1910, 12.  
 — *acara*, 1910, 12.  
 — *menippe*, 1902, i, 46.
- Acrea beni*, 1908, 110.
- Acrida acuminata*, 1902, i, 95.
- Acridium* sp., 1905, ii, 562.  
*ægyptium*, 1901, i, 167.  
*ruficorne*, 1902, i, 99.  
*succinctum*, 1902, i, 99.  
*tataricum*, 1902, i, 99.
- Acridotheres cristatellus*, 1910, 573.  
 — *brevipennis*, 1910, 573.  
*fuscus*, 1901, i, 66.
- Acrobates*, 1902, i, 14, 23, 25, 29, 30;  
 1907, 233.  
*pygmæus*, 1902, i, 14.
- Acrocercops brongniardellum*, 1907,  
 979, 980.  
*cyanospila*, 1907, 979.  
*dasmophora*, 1908, 735.  
*hedemanni*, 1907, 979, 980.  
*malvacea*, 1907, 980.  
*scalariella*, 1907, 970, 980.
- Acrochordus javanicus*, 1901, ii, 576,  
 578; 1903, i, 85.
- Acroclita consequana*, 1907, 1000.  
*convallensis*, 1907, 999.  
*guanchana*, 1907, 998, 1034.  
*littorana*, 1907, 999.  
*sonchana*, 1907, 999, 1034.  
*subsequana*, 1907, 999.
- Acrodus*, 1906, 723, 749, 750.
- Acrodytes daudinii*, 1907, 328.
- Acrojana sciron*, 1910, 464.
- Acrolepia citri*, 1907, 974.  
*pappella*, 1907, 986, 1034.  
*vesperella*, 1907, 985.
- Acromesis neander*, 1910, 75.
- Acroperus harpæ*, 1906, 693; 1909,  
 330.
- Acropholius*, 1903, i, 368.
- Acropteris albidiorata*, 1910, 481.  
*angulataria*, 1910, 481.  
*illitirata*, 1910, 481.  
*tenella*, 1910, 481.

- Acrydium* sp., 1909, 157.  
*japonicum*, 1909, 157.  
 (Catantops) *capicola*, 1902, i, 99.  
*Acryllium vulturinum*, 1907, 170.  
*Actæa fossulata*, 1909, 159.  
*rufopunctata*, 1909, 705.  
*speciosa*, 1909, 705.  
*tomentosa*, 1909, 705.  
*Actæon*, 1908, 881.  
*exilis*, 1901, ii, 452.  
*flammeus*, 1901, ii, 452.  
*nitidus*, 1901, ii, 452.  
*pubicus*, 1901, ii, 452.  
*sieboldi*, 1901, ii, 452.  
*Actæopsis*, 1901, ii, 573, 574.  
*Actæopyramis fulva*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*gavisa*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*granulata*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*psyche*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*speciosa*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*Actias luna*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.  
*selene*, 1901, i, 166.  
*Actinia prehensa*, 1905, ii, 495.  
*sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, 126.  
*Actinocucumis difficilis*, 1910, 190.  
*typica*, 1910, 183, 184, 190, 191.  
*Actinodoris*, 1906, 641.  
*Actinogonium pusillum*, 1907, 492.  
*Actinopus*, 1903, i, 352, 365.  
*Actinopyga*, 1903, i, 193.  
*lecanora*, 1910, 173.  
*mauritiana*, 1910, 174.  
*miliaris*, 1910, 175.  
*Actinoxia*, 1903, i, 349, 364.  
*Actites*, 1901, ii, 574.  
*erythrus*, 1901, ii, 574.  
*Actumnus setifer*, 1901, ii, 541.  
*Acumontia*, 1902, ii, 392, 403.  
*armata*, 1902, ii, 407, 409.  
*cowani*, 1902, ii, 407.  
*majori*, 1902, ii, 407-409.  
*rostrata*, 1902, ii, 405, 406, 408, 409.  
*Adactyla frankeniae*, 1907, 921.  
*Adactyla staticis*, 1907, 925.  
*Adæum*, 1902, ii, 392.  
*areolatum*, 1902, ii, 401, 402.  
*lutens*, 1902, ii, 402.  
*obtectum*, 1902, ii, 402.  
*Adamsia*, 1905, ii, 507.  
*palliateda*, 1905, ii, 501, 509.  
*Adapis*, 1901, i, 268.  
*magnus*, 1901, i, 135.  
*parisiensis*, 1901, i, 134, 135, 150.  
*Addax*, 1904, i, 147; 1910, 848.  
*naso-maculatus*, 1904, i, 147, 150; 1907, 2; 1910, 908, 910, 911.  
*Adelea ovata*, 1910, 679.  
*Adelomyia chlorospila*, 1902, ii, 26.  
*melanogenys*, 1902, ii, 25.  
*Adenota*, 1910, 917, 984.  
*kob*, 1910, 915, 930, 931, 934, 976, 977.  
*Adeorbis clausus*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*placens*, 1901, ii, 373, 460.  
 — *complanata*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*vanikoroides*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*Adiaptomus*, 1910, 150, 160, 161.  
*natalensis*, 1910, 162.  
*Adigama scudderi*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*Adisura atcinsoni*, 1910, 402.  
*Adkinia bipunctidactyla*, 1907, 921.  
*Adolias*, 1909, 880.  
*Adonea*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Adranochelia*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Æga*, 1904, ii, 312.  
*Ægeon fasciatus*, 1903, ii, 29.  
 (Crangon) *fasciatus*, 1903, ii, 24.  
 (—) *trispinosus*, 1903, ii, 24.  
*Ægialitis*, 1901, ii, 588.  
*alexandrina*, 1901, i, 79.  
*alticola*, 1902, ii, 51.  
*collaris*, 1902, ii, 51.  
*dubia*, 1901, ii, 314.  
*falklandica*, 1902, ii, 51.  
*nivosa*, 1902, ii, 52.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1902, ii, 52,  
*occidentalis*, 1902, ii, 52.

- Ægisthus aculeatus*, 1903, i, 124.  
     *atlanticus*, 1903, i, 124.  
     *longirostris*, 1903, i, 124.  
     *mucronatus*, 1903, i, 124.  
*Ægithina tiphia*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Ægocera affinis*, 1910, 398.  
     *dispar*, 1910, 399.  
     *geometrica*, 1910, 398, 508.  
     *menete*, 1910, 398.  
     *tricolora*, 1910, 399.  
*Ægoceros*, 1904, i, 465; 1910, 907.  
*Ægolius brachyotus*, 1905, i, 252.  
*Ægoprepis*, 1902, ii, 250.  
     *insignis*, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 247,  
     282.  
*Æluropus*, 1904, i, 146; 1910, 987.  
     *melanolencus*, 1904, i, 146, 148,  
     373.  
*Ælurosaurus*, 1901, ii, 183; 1904, i,  
     494.  
*Ælurosuchus*, 1907, 1055, 1057.  
     *browni*, 1907, 1061.  
*Ælurus*, 1904, i, 144.  
     *fulgens*, 1902, i, 238.  
*Aenaria*, 1905, ii, 146.  
*Ænidia* sp., 1902, ii, 242-244, 282.  
     *læta*, 1902, ii, 243, 282.  
*Ænomys hypoxantha*, 1905, i, 83.  
*Æolosoma*, 1903, ii, 214.  
*Æolothymnus cerceroides*, 1910, 274.  
     *crenulatus*, 1910, 274, 356.  
     *decipiens*, 1910, 275.  
     *perturbatus*, 1910, 274.  
     *sanguinolentus*, 1910, 275.  
*Æpiprymnus*, 1902, i, 130.  
*Æpycephalus*, 1903, i, 350, 360.  
*Æpyceros*, 1910, 845, 897, 907, 975,  
     977.  
     *melampus*, 1905, ii, 187; 1908,  
     551; 1909, 123; 1910, 891,  
     918-920.  
*Æpyornis*, 1904, i, 163-167, 169,  
     170; 1907, 231, 234.  
     *hildebrandti*, 1904, i, 166, 167.  
     *mulleri*, 1904, i, 165, 166.  
     *titan*, 1904, i, 168.
- Æpyprymnus rufescens*, 1907, 202,  
     203, 205-208, 217, 222; 1908,  
     591, 794.  
*Æquorea albida*, 1903, ii, 182.  
     *violacea*, 1903, ii, 182.  
*Æridæus thoracicus*, 1902, ii, 251.  
*Ærocharis*, 1907, 360.  
*Æschna*, 1909, 284.  
*Æsopus urania*, 1901, ii, 407, 460.  
     — *albens*, 1901, ii, 407.  
*Ætheria elliptica*, 1906, 186.  
*Æthopyga siparaja*, 1901, i, 64.  
*Æthus pygmæus*, 1909, 153.  
*Aetobatis*, 1906, 724.  
*Aëtosaurus*, 1901, ii, 182.  
*Afrophyla vethi*, 1910, 479.  
*Agalychnis callidryas*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*Agama aculeata*, 1902, ii, 16; 1909,  
     593.  
     *armata*, 1905, ii, 253.  
     *atra*, 1905, ii, 253.  
     *atricollis*, 1902, ii, 16; 1909,  
     590, 593.  
     *brachyura*, 1905, ii, 252.  
     *colorum*, 1905, i, 11, 14.  
     *distanti*, 1907, 484; 1909, 590,  
     593.  
     *deriæ*, 1901, i, 49.  
     *hartmanni*, 1901, i, 49.  
     *hispida*, 1905, ii, 252, 253.  
     *kirki*, 1902, ii, 16; 1909, 590,  
     593.  
     *micropholis*, 1905, ii, 253.  
     *microterolepis*, 1905, ii, 253.  
     *mossambica*, 1907, 484.  
     *phillipsii*, 1901, i, 49.  
     *sinaita*, 1901, ii, 139.  
     *tuberculata*, 1907, 1098.  
     *vaillantii*, 1901, i, 49.  
*Agamodon anguliceps*, 1901, ii, 141,  
     142, 143.  
     *arabicus*, 1901, ii, 140-143, 152.  
     *compressus*, 1901, ii, 141, 142.  
*Aganippe*, 1901, ii, 229, 231, 232;  
     1902, ii, 125, 126; 1903, i,  
     349, 363.

- Aganippe latior*, 1902, ii, 126, 142.  
*pulleinei*, 1902, ii, 126, 128, 142.  
*smeatoni*, 1902, ii, 126, 129, 142.  
*substriata*, 1902, ii, 126.  
*subtristis*, 1901, ii, 231, 232; 1902, ii, 121, 142.  
*Aganisthos odius*, 1901, ii, 714.  
*orion*, 1901, i, 223; 1904, i, 451.  
*Agapornis nigrigenis*, 1909, 130.  
*Agasicles*, 1904, ii, 396, 400.  
*vittata*, 1904, ii, 396, 401.  
*Agathodes ostensalis*, 1907, 82.  
*Agbalus* sp., 1903, ii, 249.  
*Agdistis adactyla*, 1907, 923, 924.  
*canariensis*, 1907, 921, 923, 924.  
*frankeniae*, 1907, 921, 923.  
*salsolae*, 1907, 921-923.  
*satanas*, 1907, 924.  
*staticis*, 1907, 921, 925.  
*tamaricis*, 1907, 921, 925.  
*(Adactylus) staticis*, 1907, 925.  
*(Ernestia) lerinensis*, 1907, 922.  
*(Herbertia) tamaricis*, 1907, 925.  
*Agelastes meleagrides*, 1905, i, 203, 206.  
*Agelena*, 1903, i, 366.  
*Agenia barbatula*, 1910, 309.  
*gilesi*, 1910, 309.  
*Ageniusus militaris*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Aglaëactis castelnaudi*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*caumatouota*, 1902, ii, 25.  
*olivaceocauda*, 1902, ii, 25.  
*Aglantha*, 1903, ii, 177.  
*Aglaophenia acacia*, 1907, 488.  
*crispata*, 1910, 799.  
*marginata*, 1907, 490, 491, 509, 514.  
*minuta*, 1910, 137.  
*plumosa*, 1907, 512.  
*Aglauropsis*, 1903, ii, 187; 1907, 655.  
*Agoniatés halecinus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Agonischius pectoralis*, 1902, ii, 268, 269, 283.  
*Agonischius sanguineipennis*, 1902, ii, 268, 269, 283.  
*Agonopteryx applana*, 1907, 957, 958.  
*assimilella*, 1907, 956.  
*cinerariae*, 1907, 955, 1032.  
*conciliatella*, 1907, 956.  
*ocellana*, 1907, 955.  
*perezi*, 1907, 957, 958, 1032.  
*scopariella*, 1907, 956.  
*yeatsana*, 1907, 956.  
*Agonostomus monticola*, 1906, 381, 391.  
*Agouti paca*, 1903, ii, 241; 1904, ii, 159.  
*Agraptochlora dilatata*, 1910, 475.  
*Agrion puella*, 1909, 256, 266, 276, 277, 285.  
*pulchellum*, 1909, 255, 257, 258, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 272, 273, 276, 277, 285.  
*Agrionoptera lineata*, 1902, i, 69.  
*malaccensis*, 1902, i, 69.  
*nicobarica*, 1902, i, 69.  
*sexlineata*, 1902, i, 62.  
*Agrotera eudoxantha*, 1907, 78.  
*flavibasalis*, 1907, 78.  
*funosa*, 1907, 78.  
*pictalis*, 1907, 78.  
*semipictalis*, 1907, 78.  
*Agrotis leucogaster*, 1910, 402.  
*Agyrtria bartletti*, 1902, ii, 20.  
*Aidemosyne cantans*, 1901, ii, 620.  
*Aipysurus annulatus*, 1903, i, 95, 101; 1905, ii, 517.  
*Akera soluta*, 1901, ii, 456.  
*Akodon caliginosus*, 1907, 142.  
*Ala*, 1906, 487.  
*Alactaga*, 1907, 232.  
*Alactagulus acontion*, 1901, ii, 472.  
*Alæna amazoula*, 1910, 41.  
*aurantiaca*, 1910, 41.  
*hautteceuri*, 1910, 41.  
*nyassæ*, 1910, 41.  
*oberthuri*, 1910, 41.  
*reticulata*, 1910, 41.  
*Alanopsis elongata*, 1906, 693, 9\*

- Alauda arvensis*, 1905, i, 55.  
*Alausa tyrannus*, 1904, ii, 454.  
*Albacora alalonga*, 1910, 105, 109.  
   *thynnus*, 1910, 105.  
*Albula*, 1904, ii, 39, 41, 52-56, 58,  
   60-62, 64, 66, 69-73, 75-80,  
   448, 493.  
   *conorhynchus*, 1904, ii, 47, 48,  
   50, 52, 55.  
*Alcacia*, 1908, 823.  
*Alcea*, 1910, 967, 968, 971, 978, 985,  
   986.  
   *alces*, 1910, 958, 959.  
   *machlis*, 1910, 669.  
*Alcedo amazona*, 1905, i, 252.  
   *bengalensis*, 1901, i, 69.  
   *ispida*, 1901, i, 69.  
   *smymensis*, 1901, i, 69.  
*Alcelaphus bubalinus*, 1907, 2.  
   *caama*, 1907, 114.  
*Alces*, 1903, ii, 273; 1904, i, 145,  
   148; 1910, 967, 968, 971, 978,  
   985, 986.  
   *alces*, 1902, ii, 352; 1910, 958,  
   959.  
   *bedfordiæ*, 1902, i, 109; ii, 144,  
   317, 353; 1903, i, 147, 148,  
   150.  
   *gigas*, 1904, i, 171.  
   *machlis*, 1902, i, 109; 1903, i,  
   133-151; ii, 262; 1910, 669.  
   *resupinatus*, 1902, i, 109.  
*Alcides* sp., 1902, ii, 265, 281.  
   *glanvillei*, 1906, 957.  
   *mouffeti*, 1906, 957.  
*Alcis nausori*, 1905, i, 94, 95.  
   *tongaica*, 1905, i, 94.  
   *vitensis*, 1905, i, 93, 95.  
*Alcyonium brachyclados*, 1906, 416.  
   *digitulatum*, 1906, 416.  
   *pachyclados*, 1906, 394, 416.  
   *sphærophorum*, 1906, 416.  
*Aleria*, 1906, 688.  
*Aldisa*, 1904, i, 381.  
*Alectroenas nitidissima*, 1907, 802.  
*Alectroenas pulcherrima*, 1906, 632.  
*Aleochara* sp., 1909, 151.  
*Alepocephalus*, 1904, ii, 63, 65, 69,  
   71, 78-80.  
*Alestes*, 1904, ii, 58, 62.  
   *affinis*, 1903, ii, 329.  
   *baremore*, 1903, i, 6, 7; 1905, i,  
   151.  
   *chaperi*, 1902, ii, 338.  
   *dentex*, 1905, i, 151.  
   *forskalii*, 1902, ii, 326.  
   *fuchsii*, 1903, i, 23.  
   *grandisquamis*, 1902, i, 265.  
   *imberi*, 1907, 307.  
   *intermedius*, 1903, i, 22, 28.  
   *kingsleyæ*, 1902, i, 234; 1903,  
   i, 23.  
   *longipinnis*, 1901, i, 7; 1902, ii,  
   338; 1903, i, 22.  
   *macrolepidotus*, 1902, ii, 339;  
   1903, i, 7, 23; ii, 329.  
   *nurse*, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i,  
   151.  
   *opisthotænia*, 1903, i, 22, 28.  
   *tholloni*, 1903, i, 22.  
*Aletis helcita*, 1910, 474.  
   *monteironis*, 1910, 474.  
*Aleurobius farineæ*, 1909, 327.  
*Alex conscitaria*, 1910, 480.  
*Algiroides africanus*, 1906, 570, 571.  
   *nigropunctatus*, 1906, 572.  
*Algoala*, 1904, i, 268.  
   *fulvicollis*, 1904, i, 268.  
*Alibora*, 1902, ii, 250.  
   sp., 1902, ii, 242, 245, 246,  
   281.  
*Allabenchelys*, 1902, i, 234; 1907,  
   1062, 1063, 1091.  
   *brevior*, 1907, 1034, 1091.  
   *longicauda*, 1902, i, 234, 235,  
   237; 1907, 1065, 1091, 1092.  
*Allacta noctulata*, 1909, 156.  
   *obtusata*, 1909, 156.  
*Allactaga annulata*, 1908, 109.  
   *aralychensis*, 1901, ii, 472.



- Allactaga elater caucasica*, 1901, ii, 472.  
*mongolica*, 1908, 109, 979.  
*williamsi*, 1901, ii, 472; 1905, ii, 527.  
*Alligator lucius*, 1905, ii, 467; 1906, 622.  
*mississippiensis*, 1906, 622.  
*Allochotes*, 1902, ii, 248.  
*Allocotus*, 1905, ii, 146.  
*Alلودon*, 1910, 764.  
*Alloiodoris*, 1906, 668.  
*Allolobophora*, 1902, ii, 96.  
*sp.*, 1905, ii, 490.  
*constricta*, 1901, i, 345.  
*moebii*, 1901, i, 217.  
*molleri*, 1901, i, 217.  
*robusta*, 1901, i, 217.  
*Alloniseus sp.*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*albus*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*brevis*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*Alluroides*, 1906, 217.  
*pardagei*, 1906, 216-218.  
*tanganyikæ*, 1906, 206, 215, 216, 218.  
*Alma*, 1907, 415.  
*sp.*, 1901, i, 216, 220.  
*budgetti*, 1903, i, 222.  
*emini*, 1901, i, 218; 1903, i, 222.  
*millsoni*, 1901, i, 219-221; 1903, i, 222.  
*nilotica*, 1901, i, 215, 219; 1903, i, 222.  
*stuhlmanni*, 1901, i, 218, 219, 221, 345; 1903, i, 221, 222.  
*Alona affinis*, 1909, 330.  
*quadrangularis*, 1909, 330.  
*Alonella excisa*, 1909, 329, 330.  
*exigua*, 1906, 693.  
*nana*, 1906, 693; 1909, 329.  
*Alonopsis elongata*, 1909, 330.  
*Alopias*, 1906, 723.  
*vulpes*, 1905, i, 46, 47.  
*Alosa vulgaris*, 1904, ii, 80, 459.  
*Alphæus*, 1905, ii, 505.  
*Alphelosetia*, 1907, 1009.  
*albidella*, 1907, 969.  
*argentella*, 1907, 968.  
*hypoleuca*, 1907, 968, 1032.  
*rhynchosparella*, 1907, 969.  
*Alphenor*, 1905, ii, 146.  
*Alpheus acanthomerus*, 1901, ii, 564.  
*— inermis*, 1901, ii, 564.  
*crinitus*, 1901, ii, 564.  
*ehlersii*, 1909, 663, 666.  
*hippohoe*, 1901, i, 564.  
*insignis*, 1909, 664.  
*lanceloti*, 1909, 664, 665.  
*lobidens*, 1901, i, 563.  
*paracrinatus*, 1909, 664, 665.  
*— bengalensis*, 1909, 664, 665.  
*parvirostris*, 1901, i, 564.  
*strenuus*, 1909, 160.  
*superciliaris*, 1909, 664.  
*Altha chionostola*, 1910, 486, 509.  
*lacides*, 1910, 486, 509.  
*tegula*, 1910, 486, 510.  
*Alucita acanthodactyla*, 1907, 915.  
*adamas*, 1907, 919.  
*bipunctella*, 1907, 960.  
*bystropogonis*, 1907, 915, 1030.  
*cerealella*, 1907, 928.  
*hesperidella*, 1907, 917, 918.  
*hexadactyla*, 1907, 926.  
*hübneri*, 1907, 926.  
*monodactyla*, 1907, 920.  
*olbiaella*, 1907, 938.  
*particiliata*, 1907, 916, 917, 1030.  
*tetradactyla*, 1907, 916, 917, 919.  
*Alurnus nigripes*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*thoracicus*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Alutera*, 1902, ii, 289, 290.  
*Alvania*, 1901, i, 356; 1903, i, 219.  
*sp.*, 1901, ii, 366.  
*australis*, 1901, ii, 366.  
*didyma*, 1901, ii, 366.  
*robusta*, 1901, ii, 366.  
*Alveolina melo*, 1902, i, 233.

- Alycæus conformis*, 1903, i, 198.  
*diplochilus*, 1903, i, 198.  
*perakensis*, 1903, i, 198.  
*thieroti*, 1903, i, 197.
- Alydus abdominalis*, 1901, i, 332, 333.  
*affinis*, 1901, i, 335.  
*albidens*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
*consobrinus*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
*debilis*, 1901, i, 331.  
*dentatus*, 1901, i, 331.  
*diversipes*, 1901, i, 335.  
*gracilipes*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
*ichneumoniformis*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
*obscuricornis*, 1901, i, 332.  
*obscurus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*pallescens*, 1901, i, 331.  
*parvus*, 1901, i, 331, 333.  
*rufipes*, 1901, i, 331, 333.  
*simplex*, 1901, i, 331, 333.  
*torridus*, 1901, i, 331, 333.  
*undulatus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*ventralis*, 1901, i, 335.
- Alytes*, 1908, 39.
- Amadina atricapilla*, 1901, i, 67.
- Amalopenæus*, 1910, 640.
- elegans*, 1909, 719-722, 729.  
*valens*, 1909, 720, 729.
- Amalthea*, 1906, 789.
- Amara*, 1907, 323.
- Amaroucium crosslandii*, 1906, 909, 911.
- Amaryllis*, 1908, 373.
- Amathina tricostata*, 1901, ii, 362.
- Amathis filia*, 1901, ii, 391.
- Amauris albimaculatus*, 1902, i, 45.  
*dominicanus*, 1902, ii, 305.  
*echeria*, 1902, ii, 305.  
*enceladus*, 1902, i, 45.  
*hyalites dannfelti*, 1910, 8.  
*lobengula crawshayi*, 1910, 8.  
 — *katangæ*, 1910, 8, 85.  
 — *whytei*, 1910, 8.  
*niavius*, 1902, i, 45; ii, 305; 1910, 7.
- Amauris niavius dominicanus*, 1910, 3.  
*ochlea*, 1910, 3.  
*petiverana*, 1910, 8.  
*psyttalea*, 1910, 8.
- Amaurobius*, 1903, i, 366.
- Amaurochrous*, 1905, ii, 147.
- Amazilia feliciæ*, 1907, 515.
- Ambloma*, 1907, 946.  
*brachyptera*, 1907, 946, 947, 1030.
- Amblycephalus lævis*, 1901, ii, 581.  
*moellendorffii*, 1901, ii, 581; 1903, i, 97.
- Amblyocarenum*, 1903, i, 348, 360, 364.
- Amblypneustes*, 1909, 714-718.  
*ovum*, 1909, 714.
- Amblypodia*, 1902, i, 139.
- Amblyptilia acanthodactyla*, 1907, 915.  
*cosmodactyla*, 1907, 915.
- Amblyrhynchus*, 1905, ii, 212.
- Amblyscelis*, 1905, ii, 279.  
*hæmorrhous*, 1905, ii, 279.
- Amblysomus*, 1905, i, 270.  
*chrysilus*, 1905, i, 254, 260, 261, 276; ii, 58; 1907, 288.  
*corriæ*, 1905, i, 276; ii, 57; 1906, 160, 163, 166; 1908, 552.  
*hottentottus*, 1905, i, 130, 259-262; ii, 57, 58.  
 — *pondoliæ*, 1905, i, 260.  
*iris*, 1905, i, 254, 259, 261, 276; ii, 57.  
*obtusirostris*, 1905, i, 260, 262; ii, 58; 1907, 238.
- Amblystoma*, 1905, ii, 200, 205.  
*altamirani*, 1905, ii, 193, 200-202, 232.  
*persimile*, 1905, ii, 200.  
*tenebrosun*, 1908, 146.  
*tigrinum*, 1905, ii, 193, 200-202, 232.

- Ameiva*, 1905, ii, 216, 221; 1906, 307, 354.  
*surinamensis*, 1903, ii, 70; 1909, 227.  
*undulata*, 1905, ii, 195, 216.  
*Amesia hyala*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*Amia*, 1901, ii, 494, 495; 1904, ii, 37, 39, 41, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 77; 1906, 970, 972, 975, 978; 1907, 769; 1910, 596, 597.  
*calva*, 1907, 774; 1910, 595, 626.  
*Amicta cabrerai*, 1907, 1028.  
*Amiurus*, 1906, 970.  
*Ammocetes*, 1906, 987; 1908, 47.  
*Ammodorcas*, 1910, 846, 897, 918, 984.  
*clarkei*, 1910, 917.  
*Ammodromus peruanus*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*Ammodytes*, 1910, 608.  
*tobianus*, 1910, 607, 626.  
*Ammomanes akeleyi*, 1901, ii, 303.  
*deserti*, 1901, ii, 303.  
*Ammomys*, 1906, 767.  
*Ammophila ardens*, 1908, 465, 466.  
*argentea*, 1908, 466.  
*atripes*, 1901, ii, 25.  
*aurifera*, 1908, 464, 535.  
*basalis*, 1908, 464.  
*clavus*, 1908, 463.  
*eyrensis*, 1908, 465.  
*impatiens*, 1908, 466.  
*instabilis*, 1908, 464, 466.  
*suspiciosa*, 1908, 466.  
*(Parapsammophila) eremophila*, 1910, 342, 356.  
*Ammothea brassica*, 1906, 395, 421, 426.  
*elegans*, 1906, 395, 421, 426.  
*thyrsoides durum*, 1906, 395, 421, 427.  
*viridis*, 1906, 395, 421, 426.  
*Ammotragus*, 1910, 866.  
*lervia*, 1902, ii, 13; 1910, 862, 863.  
*Amœba*, 1909, 309.  
*meleagridis*, 1910, 703.  
*(Entamœba) lagopodis*, 1910, 692, 702, 703, 708.  
*Amorbus angustior*, 1901, i, 328, 333, 335.  
*bispinus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
*obscuricornis*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
*rhombus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
*rhombifer*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
*ruginosus*, 1901, i, 334.  
*subseratus*, 1901, i, 328, 333, 335.  
*Amorphina* sp., 1902, ii, 217.  
*Amphiaschna ampla*, 1902, i, 64, 78.  
*Amphiascus*, 1909, 40.  
*Amphibolurus*, 1905, i, 5, 14, 16-19.  
*barbatus*, 1904, ii, 83; 1905, i, 22; 1907, 58.  
*decesii*, 1908, 784.  
*Amphicodon fritillaria*, 1903, ii, 168.  
*Amphictinæ*, 1907, 817.  
*Amphidasis betularia*, 1906, 129.  
 — *doubledayaria*, 1906, 129.  
*Amphidesma*, 1906, 824.  
*Amphignathodon guentheri*, 1903, ii, 116.  
*Amphilestes macrocephala*, 1902, ii, 382.  
*mima*, 1902, ii, 382.  
*Amphilius angustifrons*, 1905, i, 64.  
*atesuensis*, 1905, i, 64.  
*brevis*, 1902, i, 268, 271; 1905, i, 64.  
*grandis*, 1905, i, 63, 64.  
*longirostris*, 1903, i, 25, 28; 1905, i, 64.  
*platychir*, 1902, i, 268; ii, 336; 1905, i, 64.  
*uranoscopus*, 1905, i, 64.  
*Amphioxus*, 1906, 729; 1909, 203.  
*lanceolatus*, 1902, ii, 167.  
*Amphiperas adamsi*, 1901, ii, 384.  
*dorsuosus*, 1901, ii, 385.

- Amphiperas nubeculatus*, 1901, ii, 385.  
 obtusus, 1901, ii, 385.  
 ovoideus, 1901, ii, 384.  
 pudicus, 1901, ii, 384.  
 pulchellus, 1901, ii, 384.  
 punctatus, 1901, ii, 384.  
 pyriformis, 1901, ii, 385.  
 striatulus, 1901, ii, 385.  
 (*Cyphoma*) indicus, 1901, ii, 385.  
 (—) traillii, 1901, ii, 385.  
 (*Neosimnia*) spelta, 1901, ii, 385.  
 (*Volva*) lanceolatus, 1901, ii, 385.
- Amphiporus*, 1901, ii, 100, 103.  
 agilis, 1901, ii, 101.  
 algensis, 1901, ii, 101.  
 amboinensis, 1901, ii, 101.  
 angulatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 arcticus, 1901, ii, 90, 93, 94, 101, 107.  
 bimaculatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 bioculatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 carinelloides, 1901, ii, 93, 101.  
 cruciatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 cruentatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 dissimulans, 1901, ii, 101.  
 dubius, 1901, ii, 101.  
 exilis, 1901, ii, 101.  
 frontalis, 1901, ii, 101.  
 glandulosus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 glutinosus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 greenmani, 1901, ii, 101.  
 hastatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 heterosorus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 lactiflorens, 1901, ii, 101.  
 langiægeminus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 leuciodus, 1901, ii, 95, 101.  
 marioni, 1901, ii, 101, 106.  
 marmoratus, 1901, ii, 94, 101.  
 mesorus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 moseleyi, 1901, ii, 101.  
 multisorus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 nebulosus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 ochraceus, 1901, ii, 101.
- Amphiporus oligoommatus*, 1901, ii, 101.  
 paulinus, 1901, ii, 90, 92, 93, 101, 107.  
 polyommatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 pugnax, 1901, ii, 101.  
 pulcher, 1901, ii, 101.  
 reticulatus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 scansor, 1909, 771.  
 spinosissimus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 spinosus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 staminsi, 1901, ii, 101.  
 testudineus, 1909, 771.  
 tetrasorus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 thompsoni, 1901, ii, 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 104, 107.  
 tigrinus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 validissimus, 1901, ii, 101.  
 virgatus, 1901, ii, 101, 102.
- Amphisbæna*, 1905, ii, 470, 480, 481, 482, 484–486, 488; 1906, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 43.  
 brasiliانا, 1905, ii, 461, 479, 480, 481, 483, 486, 487, 489.  
 cinerea, 1905, ii, 480, 485, 488.  
 fuliginosa, 1905, ii, 488, 489; 1906, 43.
- Amphistegina lessoni*, 1902, i, 233.
- Amphisternus mucronatus*, 1902, ii, 247.
- Amphithoë latipes*, 1909, 852, 856.
- Amphithopsis*, 1909, 855.  
 glaber, 1909, 851.  
 grandimana, 1909, 852, 857.  
 latipes, 1909, 856.  
 olrikii, 1909, 852.  
 pulchella, 1909, 852, 857.
- Amphlia lanceolana*, 1907, 1001.
- Amplorhinus multimaculatus*, 1905, ii, 255.
- Ampulex*, 1908, 457; 1910, 355.
- Ampullaria*, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 468.  
 ovata, 1906, 184.
- Amussium*, 1906, 786.  
 caducum, 1906, 807.  
 formosum, 1906, 807, 848.

- Amussium siebenrockii*, 1906, 790, 807.  
*steindachneri*, 1906, 790, 808.  
*Amyciæa forticeps*, 1901, i, 14, 15; ii, 63.  
*lineatipes*, 1901, i, 14, 16; 1902, ii, 266.  
*Amyele forticeps*, 1901, ii, 63.  
*Amycus albomaculatus*, 1901, ii, 74.  
*Amydria leontopa*, 1908, 752.  
*opifica*, 1908, 752.  
*optania*, 1908, 752.  
*percastis*, 1908, 753.  
*trophias*, 1908, 753.  
*Amydrus blythi*, 1901, ii, 300.  
*Amyma octo*, 1910, 406.  
*punctum*, 1910, 406.  
*ruptirena*, 1910, 406.  
*Amyntas posthumus*, 1901, i, 196.  
*Anabas*, 1904, ii, 81.  
*kingsleyæ*, 1901, i, 7; 1903, i, 27.  
*macrocephalus*, 1909, 771.  
*maculatus*, 1902, i, 269; 1903, i, 27.  
*microcephalus*, 1909, 771.  
*oligolepis*, 1909, 771.  
*pleurostigma*, 1903, i, 27, 29.  
*scandens*, 1909, 768-771.  
*spinus*, 1909, 771.  
*testudineus*, 1909, 771.  
*trifolius*, 1909, 771.  
*variegatus*, 1909, 771.  
*Anabazenops rufosuperciliatus cabanisi*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.  
*Anableps*, 1909, 656, 658-661.  
*microlepis*, 1909, 630, 631.  
*Anacampsis albipalpella*, 1907, 932, 933.  
*anthyllidella*, 1907, 932, 933.  
*elachistella*, 1907, 933.  
*infestella*, 1907, 932.  
*lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.  
*(Onebala) lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.  
*Anacanthus costatus*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Anacyrtus gibbosus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Anæa dominicana*, 1904, i, 451.  
*Anaitis calophylla*, 1906, 833.  
*foliacea*, 1906, 833, 834.  
*isabellina*, 1906, 834.  
*tiara*, 1906, 834.  
*Analcipus consanguineus*, 1901, i, 59.  
*Aname*, 1901, ii, 251, 257, 261; 1903, i, 343, 363.  
*arborea*, 1901, ii, 251, 252, 254, 256.  
*grisea*, 1901, ii, 252, 253, 255, 258; 1902, ii, 141.  
*pallida*, 1901, ii, 251, 252, 255; 1902, ii, 141.  
*pellucida*, 1901, ii, 251, 252, 255, 256.  
*tasmanica*, 1902, ii, 140, 142.  
*Anancylus*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Anaphosia astrigata*, 1910, 393, 508.  
*cyanogramma*, 1910, 393.  
*eurygrapha*, 1910, 394, 508.  
*pectinata*, 1910, 393, 508.  
*Anaplectes blundelli*, 1901, ii, 301.  
*melanotis*, 1901, ii, 301, 619.  
*rubriceps*, 1901, ii, 301.  
*Anarrhichas*, 1909, 611.  
*Anartia iatrophæ*, 1901, i, 223; 1901, ii, 711.  
 — *saturata*, 1901, ii, 711.  
*jatrophæ*, 1904, i, 451.  
*Anartomorpha diodonta*, 1906, 487.  
*flavescens*, 1906, 486, 498.  
*potanini*, 1906, 487.  
*Anas boschas*, 1901, ii, 324; 1902, ii, 318; 1905, i, 147, 148; 1909, 598.  
*coromandelianus*, 1901, i, 81.  
*cristata*, 1902, ii, 54.  
*javanica*, 1902, i, 81.  
*leucoptera*, 1901, i, 80.  
*melleri*, 1909, 598.  
*pœcilorhyncha*, 1902, ii, 318; 1905, i, 147-149; 1909, 598.  
*scutulata*, 1901, i, 80.

- Anas superciliosa*, 1905, i, 147, 148 ;  
 1909, 598.  
*Anasa apicalis*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *varicornis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Anastomus lamelligerus*, 1901, i, 366,  
 369.  
     *oscitans*, 1901, i, 35, 365, 367,  
 369, 370.  
*Anatifa quadrivalvis*, 1902, ii, 372.  
*Anatina labiata*, 1906, 845.  
     *subrostrata*, 1906, 845.  
*Anatinella candida*, 1906, 828.  
*Anax guttatus*, 1902, i, 64, 78 ;  
 1909, 155, 156.  
*Anceya*, 1906, 180, 181.  
     *giraudi*, 1906, 183.  
     *rufocincta*, 1906, 183, 186.  
*Anchicaligus nautili*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Anchiphiloscia*, 1908, 555.  
     *cunningtoni*, 1908, 557, 558,  
 560.  
     *karongæ*, 1908, 556, 560.  
     *simoni*, 1908, 555.  
*Anchistus inermis*, 1901, ii, 565.  
*Ancilla albifasciata*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *ampla*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *castanea*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *cinnamomea*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     — *albisulcata*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *eburnea*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *fasciata*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *lineolata*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *tindalli*, 1901, ii, 427.  
     *ventricosa*, 1901, ii, 427.  
*Ancistrodon*, 1905, ii, 226.  
     *acutus*, 1903, i, 98.  
     *bilineatus*, 1905, ii, 226.  
     *blomhoffii*, 1903, i, 98, 102 ;  
     1905, ii, 511, 513, 514.  
     *contortrix*, 1907, 791.  
     *intermedius*, 1903, i, 101.  
     *piscivorus*, 1906, 36, 41, 505 ;  
     1907, 791 ; 1909, 739.  
*Ancistrus bachi*, 1906, 389.  
     *brachyurus*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *gibbiceps*, 1905, i, 190.
- Ancistrus guacharote*, 1906, 378.  
     *megacephalus*, 1906, 389.  
     *pictus*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *trinitatis*, 1906, 378, 380, 389.  
*Ancyliis lanceolana*, 1907, 1001.  
*Ancylolomia chrysographella*, 1910,  
 492.  
     *endophæalis*, 1910, 492, 509.  
     *pectinifera*, 1910, 492, 509.  
*Ancylotrypa*, 1903, i, 361.  
*Ancylus*, 1901, ii, 408 ; 1906, 181.  
     *flaviatilis*, 1909, 751.  
     *parallelus*, 1906, 184.  
     *stuhlmanni*, 1906, 184.  
     *tanganyicensis*, 1906, 184, 186.  
*Andasta cyclosina*, 1901, ii, 62.  
*Andigena bailloni*, 1909, 740.  
     *hypoglaucus*, 1902, i, 39.  
*Andinomys*, 1902, i, 116.  
     *edax*, 1902, i, 116, 117.  
*Andraca bipunctata*, 1906, 492.  
*Andrhippuris caudequina*, 1910, 398.  
*Andronymus fenestrella*, 1910, 75.  
     *leander*, 1909, 407.  
     *philander*, 1910, 75.  
*Anelytropis papillosus*, 1905, ii, 195,  
 219.  
*Anemesia*, 1903, i, 348, 360.  
*Anemonia sulcata*, 1905, ii, 324.  
*Anepsia depressa*, 1901, ii, 61.  
     *fuscolumbata*, 1901, ii, 61.  
*Angerona prunaria*, 1906, 125–128,  
 133.  
     — *sordiatæ*, 1906, 125–128,  
 133.  
*Angiostomum brachylaimus*, 1903,  
 ii, 154, 155.  
     *serpenticola*, 1905, i, 251, 253.  
*Anguilla*, 1909, 612, 656 ; 1910, 602,  
 621–624.  
     *bengalensis*, 1902, ii, 224 ; 1907,  
 311.  
     *labiata*, 1902, ii, 224 ; 1907,  
 311.  
     *vulgaris*, 1909, 628 ; 1910, 600,  
 626.

- Anguis*, 1905, ii, 467; 1906, 601; 1907, 57.  
*fragilis*, 1905, ii, 217, 258, 476; 1906, 603.
- Aniculus aniculus*, 1902, ii, 364.  
*typicus*, 1902, ii, 364.
- Anidiops*, 1901, ii, 229, 231; 1902, ii, 125; 1903, i, 349, 363.  
*manstridgei*, 1901, ii, 231; 1902, ii, 142.
- Aniella pulchra*, 1905, ii, 219.  
*texana*, 1905, ii, 219.
- Anisædus*, 1903, i, 367.
- Anisaspis*, 1903, i, 345, 361.
- Anisaspoides*, 1903, i, 345, 364.
- Anisodes inæqualis*, 1910, 476.  
*porphyropis*, 1905, i, 94.
- Anisodoris*, 1903, ii, 360.
- Anisolabis annulipes*, 1909, 156.
- Anisomys*, 1903, ii, 199.  
*imitator*, 1903, ii, 200.
- Anisoscelis fasciata*, 1901, i, 333.  
*fraterna*, 1901, i, 330, 334.  
*fulvicornis*, 1901, i, 330, 333.  
*indocta*, 1901, i, 334.  
*quadricollis*, 1901, i, 333.
- Anisota rubicunda*, 1901, i, 167.  
*stigma*, 1901, i, 167.
- Anemopsyche charmione*, 1910, 475.
- Anoa depressicornis*, 1909, 90.
- Anodonta cygnea*, 1907, 447.  
*mutabilis*, 1907, 447.
- Anodorhynchus glaucus*, 1902, i, 167.  
*hyacinthinus*, 1902, i, 167.
- Anædopoda latipennis*, 1902, i, 94.
- Anoka moneagua*, 1901, ii, 6.  
*peckhami*, 1901, ii, 6, 7.
- Anolis*, 1905, i, 19; ii, 216, 221.  
*carolinensis*, 1905, ii, 212, 216.  
*gadovii*, 1905, ii, 195, 216, 233, 245, 247.  
*liogaster*, 1905, ii, 195, 216, 245, 247.
- Anolis nebulosus*, 1905, ii, 195, 216, 231, 233, 246.  
*sallei*, 1905, ii, 195.  
*tropidonotus*, 1905, ii, 195.
- Anomala* sp., 1903, ii, 246; 1909, 151.
- Anomalepis mexicana*, 1905, ii, 222.
- Anomalurus*, 1907, 228, 229.  
*batesi*, 1905, i, 82.  
*beecrofti*, 1905, i, 81, 82, 200, 205.  
*beldeni*, 1904, ii, 191; 1905, i, 82.  
*erythronotus*, 1904, ii, 191.  
*fraseri*, 1904, ii, 185, 190, 191, 192.  
 — *nigrescens*, 1904, ii, 190.  
*fulgens*, 1905, i, 82.
- Anomia*, 1907, 869.  
*achæus*, 1906, 793.  
 (*Ænigma*) *ænigmatica*, 1906, 793.
- Anomodontia*, 1907, 1048, 1060.
- Anonychia grisea*, 1906, 491.
- Anonymus virilis*, 1906, 712, 719.
- Anoplius*, 1910, 322.  
*ahrimanes*, 1910, 326.  
*amœnulus*, 1910, 329.  
*atavus*, 1910, 326, 328, 356.  
*cinereus*, 1910, 329.  
*doddi*, 1910, 328.  
*elatus*, 1910, 330.  
*labilis*, 1910, 328.  
*nigricornis*, 1910, 330.  
*nubillipennis*, 1910, 329.  
*papuensis*, 1910, 332.  
*senex*, 1910, 327, 356.  
*sericops*, 1910, 329.  
 (*Episyron*) *jubilans*, 1910, 330.  
 (—) *kurandensis*, 1910, 333.  
 (—) *lepidohirtus*, 1910, 331.  
 (—) *limpidus*, 1910, 332.  
 (—) *orientalis*, 1910, 330.
- Anoplocnemis curvipes*, 1901, i, 334.  
*fuscus*, 1901, i, 327, 333, 334.

- Anoplocnemis pectoralis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*phasianus*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
*scutellaris*, 1901, i, 333.  
*tristator*, 1902, i, 42.  
*varicornis*, 1901, i, 327, 333, 335.  
*westwoodi*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Anoplopterus*, 1905, i, 64.  
*longirostris*, 1903, i, 25.  
*Anoploscelus*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Anorrhinus galeritus*, 1901, i, 70.  
*Anosia archippus megalippe*, 1901, ii, 711.  
*Anostomus gracilis*, 1905, i, 189.  
*tæniatus*, 1905, i, 189.  
*Anosus stolidus*, 1909, 137; 1910, 90.  
*Anser cinerea*, 1909, 340.  
*Anseranas semipalmata*, 1905, i, 118.  
*Antagatra catalaunalis*, 1910, 504.  
*Antarchæa duplicalis*, 1910, 442.  
*fragilis*, 1910, 442.  
*hæmaceps*, 1910, 442, 509.  
*hæmatoessa*, 1910, 444, 509.  
*lentistriata*, 1910, 443, 509.  
*olivescens*, 1910, 442, 509.  
*subflavalis*, 1910, 442.  
*umbrifera*, 1910, 443, 509.  
*Antechinomys*, 1908, 561-605, 697; 1910, 222.  
*spenceri*, 1909, 804, 848.  
*Antechinus*, 1908, 561.  
*Antedon carinata*, 1907, 454; 1910, 126.  
*Antenella secundaria*, 1910, 800, 802, 822.  
*Antennularia irregularis*, 1907, 488.  
*profunda*, 1907, 488.  
*ramosa*, 1907, 489.  
*Antenor*, 1902, i, 294, 310, 314, 316.  
*Antheræa mylitta*, 1902, i, 204.  
*yama-mai*, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.  
*Anthias boops*, 1910, 98.  
*testudineus*, 1909, 771.  
*Anthobosca*, 1910, 253.  
*Anthobosca australasiæ*, 1910, 308.  
*cognata*, 1910, 307.  
*gilesi*, 1910, 308, 356.  
*nubilipennis*, 1910, 307.  
*strandii*, 1910, 306.  
*Anthocomus*, 1905, ii, 275.  
*coriaceus*, 1905, ii, 275.  
*Anthophila*, 1907, 988.  
*Anthophora zonata*, 1901, i, 244.  
*Anthothreptes orientalis*, 1901, ii, 617.  
*Anthracoceros albirostris*, 1901, i, 70.  
*convexus*, 1901, i, 70.  
*malabaricus*, 1901, i, 70.  
*Anthracotherium*, 1901, i, 36.  
*magnum*, 1904, i, 456-458.  
*Anthrax* sp., 1909, 150.  
*Anthreptes*, 1909, 528.  
*malaccensis*, 1901, i, 65; 1909, 527, 535, 537, 540.  
*Anthropoides*, 1905, i, 117.  
*paradisea*, 1905, i, 111, 113.  
*Anthropopithecus*, 1904, ii, 413, 418; 1905, i, 68.  
*gorilla*, 1904, ii, 178; 1906, 463.  
*malaccensis*, 1901, i, 65.  
*schweinfurthi*, 1904, ii, 347.  
*trogodytes*, 1903, i, 191; ii, 193, 315; 1904, ii, 177; 1905, i, 205; ii, 57; 1908, 629.  
*Anthus bertheloti*, 1909, 370.  
*bosniaskii*, 1909, 369, 370.  
*richardi*, 1910, 574.  
*rufulus*, 1901, i, 66.  
*sordidus*, 1901, ii, 617.  
*Antidorcas*, 1910, 897, 984.  
*euchore*, 1904, i, 416, 419, 420; 1910, 893.  
*marsupialis*, 1910, 892, 893.  
*Antilocapra*, 1902, i, 207, 208, 213, 216, 217; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 197.



- Antilocapra americana*, 1904, i, 146 ;  
 1905, i, 118, 191 ; 1907, 114 ;  
 1908, 161 ; 1909, 160, 172,  
 173, 178, 183, 197 ; 1910,  
 935.
- Antilope*, 1910, 897, 908, 984.
- acuticornis*, 1906, 168.
- bubalina*, 1908, 178.
- bubalus*, 1910, 900.
- cervicapra*, 1904, i, 421 ; 1905,  
 i, 118 ; 1910, 840, 894, 895,  
 975, 976.
- chora*, 1905, i, 140.
- crispa*, 1908, 196.
- dammah*, 1903, i, 300.
- dorcas*, 1909, 340.
- electragus*, 1910, 913.
- euchore*, 1910, 893.
- goral*, 1908, 192, 195.
- interscapularis*, 1908, 176.
- lalandia*, 1910, 913.
- leucoryx*, 1903, i, 300 ; 1910,  
 907.
- ndumbe*, 1902, ii, 341.
- oryx*, 1910, 907.
- perpusilla*, 1910, 867.
- pygarga*, 1910, 893.
- pygmæa*, 1910, 867.
- scripta*, 1910, 929.
- sumatraensis*, 1908, 175, 176.
- sylvatica*, 1910, 929.
- tendal*, 1905, i, 140.
- thar*, 1908, 176.
- (Caprina) *crispa*, 1908, 196, 198.
- (Nemorhedus) *thar*, 1908, 176.
- Antipha* sp., 1902, ii, 243, 245.
- abdominalis*, 1902, ii, 243, 245.
- nigra*, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.
- Antrostomus ocellatus*, 1902, ii, 30.
- Anurea aculeata*, 1910, 793, 794,  
 798.
- *valga*, 1910, 793, 795–798.
- cochlearis*, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
- Aonyx*, 1903, i, 366, 367.
- Aonyx capensis*, 1909, 119.
- Aotus azaræ*, 1903, ii, 234.
- Aparallactus capensis*, 1902, ii, 18 ;  
 1907, 487 ; 1909, 596.
- guentheri*, 1902, ii, 18.
- Apatema coarctella*, 1907, 945.
- fasciatum*, 1907, 945, 946.
- lucidum*, 1907, 945, 1032.
- mediopallidum*, 1907, 945.
- quadripuncta*, 1907, 945.
- Apatolestes*, 1906, 97.
- Apatura*, 1909, 282.
- Apaustus aburæ*, 1909, 411.
- argyrosticta*, 1910, 377.
- Aphaneramma*, 1904, ii, 170, 173,  
 175.
- rostratum*, 1904, ii, 173, 175,  
 176.
- Aphaniotis fusca*, 1901, i, 304, 307.
- Aphanopus carbo*, 1905, i, 252.
- Aphantochroa gularis*, 1902, ii, 22.
- Aphelodoris*, 1904, i, 380.
- Aphelotoma affinis*, 1910, 341.
- aterrima*, 1910, 342.
- auriventris*, 1910, 341.
- striaticollis*, 1910, 341.
- Aphidium ficus*, 1903, i, 106.
- Aphnæus*, 1910, 3.
- erikssoni*, 1910, 48.
- hollandi*, 1902, i, 45, 46, 49, 51 ;  
 1910, 47.
- marshalli*, 1910, 48, 86.
- orcas*, 1902, i, 49 ; 1910, 47.
- questiauxi*, 1910, 48, 86.
- Aphniolaus*, 1902, ii, 117.
- pallene*, 1910, 47.
- Aphonopelma*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 364.
- Aphrissa statira*, 1901, i, 223 ; 1901,  
 ii, 714.
- Aphriza virgata*, 1901, ii, 592.
- Aphroceras sericatum*, 1908, 776.
- Aphrodisium tibiale*, 1902, ii, 277.
- Aphrodite aculeata*, 1903, ii, 148.
- Apis dorsata*, 1906, 97, 98.
- mellifera*, 1906, 98.
- Aplemonus aurivilli*, 1906, 943.
- gibbipennis*, 1906, 943.
- zizyphi*, 1906, 911, 943, 953.

- Aplysia*, 1901, ii, 116; 1904, ii, 297.  
*Apodemus agrarius*, 1908, 7-9, 48, 642.  
 — coreæ, 1908, 642.  
 — pallidior, 1908, 973.  
*coreæ*, 1908, 8, 9.  
*geisha*, 1908, 48, 54.  
 — *sagax*, 1908, 48, 54.  
*hokkaidi*, 1908, 54.  
*japonicus*, 1908, 54.  
*mantchuricus*, 1908, 8, 9.  
*minutus*, 1908, 54.  
*ningpoensis*, 1908, 8, 9.  
*pallidior*, 1908, 7, 8.  
*peninsulæ*, 1908, 53.  
*speciosus*, 1908, 6, 53, 641, 973, 978.  
 — *chevrieri*, 1908, 642.  
 — *draco*, 1908, 642.  
 — *peninsulæ*, 1908, 48, 53, 641.  
 — *speciosus*, 1908, 48.  
*ussuricus*, 1908, 54.  
*Apoderus javanicus*, 1902, ii, 270, 284.  
*Apodia*, 1907, 929.  
*guimarensis*, 1907, 930, 1030.  
*Aporodoris*, 1906, 655.  
*rubra*, 1906, 655.  
*Aporoptychus*, 1903, i, 349, 359, 361, 365.  
*Aporrhais*, 1901, ii, 465.  
*Aporus acer*, 1910, 335.  
*cingulatus*, 1910, 334, 335.  
*immitis*, 1910, 335, 336.  
*nigrocinerascens*, 1910, 334.  
*tenellus*, 1910, 336.  
*Apostolepis assimilis*, 1903, ii, 70.  
*Appias epaphia*, 1910, 61.  
*Aproaerema*, 1907, 929.  
*acanthyllidis*, 1907, 934.  
*albipalpella*, 1907, 932, 933.  
*anthyllidella*, 1907, 932, 933.  
*captiveilla*, 1907, 934.  
*elachistella*, 1907, 933.  
*genistae*, 1907, 933, 1030.  
*Aproaerema infestella*, 1907, 932.  
*lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.  
*mercedella*, 1907, 934, 1030.  
*nigratomella*, 1907, 935.  
*psoralella*, 1907, 932.  
*thaumalea*, 1907, 934, 1030.  
*Aprosmictus chloropterus*, 1909, 130.  
*cyanopygius*, 1902, i, 169; 1906, 230.  
*Apterodema acuticollis*, 1903, ii, 256.  
*paraguayensis*, 1903, ii, 255, 256.  
*Apteryx*, 1901, ii, 637; 1902, i, 285, 290; 1906, 897, 899; 1908, 66; 1909, 224.  
*australis*, 1907, 1046.  
*mantelli*, 1905, ii, 295; 1906, 574.  
*Aptostichus*, 1903, i, 349, 364.  
*Apus*, 1908, 47; 1910, 150.  
*Aquila*, 1902, i, 280, 281, 294, 296, 300, 305, 309, 310, 313-315; 1903, ii, 157, 163; 1905, i, 109, 111, 117.  
*albicans*, 1901, ii, 312.  
*audax*, 1902, i, 288.  
*chrysaëtus*, 1902, i, 288, 295; 1903, ii, 386.  
*clanga*, 1907, 1046.  
*rapax*, 1901, ii, 312; 1902, i, 299.  
*verreauxi*, 1905, i, 108.  
*Ara*, 1905, i, 107, 117.  
*ararauna*, 1902, i, 167.  
*chloroptera*, 1902, i, 168.  
*hyacinthina*, 1905, i, 105, 106.  
*macao*, 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168.  
*maracana*, 1902, i, 168.  
*militaris*, 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168; ii, 59.  
*severa*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Aracana*, 1902, ii, 290.  
*Arachnactis albida*, 1903, i, 117, 118, 123.  
*Arachnidium*, 1907, 252, 255.  
*Arachnocestra crassirostris*, 1901, i, 64.

- Arachnoidia*, 1907, 252.  
*ray-lankesteri*, 1907, 250, 251, 255, 257.
- Arachnothera crassirostris*, 1901, i, 64, 65.  
*longirostris*, 1909, 527-532, 534, 535, 537, 539.  
*melanura*, 1901, ii, 59.
- Aradus membranaceus*, 1909, 154.
- Aræogyia phæopasta*, 1906, 492, 498.
- Aramides cayanae chiricote*, 1902, ii, 49.  
*cayennensis*, 1901, ii, 630; 1902, ii, 49.  
*ypecaha*, 1901, ii, 630.
- Aramus*, 1901, ii, 636, 638, 641, 643-645, 649-652, 654.  
*scolopaceus*, 1901, ii, 630, 648, 650.
- Aranea*, 1903, i, 366.  
*maxillosa*, 1902, ii, 100.  
*regia*, 1902, ii, 418.  
*venatoria*, 1901, ii, 64; 1902, ii, 418.
- Araneus caput-lupi*, 1901, ii, 59.  
*de haani*, 1901, ii, 59.  
*laglaizei*, 1901, ii, 60.  
*nauticus*, 1901, ii, 60.  
*submucronatus*, 1901, ii, 59.
- Araotes lapithis*, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
- Arapaima*, 1904, ii, 56, 57, 59-64, 67, 69-75, 77, 78.  
*gigas*, 1904, ii, 55.
- Arbacia punctulata*, 1908, 657.
- Arbanitis*, 1901, ii, 230, 232; 1902, ii, 125; 1903, i, 348, 349, 363.  
*gilliesii*, 1901, ii, 233-236; 1902, ii, 142.  
*huttonii*, 1901, ii, 233, 234, 236.  
*kirkii*, 1901, ii, 233, 236.  
*longipes*, 1901, ii, 233, 236.
- Arbelorhina cærulea microrhyncha*, 1902, ii, 56.
- Arboricola ardens*, 1910, 572.
- Arca bistrigata*, 1906, 793.  
*consociata*, 1906, 795.  
*culebrensis*, 1906, 795.  
*imbricata*, 1906, 785.  
*noæ*, 1906, 794.  
*requiescens*, 1906, 793, 848.  
*(Anomalocardia) granosa*, 1906, 796.  
*(Bathyarca) anaclima*, 1906, 794, 848.  
*(Scapharca) birleyana*, 1906, 794, 848.  
*(—) cibotina*, 1906, 795, 848.  
*(—) clathrata*, 1906, 795.  
*(—) inæquivalvis*, 1906, 795.  
*(—) japonica*, 1906, 795.  
*(—) natalensis*, 1906, 796.  
*(—) rhombea*, 1906, 796.  
*(—) rufescens*, 1906, 796.
- Archæa*, 1903, i, 366.
- Archæopteryx*, 1907, 232-236.
- Archernis callixantha*, 1907, 86.  
*eucosma*, 1907, 86.  
*ignealis*, 1907, 86.
- Archibasis melanocyanea*, 1902, ii, 387.
- Archibuteo*, 1902, i, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
- Archidoris*, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 360, 367; 1904, i, 380, 384; 1906, 653, 655.  
*africana*, 1903, ii, 354, 356, 361-363; 1904, i, 380; 1906, 638, 653.  
*australis*, 1903, ii, 356.  
*incerta*, 1903, ii, 356.  
*kerquelenensis*, 1903, ii, 356.  
*minor*, 1903, ii, 354, 356, 361; 1904, i, 380.  
*nanula*, 1904, i, 380.  
*nyctea*, 1903, ii, 356.  
*rubescens*, 1903, ii, 356.  
*tuberculata*, 1903, ii, 357.  
*violacea*, 1904, i, 380; 1906, 633, 653.

- Archisometrus scutatus*, 1901, ii, 78.  
*Archispirostreptus cristulatus*, 1909, 414.  
     *pyrocephalus*, 1909, 414.  
*Arclasisa plagiata*, 1905, i, 93.  
*Arctibeus carpolegus*, 1908, 267.  
     *jamaicensis*, 1908, 267.  
     *perspicillatus*, 1908, 267.  
*Arctictis*, 1907, 806, 807; 1909, 89, 479.  
     *binturong*, 1904, i, 190, 195; 1905, ii, 26, 296; 1907, 807, 810; 1909, 90, 386.  
*Arctocebus aureus*, 1905, i, 72.  
*Arctogalidia trivirgata*, 1907, 198.  
*Arctomys*, 1904, i, 144.  
     *marmotta*, 1907, 212; 1908, 585.  
*Arctonys*, 1908, 944.  
     *collaris*, 1908, 955.  
*Arctosa*, 1905, ii, 570.  
*Arctus tuberculatus*, 1901, ii, 557.  
*Areyophora fuscicoma*, 1910, 413, 508.  
     *longivalvis*, 1910, 413.  
*Ardea chrysopelargus*, 1904, ii, 200.  
     *cinerea*, 1901, ii, 324.  
     *goliath*, 1909, 740.  
     *purpurea*, 1901, i, 80; ii, 324.  
*Ardeola grayi*, 1902, i, 263.  
*Arenaria interpres*, 1910, 579.  
*Arenocoris ægyptius*, 1901, i, 330, 334.  
     *tibialis*, 1901, i, 330, 335.  
*Argadesa materna*, 1910, 430.  
*Argas persicus*, 1909, 327; 1910, 699.  
*Arges*, 1907, 795.  
     *boulengeri*, 1907, 800.  
     *heterodon*, 1907, 799, 800.  
     *homodon*, 1907, 800.  
     *longifilis*, 1907, 800.  
     *peruanus*, 1907, 800.  
     *retropinna*, 1907, 800.  
     *simonsii*, 1907, 800.  
*Argilophilus*, 1904, ii, 259.  
*Argina amanda*, 1910, 461.  
*Argina argus*, 1906, 491.  
     *leonina*, 1910, 460.  
*Argiocnemis feminina*, 1902, ii, 388.  
     *incisa*, 1902, ii, 388.  
     *minima*, 1902, ii, 388.  
     *nigricans*, 1902, ii, 387, 388.  
     *pulverulans*, 1902, ii, 388.  
     *rubeola*, 1902, ii, 387.  
     *sumatrana*, 1902, ii, 387.  
*Argiolaus julius*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.  
     *lukabas*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.  
     *menas*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.  
     *paneperata*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.  
     *silarus*, 1910, 47.  
     *silas lalos*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.  
*Argiope pulchella*, 1901, ii, 58.  
*Argonauta*, 1906, 783.  
     *hians*, 1901, ii, 343.  
*Argulus*, 1909, 11, 12.  
*Argusianus argus*, 1901, i, 78.  
*Argya aylmeri*, 1901, ii, 611.  
     *rubiginosa*, 1901, ii, 611.  
     *rufula*, 1901, ii, 611.  
*Argynnis altissima*, 1906, 483.  
     *clara*, 1904, ii, 137; 1906, 483.  
     — *clarina*, 1904, ii, 137; 1906, 483.  
     *claudia*, 1904, ii, 136, 141; 1906, 483.  
     *gemmata*, 1906, 483.  
     *lathonia isæea*, 1906, 482.  
     *pales sifanica*, 1906, 482.  
*Argyrectis periopis*, 1910, 496, 509.  
*Argyrodes fissifrons*, 1901, ii, 51, 52.  
     *inguinalis*, 1901, ii, 52.  
     *miniaceus*, 1901, ii, 51.  
     *nigra*, 1901, ii, 52.  
     *procrastinans*, 1901, ii, 52.  
*Argyropeira elegans*, 1901, ii, 57.  
     *fastigata*, 1901, ii, 57.  
     *gemmea*, 1901, ii, 57.  
     *tessellata*, 1901, ii, 57.  
     *ventralis*, 1901, ii, 57.  
*Argyroneta*, 1902, ii, 186; 1903, i, 158.  
     *aquatica*, 1902, ii, 99.

- Argyroneta marina*, 1902, ii, 101.  
*Argyropeza*, 1901, ii, 371.  
     *divina*, 1901, ii, 372, 459.  
*Argyropece orthacta*, 1908, 718.  
*Argyrothripa nigrostrigata*, 1905, i,  
     93, 95.  
*Arhopala*, 1902, i, 139.  
*Ariannes flagellum nigrinus*, 1901,  
     ii, 51.  
*Ariathisa excisa*, 1910, 405.  
*Aricoris jansonii*, 1904, i, 488.  
     *striata*, 1904, i, 488, 489.  
*Arion ater*, 1909, 328.  
     *empiricorum*, 1909, 328, 329,  
     332.  
*Aristeus cornescans*, 1910, 639.  
*Aristodesmus*, 1901, ii, 186; 1904,  
     i, 476; 1905, i, 229.  
*Aristotelia*, 1907, 929.  
     *acrena*, 1908, 724.  
     *ancillula*, 1907, 930.  
     *cacomirra*, 1907, 931.  
     *peltosema*, 1908, 724.  
     *rumicetella*, 1907, 931.  
     *servella*, 1907, 931.  
     *sirota*, 1908, 724.  
*Ariteus archradophilus*, 1908, 267.  
*Arius herzbergii*, 1906, 380, 386.  
     *spixii*, 1906, 380, 386.  
*Armadillidium pacificum*, 1901, i,  
     325.  
*Armadillo infuscata*, 1902, ii, 380.  
     *marinus*, 1902, ii, 380.  
     *pallidus*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*Arniocera chalcopasta*, 1910, 489,  
     509.  
*Arnoglossus*, 1909, 651, 652, 657.  
     *megastoma*, 1909, 649.  
*Aroa achrodisca*, 1910, 457, 509.  
     *discalis*, 1910, 457.  
*Arothron waandersii*, 1902, ii, 302.  
*Arrhenodes* sp., 1902, ii, 242, 247.  
*Arrhenothrix penicilligera*, 1902, ii,  
     116.  
*Arrhenurus pertusus*, 1906, 535.  
     *plenipalpis*, 1906, 534, 535.
- Arrugia umbra*, 1910, 369.  
*Arsinoitherium zitteli*, 1902, ii,  
     228.  
*Artamia*, 1907, 353, 354, 357-359,  
     365, 366, 371.  
*Artamides sumatrensis*, 1901, i, 59.  
*Artamus*, 1907, 353, 357-359,  
     365.  
     *leucogaster*, 1907, 362.  
*Artholexis hollandi*, 1909, 407.  
     *melichroptera*, 1909, 407, 408,  
     413.  
*Arthroleptis wahlbergii*, 1905, ii, 251.  
     *whytii*, 1907, 482.  
*Arthrolycosa*, 1902, i, 340.  
*Artibeus*, 1908, 212, 214, 221-225.  
     sp., 1908, 278, 279.  
     *aztecus*, 1908, 204, 226-229,  
     232, 290, 296, 297, 300, 301,  
     306, 309, 310, 313-316.  
     *bilobatus*, 1908, 217, 218.  
     *carpolegus*, 1908, 228, 264, 265,  
     267.  
     *cinereus*, 1908, 204, 226-230,  
     232, 290-297, 301, 303, 310,  
     313-315.  
     — *bogotensis*, 1908, 204, 228,  
     229, 291-293, 295, 313.  
     — *cinereus*, 1908, 204,  
     213, 229, 290-292, 295, 296,  
     313.  
     *concolor*, 1908, 204, 217, 225-  
     230, 232-234, 237, 245, 246,  
     265, 285, 286, 303, 311, 314-  
     316.  
     *coryi*, 1908, 228, 265, 268, 270.  
     *fallax*, 1908, 217, 227, 228, 230,  
     231, 234, 242-244.  
     *femurvillosum*, 1908, 228, 278,  
     282, 283.  
     *glauca*, 1908, 204, 226-229,  
     232, 260, 285-292, 294, 296,  
     310, 312, 314-316.  
     *grandis*, 1908, 228, 272, 275.  
     *hercules*, 1908, 228, 242-245,  
     316.

- Artibeus hirsutus*, 1908, 204, 217, 226-229, 231, 232, 237, 242, 246, 247, 265, 285, 286, 310, 312, 314-316.
- insularis*, 1908, 228, 265, 270.
- intermedius*, 1908, 228, 237, 248, 265, 278, 280, 281.
- jamaicensis*, 1908, 204, 212, 216, 224, 226-235, 238, 239, 243, 247, 249, 250-254, 257, 259-268, 270, 272-274, 276, 281, 283-287, 291, 299, 301, 310, 312, 314, 315-317.
- *aequatorialis*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 249, 250, 252-255, 257, 258, 260, 270-273, 284, 285, 312, 317-319.
- *dominicanus*, 1908, 249, 250, 252.
- *jamaicensis*, 1908, 204, 228-230, 249-253, 255-260, 262, 263, 265-273, 278, 280-282, 285, 286, 312, 317-319.
- *litoratus*, 1908, 204, 216, 228-230, 239-241, 247, 249-255, 257-260, 272-278, 280, 281, 283, 284, 303, 312, 317, 318.
- *palmarum*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 248-250, 252-255, 257-260, 266, 273, 274, 278-285, 312, 317-319.
- *parvipes*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 257-264, 266, 272, 273, 312, 319.
- *praeceps*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 249, 254, 260, 264, 265, 270, 273, 274, 283-285, 312, 317-319.
- *yucatanicus*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 247, 249, 250, 252-255, 257-261, 263-266, 272, 273, 284, 312, 317, 318.
- lineatus*, 1908, 230.
- Artibeus lituratus*, 1908, 228, 252, 253, 257-260, 272, 284, 319.
- macleayi*, 1908, 228, 261.
- nanus*, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 296, 297, 300, 304, 305, 307-310, 313-316.
- palmarum*, 1908, 228, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 283, 319.
- parvipes*, 1908, 228, 253, 254, 260, 262-264, 266, 284.
- perspicillalune*, 1908, 261.
- perspicillatus*, 1908, 227, 228, 230, 231, 234-236, 239, 243, 253, 260, 261, 263-265, 268, 270, 272, 274, 278-281, 283.
- phaeotis*, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 300, 303-306, 309, 310, 313-316.
- planirostris*, 1903, ii, 234; 1908, 204, 205, 212, 216, 217, 226-228, 231, 232, 235, 237-242, 244-247, 251-254, 260, 261, 265, 268, 271, 273, 274, 278, 285, 286, 310, 311, 314-317.
- *fallax*, 1908, 204, 205, 203, 215, 228-230, 234-237, 242-245, 247, 260, 312, 316.
- *grenadensis*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 237, 241, 242, 312, 316.
- *planirostris*, 1908, 204, 228-230, 233-237, 239-243, 250, 260, 274, 287, 311, 316.
- *trinitatis*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 233, 236, 237, 241, 242, 245, 247, 260, 312, 316.
- quadrivittatus*, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 293, 296, 302, 303, 307-310, 313-316.
- rosenbergi*, 1908, 204, 216, 226-229, 231, 232, 288, 293-296, 313-316.
- rusbyi*, 1908, 228, 272, 275, 276.
- sulphureus*, 1908, 267.

- Artibeus toltecus*, 1908, 204, 226, 227, 231, 232, 290, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 302-308, 310, 313-316.  
 — *ravus*, 1908, 204, 224, 228, 229, 296-304, 306, 309, 313.  
 — *toltecus*, 1908, 204, 228, 229, 297-303, 306, 307, 309, 313.  
*turpis*, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 296, 297, 300, 305, 307-310, 313-316.  
*watsoni*, 1908, 204, 226-229, 232, 260, 286-294, 296, 300, 310, 312, 314-316.  
*yucatanicus*, 1908, 228, 253, 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 284, 319.  
 (Dermanura) *quadrivittatus*, 1908, 302.  
 (—) *rosenbergi*, 1908, 293.  
 (Uroderma) *bilobatus*, 1908, 217.  
*Artona confusa*, 1906, 493.  
*Artopöetes*, 1909, 422, 473, 476.  
*pryeri*, 1909, 473, 474, 476.  
*Artopoia*, 1909, 473.  
*Artotrogus*, 1903, i, 104.  
*Arvicanthis*, 1902, ii, 315; 1908, 572, 581, 596, 604.  
*abyssinicus*, 1902, ii, 312; 1904, i, 462.  
*barbarus*, 1903, i, 297.  
*dorsalis*, 1905, i, 269; 1906, 582, 782; 1907, 294, 779; 1908, 170, 545; 1909, 121.  
 — *calidior*, 1908, 545.  
*dunni*, 1903, i, 297.  
*neumanni*, 1902, ii, 312.  
*nilotica*, 1909, 794.  
*pulchellus*, 1905, i, 84.  
*pumilio*, 1904, i, 179, 180; 1905, i, 136, 269; 1906, 111, 160, 164, 582; 1908, 583, 589.  
 — *bechuanæ*, 1906, 111.  
 — *cinereus*, 1904, i, 172, 179.  
 — *dilectus*, 1906, 590, 782; 1909, 121.  
*Arvicanthis pumilio griquæ*, 1906, 111.  
*pumilus*, 1909, 520.  
*somalicus*, 1902, ii, 312.  
*zebra*, 1903, i, 297, 298.  
*Arvicola amphibius*, 1901, i, 43; 1902, i, 104.  
*amurensis*, 1906, 865.  
*destructor*, 1902, i, 104.  
*hatanedzumi*, 1905, ii, 352.  
*mongolicus*, 1908, 103.  
*montebelli*, 1905, ii, 352.  
*niloticus*, 1909, 794.  
*rutilus*, 1907, 413.  
*Asaphis deflorata*, 1906, 842.  
*Asarcornis scutulata*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Asbolia villosipes*, 1903, ii, 259.  
*Ascaltis*, 1904, ii, 384.  
*botryooides*, 1904, ii, 386, 387, 389, 391-394.  
*canariensis*, 1908, 762, 763, 766.  
*cerebrum*, 1905, ii, 17.  
*compacta*, 1908, 762, 763.  
*contorta*, 1905, ii, 6, 17.  
*coriacea*, 1908, 762, 766.  
*darwinii*, 1908, 436.  
*gegenbauri*, 1905, ii, 17.  
*Ascandra angulata*, 1905, ii, 20.  
*armata*, 1904, ii, 360, 361, 371.  
*botryooides*, 1904, ii, 355, 374, 387, 392.  
*botrys*, 1904, ii, 355, 386, 387, 391-394.  
*complicata*, 1904, ii, 355, 361, 366, 370-372, 385.  
*contorta*, 1904, ii, 361, 371-373, 385; 1905, ii, 3, 5, 6, 12, 15-18; 1908, 456.  
*corallorrhiza*, 1904, ii, 374, 384.  
*densa*, 1905, ii, 10.  
*ellisii*, 1904, ii, 392.  
*fabricii*, 1904, ii, 361, 370.  
*falcata*, 1908, 666, 670, 673, 676.  
*nitida*, 1904, ii, 355, 386, 392.  
*panis*, 1908, 759.  
*parus*, 1905, ii, 10.

- Ascandra pinus*, 1904, ii, 355, 361-363, 372.  
*solanderii*, 1904, ii, 392.  
*tenuis*, 1904, ii, 374.  
*variabilis*, 1904, ii, 351, 374, 378, 380, 385, 386.  
 (Clathrina) *contorta*, 1904, ii, 373.  
*Ascaris angusticollis*, 1905, i, 251, 253.  
*capsularia*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*compar*, 1909, 364.  
*dipsadomorphi*, 1903, ii, 153, 155.  
*funiculus*, 1909, 365.  
*gallopavonis*, 1909, 365.  
*gibbosa*, 1909, 365.  
*inflexa*, 1909, 365.  
*infundibulicola*, 1903, ii, 153, 155.  
*lagopodis*, 1909, 364.  
*lumbricoides*, 1905, i, 252, 253; 1909, 742.  
*megalocephala*, 1910, 147.  
*mucronota*, 1909, 340.  
*mystax*, 1909, 743.  
*papillosa*, 1909, 364.  
*perspicillum*, 1909, 365.  
*solitaria*, 1903, ii, 153, 155.  
*vesicularis*, 1909, 364.  
*Ascetta blanca*, 1908, 438.  
*coriacea*, 1908, 762, 766.  
*primordialis*, 1908, 436.  
*spinosa*, 1905, ii, 3, 5, 12-14, 16-20; 1908, 456.  
*Ascidia obliqua*, 1908, 905, 910.  
*Ascopharynx*, 1908, 539.  
*Ascortis corallorrhiza*, 1904, ii, 374, 384.  
*fabricii*, 1904, ii, 361, 370.  
*Asculmis armata*, 1904, ii, 360, 371.  
 — *norvegica*, 1904, ii, 371.  
 — *pocillum*, 1904, ii, 371.  
*Ascyssa*, 1904, ii, 350.  
*acufera*, 1904, ii, 371.  
*variabilis*, 1904, ii, 384.  
*Asellota*, 1904, ii, 310, 313, 314.  
*Asellus*, 1904, ii, 302, 305-308, 311-314.  
*aquaticus*, 1904, ii, 305, 331; 1906, 694.  
*Asio*, 1905, i, 117.  
*abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*accipitrinus*, 1905, i, 252.  
*brachyotus*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*leucotis*, 1901, ii, 605.  
*mexicanus*, 1905, i, 103.  
*nisuella*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*otus*, 1901, ii, 321.  
*Aslauga marshalli*, 1910, 43.  
*purpurascens*, 1910, 43.  
*Aspergillus fumigatus*, 1909, 128; 1910, 134.  
*niger*, 1909, 128.  
*Asphæra*, 1904, ii, 402; 1905, ii, 398.  
*æmula*, 1905, ii, 405.  
*albicincta*, 1905, ii, 409, 460.  
*albifrons*, 1905, ii, 401, 403.  
*amabilis*, 1905, ii, 403.  
*apicalis*, 1905, ii, 411, 417.  
*basimaculata*, 1905, ii, 417.  
*biplagiata*, 1905, ii, 410.  
*bisbiplagiata*, 1905, ii, 409.  
*brevicollis*, 1905, ii, 407.  
*carilloensis*, 1905, ii, 403.  
*chapuisi*, 1905, ii, 406.  
*curialis*, 1905, ii, 405.  
*dejeani*, 1905, ii, 403.  
*dimidiaticornis*, 1905, ii, 403.  
*discicollis*, 1905, ii, 400.  
*discofasciata*, 1905, ii, 411.  
*divisa*, 1905, ii, 418, 460.  
*elegantula*, 1905, ii, 412, 460.  
*episcopalis*, 1905, ii, 410.  
*erichsoni*, 1905, ii, 410.  
*femorata*, 1905, ii, 400.  
*ferrugineo-vittata*, 1905, ii, 413.  
*funerea*, 1905, ii, 406.  
*fuscofasciata*, 1905, ii, 418.  
*glabripennis*, 1905, ii, 403.  
*hilaris*, 1905, ii, 401.  
*inæqualis*, 1905, ii, 416.



- Asphæra lacerata*, 1905, ii, 414.  
*limitata*, 1905, ii, 405.  
*maculicollis*, 1905, ii, 411.  
*nasalis*, 1905, ii, 402.  
*nigrofasciata*, 1905, ii, 404.  
*nitidissima*, 1905, ii, 415, 460.  
*nobilitata*, 1905, ii, 411.  
*oblecta*, 1905, ii, 408.  
*ornata*, 1905, ii, 405.  
*pallida*, 1905, ii, 401.  
*separata*, 1905, ii, 405.  
*tarsata*, 1905, ii, 402, 403, 460.  
*tessellata*, 1905, ii, 416, 460.  
*tibialis*, 1905, ii, 413.  
*unicolor*, 1905, ii, 399.  
*variegata*, 1905, ii, 416, 417.  
*vernalis*, 1905, ii, 405.  
*viridicollis*, 1905, ii, 415.  
*zonulata*, 1905, ii, 404, 460.  
*(Aspicela) albomarginata*, 1905, ii, 409.
- Aspicela*, 1905, ii, 401.
- Aspidelaps lubricus*, 1905, ii, 255.  
*scutatus*, 1909, 597.
- Aspidorhynchus*, 1907, 769, 774.
- Aspidosiphon*, 1903, i, 37, 38, 104; 1905, i, 181.  
*elegans*, 1905, i, 33, 40.  
*insularis*, 1905, i, 40, 41.  
*steenstrupii*, 1905, i, 39.  
*truncatus*, 1905, i, 34.
- Aspidura copii*, 1903, i, 94.  
*trachyrocta*, 1903, i, 94.
- Aspilates gilvaria*, 1902, ii, 266.
- Asplanchna brightwelli*, 1910, 793.  
*intermedia*, 1910, 794, 798.
- Aspongopus lividus*, 1902, i, 42.  
 —, var., 1902, i, 42.  
*nigro-violaceus*, 1902, i, 42.
- Astacus*, 1908, 45.  
*brasiliensis*, 1902, i, 9.  
*fluviatilis*, 1902, i, 9, 11; 1908, 46.  
*grammarus*, 1903, ii, 195.  
*pilimans*, 1902, i, 9.
- Astæna*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Astata nigerrima*, 1908, 491.
- Astathes caloptera*, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.  
*coccinea*, 1902, ii, 245.  
*flaviventris*, 1902, ii, 243, 245.  
*posticalis*, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.  
*splendida*, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.  
*unicolor*, 1902, ii, 243, 245, 282.
- Asteracanthus*, 1906, 723, 749.
- Asteronotus*, 1903, ii, 357, 359–361, 363, 369, 379, 380; 1905, i, 177; 1906, 666.  
*bertrana*, 1903, ii, 380.  
*cæspitosus*, 1903, ii, 385; 1906, 649.  
*hemprichi*, 1903, ii, 355, 384, 385; 1906, 639, 649, 1000, 1003.  
*mabilla*, 1903, ii, 385.
- Asterophrys*, 1907, 904, 910.
- Asterophysus batrachus*, 1905, i, 190.
- Asthenocoros*, 1903, i, 315.  
*woodworthi*, 1903, i, 302, 315, 318.
- Asthenothylnus deductor*, 1910, 273.  
*rubromaculatus*, 1910, 273.
- Astraopora*, 1907, 520.
- Astraliium stellatum*, 1901, ii, 352.
- Astrea*, 1907, 523.
- Astrilda astrild*, 1910, 90.
- Astrodermus*, 1906, 724, 754.
- Astrophyton clavatum*, 1901, i, 276.
- Astur*, 1902, i, 316.
- Asturina*, 1903, ii, 157, 163.
- Asturinula*, 1902, i, 316.
- Asura strigipennis*, 1906, 486.
- Atagama*, 1906, 658.
- Atanyjoppa*, 1901, ii, 37.  
*flavomaculata*, 1901, ii, 37.  
*rufomaculata*, 1901, ii, 38.
- Atax*, 1906, 534.  
*ypsilophorus*, 1902, i, 141.
- Ateles*, 1901, i, 132–134, 144, 148, 151; 1907, 793; 1909, 86.

- Ateles arachnoides*, 1901, i, 298.  
   *fusciceps*, 1901, i, 152.  
   *marginatus*, 1904, i, 419.  
   *melanochir*, 1908, 577.  
   *paniscus*, 1901, i, 144; 1909, 943.  
   *variegatus*, 1908, 161.  
   *vellerosus*, 1901, i, 152.  
*Atella columbiana*, 1910, 28.  
   *phalantha*, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 46; 1910, 28.  
*Atelodus*, 1901, ii, 157, 158.  
*Atergatis dilatatus*, 1901, ii, 538.  
   *floridus*, 1901, ii, 538.  
   *integerrimus*, 1901, ii, 538.  
   *roseus*, 1901, ii, 539.  
   *scrobiculatus*, 1901, ii, 539.  
*Aterica galene*, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 36.  
*Athera chiaradiæ*, 1905, i, 149.  
*Atherina*, 1910, 608, 622.  
   *bayerii*, 1910, 607.  
*Atherinichthys brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 60.  
   *sallei*, 1903, ii, 60.  
*Atheris chlorechis*, 1910, 1.  
*Atherura*, 1906, 902.  
   *africana*, 1905, i, 84, 200; 1907, 210.  
*Athetis atriluna*, 1910, 405.  
   *croceipuncta*, 1910, 405.  
   *poliostrota*, 1910, 404.  
*Athyma*, 1902, ii, 260.  
   sp., 1902, ii, 258.  
*Atilax vansiri*, 1908, 167.  
*Atlanta peronii*, 1901, ii, 387.  
*Atmetochilus*, 1903, i, 348, 362.  
*Atollia bairdii*, 1903, ii, 190.  
*Atopomycterus*, 1902, ii, 296.  
*Atractes*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
*Atrax*, 1901, ii, 272; 1903, i, 343, 345, 363.  
   *modesta*, 1901, ii, 272, 274.  
   *robustus*, 1901, ii, 272, 273.  
*Atrophothele*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Attacus atlas*, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.  
   *cynthia*, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.  
     *orizaba*, 1902, i, 204.  
     *ricini*, 1902, i, 204.  
*Attagis gayi*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Attatha ethiopica*, 1910, 425, 509.  
*Attelabus carneolus*, 1906, 957.  
*Attheyella cuspidata*, 1909, 330.  
   *natalis*, 1904, ii, 124, 128.  
   *zschokkei*, 1909, 330.  
*Atya*, 1906, 201, 203, 204.  
   *armata*, 1901, ii, 559.  
   *moluccensis*, 1901, ii, 559.  
*Atyaephyra*, 1906, 204.  
*Atyella*, 1906, 187, 201, 203, 204.  
   *brevirostris*, 1906, 187, 201, 202, 206.  
   *longirostris*, 1906, 187, 202, 206.  
*Atyoida*, 1906, 201.  
   *potimirim*, 1906, 201.  
*Atypoides*, 1903, i, 346, 364.  
*Atypus*, 1903, i, 342, 346, 348, 360, 363, 364.  
*Atys elongata*, 1901, ii, 454.  
   *solida*, 1901, ii, 454.  
     (*Alicula*) *alicula*, 1901, ii, 454.  
     (—) *amygdala*, 1901, ii, 454.  
     (—) *cylindrica*, 1901, ii, 454.  
     (—) *isseli*, 1901, ii, 456.  
     (—) *succisa*, 1901, ii, 454.  
*Auchenia*, 1904, i, 144.  
*Auchenoglanis ballayi*, 1902, i, 234; 1903, i, 25.  
   *occidentalis*, 1902, ii, 327.  
   *pulcher*, 1902, i, 267, 271.  
   *punctatus*, 1902, i, 267, 271.  
   *ubangensis*, 1902, i, 267, 268.  
*Auchenophorus coruscans*, 1910, 355, 356.  
   *fulvicornis*, 1910, 355.  
*Audea humeralis*, 1904, 418.  
*Audura*, 1904, i, 380, 381.  
*Augraptilus zetesios*, 1903, i, 125.  
*Aulacodes acroperalis*, 1907, 76.  
   *bipunctalis*, 1907, 76, 87.  
   *diopsalis*, 1907, 76.

- Aulacodes goniophoralis*, 1907, 76.  
*lunalis*, 1907, 76, 87.  
*plicatalis*, 1907, 76.  
*purpurealis*, 1907, 76, 87.  
*trichoceralis*, 1907, 76.  
*Aulacodus*, 1908, 595, 604.  
*swindernianus*, 1908, 586; 1909, 516.  
*Aulacophilus vespoides*, 1908, 522.  
*Aulacophora boisduvali*, 1902, ii, 242, 282.  
*luteicornis*, 1902, ii, 243, 282.  
*Aulacorhamphus atrogularis*, 1902, ii, 39.  
*cæruleo-cinctus*, 1902, ii, 39.  
*derbianus*, 1902, ii, 39.  
*sulcatus*, 1907, 1.  
*Aulia*, 1906, 143.  
*Aurelia*, 1910, 137.  
*aurita*, 1907, 648, 652; 1908, 55, 57, 58; 1909, 78-81.  
*cerulea*, 1909, 80.  
 ——— *colpoda*, 1909, 80.  
 ——— *cruciata*, 1909, 80.  
 ——— *japonica*, 1909, 80.  
*flavidula*, 1903, ii, 169; 1908, 58.  
*Austritragus*, 1908, 174.  
*Austrocobitis*, 1905, ii, 365.  
*Automata dolichognatha*, 1901, ii, 564, 574.  
*Automolus ochrolæmus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*striaticeps*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*subulatus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Avagina incola*, 1904, i, 407, 411.  
*Avahis*, 1901, i, 131, 261; 1907, 470.  
*laniger*, 1901, i, 132, 141.  
*Avicula aerata*, 1901, i, 384.  
*alaperdicis*, 1901, i, 389.  
*anomioides*, 1901, i, 384.  
*assula*, 1901, i, 389.  
*atropurpurea*, 1901, i, 384.  
*barbata*, 1901, i, 373, 376.  
*cetra*, 1901, i, 388.  
*chemnitzii*, 1901, i, 388.  
*citrina*, 1901, i, 383.  
*Avicula cumingii*, 1901, i, 373, 377.  
*fimbriata*, 1901, i, 377, 380, 387.  
*flabellum*, 1901, i, 389.  
*flexuosa*, 1901, i, 383.  
*fucata*, 1901, i, 384; 1906, 802.  
*glabra*, 1901, i, 392.  
*imbicata*, 1901, i, 387.  
*irradians*, 1901, i, 380.  
*lacunata*, 1901, i, 392.  
*lentiginosa*, 1901, i, 387.  
*lurida*, 1901, i, 389.  
*macroptera*, 1906, 802.  
*maculata*, 1901, i, 390.  
*marmorata*, 1906, 803, 806.  
*muricata*, 1901, i, 388.  
*nebulosa*, 1901, i, 386, 387.  
*nigra*, 1901, i, 392.  
*occa*, 1901, i, 384.  
*pallida*, 1901, i, 386.  
*pernoides*, 1901, i, 390.  
*pervividis*, 1901, i, 384.  
*pica*, 1901, i, 386, 388, 390.  
*placunoides*, 1901, i, 392.  
*prætexta*, 1901, i, 387.  
*radiata*, 1901, i, 389.  
*squamulosa*, 1901, i, 389.  
*sugillata*, 1901, i, 380.  
*tegulata*, 1901, i, 392.  
*vidua*, 1901, i, 392.  
*zebra*, 1906, 803.  
 (*Meleagrina*) *atropurpurea*, 1901, i, 384.  
 (—) *badia*, 1901, i, 385.  
 (—) *capensis*, 1901, i, 379.  
 (—) *chemnitzii*, 1901, i, 388.  
 (—) *citrina*, 1901, i, 383.  
 (—) *echinus*, 1901, i, 389.  
 (—) *fimbriata*, 1901, i, 377, 387.  
 (—) *flabellum*, 1901, i, 389.  
 (—) *horrida*, 1901, i, 389.  
 (—) *lichtensteini*, 1901, i, 387.  
 (—) *longisquamosa*, 1901, i, 389.  
 (—) *magellanica*, 1901, i, 393.

- Avicula* (*Meleagrina*) *margaritifera*, 1901, i, 379.  
 (—) *martensii*, 1901, i, 386.  
 (—) *olivacea*, 1901, i, 389.  
 (—) *reentsii*, 1901, i, 393.  
 (—) *reeviana*, 1901, i, 380.  
 (—) *scheepmakeri*, 1901, i, 384.  
 (—) *tamsiana*, 1901, i, 389.  
 (—) *tristis*, 1901, i, 384.  
 (—) *varia*, 1901, i, 384.
- Avicularia*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 363.  
*avicularia*, 1901, i, 169.
- Axiocerces* *amanga*, 1910, 52.  
*harpax*, 1910, 52.
- Axis*, 1910, 939, 971, 985.  
*axis*, 1910, 940, 948-950, 977, 981, 982.  
*porcinus*, 1910, 950, 977, 981, 982.  
 (*Hylaphus*) *porcinus*, 1910, 949, 950.
- Azanus* *jesous*, 1910, 56.  
*mirza*, 1910, 56.  
*moriqua*, 1910, 56.  
*natalensis*, 1902, i, 46.  
*sigillatus*, 1910, 56.
- Azinis* *assamensis*, 1906, 496.
- Azygophleps* *atrifasciata*, 1910, 481, 509.  
*inclusa*, 1910, 481.
- Babax* *lanceolatus*, 1905, i, 54.  
*waddelli*, 1905, i, 54, 55.
- Babirusa*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1904, ii, 197.
- Babyrussa*, 1909, 193, 196, 197.  
*alfurtus*, 1909, 160, 192, 194, 195.
- Bacterium* *pullorum*, 1910, 716.  
*septicemiæ gallinarum*, 1910, 716.
- Bactra* *lanceolana*, 1907, 1001.
- Bædon*, 1908, 206.
- Bæolidia* *major*, 1903, i, 252-254.  
 — *ornata*, 1903, i, 254.  
*mcebii*, 1903, i, 253, 254.
- Bagous* *beiranus*, 1906, 911.  
*cenosus*, 1906, 937-940.  
*crispus*, 1906, 939, 940.  
*fastosus*, 1906, 938-940.  
*humeralis*, 1906, 911, 937.  
*longulus*, 1906, 939, 940.  
*promontorii*, 1906, 911, 939.  
*punctipennis*, 1906, 911, 936, 958.  
*senegalensis*, 1906, 911, 938.
- Bagrus* *bayad*, 1903, i, 6; 1905, i, 151.
- Bahora* *aspasia*, 1902, ii, 256.
- Bairdia*, 1902, i, 228.  
*acanthigera*, 1902, i, 229, 230.  
*amygdaloides*, 1902, i, 230.  
*attenuata*, 1902, i, 230.  
*crosskeiana*, 1902, i, 229, 230.  
*milne-edwardsii*, 1902, i, 229, 230.  
*tenera*, 1902, i, 230.  
*ventricosa*, 1902, i, 230.  
*woodwardiana*, 1902, i, 230.
- Balæna*, 1901, ii, 126.  
*antipodarus*, 1901, i, 45.  
*australis*, 1901, i, 44, 47; 1909, 95.  
*biscayensis*, 1910, 772, 773, 791.  
*glacialis*, 1909, 91-98.  
*mysticetus*, 1901, i, 46, 285, 298; 1901, ii, 131, 132; 1910, 771, 773, 781.
- Balæniceps* *rex*, 1901, i, 365.
- Balænophilus* *unisetus*, 1910, 786.
- Balænoptera*, 1901, ii, 123.  
*borealis*, 1905, ii, 490; 1909, 92, 96; 1910, 772, 773, 784, 786.  
*latirostris*, 1910, 786.  
*musculus*, 1901, i, 298; 1905, ii, 490; 1910, 769, 772-777, 781, 783-787, 789, 790, 792.  
*physalus*, 1909, 96; 1910, 783.  
*rorqual*, 1910, 783.  
*rostrata*, 1901, i, 278, 298, 299; 1910, 783.

- Balænoptera sibbaldii*, 1905, ii, 490 ;  
1910, 769, 772-775, 784, 786,  
787.
- Balaninus aurivillii*, 1906, 911, 945,  
946, 948.  
bakeri, 1906, 911, 946, 948,  
958.  
diversicornis, 1906, 911, 947,  
948, 958.  
ficorum, 1906, 911, 944, 948,  
958.  
nubifer, 1906, 911, 944, 948.  
suturalis, 1906, 948.  
suturafer, 1906, 948.
- Balanophyllia*, 1909, 897.  
diffusa, 1909, 906, 912.  
imperialis, 1909, 905, 912.  
parallela, 1909, 904, 905.  
profundicella, 1909, 903.  
socialis, 1909, 902.  
stokesiana, 1909, 903.
- Balanta*, 1901, ii, 191.
- Balanus*, 1905, i, 178.  
æneas, 1902, ii, 364, 370.  
amaryllus, 1902, ii, 369, 370.  
— clarovittata, 1902, ii, 370.  
— dissimilis, 1902, ii, 369,  
381.  
amphithrite, 1902, ii, 365, 369,  
370.  
— communis, 1902, ii, 369.  
improvisus, 1902, ii, 370.
- Balbiana siamensis*, 1903, ii, 156.  
(*Sarcocystis*) *siamensis*, 1903,  
ii, 155.
- Balearica*, 1901, ii, 644-648, 653,  
654.  
ceciliæ, 1904, ii, 203-205.  
chrysopelargus, 1901, ii, 630 ;  
1904, ii, 131, 200.  
gibbericeps, 1904, ii, 201, 202,  
204.  
pavonina, 1904, i, 454 ; ii, 200,  
201, 203-205.  
regulorum, 1904, ii, 201, 202,  
204, 205 ; 1906, 574.
- Balistes*, 1902, i, 163 ; ii, 285-290,  
292 ; 1910, 87.  
sp., 1909, 144.  
aculeatus, 1902, ii, 285 ; 1910,  
117.  
biaculeatus, 1903, i, 182, 184.  
bipes, 1903, i, 185.  
buniva, 1910, 91, 92, 116,  
117.  
capricus, 1902, ii, 297 ; 1910,  
620, 627.  
castaneus, 1902, ii, 297.  
flavimarginatus, 1902, ii, 297.  
naufragium, 1902, ii, 297.  
rectangulus, 1909, 406.  
ringens, 1910, 116.  
verrucosus, 1902, ii, 291.  
vetula, 1910, 117.
- Bandicota setifera*, 1909, 391.
- Baniana angulina*, 1910, 434.  
aspila, 1910, 434, 508.  
atriplaga, 1910, 435.  
culminifera, 1910, 436, 508.  
disjuncta, 1910, 435.  
hamifera, 1910, 435.  
heterospila, 1910, 433, 508.  
pyramidalis, 1910, 434, 508.  
trigonospila, 1910, 435, 508.
- Baoris arela*, 1909, 412.  
auritinctus, 1910, 80.  
fatuellus, 1901, i, 26.  
inconspicua, 1902, i, 47.  
netopha, 1910, 83.  
niveicornis, 1910, 83.  
nyasse, 1910, 83.  
statirides, 1909, 412.
- Baptanodon*, 1904, i, 424.
- Baracus furvus*, 1910, 77.
- Barathra brassicæ*, 1906, 490.
- Barbatia clathrata*, 1906, 796.  
cymbæformis, 1906, 796.  
divaricata, 1906, 796.  
domingensis, 1906, 796, 797.  
helblingi, 1906, 798.  
illota, 1906, 796.  
imbricata, 1906, 796.

- Barbatia lactea*, 1906, 797.  
*nivea*, 1906, 797.  
*obliquata*, 1906, 796.  
*squamosa*, 1906, 796.  
*zebuensis*, 1906, 797.  
 (Acar) *avellanaria*, 1906, 797, 848.  
 (—) *gradata*, 1906, 797.  
 (—) *margarethæ*, 1906, 797, 848.  
 (—) *sculptilis*, 1906, 797.  
 (—) *symmetrica*, 1906, 798.  
 (—) *tenebrica*, 1906, 798.
- Barbatula centralis*, 1901, ii, 608.  
*chrysocoma*, 1901, ii, 608.  
*xanthosticta*, 1901, ii, 608.
- Barbus affinis*, 1902, ii, 224.  
*altianalis*, 1902, ii, 14.  
*anoplus*, 1910, 148.  
*batesii*, 1903, i, 25, 29.  
*bowkeri*, 1902, ii, 14; 1903, i, 24.  
*brucei*, 1907, 309, 311.  
*bynni*, 1903, i, 25.  
*camptacanthus*, 1902, ii, 327, 337; 1903, i, 25.  
*duchesnii*, 1903, ii, 332.  
*elephantis*, 1907, 310.  
*elongatus*, 1902, ii, 224.  
*erlangeri*, 1903, ii, 331, 334.  
*eutaenia*, 1907, 308.  
*gibbosus*, 1905, i, 63.  
*guirali*, 1903, i, 25.  
*hindii*, 1902, ii, 222, 224; 1905, i, 63.  
*holubi*, 1907, 309.  
*humeralis*, 1902, i, 266.  
*inermis*, 1907, 310.  
*intermedius*, 1902, ii, 222–224.  
*kessleri*, 1902, i, 266; 1903, i, 25; 1907, 308.  
*labiatus*, 1902, ii, 224.  
*longicauda*, 1905, i, 63.  
*marequensis*, 1902, ii, 14.  
*miolepis*, 1905, i, 63.  
*natalensis*, 1907, 309.
- Barbus nigeriensis*, 1902, ii, 327, 330.  
*paludinosus*, 1903, ii, 332.  
*perplexicans*, 1902, ii, 224; 1905, i, 63.  
*polylepis*, 1907, 308.  
*potamogalis*, 1903, i, 25.  
*progenys*, 1903, i, 24, 29.  
*rapax*, 1907, 307.  
*rhodesianus*, 1902, ii, 14, 18.  
*sector*, 1907, 309, 311.  
*tæniurus*, 1903, i, 24, 28.  
*tanensis*, 1902, ii, 222; 1903, i, 25.  
*thikensis*, 1905, i, 63, 64.  
*trimaculatus*, 1902, ii, 14; 1907, 310.  
*trispilus*, 1902, ii, 337.  
*wernerii*, 1905, i, 63.  
 (Capoëta) *perplexicans*, 1902, ii, 223.  
 (Labeobarbus) *labiatus*, 1902, ii, 223.
- Barentsia misakiensis*, 1907, 252.
- Barilius fasciolatus*, 1902, i, 266.  
*kingsleyæ*, 1903, i, 25.  
*loati*, 1903, ii, 332.  
*niloticus*, 1902, ii, 327; 1903, ii, 332.  
*platypus*, 1908, 59.  
*ubangensis*, 1902, i, 266; 1903, i, 25.
- Barychelus*, 1903, i, 353, 363.
- Baryrhynchus dehiscens*, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 246, 281.
- Basileuterus tristriatus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*uropygialis poliothrix*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Basiliscus*, 1905, ii, 212.  
*americanus*, 1905, ii, 215.  
*vittatus*, 1905, ii, 195, 215.
- Basiothia medea*, 1910, 463.
- Bassaricyon*, 1901, i, 124; 1902, i, 127.  
*alleni*, 1909, 492.

- Bassaris astutus*, 1909, 90.  
*Bassariscus alleni*, 1907, 803.  
     *astutus*, 1907, 803.  
*Bassetia congri*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Basterotia arcuata*, 1906, 814.  
*Batara*, 1906, 138, 141, 144, 152.  
     *cinerea*, 1906, 136, 140.  
*Batelusia*, 1910, 367.  
     *zebra*, 1910, 367, 368, 378.  
*Batesiella*, 1903, i, 361.  
*Bathanalia*, 1901, ii, 461, 465.  
     *howesii*, 1901, ii, 465; 1906,  
     181.  
*Bathycodon*, 1903, ii, 187.  
*Bathydoris*, 1906, 668, 670.  
*Bathyergus janetta*, 1904, i, 172,  
     180, 181, 183.  
     *maritimus*, 1904, i, 180, 181.  
     *suillus*, 1906, 165.  
*Bathylthrisa*, 1904, ii, 52-55, 76.  
     *dorsalis*, 1904, ii, 52, 55.  
*Batis orientalis*, 1901, ii, 610.  
*Batonota ensifer*, 1903, ii, 249.  
     *gregaria*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Batrachedra ledereriella*, 1907, 963.  
*Batrachops cyanonotus*, 1905, i, 154,  
     156.  
     *ocellatus*, 1905, i, 154.  
     *punctulatus*, 1905, i, 154, 156,  
     168.  
     *reticulatus*, 1905, i, 154, 155.  
     *semifasciatus*, 1905, i, 154, 155.  
*Batrachopsis*, 1907, 910.  
*Batrachoseps*, 1905, ii, 204.  
     *attenuatus*, 1905, ii, 193, 204,  
     205, 232.  
     *scutatus*, 1905, ii, 204.  
*Bauria*, 1909, 679.  
*Bavia* sp., 1909, 158.  
*Bayania*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*Baza*, 1902, i, 315.  
*Baziza perculta*, 1910, 455.  
     *phæophlebia*, 1910, 455, 509.  
     *venata*, 1910, 455.  
*Bdellostoma*, 1906, 987.  
     *dombeyi*, 1906, 990.  
*Bdeogale crassicauda*, 1903, 168.  
     *nigripes*, 1905, i, 76.  
     *tenuis*, 1908, 168.  
*Bedellia daphneella*, 1907, 984.  
     *somnulentella*, 1907, 984.  
*Belangeria scabrosa*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*Belascaris mystax*, 1909, 742.  
*Belemnitella mucronata*, 1909, 304,  
     306.  
*Belenois abyssinica*, 1901, i, 25, 26;  
     1910, 61.  
     *agylla*, 1902, i, 49.  
     *boguensis*, 1901, i, 26.  
     *calypso*, 1902, i, 49.  
     —, var., 1902, i, 46.  
     *crawshayi*, 1910, 62.  
     — *lata*, 1910, 62, 68.  
     *dentigera*, 1902, i, 49; 1910,  
     62.  
     *diminuta*, 1910, 62.  
     *formosa*, 1902, i, 46, 50; 1910,  
     62.  
     *gidica*, 1901, i, 25; 1910, 61.  
     *grandidieri*, 1910, 63.  
     *ianthe*, 1902, i, 49.  
     *infida*, 1901, i, 26.  
     *instabilis*, 1902, i, 46.  
     *mesentina*, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i,  
     46; 1904, ii, 142; 1910, 62.  
     *picta*, 1910, 3, 63, 86.  
     *raffrayi*, 1902, i, 45, 46.  
     *severina*, 1901, i, 26; 1910,  
     62.  
     — *infida*, 1902, i, 46.  
     *solilucis*, 1902, i, 45, 46, 49.  
     *theora*, 1910, 63.  
     *thysa*, 1910, 63, 64.  
     *westwoodi*, 1901, i, 25.  
     *zochalia*, 1910, 62.  
*Belideus sciureus*, 1909, 497.  
*Belisana*, 1901, ii, 51.  
*Bellia crassicolle*, 1901, ii, 532.  
*Belone*, 1904, ii, 72; 1909, 611,  
     656; 1910, 591, 608, 621.  
     *acus*, 1910, 606.  
     *tæniata*, 1905, i, 189.

- Belone vulgaris*, 1909, 634.  
*Belopæus carmelitus*, 1903, ii, 253.  
     *niger*, 1903, ii, 247, 252, 258.  
*Beluga*, 1901, ii, 132.  
*Bematiscus trevelyani*, 1906, 163.  
     *villosus*, 1905, i, 259; 1906,  
     163.  
*Bembex atifrons*, 1908, 503; 1910,  
     353, 354.  
     *aureofasciata*, 1910, 354, 356.  
     *borneana*, 1901, ii, 26.  
     *calcarina*, 1910, 351.  
     *crabroniformis*, 1908, 502.  
     *cursorans*, 1910, 351.  
     *flavifrons*, 1908, 505.  
     *flavilabris*, 1910, 353.  
     *flavipes*, 1908, 502; 1910, 352.  
     *flaviventris*, 1910, 351.  
     *funebri*, 1910, 353.  
     *furcata*, 1908, 502; 1910, 351.  
     *lactea*, 1901, ii, 25.  
     *latitarsis*, 1901, ii, 25.  
     *littoralis*, 1908, 502, 503; 1910,  
     353.  
     *mackayensis*, 1910, 351.  
     *melancholica*, 1901, ii, 26.  
     *musca*, 1908, 503, 504; 1910,  
     352-354.  
     *palmata*, 1908, 503, 504.  
     *pectinipes*, 1908, 504, 505.  
     *pinguis*, 1901, ii, 26.  
     *raptor*, 1908, 502.  
     *saussurei*, 1908, 504, 505.  
     *tridentifera*, 1908, 504.  
     *tuberculiventris*, 1908, 502,  
     503; 1910, 353.  
     *variabilis*, 1908, 502.  
*Benhamia*, 1901, ii, 190; 1907, 415.  
     *austeni*, 1901, ii, 206, 208, 209,  
     705.  
     *beddardi*, 1901, ii, 210, 213,  
     215.  
     *bolau*, 1901, ii, 191.  
     *budgetti*, 1901, ii, 210, 211, 213,  
     215.  
     *buettikoferi*, 1901, ii, 210.  
*Benhamia cœrulea*, 1901, ii, 202, 203.  
     *crassa*, 1901, ii, 207.  
     *gambiana*, 1901, ii, 210, 212,  
     213, 215, 216.  
     *horsti*, 1901, ii, 210, 212, 213,  
     215.  
     *itiolensis*, 1901, ii, 197, 201-203,  
     704, 707.  
     — *cœrulea*, 1901, ii, 201, 202.  
     *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, 198, 200-  
     206, 211; 1906, 901.  
     *liberiensis*, 1901, ii, 206, 210,  
     215.  
     *michaelseni*, 1901, ii, 213-216.  
     *mollis*, 1901, ii, 203, 205.  
     *monticola*, 1901, ii, 197, 704,  
     706.  
     *moorii*, 1901, ii, 191, 193, 197-  
     199, 201-204, 206, 209, 705.  
     *schlegelii*, 1901, ii, 210, 215.  
     *stampflii*, 1901, ii, 210, 215.  
     *viridis*, 1901, ii, 191, 201.  
*Bensonia camura*, 1904, ii, 441.  
     *nepalensis*, 1904, ii, 441, 447.  
*Benthesicymus*, 1909, 719, 720.  
*Bergendalia*, 1903, i, 310.  
     *anomala*, 1903, i, 302, 310, 311,  
     318.  
*Bernicla brenta*, 1902, i, 160; 1909,  
     227.  
     *melanoptera*, 1902, ii, 54.  
*Beroë cucumis*, 1903, i, 117, 118.  
*Berthais*, 1906, 788.  
     *intertexta*, 1906, 848.  
*Beryx*, 1907, 641, 642; 1909, 643,  
     657.  
     *delphinus*, 1909, 641.  
*Bessia*, 1903, i, 349, 361.  
*Betta*, 1909, 769, 777.  
     *akarensis*, 1909, 778, 779, 787.  
     *anabatoides*, 1909, 778, 780,  
     787.  
     *bellica*, 1909, 778, 779.  
     *bleekeri*, 1909, 778, 780.  
     *fasciata*, 1909, 778, 782, 787.  
     *fusca*, 1909, 778, 780, 787.



- Betta macrophthalma*, 1909, 778, 781, 787.  
*macrostoma*, 1909, 778, 787.  
*picta*, 1909, 780.  
*pugnax*, 1909, 778, 779, 782.  
*rubra*, 1909, 778, 781, 787.  
*splendens*, 1909, 778, 782.  
*tæniata*, 1909, 778, 781, 787.  
*trifasciata*, 1909, 778, 781.  
*unimaculata*, 1909, 778, 779.
- Bettongia lesueuri*, 1906, 469, 475, 769, 770, 773; 1909, 803, 818, 821-823, 821.  
 — *grayi*, 1906, 769, 773; 1909, 803, 822, 823.  
 — *lesueuri*, 1906, 773.  
 — *penicillata*, 1909, 803.  
*ogilbyi*, 1907, 205, 207; 1908, 601, 603.  
*penicillata*, 1904, i, 193, 194; 1906, 474, 769, 770; 1907, 205, 207; 1909, 821, 822, 822, 833.
- Bettonia lagariensis*, 1903, i, 213, 214.
- Bhringa remifer*, 1901, i, 59.
- Bianor diversipes*, 1901, ii, 73.
- Bibio* sp., 1902, 361.
- Bibos*, 1910, 932.  
*frontalis*, 1907, 467, 748; 1909, 800.
- Bicyclus*, 1910, 4.  
*sebetus*, 1910, 9.
- Biduanda thlesmia*, 1902, ii, 258, 260.
- Biemma democratica*, 1902, ii, 213, 221.
- Biloculina depressa*, 1902, i, 232.  
*elongata*, 1902, i, 232.  
*oblonga*, 1902, i, 232.
- Bipes canaliculatus*, 1905, ii, 219.
- Birgus latro*, 1909, 136, 159, 706, 887.
- Bison americanus*, 1902, ii, 142; 1909, 308.  
*priscus*, 1905, i, 53.
- Bithynis*, 1906, 188.
- Bithys hesperitis*, 1907, 607.  
*leucophaeus*, 1907, 591.  
*lydus*, 1907, 631.
- Bitis*, 1906, 525.  
*arietans*, 1902, ii, 18; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 51, 487, 791; 1909, 597.  
*caudalis*, 1905, ii, 255; 1909, 597.  
*cornuta*, 1905, ii, 255.  
*gabonica*, 1907, 51.  
*naicornis*, 1906, 34-38, 40, 41, 44, 612; 1907, 51; 1908, 1.
- Bittium atramentarium*, 1901, ii, 375, 460.  
*reticulatum*, 1901, ii, 375.  
*tenthrenois* 1901, ii, 375.
- Blabophanes lombardica*, 1907, 1022.
- Blachia ducalis*, 1902, ii, 263, 270, 284.
- Blakistonia*, 1902, ii, 121, 125, 131; 1903, i, 349, 363.  
*aurea*, 1902, ii, 132, 142.
- Blanus cinereus*, 1905, ii, 220.
- Blastobasis* sp., 1907, 951, 954.  
*aurantiaca*, 1907, 983, 984.  
*fuscumaculella*, 1907, 952.  
*marmarosella*, 1907, 952.  
*phycidella*, 1907, 950, 951.  
*roscidella*, 1907, 950, 974.  
*rubiginosella*, 1907, 951, 952.  
*seeboldiella*, 1907, 952.  
*velutina*, 1907, 952, 1032.
- Blastocerus*, 1910, 970, 971.  
*bezoarticus*, 1910, 966.  
*campestris*, 1910, 966.  
*dichotomus*, 1910, 966.  
*paludosus*, 1910, 966.
- Blastothela*, 1906, 100.
- Blatella germanica*, 1909, 156.
- Blatta ægyptiaca*, 1902, i, 93.
- Blennius*, 1910, 618.  
*atrocinctus*, 1909, 405, 406.  
*nativitatis*, 1909, 404, 406.
- Blepharida flavicostata*, 1904, ii, 396, 406.

- Blepharida marmorata*, 1904, ii, 407.  
*multimaculata*, 1904, ii, 396, 407.  
*paspa*, 1906, 490.
- Boa*, 1904, ii, 107, 113; 1906, 15, 19, 37, 499, 515, 517, 531.  
*constrictor*, 1903, ii, 336; 1904, ii, 116, 148; 1906, 499, 507-516, 532; 1907, 789; 1908, 137, 149; 1909, 918, 922, 925.  
*diviniloqua*, 1905, ii, 296; 1906, 499, 507-516, 518; 1908, 136, 137; 1909, 918, 922.  
*dumerili*, 1908, 135.  
*imperator*, 1905, ii, 195, 222.  
*madagascariensis*, 1906, 30; 1908, 135; 1909, 922, 924-927.  
*mexicana*, 1905, ii, 222.  
*occidentalis*, 1909, 918-923, 925-927.  
*reticulata*, 1904, i, 332.
- Boagrus*, 1903, i, 367.
- Boarmia acaciaria*, 1910, 473.  
*duplexa*, 1906, 492.  
*nigripunctata*, 1910, 474.  
*pallidizona*, 1910, 473, 509.  
*selenaria*, 1906, 492.  
*subaurata*, 1910, 474.  
*(Hemerophila) acygonia*, 1910, 473, 509.
- Bocchoris adipalis*, 1907, 79.  
*aurotinctalis*, 1907, 79.  
*euphranoralis*, 1907, 79.  
*inspersalis*, 1910, 497.  
*invertalis*, 1907, 79.  
*telphusalis*, 1907, 79.
- Bodianus fulvus*, 1909, 131.  
*punctatus*, 1909, 131.  
*ruber*, 1909, 131.
- Boeckella*, 1909, 33; 1910, 150.  
*propinqua*, 1906, 696.  
*triarticulata*, 1906, 693, 695.
- Boeckia triarticulata*, 1906, 695.  
*Bœotarcha hyalinalis*, 1907, 86.  
*limbata*, 1907, 86.
- Boggiana ocellata*, 1905, i, 154.
- Bohadschia marmorata*, 1910, 179.
- Böhmigia maris-albi*, 1904, i, 408, 410, 411.
- Boissonneaua mathewsi*, [1902, ii, 25.
- Bolborhynchus andicola*, 1902, ii, 40.
- Bolostromus*, 1903, i, 349, 361, 365.
- Bombinator*, 1907, 327; 1908, 409.  
*maximus*, 1905, i, 277.  
*orientalis*, 1907, 414.
- Bombycopsis venosa*, 1910, 483.
- Bombyx mori*, 1909, 284.
- Bomolochus onosi*, 1903, i, 108.  
*zeugopteri*, 1903, i, 108.
- Bonasia sylvestris*, 1909, 364, 367, 368.
- Bonneviella grandis*, 1910, 817.
- Boocercus*, 1904, ii, 196; 1910, 932.  
*euryceros*, 1905, i, 77; 1910, 931.  
 — isaaci, 1902, ii, 319.
- Boodon lineatus*, 1902, ii, 17; 1906, 528; 1907, 486, 787, 790; 1909, 595.
- Borborocetes*, 1905, ii, 207.  
*mexicanus*, 1905, ii, 194, 207, 232.
- Boreophausia inermis*, 1909, 97.
- Borhyæna*, 1906, 45, 55-57.
- Borkhausenia coarctella*, 1907, 945.  
*galactæa*, 1908, 732.
- Bornella*, 1905, i, 177; 1906, 668.  
*adamsi*, 1904, ii, 100.  
*arborescens*, 1904, ii, 100, 102.  
*calcarata*, 1904, ii, 100.  
*caledonica*, 1904, ii, 100.  
*digitata*, 1904, ii, 100-105; 1906, 638, 674.  
*excepta*, 1904, ii, 100, 102-105.  
*hancockana*, 1904, ii, 100; 1906, 638, 674.  
*hancockii*, 1906, 674.

- Bornella hermanni*, 1904, ii, 100.  
*semperi*, 1904, ii, 100.  
*simplex*, 1904, ii, 100, 103, 105.
- Borolia rosescens*, 1910, 403, 508.  
*torrentium*, 1910, 403.
- Bos*, 1902, ii, 78; 1904, i, 147, 149;  
 1907, 115; 1910, 928, 932,  
 977, 983, 986.
- sp., 1908, 324, 325.  
*americanus*, 1904, i, 147, 149.  
*bison*, 1910, 252.  
*bubalus*, 1903, ii, 155, 156;  
 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910, 934.  
*caffer*, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910,  
 934, 995.
- *brachyceros*, 1904, ii, 131;  
 1910, 993, 996, 997.
- *cottoni*, 1906, 996; 1910,  
 996, 997.
- *mathewsi*, 1904, ii, 165;  
 1906, 996.
- *nanus*, 1904, ii, 131, 164,  
 165; 1910, 993, 995, 997.
- *planiceros*, 1904, ii, 131,  
 164; 1910, 993, 995, 997.
- *radcliffei*, 1906, 996.
- *simpsoni*, 1910, 993–995.
- *thierryi*, 1910, 992, 993.
- *typicus*, 1910, 997.
- depressicornis*, 1904, i, 147, 149.  
*frontalis*, 1904, i, 147, 149;  
 1910, 933.
- gaurus*, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910,  
 933.
- grunniens*, 1904, i, 147, 149;  
 1907, 304.
- indicus*, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1908,  
 629.
- mindorensis*, 1904, i, 147, 149.
- primigenius*, 1905, i, 51, 53,  
 231.
- sondaicus*, 1904, i, 147, 149;  
 1906, 759; 1909, 739; 1910,  
 933, 934.
- *birmanicus*, 1909, 669.
- *porteri*, 1909, 669.
- Bos taurus*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,  
 263; 1904, i, 147, 149, 189,  
 192; 1908, 323; 1910, 251,  
 933.
- (*Bubalus*) *caffer*, 1904, ii, 164.  
 (—) *caffer mathewsi*, 1904, ii,  
 165.
- Boselaphus*, 1910, 845, 932, 934.  
*gigas*, 1905, i, 288.  
*tragocamelus*, 1910, 926–928.
- Bosellia*, 1906, 688.
- Bosmina longirostris*, 1909, 330.  
*meridionalis*, 1906, 693, 695,  
 701.
- obtusirostris*, 1906, 693.
- Bostra fuscipennis*, 1910, 496, 509.  
*perrubida*, 1910, 495, 509.  
*tenebralis*, 1910, 495, 510.  
*thermialis*, 1910, 495, 509.
- Bostrychopsis uncinata*, 1903, ii,  
 247.
- Bothria*, 1908, 677; 1909, 473.  
*chennellii*, 1908, 677, 678.
- Bothrinia*, 1909, 428, 473.  
*chennellii*, 1909, 446, 473.  
*nebulosa*, 1909, 472, 476.
- Bothriocephalus*, 1903, ii, 145.  
 sp., 1909, 367, 368.
- Bothriocyrtum*, 1903, i, 350, 364.
- Bothrioneuron*, 1901, i, 86.  
*americanum*, 1901, i, 81, 83–85,  
 87; 1903, ii, 219.  
*iris*, 1901, i, 82–87, 344.  
*vejdovskyanum*, 1901, i, 83, 85–  
 87, 344.
- Bothus podas*, 1910, 114.
- Bothynus* sp., 1903, ii, 246.  
*ascanius*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Botia*, 1904, ii, 62.
- Botria*, 1909, 473.
- Botryonopa cyanipennis*, 1902, ii,  
 271, 272, 284.
- Botyodes asialis*, 1907, 81.  
*flavibasalis*, 1907, 81.
- Bougainvillia malceviana*, 1903, ii,  
 172.

- Bougainvillia mertensii*, 1903, ii, 171, 172.  
*superciliaris*, 1903, ii, 172.  
*Bourcieria coeligena*, 1902, ii, 23.  
*insectivora*, 1902, ii, 23.  
*Bovichthys*, 1909, 654, 655, 657, 659, 661.  
*variegatus*, 1909, 654.  
*Box*, 1908, 432; 1910, 618, 621.  
*salpa*, 1910, 612, 615, 626.  
*Brachælurus*, 1906, 348.  
*modestus*, 1906, 354.  
*Bracharoa quadripunctata*, 1910, 457.  
*Brachionopus*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Brachionus angularis*, 1910, 793, 798.  
*bakeri*, 1910, 793, 797, 798.  
*bidentata*, 1910, 797, 793.  
*caudatus*, 1910, 793, 797, 793.  
*falcatu*, 1910, 793, 797, 798.  
*forficula*, 1910, 793, 797, 798.  
*militaris*, 1910, 793, 796, 798.  
*pala*, 1910, 793, 794, 796, 798.  
— *dorcas*, 1910, 796, 798.  
*rubens*, 1910, 793, 798.  
*tetracanthus*, 1910, 793.  
*Brachmia musicopa*, 1903, 727.  
*rufescens*, 1907, 944.  
*serialis*, 1908, 727.  
*sterictis*, 1908, 727.  
(Ceratophora) sp., 1907, 944.  
*Brachybothrium*, 1903, i, 346, 343, 364.  
*Brachycerus congestus*, 1904, i, 38.  
*cornutus*, 1906, 957.  
*frontalis*, 1906, 957.  
*hystrix*, 1906, 957.  
*Brachyccelium*, 1902, i, 151.  
*Brachydiplax maria*, 1902, i, 67.  
*melænops*, 1902, i, 67.  
*pruinosa*, 1902, i, 67.  
*Brachygnathus* sp., 1903, ii, 245.  
*imperialis*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Brachylophus fasciatus*, 1905, ii, 212.  
*Brachyodontes emarginatus*, 1906, 800.  
*Brachyodontes* (Hormomya) *kara-chiensis*, 1906, 800, 848.  
*Brachyodus porcinus*, 1904, i, 457.  
*Brachypelma*, 1903, i, 354, 365.  
*Brachypodius eriniger*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Brachypternus aurantius*, 1901, ii, 1.  
*Brachyrhynchus membranaceus*, 1909, 154.  
*Brachytele*, 1901, i, 144, 151.  
*arachnoides*, 1901, i, 144, 152, 153.  
*hypoxanthus*, 1901, i, 144.  
*Brachytes bicolor*, 1901, i, 332.  
*Brachythele*, 1902, ii, 251, 256, 272; 1903, i, 343, 345, 358, 360, 364.  
*icterica*, 1902, ii, 251, 256.  
*platipus*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*Brachytheliscus*, 1903, i, 343, 361.  
*Brachythemis contaminata*, 1902, i, 63, 66.  
*Brachyurus*, 1901, i, 145, 150.  
*calvus*, 1901, i, 145; 1909, 943.  
*rubicundus*, 1909, 943.  
*Bracon* sp., 1902, ii, 235, 270, 271, 281, 284.  
*dioces*, 1901, i, 226.  
*Bradina glaucinalis*, 1907, 77.  
*impresalis*, 1907, 77.  
*melanoperas*, 1907, 77.  
*Bradyornis kavirondensis*, 1901, ii, 609.  
*pumilus*, 1901, ii, 305, 609.  
*Bradyopus*, 1901, i, 33, 105, 115; 1908, 571.  
*tridactylus*, 1901, i, 118-120; 1902, i, 129; 1909, 523.  
*Bramatherium*, 1901, ii, 481, 483; 1902, i, 215, 218; 1907, 114.  
*perimense*, 1901, ii, 481, 482.  
*Branchiobdella*, 1902, ii, 96, 97.  
*Branchiura coccinea*, 1903, ii, 210-212.  
*sowerbyi*, 1903, ii, 211, 216, 219.  
*Brazzæa anceyi*, 1906, 185.  
*Brenthis excelsior*, 1910, 28.  
— *katangæ*, 1910, 28, 86.

- Breviceps*, 1908, 11-14, 679, 681-684, 688-694, 894, 903, 904, 907, 909-913, 916, 917, 922, 933, 934.  
*gibbosus*, 1908, 11.  
*mossambicus*, 1902, ii, 15; 1907, 480; 1909, 591.  
*verrucosus*, 1907, 480; 1908, 11, 683, 687, 916, 918.  
*Brihaspa chrysostoma*, 1910, 493.  
*Brixia*, 1902, ii, 271, 284.  
*Brontosaurus*, 1905, i, 242.  
*Broteas*, 1904, ii, 301; 1910, 150.  
*falcifera*, 1910, 159, 166.  
*Brotogerys pyrrhopterus*, 1902, i, 168.  
*tui*, 1902, i, 168.  
*virescens*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Brotula multibarbata*, 1909, 406.  
*Brycon pesu*, 1905, i, 190.  
*schomburgkii*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Bryconæthiops microstoma*, 1902, i, 265; 1903, i, 22.  
*Bryodrilus*, 1905, ii, 564.  
*Bryotropha domestica*, 1907, 937.  
*solanella*, 1907, 942.  
*Buarremon mystacalis*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*poliophrys*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Bubalis boselaphus*, 1910, 900.  
*caama*, 1902, ii, 142; 1907, 184; 1910, 900-903, 905, 906.  
*cokei*, 1910, 902.  
*jacksoni*, 1904, i, 455, 456; 1910, 902.  
*— insignis*, 1904, i, 455.  
*lelwel*, 1904, i, 456; 1910, 902.  
*lichtensteini*, 1904, i, 455; 1910, 902, 906.  
*major*, 1905, i, 201, 205; 1910, 902.  
*mauretanicus*, 1910, 900.  
*swaynei*, 1901, ii, 499; 1910, 902.  
*thierryi*, 1910, 992.  
*tora*, 1910, 902.  
*Bubalus æquinoctialis*, 1904, i, 371.  
*caffer*, 1904, i, 371; 1909, 124.  
*— radcliffei*, 1904, i, 371, 459, 464; 1905, ii, 189.  
*centralis*, 1904, ii, 347.  
*pumilus*, 1904, ii, 131.  
*Bubo*, 1902, i, 281, 283.  
*abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*cinerascens*, 1901, ii, 311; 1907, 467.  
*lacteus*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*poensis*, 1907, 467.  
*virginianus magellanicus*, 1902, ii, 40.  
*Bubulcus coromandus*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Bucapra daviesi*, 1908, 800.  
*Buccinum capillus*, 1909, 749.  
*reticulatum*, 1909, 749.  
*undatum*, 1909, 761.  
*Bucco chrysopogon*, 1901, i, 72.  
*duvauceli*, 1901, i, 73.  
*henrici*, 1901, i, 72.  
*mystacophane*, 1901, i, 73.  
*striolatus*, 1902, ii, 37.  
*Buccones*, 1903, i, 258.  
*Bucculatrix canariensis*, 1907, 1012, 1034.  
*chrysanthemella*, 1907, 1012.  
*fatigatella*, 1907, 1013.  
*frangulella*, 1907, 968.  
*phagnalella*, 1907, 1013, 1034.  
*porthmis*, 1908, 737.  
*Buceros bicornis*, 1901, i, 70.  
*camurus*, 1905, i, 207.  
*capensis*, 1909, 739.  
*convexus*, 1901, i, 70.  
*galeritus*, 1901, i, 70.  
*malabaricus*, 1901, i, 70.  
*rhinoceros*, 1901, i, 19, 21, 23, 70.  
*Buchanga*, 1907, 867.  
*annectens*, 1901, i, 59.  
*assimilis*, 1901, ii, 301, 621.  
*leucogenys*, 1910, 574.  
*Buchholtzia*, 1905, ii, 563.  
*Buckleria paludum*, 1907, 913

- Buckleria pygmaeus*, 1907, 913.  
*siceliota*, 1907, 913.  
 (Stangeia) *siceliota*, 1907, 913.
- Bucorvus abyssinicus*, 1901, i, 16-24; 1907, 749.  
*cafer*, 1901, i, 16-24.
- Budorcas*, 1907, 468; 1910, 853, 857, 858, 985.  
*sinensis*, 1908, 795, 798.  
*taxicolor*, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 467; 1908, 795, 796, 797, 800; 1909, 741.  
 — *mitchelli*, 1908, 795.  
 — *tibetanus*, 1905, ii, 329, 330; 1908, 795, 796.  
 — *whitei*, 1908, 798; 1909, 668, 740; 1910, 856.  
*tibetanus*, 1908, 797, 798, 802; 1910, 852, 856.
- Bufo*, 1905, ii, 205; 1907, 335, 337; 1908, 46.  
*agua*, 1907, 336, 337, 348.  
*andersoni*, 1901, ii, 152; 1908, 787; 1910, 382.  
*angusticeps*, 1905, ii, 250.  
*asper*, 1910, 382.  
*boreas*, 1906, 1008-1010, 1014, 1016-1021, 1023-1026, 1028-1030, 1033; 1910, 382.  
*calamita*, 1908, 788, 929; 1910, 382, 383.  
*canaliferus*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*carens*, 1905, ii, 250, 251; 1907, 480; 1909, 591; 1910, 382.  
*coccifer*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*compactilis*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*compactus*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*debifis*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*dodsonii*, 1910, 382.  
*dombensis*, 1905, ii, 250.  
*funereus*, 1906, 573.  
*granti*, 1905, ii, 250; 1910, 382.  
*halophilus*, 1910, 382.  
*intermedius*, 1905, ii, 194, 231, 232.
- Bufo jerboa*, 1902, ii, 190.  
*latifrons*, 1910, 382, 383.  
*lentiginosus*, 1910, 382.  
*marinus*, 1905, ii, 194, 206, 240; 1907, 336; 1910, 382.  
*marmoreus*, 1905, ii, 194, 206.  
*mauritanicus*, 1906, 1008-1010; 1014, 1016-1023, 1026, 1028, 1029; 1910, 382.  
*melanostictus*, 1903, ii, 150, 151, 154, 155; 1910, 382.  
*olivaceus*, 1908, 787.  
*penangensis*, 1903, ii, 150, 151, 155.  
*pentoni*, 1901, ii, 152; 1910, 382.  
*punctatus*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*raddii*, 1910, 382.  
*regularis*, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 250; 1907, 479, 487; 1909, 591; 1910, 379, 382, 383.  
*simus*, 1905, ii, 206, 232, 240.  
*spinulosus*, 1910, 382.  
*sternosignatus*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*stomaticus*, 1908, 787.  
*sumatranus*, 1908, 787.  
*taitanus*, 1907, 480.  
*tuberosus*, 1910, 382.  
*typhonius*, 1903, ii, 69.  
*valhallæ*, 1908, 786-788.  
*valliceus*, 1905, ii, 194, 206, 240.  
*vertebralis*, 1905, ii, 250.  
*viridis*, 1905, ii, 250; 1910, 379-383.  
*vittatus*, 1906, 573.  
*vulgaris*, 1903, i, 89, 90; 1907, 414; 1908, 34; 1910, 382.
- Bulla ampulla*, 1901, ii, 456.  
*vexillum*, 1901, ii, 456.
- Bullia belangeri*, 1901, ii, 408.  
*ceroplasta*, 1901, ii, 331, 335.  
*kurrachensis*, 1901, ii, 331, 335.  
*malabarica*, 1901, ii, 335.  
*nitida*, 1901, ii, 334, 335.  
*persica*, 1901, ii, 408.

- Bullia tahitensis*, 1906, 784.  
 (Pseudostrombus) *ceroplasta*,  
 1901, ii, 407.  
 (—) *cumingiana*, 1901, ii,  
 407.  
 (—) *indusica*, 1901, ii, 408.  
 (—) *kurrachensis*, 1901, ii,  
 408.  
 (—) *lineolata*, 1901, ii, 408.  
 (—) *malabarica*, 1901, ii,  
 408.  
 (—) *mauritiana*, 1901, ii, 408.  
 (—) *nitida*, 1901, ii, 408.  
 (—) *persica*, 1901, ii, 408.  
 (—) *taheitensis*, 1901, ii, 408.  
 (—) *vittata*, 1901, ii, 409.
- Bullimus bagobus*, 1907, 141.  
*corumbaensis*, 1903, ii, 71.  
*montivagus*, 1903, ii, 70.
- Bullina scabra*, 1901, ii, 452.
- Bungarus candidus*, 1903, i, 96 ;  
 1905, ii, 516.  
*fasciatus*, 1901, ii, 578, 580 ;  
 1903, i, 96.  
*multicincta*, 1903, i, 96.
- Bunodeopsis*, 1905, ii, 498–501, 507,  
 508, 510.
- Bunopus spatularis*, 1901, ii, 137,  
 152.
- Buphaga*, 1905, ii, 191.  
*erythrorhyncha*, 1901, ii, 306.
- Bursa coelata*, 1910, 120, 123.
- Burtonia tanganyicensis*, 1906, 184.
- Busarellus*, 1902, i, 294, 310, 316.
- Butalis fasciatella*, 1907, 973, 974.
- Butastur*, 1902, i, 316.
- Buteo*, 1902, i, 280, 281, 289, 316 ;  
 1903, ii, 157.  
*borealis*, 1909, 884.  
*desertorum*, 1907, 171.  
*erythronotus*, 1902, ii, 42.  
*jakal*, 1902, i, 320.  
*pennsylvanicus*, 1902, ii, 42.  
*vulgaris*, 1905, i, 251.
- Buteola brachyura*, 1902, ii, 42.  
*leucorrhoea*, 1902, ii, 42.
- Butherium corvinum*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Buthraupis cucullata cyanonota*,  
 1902, ii, 60.
- Buthus*, 1902, ii, 148.  
*æneas*, 1902, i, 223.  
*bicolor*, 1902, i, 223.
- Butrerion capelli*, 1901, i, 76.
- Byblia ilithya*, 1901, i, 26.  
*vulgaris*, 1901, i, 26.
- Byblisia caudata*, 1910, 489.
- Bycanistes*, 1905, i, 204.  
*cristatus*, 1901, ii, 606.
- Bythinia*, 1901, ii, 462, 467, 468.
- Bythoceras*, 1901, ii, 463, 464 ; 1906,  
 181.  
*sp.*, 1901, ii, 461. \*  
*howesii*, 1901, ii, 464.  
*iridescens*, 1901, ii, 461, 464 ;  
 1906, 180, 182, 186.  
*minor*, 1906, 182, 186.
- Bythotrephes longimanus*, 1906, 693.
- Cacatua ducorpsi*, 1902, i, 167.  
*galerita*, 1902, i, 167.  
*gymnopis*, 1902, i, 167, 170.  
*hæmaturopygia*, 1902, i, 167.  
*leadbeateri*, 1901, i, 277 ; 1902,  
 i, 167.  
*moluccensis*, 1902, i, 167.  
*roseicapilla*, 1902, i, 167.  
*sanguinea*, 1902, i, 167.  
*sulphurea*, 1902, i, 167.  
*triton*, 1902, i, 167.
- Cacia*, 1902, ii, 238, 273.
- Cacoecia adustana*, 1908, 723.  
*hedrastis*, 1908, 722.  
*subcostana*, 1907, 995.
- Cacomantis*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 267,  
 275, 276, 279–281, 284, 287,  
 289, 290.  
*merulinus*, 1901, i, 74 ; 1903, i,  
 280,  
*rufiventris*, 1901, i, 74.  
*threnodes*, 1901, i, 74.
- Caconeura gracillima*, 1902, ii, 384,  
 385.

- Cacoscelis caeruleipennis*, 1902, i, 190.  
*compta*, 1902, i, 189.  
*flava*, 1902, i, 190.  
*guianaensis*, 1902, i, 189.  
*marginata*, 1902, i, 189.  
*opacipennis*, 1902, i, 190.  
*testacea*, 1902, i, 190.  
*tibialis*, 1902, i, 189.  
*varipes*, 1902, i, 190.  
*violaceipennis*, 1902, i, 191.  
*Cacyrens lingeus*, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 55.  
*Cadlina*, 1903, ii, 355, 359; 1904, i, 380, 381; 1906, 667.  
*Caduga larissa*, 1902, ii, 256, 259.  
*Cadulus culoides*, 1901, ii, 459, 460.  
*gadus*, 1901, ii, 459.  
*Cæcella transversalis*, 1906, 842.  
*Cænides artopta*, 1910, 377, 378.  
*cænira*, 1910, 377.  
*cerymica*, 1909, 407.  
*ceucænira*, 1910, 378.  
*dacena*, 1909, 407.  
*ilerda*, 1909, 407.  
*kanguensis*, 1909, 407.  
*lacida*, 1909, 407.  
*latereulus*, 1909, 407.  
*leonora*, 1909, 407.  
*zaremba*, 1909, 407.  
*Cærostris paradoxa*, 1901, ii, 60.  
*Caica melanocephala*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Caiman*, 1906, 620.  
*punctulatus*, 1905, ii, 209.  
*sclerops*, 1905, ii, 620-623, 625; 1906, 194.  
*Calamachrous albipunctalis*, 1907, 86, 87.  
*tranquillalis*, 1907, 86.  
*Calamaria berezowski*, 1903, i, 93.  
*pavimentata*, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 93, 101.  
*pfefferi*, 1903, i, 93.  
*septentrionalis*, 1903, i, 93.  
*Calamichthys calabaricus*, 1901, i, 4.  
*Calamistis fusca*, 1910, 405.  
*Calamites cyanea*, 1907, 328.  
*Calamœcia*, 1906, 696.  
*lucasi*, 1906, 693, 696, 701.  
*Calamonastes simplex*, 1901, ii, 305, 614.  
*Calanus finmarchicus*, 1903, i, 118, 123.  
*Calapnita vermiformis*, 1901, ii, 51.  
*Calappa hepatica*, 1909, 159.  
*Calatbotarsus*, 1903, i, 368.  
*Calcinus herbstii*, 1909, 159, 706.  
*Calcispongia botryoides*, 1904, ii, 386.  
*Calesia arhoda*, 1910, 428, 508.  
*sambesita*, 1910, 428.  
*sobrina*, 1910, 429.  
*Calicurgus basipennis*, 1910, 324, 325.  
*— agnatus*, 1910, 325.  
*Caligula japonica*, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.  
*simla*, 1902, i, 204.  
*Caligus labracis*, 1903, i, 108.  
*pacificus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Caliphylla*, 1904, ii, 291, 292.  
*Callamesia pieridoides*, 1902, ii, 257, 260, 282.  
*striata*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*Callerebia waltoni*, 1906, 482, 498.  
*Callianassa amboinensis*, 1901, ii, 556.  
*pachydactyla*, 1901, ii, 556.  
*secura*, 1901, ii, 555, 556, 574.  
*Callichroma suturale*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Callichthys asper*, 1905, i, 190.  
*kneri*, 1906, 378, 380, 388.  
*littoralis*, 1906, 378, 380, 388.  
*longifilis*, 1905, i, 190.  
*thoracatus*, 1906, 378, 380, 388.  
*Callicista*, 1907, 628.  
*salona*, 1901, ii, 712.  
*Callicitita*, 1908, 118.  
*cyara*, 1908, 119, 126.  
*Callidina*, sp., 1910, 795.  
*Callidryas agarithe*, 1904, i, 453.  
*argante*, 1904, i, 453.



- Callidryas drya*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 712.  
*sennæ*, 1901, ii, 712.
- Calligonum polygonoides*, 1901, ii, 284.
- Calligrapha annulata*, 1903, ii, 54.
- Callimerus*, 1902, ii, 247, 248.  
*bellus*, 1902, ii, 243, 284.  
*catenatus*, 1902, ii, 243, 278, 284.  
*mirabilis*, 1902, ii, 279.
- Callinethis elegans*, 1901, ii, 57.  
*tessellata*, 1901, ii, 57.
- Calliodes apollina*, 1910, 417.  
*glaucescens*, 1910, 417.  
*pretiosissima*, 1910, 417.
- Callionymus lyra*, 1910, 617, 627.  
*maculatus*, 1903, i, 109.
- Calliope fingalli*, 1909, 856.  
*fluvialis*, 1906, 704.  
*ossiani*, 1909, 856.  
*subterranea*, 1906, 704.
- Calliopius fingalli*, 1909, 856.  
*ossiani*, 1909, 856.  
*subterranea*, 1906, 704.
- Callioratis bellatrix*, 1910, 461.
- Calliostoma duricastellum*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*fragum*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*funiculare*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*laugieri*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*polychroma*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*scobinatum*, 1901, ii, 350; 1906, 784.
- Calliphlox amethystina*, 1902, ii, 28.
- Callista belcheri*, 1906, 829.  
*erycina*, 1906, 829, 830.  
*festiva*, 1906, 829.  
*florida*, 1906, 829.  
*hagenowi*, 1906, 829.  
*multiradiata*, 1906, 786, 830.  
*phasianella*, 1906, 830.  
*umbonella*, 1906, 830.
- Calliste argentea*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*boliviana*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*chilensis*, 1902, ii, 56.
- Calliste cyanicollis*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*desmaresti*, 1908, 161.  
*fastuosa*, 1907, 143.  
*fulvicervix*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*guttata*, 1905, ii, 490.  
*gyroloides*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*melanotis*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*nigrinicta*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*nigriviridis berlepschi*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*parzudaki*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*pulchra*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*punctulata*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*schranki*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*vitreolina*, 1907, 515.  
*xanthocephala*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*xanthogastra rostrata*, 1902, ii, 56.
- Calliteuthis* sp., 1903, i, 77.
- Callithrix*, 1901, i, 132, 144, 145, 151; 1907, 678; 1909, 86, 933, 937.  
*callitrichus*, 1907, 678.  
*cuprea*, 1905, i, 118.  
*donacophila*, 1901, i, 144.  
*gigot*, 1909, 933, 943.  
*melanura*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*nigrifrons*, 1901, i, 145.  
*personata*, 1901, i, 142, 145, 152.  
*torquata*, 1909, 943.
- Callocephalon galeatum*, 1902, i, 167.
- Callolophus malaccensis*, 1901, i, 71.
- Callophis macclellandii*, 1903, i, 97.  
*maculiceps*, 1901, ii, 580.
- Callophysus lateralis*, 1905, i, 190.
- Callopiastes maculatus*, 1909, 227.
- Callorhynchus*, 1906, 724; 1910, 532.
- Callula*, 1908, 911; 1910, 380.  
*pulchra*, 1903, ii, 152.
- Calobata*, 1902, ii, 264.
- Calochromus dispar*, 1902, ii, 267, 283.
- Caloctenus oreus*, 1901, ii, 67.
- Calocyclus annularis*, 1909, 153.
- Calodium caudinflatum*, 1909, 345.
- Calcnas nicobarica*, 1901, i, 77.

- Calogale rutilus*, 1907, 6.  
*Calommata*, 1903, i, 346, 348, 358, 360-363.  
*Calomyseus*, 1905, ii, 524, 525.  
     *bailwardi*, 1905, ii, 519, 524, 525, 527.  
*Calopompilus antennalis*, 1910, 323.  
     *defensor*, 1910, 322.  
     *fulvipennis*, 1910, 322.  
     *molestus*, 1910, 322.  
     *nugenti*, 1910, 323.  
     *pictipennis*, 1910, 322.  
     *raptor*, 1910, 322.  
     *tenuis*, 1910, 321.  
     *velox*, 1910, 323.  
*Calopsittacus novæ-hollandiæ*, 1902, i, 167.  
*Caloptenopsis johnstoni*, 1902, i, 101.  
*Caloptenus crassus*, 1902, i, 99.  
     *illepidus*, 1902, i, 99.  
     *pinguis*, 1902, i, 99.  
*Calorhamphus*, 1905, ii, 42.  
*Calorhinus ursinus*, 1905, ii, 335.  
*Calornis chalybea*, 1901, i, 66.  
*Calospiza argentea*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *boliviana*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *chilensis*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *cyanicollis*, 1902, ii, 57.  
     *fulvicervix*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *gyroloides*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *melanotis*, 1902, ii, 57.  
     *nigricincta*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *nigriviridis berlepschi*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *parzudaki*, 1902, ii, 57.  
     *pulchra*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *punctulata*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *schranksi*, 1902, ii, 56.  
     *xanthocephala*, 1902, ii, 57.  
     *xanthogastra rostrata*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*Calotes*, 1905, i, 2.  
     *crystalinus*, 1901, i, 301, 304, 307.  
     *emma*, 1901, i, 308.  
*Calotes versicolor*, 1901, i, 308; 1906, 227.  
*Calothemis biappendiculatus*, 1902, i, 64, 70.  
     *bivittata*, 1902, i, 69.  
*Calotragus*, 1906, 168.  
     *tragulus*, 1906, 168.  
*Calpe emarginata*, 1910, 431.  
*Calpodes ethlius*, 1901, ii, 713.  
*Calycella nuttingi*, 1910, 814.  
     *oligista*, 1910, 800, 802, 813, 825.  
     *syringa*, 1910, 813.  
*Calymmophis*, 1902, ii, 273.  
*Calymmus cuculatus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Calyptomena*, 1905, ii, 31-39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50-52, 56; 1906, 143.  
     *viridis*, 1901, i, 67; 1905, ii, 56.  
*Calyptops*, 1903, i, 129-131; 1906, 237.  
     *granosus*, 1906, 237.  
*Calyptorhynchus banksi*, 1907, 380.  
     *naso*, 1902, i, 167.  
*Calyptrea edgariana*, 1901, ii, 362; 1906, 784.  
     *pellucida*, 1901, ii, 362.  
     *(Trochita) spinifera*, 1901, ii, 362.  
*Camacinia gigantea*, 1902, i, 63, 65.  
*Camadena polystacta*, 1906, 494, 498.  
     *vespertilionis*, 1906, 493.  
*Camarga*, 1906, 676.  
     *marginata*, 1906, 677.  
*Camaria lævipennis*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Camaroptera brevicaudata*, 1901, ii, 614.  
     *tincta*, 1901, ii, 614.  
*Cambala calva*, 1901, ii, 507, 522, 533.  
*Cambarus*, 1909, 849.  
     *fallax*, 1902, i, 9.  
     *propinquus*, 1902, i, 9.  
*Camelopardalis antiquorum*, 1904, i, 205.  
     *capensis*, 1904, i, 224.

- Camelopardalis giraffa*, 1901, ii, 657 ;  
 1902, i, 52.  
*Camelopardus giraffa*, 1903, ii, 263.  
*Camelus*, 1904, i, 144 ; 1910, 845.  
     *bactrianus*, 1903, ii, 1 ; 1905, i,  
     231 ; 1910, 937.  
     *dromedarius*, 1901, ii, 657 ;  
     1903, ii, 262 ; 1909, 340 ;  
     1910, 972, 973.  
*Campanularia attenuata*, 1910, 831.  
     *caliculata*, 1907, 489, 491, 503.  
     *corrugata*, 1907, 504 ; 1910, 800,  
     801, 809, 816, 826, 830.  
     *mutabilis*, 1907, 489, 491, 498,  
     504, 514.  
     *noliformis*, 1910, 830.  
     *ptychocyathus*, 1907, 489-491,  
     503.  
     *raridentata*, 1910, 799-801, 809,  
     810.  
     *serrulata*, 1910, 831.  
*Campephilus haematogaster*, 1902, ii,  
 59.  
     *melanoleucus*, 1902, ii, 34.  
     *pollens*, 1902, ii, 34.  
     *tracheolopyrus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Campodus*, 1906, 723, 749.  
*Campophaga*, 1907, 361.  
     *saturata*, 1910, 577.  
*Camposcia retusa*, 1909, 705.  
*Campothera nubica*, 1901, ii, 308,  
 609.  
*Camptocercus macrurus*, 1906, 693.  
*Camptotus lateralis*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Campylognathus*, 1907, 225.  
*Campylotes histrionica*, 1906, 493.  
*Campylothynnus assimilis*, 1910, 287.  
*Cancellaria antiquata*, 1901, ii, 450 ;  
 1906, 848.  
     *crenifera*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     *goniostoma*, 1901, ii, 450.  
     *hystrix*, 1906, 784.  
     *macrospira*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     *oblonga*, 1901, ii, 450.  
     *paucicostata*, 1901, ii, 334.  
     *scalarina*, 1901, ii, 451.  
*Cancellaria (Merica) asperella*, 1901,  
 ii, 450.  
     (—) — *elegans*, 1901, ii,  
     450.  
     (—) *bifasciata*, 1901, ii, 450.  
     (*Trigonostoma*) *agalma*, 1901, ii,  
     450, 460.  
     (—) *bicolor*, 1901, ii, 450.  
     (—) *costifera*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     (—) *crenifera*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     (—, —) *serrata*, 1901, ii,  
     451.  
     (—) *crispata*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     (—) *hystrix*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     (—) *lamellosa*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     (—) *paucicostata*, 1901, ii,  
     451.  
     (—) *scalarina*, 1901, ii, 451.  
     (—) *wilmeri*, 1901, ii, 451.  
*Cancer arrosor*, 1910, 121.  
     *ceratophthalmus*, 1901, ii, 548.  
     *dorsipes*, 1901, ii, 553.  
     *facchino*, 1901, ii, 553.  
     *floridus*, 1901, ii, 538.  
     *fornicatus*, 1901, ii, 537.  
     *integerrimus*, 1901, ii, 538.  
     *litteralis*, 1901, ii, 549.  
     *longimanus*, 1901, ii, 536.  
     *natator*, 1901, ii, 544.  
     *niger*, 1901, ii, 539.  
     *pagurus*, 1903, ii, 195.  
     *pelagicus*, 1901, ii, 544.  
     *quadratus*, 1901, ii, 550.  
     *scaber*, 1901, ii, 540.  
     *strigosus*, 1901, ii, 549.  
     *tetragonon*, 1901, ii, 549.  
     *vespertilio*, 1901, ii, 541.  
     (*Pilumnus*) *setifer*, 1901, ii, 541.  
*Canchroma cochlearia*, 1904, ii, 82.  
*Canceroma coromanda*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Candalides absimilis*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *androdus*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *angabunga*, 1908, 123, 126.  
     *anita*, 1902, ii, 120.  
     *aroa*, 1908, 122, 126.  
     *cyana*, 1908, 122, 126.

- Candalides dinawa*, 1908, 122, 126.  
*erinus*, 1902, ii, 120.  
*gloriosa*, 1908, 121, 126.  
*grandis*, 1908, 121.  
*grandissima*, 1908, 121, 126.  
*helenita*, 1902, ii, 119, 121.  
*margarita*, 1902, ii, 119.  
*maria*, 1908, 120.  
*neurapacuna*, 1908, 121, 126.  
*pratti*, 1908, 122, 126.  
*sublutea*, 1908, 126.  
*subpallidus*, 1902, ii, 120.  
*unipunctata*, 1908, 123, 126.
- Candiella lineata*, 1905, i, 177.
- Candona*, 1910, 736.  
*acuminata*, 1910, 200.  
*ambigua*, 1910, 203.  
*angulata*, 1910, 195-197, 199, 217, 220.  
*brevis*, 1910, 195, 206, 218.  
*caledoniæ*, 1910, 195, 203, 218.  
*candida*, 1906, 693; 1909, 330; 1910, 195-199, 217.  
 — *tumida*, 1910, 196.  
*caudata*, 1910, 195, 199, 200, 217.  
*compressa*, 1910, 207.  
*detecta*, 1910, 204.  
*diaphana*, 1910, 205.  
*elongata*, 1910, 195, 200-202, 217.  
*euplectella*, 1910, 195, 208.  
*fabæformis*, 1910, 195, 202, 205, 206, 218.  
*fragilis*, 1910, 195, 204, 205, 218.  
*hyalina*, 1910, 195, 206, 218.  
*kingsleii*, 1910, 202, 209.  
*lactea*, 1910, 195, 204, 218.  
*lobipes*, 1910, 206.  
*lucens*, 1910, 196.  
*marchica*, 1910, 208.  
*neglecta*, 1910, 195, 196, 198, 199, 217.  
*normani*, 1910, 211.
- Candona protzi*, 1910, 195, 201, 202, 209, 218.  
*pubescens*, 1910, 195, 207.  
*reptans*, 1910, 211.  
*rostrata*, 1910, 195, 208.  
*siliquosa*, 1910, 195, 200, 201, 218.  
*similis*, 1910, 210, 211.  
*stagnalis*, 1910, 195, 203, 218.  
*zenkeri*, 1910, 195, 202.
- Candonella*, 1910, 741, 742.
- Candonopsis*, 1910, 741.  
*kingsleii*, 1910, 195, 203, 208, 209, 211.  
*scourfieldi*, 1910, 195, 209, 219.
- Canerces gloriosus*, 1902, ii, 257.
- Caninia cornubovis*, 1909, 285.  
*cornucopiæ*, 1909, 285, 286, 290.
- Canis*, 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 98.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 5; 1906, 72.  
*adustus*, 1909, 119.  
*ægyptiacus*, 1909, 791.  
*anthus*, 1903, i, 295, 296; 1907, 173.  
 — *soudanicus*, 1903, i, 295.  
*aureus*, 1904, i, 114; 1905, ii, 522.  
*curvipalatus*, 1907, 403.  
*dingo*, 1906, 537, 765; 1908, 789; 1909, 845.  
*hodophylax*, 1905, ii, 333, 342.  
*jubatus*, 1908, 64.  
*lateralis*, 1907, 748.  
*lupus*, 1904, i, 144.  
 — *tschiliensis*, 1908, 967.  
*mesomelas*, 1906, 589; 1909, 118.  
*occidentalis*, 1904, i, 190; 1906, 73, 565.  
*simensis*, 1901, ii, 283.  
*sladeni*, 1903, ii, 235, 244.  
*varius*, 1904, i, 144.  
*vetulus*, 1903, ii, 235.  
*vulpes*, 1901, i, 3; 1905, i, 187.
- Cantharidus kotschyi*, 1901, ii, 348.
- Cantharis nigrina*, 1905, ii, 272.

- Cantharis smaragdulus*, 1905, ii, 271.  
*viridescens*, 1905, ii, 271.
- Cantharus*, 1910, 618.  
*vulgaris*, 1910, 612.
- Canthidium decoratum*, 1903, ii, 250.  
*sladeni*, 1903, ii, 245, 249, 250, 258.
- Canthocampus*, 1910, 163, 164.  
*finni*, 1910, 163.
- Canthon* sp., 1903, ii, 245.  
*chalybæus*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*edentulus*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*histrio*, 1903, ii, 245.
- Cantioscyllium*, 1906, 745.
- Cantuaria*, 1902, ii, 123, 125 ; 1903, i, 348, 363.
- Capellinia capellinii*, 1902, ii, 64.
- Capito aurantiicollis*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*auratus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*glaucogularis*, 1902, ii, 38, 60.  
*lineata*, 1901, i, 73.
- Capitosaurus arenaceus*, 1904, ii, 173.  
*fronto*, 1904, ii, 173.  
*nasutus*, 1904, ii, 173.  
*robustus*, 1904, ii, 173.  
*stantonensis*, 1904, ii, 170, 172, 173, 176.
- Capoëta*, 1907, 309, 310.
- Capra*, 1904, i, 145 ; 1910, 845, 852, 853, 855, 863, 899, 982, 984.  
*ægagrus*, 1902, ii, 227 ; 1904, i, 145 ; 1909, 740 ; 1910, 865, 866.  
 — *cretensis*, 1905, ii, 323.  
*cylindricornis*, 1908, 64 ; 1910, 864-866.  
*falconeri*, 1908, 194 ; 1909, 130 ; 1910, 865, 866.  
 — *megaceros*, 1902, ii, 323.  
*hircus*, 1901, ii, 658 ; 1903, ii, 263 ; 1910, 865.  
*ibex*, 1904, i, 145.  
*megaceros*, 1907, 188 ; 1908, 783.  
*nubiana*, 1901, ii, 283.  
*pallasi*, 1904, i, 145.
- Capra sakeen*, 1901, i, 91.  
*sibirica*, 1901, ii, 283 ; 1904, i, 145 ; 1908, 345 ; 1910, 866.  
 — *lydekkeri*, 1901, i, 93  
 — *sacin*, 1901, i, 91, 93.  
 — *wardi*, 1901, i, 93.  
*sinaitica*, 1904, i, 145.  
*walie*, 1901, ii, 281 ; 1904, i, 145.
- Capreolus*, 1904, i, 145, 148 ; 1910, 938, 939, 956, 958-960, 964, 967, 968, 971, 978.  
*bedfordi*, 1908, 645.  
*capreolus*, 1908, 645 ; 1910, 957.  
*pygargus*, 1908, 645.  
*tianshanicus*, 1908, 645.
- Capricornis*, 1908, 173-176 ; 1910, 853, 857, 985.  
*argyrochætes*, 1910, 855, 856.  
*bubalinus*, 1908, 178.  
*crispus*, 1910, 854, 855.  
*sumatraensis*, 1906, 760 ; 1908, 176, 184, 190 ; 1910, 856.  
 — *argyrochætes*, 1908, 175, 185, 190.  
 — *humei*, 1908, 178, 179, 190.  
 — *jamrachi*, 1908, 175, 176, 183-185, 190.  
 — *milne-edwardsi*, 1908, 175, 185, 190.  
 — *robinsoni*, 1908, 175, 185-188, 190.  
 — *rodoni*, 1908, 175, 180, 182, 183, 190.  
 — *rubidus*, 1908, 175.  
 — *sumatraensis*, 1908, 175, 185-187, 190.  
 — *swettenhami*, 1908, 175, 186, 187, 190.  
 — *thar*, 1908, 176-179, 181, 190.  
*thar*, 1908, 178 ; 1910, 840, 855, 856, 975.  
 — *jamrachi*, 1910, 855.
- Caprimulgus inornatus*, 1901, ii, 311.  
*macrurus*, 1901, i, 68, 315, 316, 320, 321.

- Caprimulgus nubicus*, 1901, ii, 311.  
*ocellatus*, 1902, ii, 30.
- Caprinia castanealis*, 1907, 80, 87.  
*conglobatalis*, 1907, 80.  
*felderi*, 1907, 80.  
*ocellalis*, 1907, 80, 87.
- Caprolagus furnessi*, 1904, i, 417.  
 • *hispidus*, 1904, i, 417.
- Capromys*, 1909, 89.  
*pilorides*, 1907, 208, 216; 1909, 90.  
*thoracatus*, 1908, 784.
- Caprona pillaana*, 1910, 73.
- Capros*, 1909, 643, 652, 657, 661.  
*aper*, 1909, 640.
- Caprovis*, 1910, 859.
- Capsa rugosa*, 1906, 842.
- Capsiempis orbitalis*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
- Capulus*, 1908, 848.  
*lissus*, 1901, ii, 362; 1906, 789.  
*violaceus*, 1901, ii, 362.
- Capys disjunctus*, 1910, 52.  
 — *connexivus*, 1910, 52.
- Caracanthus unipinna*, 1909, 404.
- Caranx*, 1904, ii, 56.  
*analis*, 1910, 103.  
*ascensionis*, 1910, 91, 103.  
*dentex*, 1910, 91, 92, 103.  
*jacobæus*, 1910, 102.  
*muroadsi*, 1910, 102, 103.  
*sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, 88, 91, 102.
- Carapus fasciatus*, 1905, i, 190; 1906, 380, 386.
- Carassius auratus*, 1908, 59.
- Carcharias*, 1906, 723, 742, 872.  
*glaucus*, 1905, i, 42, 43, 48.  
*laticaudus*, 1905, i, 43.  
*melanopterus*, 1906, 735.
- Carcharodon*, 1906, 723, 743.  
*rondeletii*, 1910, 569.
- Carcharodus elma*, 1910, 73.
- Carchinoscorpis rotundicauda*, 1904, ii, 181.
- Cardilia semisulcata*, 1906, 826.
- Cardinalis phœniceus*, 1908, 161.
- Cardisoma armatum*, 1909, 711.
- Cardisoma carnifex*, 1909, 711.  
*hirtipes*, 1909, 159, 705, 711.  
*rotundum*, 1909, 711.
- Cardita antiquata*, 1906, 812.  
*cauliculata*, 1906, 813.  
*cumingi*, 1906, 813.  
*echinaria*, 1906, 813, 848.  
*tankervillei*, 1906, 813.
- Cardium australe*, 1906, 837.  
*centum-liratum*, 1906, 786.  
*echinatum*, 1909, 761.  
*edule*, 1902, i, 142, 143, 155; 1909, 758, 759, 761.  
*fornicatum*, 1906, 785, 786.  
*gilchristi*, 1906, 838.  
*nodosum*, 1909, 761.  
*pulchrum*, 1906, 837.  
*sueziense*, 1906, 785.
- (Acanthocardia) asiaticum*, 1906, 838.  
 (—) *coronatum*, 1906, 838.  
 (—) *exochum*, 1906, 838, 848.  
 (—) *fimbriatum*, 1906, 838.  
 (—) *omanense*, 1906, 838, 848.  
 (—) *pallidum*, 1906, 839.  
 (—) *sueziense*, 1906, 838, 839.
- (Cerastoderma) latum*, 1906, 839.  
 (—) *pulchrum*, 1906, 839.
- (Fragum) centum-liratum*, 1906, 839, 840, 848.  
 (—) *torresi*, 1906, 840.
- (Fulvia) peramabilis*, 1906, 840.
- (Lævicardium) aurantiacum*, 1906, 839.
- (Papyridea) papyraceum*, 1906, 839.
- (Serripes) muticum*, 1906, 839.
- (Trachycardium) assimile*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *elongatum*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *flavum*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *impolitum*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *lacunosum*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *maculosum*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *rubicundum*, 1906, 837.

- Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) *rugosum*, 1906, 837.  
 (—) *vertebratum*, 1906, 837.
- Carduelis carduelis*, 1903, ii, 3.
- Carea thermistis*, 1910, 416, 508.
- Caria dilatata*, 1902, ii, 235, 242, 270, 284.
- Cariacus*, 1903, ii, 273; 1910, 967, 968.  
*americanus*, 1910, 962.  
*mexicanus*, 1901, ii, 657, 660; 1903, ii, 262.  
*rufus*, 1901, ii, 657, 660; 1903, ii, 262; 1908, 161.  
*virginianus*, 1902, ii, 227.
- Cariama*, 1901, ii, 641, 644, 646-648, 652-654; 1902, i, 290, 292, 294, 314; 1905, i, 113, 117; 1905, ii, 167; 1909, 227.  
*cristata*, 1901, ii, 630; 1905, i, 113.
- Caridella*, 1906, 187, 198, 201.  
*cunningtoni*, 1906, 187, 198, 199, 206.  
*minuta*, 1906, 187, 199, 200, 206.
- Caridina*, 1906, 201, 203, 204.  
*curvirostris*, 1906, 703.  
*gracilirostris*, 1901, ii, 560, 561, 563.  
*gracillima*, 1901, ii, 560, 561, 574.  
*longirostris*, 1906, 189, 190.  
*modiglianii*, 1901, ii, 561.  
*multidentata*, 1901, ii, 559.  
*nilotica*, 1906, 189, 190.  
 — *gracilipes*, 1906, 187, 189, 190.  
 — *nimahassæ*, 1906, 190.  
*paucipara*, 1906, 191.  
*wyckii*, 1901, ii, 560; 1906, 189-191.  
 — *gracilipes*, 1906, 189, 191.  
 — *paucipara*, 1906, 191.
- Caridophthalmus*, 1905, ii, 146, 147.
- Carinaria* sp., 1901, ii, 387.
- Carine spilogaster*, 1901, ii, 311.
- Caripodia chrysargyria*, 1910, 416, 508.
- Caritheca* sp., 1902, ii, 242.  
*mouhoti*, 1902, ii, 242, 243, 245, 282.
- Carmarina*, 1903, ii, 182.
- Carminodoris*, 1903, ii, 359.
- Carnegia pancratia*, 1910, 481.
- Carollina brevicauda*, 1908, 274.
- Carpenteria balaniformis*, 1902, i, 233.
- Carpilius maculatus*, 1909, 159.  
*marginatus*, 1901, ii, 539.  
*roseus*, 1901, ii, 539.
- Carpilodes cariosus*, 1909, 704.  
*lophopus*, 1901, ii, 574.  
*pallida*, 1901, ii, 573.  
*rugatus*, 1909, 704.  
*vallantianus*, 1909, 704.
- Carpocapsa pomonella*, 1907, 1006.  
*puntaminana*, 1907, 1006.
- Carpophaga concinna*, 1901, i, 2; 1904, ii, 178.  
*whartoni*, 1903, ii, 316; 1909, 102, 137.
- Carteria*, 1903, i, 348, 365.
- Carupa læviuscula*, 1909, 159.
- Caryatis pudicissima*, 1906, 830.
- Caryoborus* sp., 1903, ii, 248.
- Casella*, 1903, ii, 355, 357; 1904, i, 380, 381, 399; 1906, 640, 644.  
*atromarginata*, 1904, i, 382, 399; 1906, 644.  
*cineta*, 1904, i, 400; 1906, 638, 644, 1000, 1002.  
*maccarthyi*, 1906, 638, 644, 1000, 1002.  
*rubra*, 1906, 644.
- Casmenella*, 1904, i, 266.  
*natalense*, 1904, i, 266.
- Cassidea testiculus*, 1910, 120, 123.
- Cassidix oryzivora*, 1906, 632.
- Cassina senegalensis*, 1907, 482; 1909, 592.  
*wealii*, 1907, 482.
- Cassinia kavirondensis*, 1901, ii, 609, 610.
- Cassiopea*, 1909, 81.

- Cassis crumena*, 1910, 123.  
     *testiculus*, 1910, 120, 123.
- Castalius*, 1909, 421.  
     *calice*, 1910, 56.  
     *catreus*, 1909, 476.  
     *ethion*, 1910, 423, 475, 476.  
     *hintza*, 1910, 55.  
     *isis*, 1910, 56.  
     *melæna*, 1910, 56.  
     *sybaris*, 1910, 55.
- Castina daedalus*, 1903, ii, 260.
- Castor*, 1904, i, 144; 1908, 594.  
     *sp.*, 1908, 631.  
     *albicus*, 1908, 632.  
     *balticus*, 1908, 632, 634.  
     *canadensis*, 1908, 630, 699.  
     *europæus*, 1908, 632.  
     *fiber*, 1908, 631-634.  
     *galliæ*, 1908, 632.  
     *plicidens*, 1908, 630-632.  
     *vistulanus*, 1908, 632.
- Casuarium*, 1901, ii, 637; 1904, i, 169, 170.  
     *australis*, 1903, i, 270; 1908, 431.  
     *salvadorii*, 1903, i, 270.  
     *uniappendiculatus*, 1903, i, 1.
- Catablema*, 1903, ii, 171, 173.
- Catachrysops albistriatus*, 1910, 57.  
     *barkeri*, 1910, 57.  
     *celæus*, 1910, 58.  
     *cupreus*, 1910, 58, 86.  
     *dolorosus*, 1910, 57.  
     *giganteus*, 1910, 58, 59.  
     *glauca*, 1910, 58.  
     *hypoleucus*, 1910, 58.  
     *malathana*, 1910, 57.  
     *osiris*, 1910, 57.  
     *pampolis*, 1910, 58.  
     *patricia*, 1910, 58.  
     *peculiaris*, 1910, 58, 59.  
     *procerus*, 1910, 57.  
     *skotios*, 1910, 57.  
     *stormsi*, 1910, 58.
- Catacroptera cloanthe*, 1910, 31.
- Catagæus rimosus*, 1901, ii, 77.
- Catamblyrhynchus diadema citrini-*  
     *frons*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Catamonus melancholicus*, 1906, 921.  
     *tristis*, 1906, 911, 921.
- Catantops capicola*, 1902, i, 99.  
     *humeralis*, 1902, i, 99.
- Catepatria sp.*, 1909, 147.
- Catharistes*, 1902, i, 291, 301, 303, 312.  
     *urubu*, 1902, i, 319, 320.
- Cathartes*, 1902, i, 284, 290, 291, 295, 296, 301-303, 310; 1903, ii, 386, 388-392; 1905, i, 117.  
     *atrata*, 1902, i, 241.  
     *atratus*, 1903, ii, 387, 390; 1905, i, 111.  
     *aura*, 1907, 748.  
     — *perniger*, 1902, ii, 41.  
     *aurea*, 1902, i, 303.  
     *papa*, 1903, ii, 392.
- Catharus fuscater*, 1902, ii, 57.
- Cathypna leontina*, 1910, 795, 798.  
     *luna*, 1910, 794, 795, 798.
- Catula unguata*, 1910, 795, 798.
- Catua ravola*, 1901, ii, 713.
- Catodon australis*, 1910, 788.  
     *colneti*, 1910, 788.
- Catopsilia florella*, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1902, i, 46; 1904, ii, 142; 1910, 66.
- Catorhintha guttula*, 1901, i, 335.
- Catostomus*, 1904, ii, 58.
- Catuna crithea*, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 35.
- Causus*, 1904, ii, 117.  
     *defilippii*, 1902, ii, 18; 1909, 597.  
     *rhombeatus*, 1902, ii, 18; 1904, ii, 116, 148; 1906, 36, 41; 1907, 487.
- Cautires excellens*, 1902, ii, 268, 283.
- Cavia cobaya*, 1904, i, 186.
- Cavolinia longirostris*, 1901, ii, 457.
- Cebalepyris sumatrensis*, 1901, i, 59.
- Cebrenis centrolineatus*, 1901, i, 333.
- Cebus*, 1901, i, 145, 146, 151; 1908, 573; 1909, 86.



- Cebus* sp., 1901, i, 153.  
*azaræ*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*capucinus*, 1901, i, 146.  
*elegans*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*fatuellus*, 1905, i, 249; 1909, 339.  
*flavescens*, 1909, 937.  
*labidosus*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*xanthocephalus*, 1901, i, 146.  
*Cecropis badia*, 1901, i, 66.  
*Cecrops acanthiæ vulgaris*, 1903, i, 103.  
*Celænorrhinus galenus*, 1910, 71.  
*intermixtus*, 1910, 71.  
*nigropunctata*, 1909, 407, 413.  
*opalinus*, 1902, i, 45, 47; 1910, 71.  
*rutilans*, 1909, 407.  
*Celastrina*, 1909, 419.  
*Celestus*, 1905, ii, 217, 218, 221.  
*Celidotopus*, 1903, i, 349, 365.  
*Celyphus*, 1902, ii, 264.  
*Cemas algazel*, 1903, i, 300.  
*goral*, 1908, 195.  
*Cemoria*, 1908, 874, 880.  
*Cenodocus*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Centetes*, 1901, i, 150; 1902, i, 129; ii, 62; 1908, 135, 324, 592, 593, 597; 1909, 510, 512, 513, 525, 526, 690.  
*ecaudatus*, 1905, i, 253; 1908, 569, 570, 572; 1909, 508, 511, 702.  
*Centorhinus maximus*, 1908, 348, 353.  
*Centrina salviani*, 1905, i, 45; 1906, 866, 874.  
*Centrinus* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*Centriscus*, 1910, 621.  
*scolopax*, 1910, 605.  
*Centrocoecyx intermedius*, 1901, i, 74.  
*Centrolophus*, 1910, 96.  
*Centromochlus heckelii*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Centrophorus*, 1906, 723, 749, 750.  
*Centrophorus calceus*, 1906, 865-869, 872-875, 877, 878, 880, 881, 883, 894, 900; 1910, 570.  
*crepidalbus*, 1906, 865, 866.  
*granulosus*, 1906, 869, 874, 876, 877, 880, 882.  
*squamosus*, 1906, 874, 877.  
*squamulosus*, 1906, 869, 874, 876, 882.  
*Centropomus ensiferus*, 1906, 381, 391.  
*parallelus*, 1906, 381.  
*pectinatus*, 1906, 381.  
*undecimalis*, 1906, 381, 391.  
*Centropristis brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 61.  
*dispilurus*, 1903, ii, 61, 62.  
*subligarius*, 1903, ii, 61.  
*Centropus*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 263, 266, 267, 271, 273-276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 289-291.  
*bengalensis*, 1910, 578.  
*javanicus*, 1901, i, 75.  
*madagascariensis*, 1903, i, 285.  
*sinensis*, 1901, i, 74; 1903, ii, 153, 154, 156; 1910, 578.  
*superciliosus*, 1901, ii, 607.  
*toulou*, 1903, i, 285.  
*Centroscyllium*, 1906, 723.  
*Centrosymnus*, 1906, 723, 750.  
*Centrurus insulanus*, 1905, ii, 184.  
*Ceophloeus lineatus*, 1902, ii, 34.  
*Cephalaspis*, 1907, 773.  
*Cephalophus*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 187; 1907, 115; 1909, 160, 197.  
*sp.*, 1901, ii, 499; 1907, 1046.  
*abyssinicus*, 1903, ii, 194; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 189, 190.  
*æquatorialis*, 1903, i, 6.  
*brookei*, 1904, ii, 192.  
*burchelli*, 1910, 867.  
*callipygus*, 1905, i, 77; 1906, 691.  
*castaneus*, 1905, i, 77; 1906, 691.  
*coronatus*, 1905, ii, 180; 1907, 114; 1909, 740.

- Cephalophus doriæ*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 198, 205; 1907, 1045, 1046.  
*dorsalis*, 1907, 1045, 1046; 1909, 181-183, 197; 1910, 768, 871-875.  
*grimmi*, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 263; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 138, 275; 1906, 585, 591; 1907, 185, 289, 782; 1908, 551; 1909, 123; 1910, 867.  
*harveyi*, 1903, i, 226; 1906, 691.  
*hecki*, 1907, 782.  
*ignifer*, 1903, i, 226.  
*jentinki*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 201.  
*johnstoni*, 1901, ii, 89; 1903, i, 226.  
*leucogaster*, 1906, 464.  
*leucoprosopus*, 1906, 464.  
*maxwelli*, 1905, i, 205; ii, 180; 1907, 185; 1909, 181-183, 187, 197, 741; 1910, 867, 872-874.  
*melanorheus*, 1904, ii, 185, 193; 1905, i, 77; 1908, 785; 1909, 181, 182.  
*monticola*, 1904, i, 229; 1905, i, 275; 1906, 167; 1907, 782; 1908, 173; 1910, 867.  
*natalensis*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 275; 1906, 691, 782; 1907, 298; 1908, 172.  
*niger*, 1905, i, 205; 1906, 464.  
*nigrifrons*, 1901, ii, 90; 1910, 872, 873, 875.  
*nyasæ*, 1904, i, 229.  
 — *defriesi*, 1904, i, 229.  
*ogilbyi*, 1904, ii, 185, 192.  
*perpusilla*, 1910, 867.  
*pygmæus*, 1910, 867.  
*robertsi*, 1906, 691.  
*rubidus*, 1901, ii, 89.  
*rufilatus*, 1901, ii, 279; 1904, i, 146.  
*spadix*, 1901, ii, 89.
- Cephalophus sylvicultrix*, 1902, i, 1; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 201; 1910, 867, 872, 873, 876.  
*walkeri*, 1906, 464.  
*weynsi*, 1901, ii, 89; 1903, i, 226.
- Cephalotes teniotis*, 1909, 789.  
*Cephenomyia ulrichii*, 1910, 669.  
*Cephonodes hylas*, 1909, 147; 1910, 462.
- Cepola rubescens*, 1910, 611.  
*Ceraleptus ægyptius*, 1901, i, 330, 334  
*gracilicornis*, 1901, i, 330, 335.  
*obtusus*, 1901, i, 331.  
*squalidus*, 1901, i, 331.
- Ceraspis cornuta*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Cerastes cornutus*, 1901, ii, 151.  
*Ceratella fusca*, 1903, i, 113-116.  
*minima*, 1903, i, 113-116.  
*procumbens*, 1903, i, 113, 114.  
*spinosa*, 1903, i, 113, 114.
- Ceratobatis*, 1906, 724.  
*Ceratochelys sthenurus*, 1901, i, 174.  
*Ceratodus*, 1901, ii, 493; 1906, 20, 44, 897, 898; 1907, 773; 1909, 770.  
*forsteri*, 1906, 168-178.
- Ceratogymna*, 1905, i, 204.  
*Ceratogyrus*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Ceratohyla bubalus*, 1903, ii, 115, 116; 1904, ii, 106; 1908, 410.
- Ceratoisis gracilis*, 1906, 396.  
*Ceratonia amynthor*, 1902, i, 205.  
*Ceratonema albifusa*, 1906, 492.  
*Ceratopacha gemmata*, 1910, 483.  
*Ceratophora* sp., 1907, 944.  
*Ceratophryne montana*, 1908, 411.  
*nasuta*, 1907, 327, 871; 1908, 413.
- Ceratophrys*, 1907, 351, 352, 877; 1908, 898.  
*cristiceps*, 1903, ii, 69.  
*dorsata*, 1907, 331.  
*montana*, 1908, 411, 413.

- Ceratophrys nasuta*, 1907, 324 ; 1908, 413.  
*ornata*, 1902, i, 208 ; 1907, 336, 347-348.
- Ceratophyllidia*, 1903, i, 250 ; 1904, ii, 279, 280.  
*africana*, 1903, i, 250.
- Ceratophyllus andersoni*, 1908, 628, 629.  
*anisus*, 1908, 627.  
*argus*, 1908, 627-629.  
*fasciatus*, 1909, 741.  
*gallinulæ*, 1909, 325, 334.  
*garei*, 1909, 325.  
*hirundinis*, 1908, 617.  
*indages*, 1908, 628, 629.  
*melis*, 1908, 627.  
*sciurorum*, 1908, 627.  
*(Trichopsylla) newsteadi*, 1909, 325.
- Ceratoptera*, 1906, 724.
- Ceratorhinus*, 1901, ii, 157.  
*blythii*, 1901, ii, 155.  
*niger*, 1901, ii, 155, 156.
- Ceratosoma*, 1903, ii, 355, 357 ; 1904, i, 380, 381, 400.  
*cornigerum*, 1904, i, 382, 400, 401 ; 1904, ii, 87, 104.  
*gracillimum*, 1904, i, 400.  
*ornatum*, 1904, i, 400.  
*polyomma*, 1904, i, 400, 401.  
*trilobatum*, 1904, i, 400.
- Ceratotherium*, 1901, ii, 158.
- Ceratothoa carinata*, 1902, ii, 378.
- Ceratrachia argyrosticta*, 1910, 377.  
*aurea*, 1910, 377, 378.  
*dimidiata*, 1909, 407.  
*ialemia*, 1909, 413.  
*nothus*, 1909, 413.  
*paucipunctata*, 1909, 412.
- Cerberilla africana*, 1903, i, 254.  
*annulata*, 1903, i, 255.  
 —, var. *affinis*, 1903, i, 255.  
*longicirra*, 1903, i, 255.
- Cerberus rhynchops*, 1901, ii, 578.
- Cercaria trigonocerca*, 1909, 328.
- Cercariacum limacis*, 1909, 328.
- Cerceris antipodes*, 1908, 471.  
*australis*, 1908, 473.  
*gilesi*, 1910, 346, 356.  
*inexpecta*, 1908, 469, 535.  
*laberculata*, 1908, 469, 470.  
*ligea*, 1910, 340.  
*minuscula*, 1910, 347.  
*multiguttata*, 1908, 469, 471.  
*parædura*, 1908, 472.  
*venusta*, 1908, 473.
- Cerchneis*, 1902, i, 314.  
*cenchris*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*fieldi*, 1901, ii, 313.  
*naumanni*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*pekinensis*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*tinnunculus*, 1901, ii, 312.
- Cercocebus*, 1901, i, 133, 149, 151 ; 1903, i, 12, 18, 20 ; 1906, 558 ; 1907, 677.  
*æthiopicus*, 1906, 558.  
*æthiops*, 1901, i, 149.  
*agilis*, 1905, i, 71.  
*albigena*, 1901, i, 149 ; 1905, i, 71.  
*aterrimus*, 1903, i, 191 ; 1904, i, 459 ; 1905, ii, 187.  
*auratus*, 1909, 373.  
*collaris*, 1904, i, 161 ; 1905, i, 71.  
*fuliginosus*, 1901, i, 149 ; 1904, i, 161 ; 1906, 558 ; 1909, 87, 372, 943.  
*hamlyni*, 1906, 760.  
*jamrachi*, 1906, 849.  
*lunulatus*, 1906, 558.
- Cercocystis*, 1910, 205.
- Cercocytosus convexus*, 1908, 559.
- Cercocleptes*, 1907, 808 ; 1909, 89.  
*caudivolvulus*, 1907, 198, 807, 814 ; 1908, 571 ; 1909, 90, 488, 490 ; 1910, 768.
- Cercopithecus*, 1901, i, 133, 149, 151 ; 1903, i, 12, 15, 20 ; 1906, 558, 562, 566 ; 1907, 677, 678, 725 ; 1909, 86.

- Cercopithecus* sp., 1901, i, 149; 1904, ii, 178.
- æthiops, 1907, 714, 726, 728-730, 733, 735; 1909, 545, 546.
- æthiops, 1907, 728, 729, 746.
- centralis, 1904, i, 459.
- ellenbecki, 1907, 729.
- hilgerti, 1907, 729, 730.
- tantalus, 1907, 731.
- albugularis, 1901, i, 149, 152; 1902, ii, 144; 1906, 586; 1907, 286, 679, 693, 694, 700-703, 706, 709.
- albugularis, 1907, 700, 701.
- albotorquatus, 1907, 702, 745.
- beirensis, 1907, 701, 776; 1908, 165.
- francescæ, 1907, 700.
- kolbi, 1907, 700.
- labiatus, 1907, 699.
- moloneyi, 1907, 700.
- preussi, 1907, 700.
- rufilatus, 1907, 702, 703.
- rufotinctus, 1907, 699.
- stairsi, 1907, 699.
- albotorquatus, 1902, ii, 144: 1907, 702, 703.
- ansorgei, 1907, 742.
- ascanius, 1907, 679, 717, 719, 720.
- ascanius, 1907, 719, 746.
- schmidti, 1907, 721, 746; 1908, 160.
- baumstarki, 1907, 745.
- boutourlinii, 1907, 693; 1908, 160.
- brazzæ, 1907, 686, 687.
- burnetti, 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 680, 708, 710, 711, 746.
- buttikoferi, 1907, 718, 721.
- callitrichus, 1907, 678, 679, 727, 731, 732.
- Cercopithecus campbelli*, 1901, i, 149; 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 2, 708-711, 746.
- centralis, 1907, 739.
- cephus, 1901, i, 149: 1904, i, 435, 436; 1905, i, 70; 1907, 677, 680, 722-725.
- cephodes, 1907, 724, 725.
- cephus, 1907, 724, 746.
- chrysurus, 1907, 731.
- circumcinctus, 1907, 745.
- crossi, 1906, 1; 1907, 706.
- cynosurus, 1901, i, 149; 1906, 564; 1907, 726, 734, 735, 746.
- denti, 1907, 2, 708, 711; 1908, 783.
- diadematus, 1907, 689.
- diana, 1906, 570; 1907, 677, 680, 682, 683, 685, 689, 746, 1038; 1908, 159.
- ignita, 1905, i, 199, 205; 1907, 682.
- djamdjamensis, 1902, ii, 143; 1907, 726, 730.
- ellenbecki, 1907, 729.
- engythittia, 1907, 729.
- erxlebeni, 1901, i, 149; 1905, i, 70; 1907, 712.
- erythrarchus, 1907, 700, 701.
- erythrogaster, 1907, 680, 714-716, 746.
- erythrotis, 1904, i, 435, 436; 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1907, 680, 725, 746, 1040.
- ezræ, 1908, 158-160.
- fantiensis, 1907, 718.
- flavidus, 1907, 737; 1908, 537.
- francescæ, 1907, 706.
- fuliginosus, 1909, 87.
- grayi, 1907, 680, 703, 709, 712, 713.
- nigripes, 1907, 713.
- griseo-viridis, 1907, 728.
- griseus, 1907, 728.
- hamlyni, 1907, 1046; 1908, 160.

- Cercopithecus hilgerti*, 1902, ii, 143; 1907, 730.  
*histrion*, 1907, 719.  
*kandti*, 1907, 680, 688, 695.  
*kerstingi*, 1907, 745.  
*kolbi*, 1902, ii, 144; 1907, 702, 703.  
 — *hindei*, 1907, 703, 745.  
 — *kolbi*, 1907, 703.  
*labiatus*, 1907, 707.  
*lalandii*, 1905, i, 255; 1906, 567, 780; 1907, 735, 736.  
*langheldi*, 1907, 745.  
*leucampyx*, 1902, i, 237, 238; 1907, 679, 680, 686-689, 691-693, 696, 709; 1908, 160.  
 — *boutourlinii*, 1907, 689, 693, 696.  
 — *carruthersi*, 1907, 689, 691.  
 — *doggetti*, 1907, 689, 691.  
 — *leucampyx*, 1907, 689.  
 — *nigrigenis*, 1907, 689, 691-693, 745.  
 — *otoleucus*, 1907, 691.  
 — *pluto*, 1907, 689, 692.  
 — *stuhlmanni*, 1907, 689-691, 745.  
*l'hoesti*, 1907, 679, 714, 746.  
 — *l'hoesti*, 1907, 714.  
 — *thomasi*, 1907, 715.  
*ludio*, 1907, 698.  
*martini*, 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1907, 696, 698, 721, 745, 1040.  
*matschiei*, 1902, ii, 144; 1907, 726, 730.  
*melanogenys*, 1901, i, 149; 1907, 719, 720.  
*moloneyi*, 1907, 688, 704.  
*mona*, 1901, i, 149; 1907, 2, 677, 679, 685, 708-710.  
 — *grayi*, 1907, 708, 712.  
 — *nigripes*, 1907, 708, 713.  
*monoides*, 1907, 702.
- Cercopithecus neglectus*, 1905, i, 70; 1907, 679, 685, 686; 1908, 159, 160.  
 — *brazziformis*, 1907, 687.  
 — *neglectus*, 1907, 687.  
*nictitans*, 1901, i, 149; 1905, i, 70; 1907, 677, 679, 696, 697.  
 — *laglaizei*, 1907, 698.  
 — *martini*, 1907, 696, 698.  
 — *nictitans*, 1907, 696-698.  
*nigripes*, 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 712, 713.  
*nigroviridis*, 1907, 679, 725, 726, 739, 746; 1908, 160.  
*omensis*, 1907, 691, 693, 694  
*opisthostictus*, 1907, 688, 694, 714.  
*otoleucus*, 1902, i, 237; 1907, 690, 745.  
*palatinus*, 1907, 683.  
*patas*, 1901, i, 153; 1906, 233; 1907, 677, 680, 742, 745.  
 — *patas*, 1907, 742, 743, 745, 746.  
 — *pyrrhonotus*, 1907, 744, 745.  
 — *sannio*, 1907, 745.  
*petaurista*, 1904, i, 435; 1907, 677, 679, 680, 696, 716-718, 720, 721.  
 — *ascanius*, 1907, 717, 719.  
 — *buttikoferi*, 1907, 717-719, 746.  
 — *petaurista*, 1907, 717-719.  
 — *schmidti*, 1907, 717, 720.  
*picturatus*, 1907, 719.  
*pluto*, 1901, ii, 86; 1907, 692, 693.  
*pogonias*, 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 703, 709, 712, 713.  
*poliophus*, 1907, 745.  
*poliophæus*, 1907, 745.  
*pousarguei*, 1905, i, 1.  
*preussi*, 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1907, 706.

- Cercopithecus pusillus*, 1907, 735, 736.  
*pygerythrus*, 1905, i, 255; 1906, 160, 570; 1907, 726, 731, 733, 735-737, 776; 1908, 537; 1909, 83, 114.  
 — *centralis*, 1907, 733, 738, 739.  
 — *erythrarchus*, 1907, 286.  
 — *johnstoni*, 1907, 738.  
 — *pygerythrus*, 1907, 735, 746.  
 — *rufoviridis*, 1907, 737; 1908, 537.  
 — *whytei*, 1907, 738.  
*pyrrhonotus*, 1904, i, 454; 1907, 744, 745.  
*roloway*, 1907, 677, 680, 682-685, 1038.  
*ruber*, 1907, 742, 745; 1909, 86.  
*rufa*, 1907, 745.  
*rufotinctus*, 1907, 706.  
*rufoviridis*, 1907, 737, 739; 1908, 165, 735.  
*sabæus*, 1901, i, 149; 1907, 677-679, 726-728, 731, 733, 746; 1909, 85.  
*samango*, 1901, i, 149; 1906, 533; 1907, 707.  
*sannio*, 1907, 745.  
*schmidti*, 1901, i, 87, 194; 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 720.  
*sclateri*, 1904, i, 433, 434, 436; 1907, 680, 725.  
*signatus*, 1907, 679, 696, 717, 721, 746.  
*stairsi*, 1903, i, 12; 1907, 700, 704-706.  
 — *mossambicus*, 1907, 701, 705, 706.  
 — *stairsi*, 1907, 704-706.  
*stampflii*, 1907, 698.  
*stuhlmanni*, 1901, ii, 86; 1902, i, 238; 1907, 690, 695.
- Cercopithecus talapoin*, 1905, i, 70; ii, 296; 1907, 677, 678, 740-742.  
 — *ansorgei*, 1907, 742.  
 — *talapoin*, 1907, 741, 742, 746.  
*tantalus*, 1907, 726, 731-733, 735, 739; 1909, 545, 546.  
 — *alexandri*, 1909, 545, 546.  
 — *budgetti*, 1907, 733; 1909, 546.  
 — *tantalus*, 1907, 732; 1909, 546.  
*temmincki*, 1907, 698.  
*tephrops*, 1907, 734.  
*thomasi*, 1907, 715.  
*weneri*, 1907, 727.  
*wolfi*, 1904, ii, 178; 1905, ii, 295; 1907, 708, 709, 711.  
*zechi*, 1907, 745.
- Cereanthus lloydii*, 1903, i, 117.  
*Cerebratulus greenlandicus*, 1901, ii, 90, 99, 107.  
*Ceresium nigrum*, 1909, 153.  
 — *quadrimaculatum*, 1909, 153.  
 — *simplex*, 1909, 152.
- Ceriagrion cerinorubellum*, 1902, ii, 389.  
 — *coromandelianum*, 1902, ii, 389.  
 — *erubescens*, 1902, ii, 389.
- Ceriodaphnia globosa*, 1906, 693, 695, 701.  
 — *quadrangula*, 1906, 693.
- Ceriornis satyra*, 1909, 741.
- Cerithiopsis angasi*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*clathrata*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*costulata*, 1909, 762.  
*hinduorum*, 1901, ii, 329.  
*pagodulus*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*pulcherrima*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*rubricincta*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*sinon*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*sykesii*, 1901, ii, 377.  
 (Seila) *bandorensis*, 1901, ii, 377.  
 (—) *hinduorum*, 1901, ii, 377.

- Cerithium adenense*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*bornii*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*cæruleum*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*clypeomorus*, 1901, ii, 373;  
 1906, 784.  
*columna*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*lemniscatum*, 1901, ii, 373.  
*longicaudatum*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*mamillatum*, 1901, ii, 375.  
*morus*, 1901, ii, 374.  
 — *patiens*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*rubus*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*rugosum*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*scabridum*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*torresi*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*vulgatum*, 1901, ii, 465.  
*yerburyi*, 1901, ii, 374; 1906,  
 784.  
 (Colina) *macrostoma*, 1901, ii,  
 374.  
 (—) *pingue*, 1901, ii, 374.  
 (—) — *tæniatum*, 1901, ii,  
 374.  
 (Vertagus) *attenuatum*, 1901, ii,  
 374.  
 (—) *fasciatum*, 1901, ii, 374.  
 (—) — *martinianum*, 1901,  
 ii, 374.  
 (—) *kochi*, 1901, ii, 374.  
 (—) *obeliscus*, 1901, ii, 374.  
*Ceromitia amphichroa*, 1908, 755.  
*glandularis*, 1908, 756.  
*libropis*, 1908, 755.  
*palyntis*, 1908, 755.  
*spilodesma*, 1908, 754.  
*sporæa*, 1908, 756.  
*strathmodes*, 1908, 754.  
*tyrochlora*, 1908, 756.  
*Ceropales ligea*, 1910, 339.  
*orientalis*, 1910, 330.  
*tenuatus*, 1910, 340, 356.  
*Ceropria induta*, 1909, 152.  
*Cerostoma maculipennis*, 1907, 986.  
*Certhia cruentata*, 1901, i, 65.  
*malaccensis*, 1901, i, 65.  
*siparaja*, 1901, i, 64.  
*Certhia trigonostigma*, 1901, i,  
 65.  
*Cervicapra*, 1904, i, 145; 1910, 917,  
 918.  
*sp.*, 1905, ii, 187.  
*arundinum*, 1902, ii, 155; 1904,  
 i, 145; 1905, i, 276; 1906,  
 585; 1907, 237, 299, 782;  
 1908, 173; 1909, 123; 1910,  
 913.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1907, 237.  
*bohor*, 1901, ii, 297, 501; 1902,  
 i, 138; 1907, 185, 186.  
*fulvorufula*, 1902, ii, 155; 1904,  
 i, 145; 1905, i, 276; 1910,  
 913.  
*redunca*, 1907, 748; 1910, 912–  
 914, 916, 930, 934.  
*thomasinæ*, 1904, i, 145.  
*Cervulus*, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1909,  
 190; 1910, 939, 947, 958, 964,  
 967, 968, 971, 976, 982, 985.  
*bridgemani*, 1910, 989.  
*crinifrons*, 1910, 991.  
*feæ*, 1910, 991.  
*lachrymans*, 1910, 989, 990,  
 991.  
*muntjac*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,  
 2, 265; 1909, 90; 1910, 950,  
 952–954, 956, 981.  
*reevesi*, 1910, 954–956, 989–  
 991.  
*sclateri*, 1910, 989.  
*Cervus*, 1903, ii, 273; 1904, i, 145,  
 148; 1909, 174, 191; 1910,  
 968, 971, 972, 978.  
*sp.*, 1905, i, 210.  
*affinis*, 1909, 599; 1910, 942.  
*aristotelis*, 1907, 192, 193; 1910,  
 252, 840.  
*axis*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii,  
 262.  
*bactrianus*, 1902, ii, 79.  
*camelopardalis*, 1904, i, 205.  
*canadensis*, 1904, ii, 131; 1910,  
 942.

- Cervus canadensis asiaticus*, 1902, ii, 79.  
 — *bactrianus*, 1902, ii, 79.  
 — *songaricus*, 1902, ii, 79.  
 — *typicus*, 1910, 252.  
 — *wardi*, 1910, 987-989.  
*capreolus*, 1910, 957.  
*cashmirianus*, 1909, 589, 599; 1910, 942.  
 — *macneilli*, 1909, 590; 1910, 987.  
*cashmiriensis*, 1907, 1.  
*dama*, 1909, 190.  
*duvauceli*, 1903, ii, 3; 1908, 784; 1910, 944, 946.  
*elaphus*, 1904, ii, 133; 1905, i, 191, 210, 211; ii, 1; 1907, 2, 114; 1910, 941-946, 948, 957, 967, 982.  
 — *barbarus*, 1904, ii, 130.  
*eldi*, 1910, 945, 967, 969.  
*eustephanus*, 1904, ii, 179.  
*hippelaphus*, 1909, 136.  
*hortulorum*, 1904, ii, 83.  
*manchuricus*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262.  
*maral*, 1907, 1; 1910, 940, 942, 944, 945, 948, 950.  
*muntjac*, 1909, 136.  
*murrayi*, 1909, 136.  
*pygargus mantschuricus*, 1908, 645.  
*sika*, 1901, i, 276; 1905, ii, 333, 334, 357; 1907, 192, 216, 219; 1908, 54; 1910, 232, 944, 945, 962.  
*unicolor dejeani*, 1906, 997; 1910, 987.  
*wallichii*, 1910, 942.  
 (*Panolia*) *eldi*, 1910, 944, 945, 948, 970.  
 (*Pseudaxis*) *hortulorum*, 1902, ii, 320.  
 (—) *sika*, 1910, 942, 943, 948.
- Cervus (Rucervus) duvauceli*, 1910, 941, 943, 948, 950.  
*Ceryle amazona*, 1902, ii, 35.  
*americana*, 1902, ii, 35.  
*cabanisi*, 1902, ii, 35.  
*torquata*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*Ceryx albimacula*, 1910, 389.  
*Cespitularia cærulea*, 1906, 394, 410, 414.  
*Cestoplane filiformis*, 1903, ii, 110.  
*maldivensis*, 1903, i, 313.  
*rubrocincta*, 1903, ii, 110; 1906, 712.  
*unicolor*, 1903, ii, 3.  
*Cestotrema*, 1903, i, 368.  
*Cestracion*, 1906, 723, 737, 747, 749, 750.  
*Cethegus*, 1901, ii, 250, 262.  
*lugubris*, 1901, ii, 265.  
*Cethosia hypsea*, 1902, ii, 257, 260.  
*nicobarica*, 1909, 881, 883.  
*Cetiosaurus leedsi*, 1905, i, 232-243.  
*Cetopsis cæcutiens*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Cetorhinus*, 1904, ii, 29, 31, 33; 1905, i, 42; 1906, 723, 734, 736.  
*maximus*, 1904, ii, 28, 29; 1906, 745.  
 (*Selache*) *maximus*, 1904, ii, 23.  
*Cettia canturiens*, 1910, 575.  
*Ceuthmochares æneus*, 1905, i, 208.  
*flavirostris*, 1905, i, 208.  
*Ceyx euerythra*, 1901, i, 69.  
*Chabuata rufilinea*, 1910, 402, 508.  
*Chærilus truncatus*, 1901, ii, 79.  
*Chærocampa alecto*, 1902, i, 205.  
*elpenor*, 1902, i, 205.  
*idricus*, 1902, ii, 306.  
*vigil*, 1909, 148.  
*Chætodon*, 1904, ii, 29.  
*chinensis*, 1909, 774.  
*dichrous*, 1910, 100.  
*sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, 91, 100.  
*Chætogaster*, 1903, ii, 213.  
*Chætopelma*, 1903, i, 354, 360.



- Chætopsylla globiceps*, 1908, 628.  
*Chætopterus*, 1903, i, 170-173.  
   *afer*, 1904, i, 271.  
   *antarcticus*, 1904, i, 271.  
   *appendiculatus*, 1904, i, 271, 272.  
   *australis*, 1904, i, 271.  
   *brevis*, 1904, i, 285.  
   *capensis*, 1904, i, 271.  
   *cautus*, 1904, i, 270-272, 274-277.  
   *hamatus*, 1904, i, 271, 272, 275.  
   *longimanus*, 1904, i, 272-278, 286.  
   *longipes*, 1904, i, 272, 275-278, 286.  
   *luteus*, 1904, i, 271.  
   *macropus*, 1904, i, 271, 272, 275.  
   *pergmentaceus*, 1904, i, 271, 276.  
   *variopedatus*, 1904, i, 270-278.  
*Chætorrhombus*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Chætura rutila*, 1902, ii, 29.  
   *sclateri*, 1902, ii, 29.  
   *zonaris*, 1902, ii, 29.  
*Chalceus macrolepidotus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Chalcides*, 1907, 58, 59.  
   *lineatus*, 1904, ii, 145, 146.  
   *ocellatus*, 1901, i, 49; ii, 148; 1907, 59.  
*Chalcidica stephania*, 1910, 482.  
*Chalcidoptera appensalis*, 1910, 498.  
   *emissalis*, 1907, 79.  
   *rufilinealis*, 1910, 497, 509.  
*Chalciope albifissa*, 1910, 424, 508.  
   *ditrigona*, 1910, 424, 508.  
   *hypspasia*, 1910, 424.  
   *microgonia*, 1910, 424, 508.  
*Chalcocoris*, 1905, ii, 147.  
*Chalcolepidius limbatus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Chalcophana viridipennis*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Chalcophaps indica*, 1901, i, 77; 1910, 579.  
   *natalis*, 1903, ii, 316.  
*Chalcopsittacus ater*, 1905, i, 231.  
*Chalcostigma olivaceus*, 1902, ii, 27.  
   *ruficeps aureo-fastigatum*, 1902, ii, 27.  
   *stanleyi*, 1902, ii, 27.  
   — *vulcani*, 1902, ii, 27.  
*Chalina oculata*, 1906, 220.  
*Chalinolobus gouldi*, 1906, 471, 537, 764; 1908, 789.  
   *morio*, 1906, 471, 764.  
*Chama arenaria*, 1909, 757.  
   *fragum*, 1906, 840.  
   *macrophylla*, 1906, 840.  
*Chamæleo*, 1906, 39; 1909, 227.  
*Chamæleolis*, 1907, 45-49, 53.  
*Chamæleon*, 1904, ii, 6, 14, 16, 22, 121; 1905, ii, 266; 1907, 58, 67; 1909, 683.  
   *brasiliscus*, 1907, 36, 39, 40, 44.  
   *calcarifer*, 1901, ii, 149; 1907, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44.  
   *damaranus*, 1907, 486.  
   *dilepis*, 1902, ii, 17; 1907, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 486; 1909, 594.  
   *elliotti*, 1901, ii, 135.  
   *fischeri*, 1901, ii, 135.  
   *jacksoni*, 1901, ii, 136.  
   *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, 136.  
   *monachus*, 1907, 36, 37.  
   *parvilobus*, 1907, 36-41, 44; 1909, 594.  
   *pumilus*, 1907, 36, 39, 41-45, 68.  
   *quilensis*, 1905, ii, 254; 1907, 486; 1905, 594.  
   *tæniobronchus*, 1907, 36, 41-44, 48.  
   *ventralis*, 1905, ii, 251.

- Chamaeleon verrucosus*, 1907, 36-38,  
 40, 42, 44, 49.  
*vulgaris*, 1904, ii, 7, 8, 12; 1907,  
 36, 37, 41, 49.  
*xenorhinus*, 1901, ii, 135, 136.
- Chamaepetes rufiventris*, 1902, ii,  
 46.
- Chamaesaura anguina*, 1905, ii, 253.
- Chamaetortus anlicus*, 1907, 487.
- Chamaeza olivacea*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Channallabes*, 1907, 1062, 1063.  
*apus*, 1907, 1065, 1094.
- Chanos*, 1904, ii, 58-62, 65-67, 69-  
 71, 73-76, 78-80, 448, 482,  
 484, 488-493.  
*salmoneus*, 1904, ii, 55, 482,  
 483, 485-487.
- Chapra mathias*, 1910, 79.
- Chaptia aenea*, 1910, 573.
- Charadrius*, 1905, ii, 162-169.  
*alexandrinus*, 1901, i, 79.  
*dominicus*, 1901, i, 79.  
*fulvus*, 1901, i, 79; 1902, i,  
 262.  
*pluvialis*, 1901, ii, 326, 588;  
 1905, ii, 155.
- Charaxes achæmenes*, 1910, 39.  
*ameliaë*, 1910, 40.  
*azota*, 1910, 39.  
*bipunctatus*, 1902, i, 45.  
*bohemani*, 1910, 39, 40.  
*boueti lasti*, 1910, 39.  
*brutus natalensis*, 1910, 38.  
*cithæron*, 1910, 40.  
*druceanus*, 1910, 39.  
*etheocles*, 1910, 39.  
*guderiana*, 1910, 39.  
*jasius*, 1902, i, 205.  
*lucretius*, 1910, 39.  
*manica*, 1910, 39.  
*neanthes*, 1910, 40.  
*nichetes leoninus*, 1910, 40.  
*numenes*, 1902, i, 45.  
*pelias saturnus*, 1910, 39.  
*penricei*, 1910, 39.  
*phæus*, 1910, 39.
- Charaxes pollux geminus*, 1910, 39.  
*tiridates*, 1902, i, 45.  
*varanes*, 1910, 40.  
*zingha*, 1910, 40.  
*zoolina*, 1910, 40.
- Chariesterus regalis*, 1901, i, 333.
- Charilina amabilis*, 1910, 398.
- Charina*, 1905, ii, 222, 223.
- Charis candiope*, 1904, i, 486, 489.  
*mandosa*, 1904, i, 486, 489.  
*myrtis*, 1904, i, 486, 489.
- Charltona chrysopasta*, 1910, 491, 509.  
*plurivittalis*, 1910, 492, 509.
- Charopinus dubius*, 1903, i, 109.
- Charybdis affinis*, 1901, ii, 545.
- Chasmorhynchus*, 1905, ii, 32, 33,  
 35, 37, 38, 47, 48; 1906,  
 143.  
*nudicollis*, 1907, 749.
- Chatoëssus*, 1904, ii, 58-62, 65, 66,  
 70, 71, 73, 74, 78-80, 448,  
 463, 467, 468, 488-491.  
*erebi*, 1904, ii, 55, 463-466,  
 468.
- Chauliodus daucella*, 1907, 974.
- Chaunoderus*, 1906, 958.
- Cheilospirura ophthalmica*, 1903, ii,  
 154, 156.  
*siamensis*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
- Cheiridella*, 1904, i, 265.  
*zambesiana*, 1904, i, 266.
- Cheirogaleus*, 1908, 696.  
*coquereli*, 1908, 577.
- Cheirolepis* sp., 1907, 768, 774.
- Chelæthiops bibie*, 1903, ii, 322.  
*elongatus*, 1902, i, 266.
- Chelaria*, 1907, 945.
- Chelhydra serpentina*, 1905, i, 319.
- Chelidoptera tenebrosa*, 1902, ii, 38.
- Chelifer cecophilus*, 1901, ii, 79.  
*javanus*, 1901, ii, 79.  
 (Lamprochernes) *javanus*,  
 1901, ii, 79.
- Chelmo longirostris*, 1909, 403.
- Chelonarium ornatum*, 1903, ii,  
 245.

- Chelone*, 1905, i, 300, 301, 303, 310, 313-315, 319, 320, 322-324.  
*imbricata*, 1905, i, 316; 1909, 143.  
*mydas*, 1901, ii, 583; 1905, i, 319; 1909, 143.  
*viridis*, 1905, ii, 194, 210.  
*Chelonobia testudinaria*, 1902, ii, 371.  
*Chelydra rossignoni*, 1905, ii, 209.  
*serpentina*, 1905, ii, 209.  
*Chenistonia*, 1901, ii, 251, 261; 1903, i, 343, 363.  
*maculata*, 1901, ii, 262; 1902, ii, 122, 140.  
*major*, 1901, ii, 263, 264.  
*tepperi*, 1902, ii, 137, 142.  
*Cheraphilus nanus*, 1903, ii, 29.  
*trispinosus*, 1903, ii, 29.  
*Cheraps preissii*, 1902, i, 9.  
*Chernes*, 1902, ii, 178.  
*Chersogenes*, 1907, 947.  
*victimella*, 1907, 947, 1030.  
*Chersydrus*, 1903, ii, 327; 1904, ii, 149; 1908, 149.  
*granulatus*, 1906, 529.  
*Chettusia coronata*, 1901, ii, 314.  
*Chilades hanno*, 1901, ii, 712.  
*mahallakoæna*, 1910, 60.  
*trochilus*, 1910, 60.  
*unigemmata*, 1910, 60.  
*Chilium chlorurus*, 1903, i, 109.  
*Chilo fuscicilia*, 1910, 491, 509.  
*suppressalis*, 1910, 491.  
*Chilobrachys*, 1903, i, 354, 356, 362.  
*annandalei*, 1901, ii, 46.  
*Chilochromis*, 1902, i, 236.  
*duponti*, 1902, i, 234, 236, 237.  
*Chilodactylus*, 1909, 404.  
*Chiloglanis brevibarbis*, 1902, ii, 224; 1903, ii, 333.  
*deckenii*, 1902, ii, 224; 1903, ii, 333.  
*modjensis*, 1903, ii, 332-334.  
*Chiloglanis niloticus*, 1902, ii, 224; 1903, ii, 333.  
*Chilomycterus*, 1902, ii, 296.  
*Chilonycteris*, 1904, ii, 3.  
*Chiloscyllium*, 1906, 723, 742; 1908, 353.  
*freycineti*, 1908, 358, 359.  
*furvum*, 1908, 354.  
*griseum*, 1908, 348, 358, 360, 362, 364.  
*indicum*, 1905, i, 44; 1908, 358, 361, 362, 364.  
*malaianum*, 1908, 360.  
*margaritifera*, 1908, 362.  
*modestum*, 1908, 354.  
*ocellatum*, 1908, 358, 359.  
*phymatodes*, 1908, 362.  
*plagiosum*, 1908, 358, 360, 362, 364.  
*punctatum*, 1908, 348, 358, 360, 361.  
*trispiculare*, 1908, 358, 359.  
*tuberculatum*, 1908, 362.  
*Chimabacche*, 1907, 947.  
*Chimachima*, 1902, i, 294.  
*Chimæra*, 1904, ii, 23; 1906, 724, 878, 965, 966, 969-973, 978, 982, 984, 989.  
*monstrosa*, 1901, i, 181, 185, 186; 1905, i, 43, 46; 1910, 510-534.  
*Chimæropsis*, 1906, 724.  
*Chimarrhoglanis*, 1905, i, 64.  
*Chimarrogale platycephala*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 340.  
*Chimpanza gorilla*, 1904, ii, 416.  
*Chinchilla*, 1905, ii, 28; 1908, 585.  
*lanigera*, 1904, i, 184, 185, 187, 188; 1907, 749; 1908, 699; 1909, 516, 687.  
*Chinchillula*, 1902, i, 116, 117.  
*sabamæ*, 1902, i, 117.  
*Chione arakanensis*, 1906, 834.  
*costellifera*, 1906, 834.  
*declivis*, 1906, 834.  
*hypopta*, 1906, 834.

- Chione imbricata*, 1906, 834.  
   *lamarcki*, 1906, 834.  
   *layardi*, 1906, 834.  
   *marica*, 1906, 834.  
   *mekranica*, 1906, 834.  
   *reticulata*, 1906, 834.  
   *scabra*, 1906, 834, 835.
- Chionis*, 1905, ii, 159-165, 168.  
   *alba*, 1905, ii, 155, 156, 161, 166 ;  
     1909, 1.
- Chiracanthium caudatum*, 1901, ii,  
   67.  
   *melanostoma*, 1901, ii, 67.
- Chiracanthus*, 1906, 722.
- Chiridius armatus*, 1903, i, 126.  
   *tenuispinus*, 1903, i, 125.
- Chirocentrus*, 1904, ii, 58, 60-62, 65,  
   70, 71, 75, 78-80, 448, 451,  
   488, 490-492 ; 1909, 656.  
   *dorab*, 1904, ii, 55, 73, 448, 449,  
   451-453 ; 1909, 621.  
   *polyodon*, 1904, ii, 451.
- Chirocephalus diaphanus*, 1910,  
   559.
- Chirodon pulcher*, 1906, 378, 380,  
   385, 393.
- Chirodrilus*, 1905, ii, 563.
- Chirogule*, 1901, i, 131, 143.  
   *milli*, 1901, i, 143.  
   *trichotis*, 1901, i, 143.
- Chirogaleus*, 1901, i, 122.  
   *trichotis*, 1901, i, 267.
- Chiromantis xerampelina*, 1909,  
   592.
- Chiromys*, 1901, i, 131 ; 1907, 470 ;  
   1909, 522, 697  
   *madagascariensis*, 1901, i, 131 ;  
   1908, 694-702, 785 ; 1909,  
   514, 696.
- Chironemus*, 1909, 404.
- Chiropodomys anna*, 1909, 390.  
   *gliroides*, 1909, 390.  
   *major*, 1909, 390.  
   *niadis*, 1909, 390.  
   *peguensis*, 1909, 390.  
   *penicillatus*, 1909, 390.
- Chiropodomys pusillus*, 1909, 390.
- Chirostoma*, 1903, ii, 60.
- Chirotres*, 1905, ii, 220, 241, 243.  
   *biporus*, 1905, ii, 220.  
   *canaliculatus*, 1905, ii, 195, 219,  
     220.  
   *tridactylus*, 1905, ii, 220.
- Chiroxiophia*, 1906, 146.
- Chitina ericopsis*, 1903, i, 113, 114.
- Chlamydephorus*, 1907, 198.  
   *truncatus*, 1901, i, 104-121.
- Chlamydosaurus*, 1907, 52.  
   *kingi*, 1903, i, 191 ; 1904, ii,  
   82 ; 1905, i, 9-22.
- Chlamydoselachus*, 1906, 170, 722,  
   737, 740, 757 ; 1910, 624.  
   *anguineus*, 1905, i, 47 ; 1906,  
   741, 959-991 ; 1907, 471-478 ;  
   1910, 540-571.
- Chlamys amazonica*, 1901, i, 160,  
   164.  
   *boliviana*, 1901, i, 159, 164.  
   *brasiliensis*, 1901, i, 157.  
   *buqueti*, 1901, i, 156.  
   *cistella*, 1903, ii, 248.  
   *clypeata*, 1901, i, 159, 164.  
   *cordovensis*, 1901, i, 158, 164.  
   *dentipes*, 1901, i, 154, 164.  
   *deyrollei*, 1901, i, 155, 156,  
     164.  
   *discipennis*, 1901, i, 156, 164.  
   *elongata*, 1901, i, 162.  
   *ferrugata*, 1901, i, 154.  
   *fulvipes*, 1901, i, 163.  
   *granulata*, 1901, i, 161.  
   *gysseleni*, 1901, i, 161.  
   *hieroglyphica*, 1903, ii, 248.  
   *hirta*, 1901, i, 164.  
   *indica*, 1901, i, 163, 164.  
   *insularis*, 1901, i, 157.  
   *kermes*, 1901, i, 161.  
   *lacordairei*, 1901, i, 153, 164.  
   *lima*, 1901, i, 162.  
   *luteola*, 1901, i, 164.  
   *maculata*, 1901, i, 154.  
   *peruana*, 1901, i, 162.

- Chlamys rubicunda*, 1901, i, 157.  
   *smaragdina*, 1901, i, 164; 1903,  
   ii, 248.  
   *sumatrana*, 1901, i, 163.  
   *tuberculicollis*, 1901, i, 161.
- Chlceboria kelleri*, 1902, i, 97  
*thalassina*, 1902, i, 96.
- Chloëon*, 1909, 280.  
   *dimidiatum*, 1909, 280.
- Chloëphaga antarctica*, 1904, ii,  
   178.  
   *melanoptera*, 1902, ii, 54.
- Chloridea assulta*, 1909, 146.  
   *dipsacea*, 1906, 487.  
   *flavigera*, 1910, 401.  
   *nanna*, 1906, 487, 498.  
   *obsoleta*, 1909, 146; 1910,  
   401.  
   *translucens*, 1906, 487.
- Chloridella chlorida*, 1901, ii, 554.
- Chloridolum*, 1902, ii, 241.  
   *sp.*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.  
   *cinnyris*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.  
   *thomsoni*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
- Chlorisanis viridis*, 1902, ii, 249,  
   251.
- Chlorocebus*, 1907, 678, 725.  
   *engythittia*, 1907, 729.  
   *sabæus*, 1907, 678, 727.
- Chlorochrysa calliparæa*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Chloroclystis tenuilinea*, 1909, 148.
- Chlorodius cavipes*, 1901, ii, 540.  
   *exaratus*, 1901, ii, 540.  
   *lævissimus*, 1909, 705.  
   *niger*, 1901, ii, 539; 1909, 705.
- Chlorodopsis areolata*, 1909, 705.  
   *melanochirus*, 1901, ii, 539.  
   *venusta*, 1909, 705.
- Chloronerpes canipileus*, 1902, ii,  
   32.  
   *chrysogaster*, 1902, ii, 32, 60.  
   *gularis*, 1902, ii, 32.  
   *hilaris*, 1902, ii, 34.  
   *leucolæmus*, 1902, ii, 32.  
   *rubiginosus*, 1902, ii, 32.
- Chloropæa lucretia*, 1902, i, 45.
- Chlorophis hoplogaster*, 1907, 486.  
   *irregularis*, 1909, 595.  
   *natalensis*, 1902, ii, 17.
- Chlorophonia longipennis*, 1902, ii, 56.  
   *torrejoni*, 1902, ii, 56.
- Chlorophorus (Clytanthus) annularis*,  
   1902, ii, 249-251, 282.
- Chlorophthalmus agassizi*, 1908, 374,  
   396.
- Chloropipo unicolor*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Chloropsis lazulina*, 1910, 577.
- Chlorospingus auricularis*, 1902, ii, 60.  
   *berlepschi*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.  
   *chrysogaster*, 1902, ii, 60.  
   *cinereocephalus*, 1902, ii, 60.  
   *ignobilis*, 1902, ii, 58.
- Chlorostilbon daphne*, 1902, ii, 21.  
   *prasinus*, 1902, ii, 20, 21.  
   — *daphne*, 1902, ii, 20.
- Chodsigoa hypsibia*, 1908, 639.
- Chocerephon limbatus*, 1908, 541.  
   *plicatus*, 1909, 383.
- Chocrocampa mydon*, 1902, ii, 253.
- Chocropsis liberiensis*, 1902, i, 239;  
   1902, ii, 111.  
   *minutus*, 1902, ii, 111.
- Chocropus castanotis*, 1906, 469;  
   1909, 803, 835, 836.  
   *liberiensis*, 1910, 220.
- Cholepus*, 1901, i, 115.  
   *didactylus*, 1904, ii, 160; 1909,  
   523.  
   *hoffmani*, 1909, 90.
- Chondracanthus blackeri*, 1903, i,  
   109.  
   *nimii*, 1903, i, 109.  
   *ornatus*, 1903, i, 109.
- Chondrilla nucula*, 1910, 129.
- Chondrocarpus*, 1903, i, 104.  
   *sp.*, 1903, i, 104.  
   *reticulosus*, 1903, i, 105, 106.
- Chondrosepia loliginiformis*, 1907,  
   456.
- Chondrosia collectrix*, 1910, 130.  
   *corticata*, 1910, 150.  
   *debilis*, 1910, 130.

- Chondrosia plebeja*, 1910, 88, 127, 128, 130, 131.  
*ramsayi*, 1910, 130.  
*reniformis*, 1910, 128-130.  
*reticulata*, 1910, 130.  
*spurca*, 1910, 130.
- Chonerhinus*, 1902, ii, 292-294.  
*modestus*, 1902, ii, 294, 295.
- Chonophorus banana*, 1906, 381, 393.
- Chordodes montoni*, 1903, ii, 152, 155.  
*puncticutatus*, 1903, ii, 153.  
*siamensis*, 1903, ii, 153.
- Choreutis bjerkandrella*, 1907, 987.  
*nemorana*, 1907, 988.  
*pariana*, 1907, 988.  
*pretiosana*, 1907, 987.
- Chorinemus*, 1903, ii, 66.
- Choristodon lapicidum*, 1906, 837.
- Choristoneura*, 1909, 408.
- Chorizops*, 1903, i, 352, 364.  
*loricatus*, 1901, i, 210.
- Chorodnodes rothi*, 1910, 473.
- Chotorhea chrysopogon*, 1901, i, 72.  
*mystacophanes*, 1901, i, 73.
- Chreonoma*, 1902, ii, 245, 282.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 243.  
*tabida*, 1902, ii, 243.
- Chrestotes aryas*, 1907, 1016.
- Chromis busumanus*, 1902, ii, 333, 339.  
*discolor*, 1902, ii, 332.  
*erotus*, 1905, i, 89.  
*latus*, 1902, ii, 331.  
*macrocephalus*, 1902, ii, 333.  
*multifasciatus*, 1902, ii, 333, 339.  
*ogowensis*, 1902, ii, 331, 332.
- Chromodoris*, 1903, ii, 355-357, 359; 1904, i, 380, 381, 400, 402, 404, 405; 1905, i, 177; 1906, 640.  
*sp.*, 1904, ii, 87.  
*regalia*, 1906, 640.  
*agassizi*, 1904, i, 385; 1906, 640.
- Chromodoris albescens*, 1904, i, 383.  
*albonotata*, 1904, i, 384, 399.  
*albo-pustulosa*, 1904, i, 383.  
*alderi*, 1904, i, 387; 1906, 643.  
*amabilis*, 1906, 639, 640, 642, 690.  
*annulata*, 1904, i, 382-384, 389, 406; 1906, 640.  
*atopa*, 1906, 640.  
*aureo-purpurea*, 1904, i, 391; 1906, 643.  
*bennetti*, 1904, i, 384, 385.  
*bimaensis*, 1906, 641.  
*cærulea*, 1904, i, 383-385.  
*californensis*, 1904, i, 383, 385.  
*camœna*, 1904, i, 383-385.  
*cardinalis*, 1904, i, 384.  
*carnea*, 1904, i, 383, 384, 398.  
*cavae*, 1904, i, 382-384, 388, 406; 1906, 643, 1001.  
*croseii*, 1904, i, 384, 385.  
*dalli*, 1904, i, 384.  
*diardii*, 1906, 638, 640, 643, 690.  
 — *nigrostriata*, 1906, 641.  
*elegans*, 1904, i, 383, 384.  
*elegantula*, 1904, i, 384.  
*elizabethina*, 1906, 640, 643.  
 — *africana*, 1904, i, 382, 385, 392, 406.  
*epicurea*, 1906, 640, 641.  
*fidelis*, 1906, 639, 640, 642, 690.  
*figurata*, 1906, 640.  
*flammulata*, 1906, 639, 640, 642.  
*flava*, 1904, i, 382, 399, 406; 1906, 640.  
*glauca*, 1904, i, 383.  
*gleniei*, 1906, 639, 640, 643, 690, 1000, 1001.  
*gloriosa*, 1904, i, 384, 385.  
*godeffroyana*, 1904, i, 384, 385.

- Chromodoris gonatophora*, 1904, i, 383-385, 402.  
*hilaris*, 1904, i, 382-385, 396-398.  
*histrion*, 1904, i, 383.  
*iheringi*, 1904, i, 383, 384.  
*imperialis*, 1906, 643.  
*inconspicua*, 1904, i, 382, 384, 398; 1906, 640.  
*inopinata*, 1906, 641, 643, 644.  
*juvenca*, 1904, i, 384.  
*krohnii*, 1904, i, 384.  
*lactea*, 1906, 461, 462.  
*lapinigenis*, 1904, i, 383, 385.  
*lineata*, 1904, i, 382, 383, 385, 396, 397, 406.  
 — *nigrolineata*, 1904, i, 382, 397.  
*lineolata*, 1904, i, 384.  
*luxuriosa*, 1904, i, 384.  
*maccarthyi*, 1906, 640, 644.  
*macfarlandi*, 1906, 640.  
*magnifica*, 1904, i, 382, 385, 397, 398.  
*marenzelleri*, 1904, i, 383-385.  
*mariana*, 1904, i, 384, 385.  
*marpessa*, 1906, 641.  
*messinensis*, 1904, i, 383, 385.  
*mollita*, 1904, i, 384.  
*mörchii*, 1904, i, 384, 385, 402.  
*nigrostriata*, 1904, i, 382, 383, 385, 394, 406; 1906, 638, 640.  
*nodulosa*, 1906, 641.  
*obsoleta*, 1906, 643.  
*ophthalmica*, 1906, 641.  
*orsinii*, 1904, i, 383.  
*pantharella*, 1904, i, 383, 384.  
*pantherina*, 1906, 641.  
*papulosa*, 1906, 641, 642.  
*paupera*, 1904, i, 384, 385.  
*petechialis*, 1906, 640.  
*picturata*, 1904, i, 383.  
*porcata*, 1904, i, 384, 385; 1906, 642.
- Chromodoris porterae*, 1906, 640.  
*preciosa*, 1906, 642, 690.  
*propinquata*, 1904, i, 383.  
*punctilucens*, 1904, i, 383, 384.  
*pustulans*, 1904, i, 383, 384.  
*quadricolor*, 1906, 641, 643.  
*reticulata*, 1904, i, 382-384, 383, 387, 406; 1906, 643.  
*rosans*, 1904, i, 385.  
*roseopicta*, 1904, i, 383; 1906, 642.  
*rudolphi*, 1904, i, 384, 385.  
*runcinata*, 1904, i, 382, 383, 385, 393; 1906, 643.  
*sannio*, 1904, i, 383, 384.  
*scabriuscula*, 1904, i, 380, 381, 383, 384.  
*scurra*, 1904, i, 382, 384, 385, 395.  
*semperi*, 1904, i, 383, 385, 394, 395, 400; 1906, 638, 640, 643.  
*siboga*, 1906, 641.  
*splendens*, 1904, i, 382-384, 390; 1906, 640.  
*splendida*, 1904, i, 390, 391.  
*striatella*, 1904, i, 383, 392.  
*syccilla*, 1904, i, 383-385.  
*sykesi*, 1904, i, 381-384, 387, 388, 406; 1906, 640, 643, 644.  
*tasmaniensis*, 1906, 640.  
*tennentana*, 1906, 639, 640, 643, 690.  
*tenulinear*, 1906, 638, 640.  
*thalassopora*, 1904, i, 383, 384, 385.  
*tryoni*, 1904, i, 382-385, 391, 392.  
*tumulifera*, 1906, 640.  
*venusta*, 1906, 641.  
*verrucosa*, 1904, i, 383.  
*vicina*, 1904, i, 382-384, 392; 1906, 640.

- Chromodoris villafranca*, 1910, 138.  
*virgata*, 1906, 641.  
*virginea*, 1904, i, 384.  
*zebra*, 1910, 137-140.  
*zebrina*, 1906, 1000, 1001.
- Chrysaora isosceles*, 1908, 57.
- Chrysemys* 1905, ii, 210.  
*grayi*, 1905, ii, 194, 210.  
*incisa*, 1905, ii, 210.  
*mobiliensis*, 1905, ii, 210.  
*ornata*, 1905, ii, 194, 210.  
*pulcherrima*, 1905, ii, 210.  
*umbra*, 1905, ii, 210.
- Chrysichthys buettikoferi*, 1902, ii, 327.  
*lagoensis*, 1902, ii, 335.  
*nigrodigitatus*, 1901, i, 7.  
*walkeri*, 1902, ii, 335.
- Chrysilla versicolor*, 1901, ii, 72, 73.
- Chrysis* (*Hexachrysis*) *democraticus*, 1901, i, 235.  
 (—) *novo-britannica*, 1901, i, 234.
- Chrysobagrus longipinnis*, 1903, i, 25.
- Chrysochloris*, 1903, i, 328; 1910, 765.  
*albirostris*, 1905, i, 261.  
*asiatica*, 1905, i, 259-261; 1909, 679.  
*holosericeus*, 1905, i, 261.  
*hottentota*, 1909, 679.  
*leucorhina*, 1905, i, 261.  
*rutilans*, 1905, i, 261.  
*trevelyani*, 1901, i, 26-34.  
*villosa*, 1901, i, 29.
- Chrysococyx*, 1903, i, 259, 274, 280, 287, 290.  
*cupreus*, 1905, i, 208.
- Chrysocolaptes validus*, 1901, i, 72.
- Chrysogorgia flexilis*, 1906, 396.
- Chrysolampis moschitus*, 1907, 515.
- Chrysolophus* (*Phasianus*) *pictus*, 1909, 346.
- Chrysopelea chrysochlora*, 1906, 228.  
*ornata*, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94; 1906, 228, 229.
- Chrysophanus phlceas*, 1906, 484.  
 — *chinensis*, 1906, 484.
- Chrysophlegma flavinucha*, 1901, i, 71.  
*malaccense*, 1901, i, 71.  
*pierri*, 1901, i, 71.  
*ricketti*, 1901, i, 71.  
*styani*, 1901, i, 71.  
*wrayi*, 1901, i, 57, 71.
- Chrysopoloma albidiscalis*, 1910, 484, 509.  
*inspersa*, 1910, 484, 509.  
*rosea*, 1910, 484.
- Chrysopora boseae*, 1907, 931, 1030.
- Chrysospalax*, 1906, 163.
- Chrysothrix*, 1901, i, 132, 145, 146, 151; 1908, 593, 598; 1909, 86.  
*entomophagus*, 1901, i, 146.  
*sciureus*, 1901, i, 132, 146, 153; 1908, 572, 577, 604; 1909, 522.
- Chrysotis æstiva*, 1902, i, 168.  
*agilis*, 1902, i, 168.  
*albifrons*, 1902, i, 168.  
*amazonica*, 1902, i, 168.  
*augusta*, 1901, i, 155; 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168, 170.  
*auripalliata*, 1902, i, 168.  
*autumnalis*, 1902, i, 168.  
*bouqueti*, 1901, i, 165; ii, 279; 1902, i, 168, 170.  
*farinosa*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*festiva*, 1902, i, 168.  
*guldingi*, 1901, ii, 279; 1902, i, 168, 170.  
*inornata*, 1902, i, 168.  
*leucocephala*, 1902, i, 168.  
*levaillanti*, 1902, i, 168.  
*mercenaria*, 1902, ii, 40.  
*ochrocephala*, 1902, i, 168.  
*salvini*, 1902, i, 168.



- Chrysotis ventralis*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *versicolor*, 1901, i, 165; ii, 279; 1902, i, 170.  
     *viridigena*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Chrysuronia ænone*, 1906, 759.  
     *josephinae*, 1902, ii, 20.  
*Chunga*, 1901, ii, 641, 644.  
     *burmeisteri*, 1901, ii, 594.  
*Churchillia*, 1906, 524.  
     *bellona*, 1906, 524.  
*Chydorus barbatus*, 1906, 693.  
     *carolinæ*, 1910, 157, 166.  
     *globosus*, 1906, 693.  
     *sphæricus*, 1906, 693; 1909, 329, 330.  
*Chytra kirkii*, 1906, 181.  
*Cichla labrina*, 1905, i, 159.  
     *ocellaris*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *temensis*, 1905, i, 158, 190.  
*Cichladusa guttata*, 1901, ii, 613.  
     *rufipennis*, 1901, ii, 613.  
*Cichlosoma bimaculatum*, 1906, 378, 380, 392.  
     *coryphænoïdes*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *festivum*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *severum*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Ciccinnurus regius*, 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 747; 1909, 414, 741.  
*Ciconia nigra*, 1901, i, 368.  
*Cidaria silacea*, 1906, 492.  
*Cidaris*, 1910, 88.  
     *metularia*, 1910, 124.  
     *subangularis*, 1910, 125.  
     *tribuloides*, 1910, 124.  
*Cidarites tribuloides*, 1910, 124.  
*Cimex acutus*, 1901, i, 331.  
     *cœlebs*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *femoratus*, 1901, i, 329.  
     *phyllopus*, 1901, i, 330.  
     *scaber*, 1901, i, 330.  
     *tipuloides*, 1901, i, 331.  
     *viridula*, 1909, 153.  
*Cimola opalina*, 1910, 456.  
*Cinachyra barbata*, 1902, ii, 219.  
     *eurystoma*, 1902, ii, 219.  
     *malaccensis*, 1902, ii, 219, 221.  
     *schulzei*, 1902, ii, 219.  
     *trochiformis*, 1902, ii, 219.  
     *voeltzkowi*, 1902, ii, 219.  
*Cinclodes*, 1906, 135, 146-148.  
     *palliatu*s, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Cinclus aquaticus*, 1909, 325.  
*Cingulina archimede*a, 1901, ii, 394.  
     *isseli*, 1901, ii, 394, 442.  
     *spina*, 1901, ii, 395.  
*Cinixys belliana*, 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 482, 483; 1909, 592.  
     *nogueyi*, 1907, 482.  
*Cinnicerthia peruana*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Cinnyris*, 1909, 528, 543.  
     *albiventris*, 1901, ii, 303.  
     *chalybeus*, 1909, 527, 529, 532, 540.  
     *falkensteini*, 1901, ii, 617.  
     *habessinica*, 1901, ii, 303.  
     *hawkeri*, 1901, ii, 304.  
     *mariquensis hawkeri*, 1901, ii, 304.  
     *osiris*, 1901, ii, 304.  
*Cinosternum*, 1905, ii, 209, 210.  
     *effeldti*, 1905, ii, 194, 210.  
     *hirtipes*, 1905, ii, 209.  
     *integrum*, 1905, ii, 194, 210.  
     *leucostomum*, 1905, ii, 194, 210.  
     *pennsylvanicum*, 1905, ii, 194, 209, 230.  
     *scorpioides*, 1905, ii, 210.  
     *sonoriense*, 1905, ii, 210.  
*Ciocalypta hyaloderma*, 1902, ii, 215.  
     *melichlora*, 1902, ii, 214, 221.  
     *rutila*, 1902, ii, 215, 221.  
*Ciralias uranoscopus*, 1903, i, 109.  
*Circaëtus*, 1902, i, 288, 294, 305, 313, 316; 1903, ii, 157.  
     *gallicus*, 1902, i, 319.  
*Circe corrugata*, 1906, 831.  
     *nana*, 1906, 831.

- Circe personata*, 1906, 831.  
*scripta*, 1906, 831.  
 — *fulgurata*, 1906, 831.  
*sulcata*, 1906, 831.
- Circus*, 1902, i, 283, 286, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.  
*cinereus*, 1902, ii, 42.  
*ranivorus*, 1909, 414.
- Cirolana*, 1904, ii, 312, 313.
- Cirphis corticea*, 1910, 403, 508.  
*dialeuca*, 1910, 402, 508.  
*insulicola*, 1910, 403.  
*loreyi*, 1909, 146; 1910, 4C2.  
*nebulosa*, 1910, 402.  
*phæa*, 1910, 403.  
*polyrhabda*, 1910, 403.
- Cirrhibes murrayi*, 1909, 404, 406.
- Cirrhochrista ætherialis*, 1907, 69.  
*caconalis*, 1907, 69.  
*figuratalis*, 1907, 69.  
*pulchellalis*, 1907, 69.
- Cirrodes phoenicea*, 1910, 405.
- Cissa chinensis*, 1910, 573.  
*jefferyi*, 1910, 573.  
*katsumatæ*, 1910, 572.  
*robinsoni*, 1910, 573.
- Cisticola lateralis*, 1905, i, 209.  
*subruficapilla*, 1901, ii, 614.
- Cistudo*, 1905, ii, 210.  
*mexicana*, 1905, ii, 210.
- Citellus alaskanicus*, 1908, 971.  
*brevicauda*, 1908, 105.  
*concolor*, 1905, ii, 523.  
*mongolicus*, 1908, 105, 970, 971.  
 — *umbratus*, 1908, 970.  
*obscurus*, 1908, 971.  
*umbratus*, 1908, 971.  
*xanthoprimum*, 1905, ii, 523.
- Citharacanthus*, 1903, i, 365.
- Citharichthys spilopterus*, 1902, ii, 329.
- Citharidium ansorgii*, 1902, ii, 326.  
*geoffroyi*, 1902, ii, 326.
- Citharinus*, 1904, ii, 58.  
*sp.*, 1903, i, 6.
- Citharinus citharus*, 1905, i, 151.
- Citharischius*, 1903, i, 354, 361.
- Citharognathus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.
- Citharoscelus*, 1903, i, 354, 365.
- Citrinophila unipunctata*, 1908, 111.
- Cittocinclia minor*, 1910, 576.
- Cladocoryne haddoni*, 1910, 800, 801, 805.
- Cladodus*, 1906, 722, 731, 732, 757.
- Cladophorus atrofuscus*, 1902, ii, 284.
- Cladoselache*, 1907, 754.
- Cladoselachus*, 1906, 722, 731, 732, 743, 757.
- Clamator cafer*, 1905, i, 208.
- Clanculus atropurpureus*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*ceylanicus*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*depictus*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*microdon*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*pharaonius*, 1901, ii, 348.
- Clariallabes*, 1907, 1062, 1063, 1092.  
*melas*, 1902, i, 235, 237; 1907, 1063, 1093.
- Clarias*, 1907, 1062, 1063; 1909, 625-627, 656, 659, 660.  
*sp.*, 1910, 598, 600.  
*alluaudi*, 1907, 1067, 1083.  
*amplexicauda*, 1907, 1068, 1088.  
*angolensis*, 1901, i, 7; 1902, i, 266; 1907, 1067, 1082.  
*anguillaris*, 1907, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1071.  
*breviceps*, 1907, 1067, 1080.  
*budgetti*, 1907, 1071.  
*buettikoferi*, 1907, 1068, 1088.  
*bulumæ*, 1907, 1086.  
*buthupogon*, 1907, 1082.  
*bythipogon*, 1902, i, 266; 1904, i, 200; 1907, 1067, 1082.  
*camerunensis*, 1907, 1083.

- Clarias capensis*, 1907, 1066, 1069, 1073, 1076.  
*carsonnii*, 1907, 1067, 1077.  
*dolloi*, 1907, 1082.  
*dumerilii*, 1907, 1067, 1085.  
*fouloni*, 1907, 1068, 1089, 1090.  
*gabonensis*, 1907, 1082.  
*garipepinus*, 1902, ii, 15; 1907, 311, 1066, 1069, 1071.  
*garsonii*, 1907, 1064.  
*güntheri*, 1907, 1071.  
*hasselquistii*, 1907, 1068.  
*kingsleyæ*, 1902, ii, 334; 1904, i, 200, 201; 1907, 1087.  
*læviceps*, 1904, i, 200, 201; 1907, 1064, 1068, 1087.  
*lazera*, 1901, ii, 161; 1902, ii, 327; 1903, i, 7; 1905, i, 151; 1909, 623, 624; 1907, 1066, 1071, 1073.  
*liberiensis*, 1903, i, 25; 1907, 1067, 1086.  
*liocephalus*, 1907, 1067, 1079.  
*longiceps*, 1907, 1074.  
*longior*, 1907, 1067, 1081.  
*macracanthus*, 1907, 1074.  
*macromystax*, 1907, 1067, 1084, 1085.  
*macrophthalmus*, 1907, 1083.  
*melas*, 1907, 1093.  
*mellandi*, 1907, 1066, 1074, 1075.  
*microphthalmus*, 1907, 1071.  
*moorii*, 1907, 1066, 1070.  
*mossambicus*, 1907, 1066, 1069, 1071.  
*ngamensis*, 1907, 1073.  
*orontis*, 1907, 1073.  
*pachynema*, 1904, i, 200; 1907, 1068, 1086, 1087.  
*parvimanus*, 1907, 1068.  
*platycephalus*, 1907, 1066, 1077.  
*poensis*, 1907, 1067, 1078.
- Clarias robecchii*, 1903, ii, 332; 1907, 1071.  
*salæ*, 1904, i, 200; 1907, 1068, 1090, 1091.  
*senegalensis*, 1907, 1066, 1070.  
*smithii*, 1907, 1071.  
*submarginatus*, 1907, 1067, 1079.  
*syriacus*, 1907, 1073.  
*theodoræ*, 1907, 1068, 1089.  
*tsanensis*, 1907, 1066, 1075.  
*vinciguerræ*, 1907, 1066, 1072, 1073.  
*walkeri*, 1907, 1067, 1080.  
*weneri*, 1907, 1067, 1084.  
*xenodon*, 1907, 1074.
- Clarotes laticeps*, 1902, ii, 327; 1905, i, 151.
- Clastes*, 1902, ii, 414.
- Clathrina* sp., 1904, ii, 372.
- blanca*, 1908, 435, 438-440.  
*clathrus*, 1908, 666, 670, 671, 676.  
*contorta*, 1904, ii, 352, 362; 1905, ii, 3-20; 1908, 435, 662, 666, 667, 671-676.  
 — *spinosa*, 1908, 437, 438.  
*coriacea*, 1904, ii, 372, 375, 376; 1905, ii, 15, 16; 1908, 437, 665, 670.  
*darwinii*, 1908, 435-437.  
*lacunosa*, 1905, ii, 20.  
*primordialis*, 1908, 435, 436, 440.  
*reticulum*, 1905, ii, 14.  
*spinosa*, 1905, ii, 18.
- Clathurella albicaudata*, 1901, ii, 444.
- asperulata*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*bicolor*, 1901, ii, 444.  
*carinulata*, 1901, ii, 448.  
*crebrilirata*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*foraminata*, 1901, ii, 444.  
 — *camacina*, 1901, ii, 444.  
*hindsii*, 1901, ii, 448.  
*horneana*, 1901, ii, 333, 444.

- Clathurella lemniscata*, 1901, ii, 533  
*macandrewi*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*munda*, 1901, ii, 453.  
*o'maleyi*, 1901, ii, 445.  
*perplexa*, 1901, ii, 333, 445.  
*polynesiensis*, 1901, ii, 445.  
*pyramidula*, 1901, ii, 445, 446.  
*reticulosa*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*smithi*, 1901, ii, 333, 445.  
*tenuilirata*, 1901, ii, 445.  
*thalia*, 1901, ii, 445, 460.  
*tincta*, 1901, ii, 446.  
 — *lemniscata*, 1901, ii, 446.  
*tricarinata*, 1901, ii, 448.
- Clavella cluthæ*, 1903, i, 108.
- Claviglis crassicaudatus*, 1905, ii, 492, 493.
- Clavigralla scutellaris*, 1901, i, 334.
- Clavipalpus tenuis*, 1903, ii, 246, 251, 258.
- Clavularia crosslandi*, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 404, 443.  
*flava*, 1906, 394, 399, 402, 406, 443.  
*garciae*, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 404.  
 — *inermis*, 1906, 394, 399–401.  
*gracilis*, 1906, 394, 399–403.  
*inflata*, 1906, 407.  
*longissima*, 1906, 408.  
*margaritiferae*, 1906, 394, 396, 399–401, 403, 404.  
*mollis*, 1906, 394, 399–401, 406.  
*parvula*, 1906, 394, 396, 399, 400, 406.  
*pregnans*, 1906, 394, 396, 399, 400, 402, 407, 443.  
*pulchra*, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 405.  
*repens*, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 405.
- Clavularia reptans*, 1906, 394, 399, 403, 408.  
*strumosa*, 1906, 394, 399, 403, 408.  
*zanzibarensis*, 1906, 394, 399, 400, 405.
- Clementia cumingi*, 1906, 836.  
*papyracea*, 1906, 836.  
*vitrea*, 1906, 836.
- Cleopatra*, 1901, ii, 468; 1906, 181.
- Clepsis rusticana*, 1907, 993.
- Cletodes*, 1909, 46.
- Cletus bipunctatus*, 1901, i, 334.  
*capensis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*capitulatus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*ochraceus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*punctulatus*, 1901, i, 334.  
*rubidiventris*, 1901, i, 334.
- Clibanarius æquabilis merguiensis*, 1902, ii, 365.  
*corallinus*, 1902, ii, 365; 1909, 159.  
*longitarsis*, 1902, ii, 365.  
 — *trivittata*, 1902, ii, 365.  
*striolatus*, 1902, ii, 365.
- Climacobasis*, 1902, i, 85.  
*lugens*, 1902, i, 84, 85, 92.
- Climacteris*, 1909, 528.  
*scandens*, 1908, 783; 1909, 527, 529, 540, 542.
- Climatias*, 1906, 722.
- Cliona celata*, 1904, ii, 355; 1905, ii, 14.
- Clitellio arenarius*, 1903, ii, 212, 219.
- Cloeosiphon*, 1903, i, 33.  
*aspergillum*, 1905, i, 33, 39.
- Clœotis percivali*, 1909, 113, 115.
- Cloesmus javanicus*, 1901, i, 333.  
*nepalensis*, 1901, i, 333.
- Closterochilus*, 1901, ii, 219.
- Clubiona*, 1903, i, 366.
- Clupea*, 1903, i, 334; 1904, ii, 23, 58, 60–62, 66, 70–72, 74, 78, 79, 448, 451, 459–463, 469, 470, 473, 474, 477, 488, 490–492; 1909, 656, 661.

- Clupea alosa*, 1904, ii, 80, 459; 1909, 201.  
*finta*, 1904, ii, 55, 65, 70, 74, 80, 453-459, 490.  
*harengus*, 1904, ii, 61, 70, 74, 80, 454-460, 463, 490; 1909, 621.  
*mattowocca*, 1904, ii, 454; 1910, 597, 626.  
*pilchardus*, 1904, ii, 454.  
*sapidissima*, 1904, ii, 454.  
*sprattus*, 1904, ii, 62, 454, 456-458, 489, 490; 1909, 621; 1910, 597.  
*thyssa*, 1904, ii, 454.  
*vulgaris*, 1904, ii, 80, 459.
- Clypidina notata*, 1901, ii, 344.
- Clytanthus*, 1902, ii, 250.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 249.  
*sex-guttatus*, 1902, ii, 251.  
*sumatrensis*, 1902, ii, 249, 250, 282.
- Clytellus westwoodi*, 1902, ii, 239, 244, 251.
- Clytia geniculata*, 1907, 489, 491, 502.  
*johnstoni*, 1910, 830.  
*noliformis*, 1910, 826, 830, 831.  
*serrulata*, 1910, 826, 831.  
*simplex*, 1910, 137.
- Clytus*, 1902, ii, 250.  
*arietis*, 1902, ii, 250.
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, 1907, 79.
- Cnemidophorus*, 1905, ii, 216, 221, 243.  
*æthiops*, 1906, 368, 373, 375.  
*alfaronis*, 1906, 374.  
*amivoides*, 1906, 301.  
*angusticeps*, 1906, 352, 375.  
*arubensis*, 1906, 301.  
*australis*, 1906, 281.  
*beldingi*, 1906, 307, 308.  
*bocourti*, 1905, ii, 195; 1906, 278, 285, 294, 329, 338, 342, 354, 355, 357, 358.  
*Cnemidophorus communis*, 1906, 277, 282, 285, 290, 292-295, 297, 328, 335, 337, 339, 341-343, 345-347, 350, 355-357, 363, 365.  
 — *australis*, 1906, 277, 283, 284, 293, 328, 329, 347, 348, 351-353, 356, 358, 360.  
 — *balsas*, 1906, 345.  
 — *bocourti*, 1906, 277, 328, 349, 356.  
 — *copei*, 1906, 277, 293, 328, 329, 343, 346-352, 358.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1906, 277, 293, 297, 298, 328, 329, 339, 340, 344, 346, 347, 352-355, 358, 360, 363.  
*costatus*, 1906, 375.  
*decemlineatus*, 1906, 374.  
*deppei*, 1905, ii, 195; 1906, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 287-290, 293-295, 303, 304, 306-308, 311, 315-321, 324, 326, 327, 337, 351, 352, 360, 363, 374.  
 — *cozumela*, 1906, 277, 316.  
*espeuti*, 1906, 301.  
*gracilis*, 1906, 370, 375.  
*grahami*, 1906, 369, 375.  
*gularis*, 1905, ii, 195, 216; 1906, 277, 289, 290, 292, 293, 300, 304-306, 328-331, 338, 341, 342, 350, 358, 363, 373, 375.  
 — *communis*, 1906, 338, 339, 345, 350, 356, 375.  
 — *gularis*, 1906, 330-332, 334.  
 — *mariarum*, 1906, 371.  
 — *meeki*, 1906, 332, 334, 335.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1906, 339.  
 — *obsoletus*, 1906, 330.  
 — *scalaris*, 1906, 375.  
 — *semifasciatus*, 1906, 375.  
 — *sericeus*, 1906, 334, 375.

- Cnemidophorus guttatus*, 1905, ii, 195, 216; 1906, 280, 283, 285, 287-289, 291, 293, 294, 306, 307, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327, 352, 354-358, 370, 373-375.
- *guttatus*, 1906, 277, 287, 309.
- *immutabilis*, 1906, 277, 287, 309.
- *striata*, 1906, 326, 374.
- heterolepis*, 1906, 301, 307.
- hyperythrus*, 1906, 277, 294, 300, 307, 308.
- immutabilis*, 1906, 278, 280-282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 291, 294, 298, 306, 312, 316, 319-321, 323, 324, 326, 338, 351, 356, 359, 373, 374.
- *guttata*, 1906, 287.
- inornatus*, 1906, 277, 301, 368, 373-375.
- labialis*, 1906, 277, 294, 300, 368, 374, 375.
- lacertoides*, 1906, 301.
- leachi*, 1906, 300, 301.
- lemniscatus*, 1906, 300, 301.
- lentiginosus*, 1906, 301.
- lineatissimus*, 1906, 316, 374.
- longicauda*, 1906, 300, 301.
- mariarum*, 1906, 277, 328, 329, 375.
- martyris*, 1906, 277, 294, 301, 368, 373-375.
- maximus*, 1906, 277, 294, 367, 371, 375.
- melanostethus*, 1906, 277, 335, 367, 368, 372, 373, 375.
- mexicanus*, 1905, ii, 195; 1906, 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 289, 292, 294, 295, 297, 319, 323, 329, 338, 339, 341, 351, 352, 354-356, 358, 362, 368, 375.
- *balsam*, 1906, 277, 278, 284, 318, 345, 358, 359, 363-366.
- *typica*, 1906, 358-362.
- Cnemidophorus microlepidopus*, 1906, 374.
- multilineatus*, 1906, 301.
- multiscutatus*, 1906, 367, 370, 371.
- murinus*, 1906, 301.
- nigricolor*, 1906, 301.
- ocellifer*, 1906, 300, 301.
- octolineatus*, 1906, 277, 368, 373-375.
- perplexus*, 1906, 277, 367-369, 375.
- peruanus*, 1906, 301.
- rubidus*, 1906, 277, 293, 294, 368, 370, 371.
- sackii*, 1906, 375.
- scalaris*, 1906, 277, 291, 328, 329, 335-337, 350, 373.
- semifasciatus*, 1906, 277, 328, 329, 334, 335, 374.
- septemvittatus*, 1906, 277, 328, 329, 335, 375.
- sericeus*, 1906, 308, 335, 374.
- sexlineatus*, 1905, ii, 216; 1906, 277, 281, 284, 285, 288, 289, 293, 294, 302-303, 315, 319, 331, 359, 360, 369, 374.
- *bocourti*, 1906, 375.
- *sackii*, 1906, 375.
- steinegeri*, 1906, 367-369, 375.
- striatus*, 1905, ii, 195.
- tessellatus*, 1906, 277, 283, 293, 294, 300, 367, 368, 370-373.
- *multiscutatus*, 1906, 371, 375.
- *rubidus*, 1906, 371, 375.
- *variolosus*, 1906, 375.
- tigris*, 1906, 370, 375.
- tottus*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 265, 266, 276.
- unicolor*, 1906, 374.
- variolosus*, 1906, 367, 368, 372.
- varius*, 1906, 259, 260, 276.
- viduus*, 1906, 238, 242, 264, 276.

- Cnemidophorus viridis*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 269, 270, 271, 276.  
*vittatus*, 1906, 238, 242, 271, 276, 301.  
*wahlbergi*, 1906, 238, 240, 242, 273, 276.  
 (Ameiva) *tessellatus*, 1906, 375.
- Cnephasia longana*, 1907, 997.
- Cnidoglanis megastomi*, 1910, 599.
- Cnipolegus anthracinus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*megastoma*, 1908, 345.
- Coassus rufus*, 1902, i, 217.
- Cobboldia vivipara*, 1910, 235, 236.
- Cobitis*, 1904, ii, 58, 62; 1909, 612, 656.  
*capensis*, 1905, ii, 367.  
*punctifer*, 1905, ii, 367.
- Cobus defassa*, 1901, ii, 294, 500; 1903, i, 6.  
*kob*, 1902, ii, 155.  
*leche*, 1902, ii, 155.  
*lechwe*, 1907, 237.  
*leucotis*, 1901, ii, 295, 297; 1902, i, 138; ii, 155; 1903, i, 9.  
*maria*, 1901, ii, 294, 295, 297, 472; 1902, i, 138.  
*natalensis*, 1901, i, 223.  
*robertsi*, 1907, 237.  
*senegamus*, 1902, ii, 155.  
*singsing*, 1905, i, 202.  
*smithemanni*, 1907, 237.  
*thomasi*, 1902, ii, 155; 1903, i, 4, 6.  
*unctuosus*, 1902, ii, 155.  
*vardoni*, 1902, ii, 155.
- Coccidium*, 1910, 708.  
*avium*, 1909, 309; 1910, 712.  
*cuniculi*, 1910, 710.  
*lacazei*, 1910, 679.  
*oviforme*, 1910, 677, 679.  
*perforans*, 1910, 677.  
*pfeifferi*, 1910, 710.  
*proprium*, 1910, 679.  
*tenellum*, 1909, 887; 1910, 674.
- Coccidium* (*Eimeria*) *avium*, 1910, 722.  
 (—) *pfeifferi*, 1910, 722.
- Coccinella septempunctata*, 1905, ii, 533.  
*transversalis*, 1909, 151.
- Coccothraustes robustus*, 1908, 783.  
*vulgaris*, 1909, 325.
- Coccygus*, 1903, i, 287.
- Coccytes*, 1903, i, 260, 263, 275, 281, 284, 287, 289, 290.  
*cafer*, 1905, i, 208.  
*glandarius*, 1901, ii, 309.
- Cochliodus*, 1906, 723.
- Codonium apiculum*, 1903, ii, 164-168, 192.  
*codonophorum*, 1903, ii, 163.  
*conicum*, 1903, ii, 168.  
*gemmiferum*, 1903, ii, 168.  
*princeps*, 1903, ii, 167, 168.  
*pulchellum*, 1903, ii, 167, 168.
- Cœcidothea*, 1904, ii, 307, 308, 314.
- Cœlacanthus*, 1907, 766, 774.
- Cœliccia borneensis*, 1902, ii, 385.  
*membranipes*, 1902, ii, 385.  
*silenta*, 1902, ii, 385.
- Cœlodonta*, 1901, ii, 157, 158.
- Cœlogenium*, 1903, i, 354, 361.
- Cœlogenys*, 1907, 193; 1909, 185.  
*paca*, 1906, 574; 1907, 209, 216; 1908, 587.
- Cœlogorgia palmosa*, 1906, 395, 433, 435, 436.  
*repens*, 1906, 395, 396, 433, 436, 443.
- Cœlopeltis moilensis*, 1901, ii, 150.  
*monsessulana*, 1904, ii, 107.
- Cœlops bernsteini*, 1909, 379.  
*frithii*, 1909, 379.  
*robinsoni*, 1909, 379.
- Cœloria*, 1910, 127.
- Cœlosternus exornatus*, 1903, ii, 252.  
*sturio*, 1903, ii, 247, 252, 253.
- Coendu*, 1906, 902; 1908, 946.  
*boliviensis*, 1903, ii, 240.  
*brandti*, 1903, ii, 240, 241.

- Coendu centralis*, 1903, ii, 240, 241.  
*prehensilis*, 1903, ii, 240, 241; 1909, 739, 740; 1910, 980.  
*villosus*, 1910, 980.
- Cœnides* sp., 1910, 85.  
*dacela*, 1910, 85.  
*leonora*, 1910, 85.
- Cœnina poecilaria*, 1910, 471.
- Cœnobita*, 1909, 889.  
*clypeatus*, 1909, 159, 706.  
*compressus*, 1902, ii, 368.  
*perlatus*, 1902, ii, 369; 1909, 159.  
*rugosus*, 1902, ii, 368, 369; 1909, 159, 706.
- Cœnobius melanocephalus*, 1904, i, 248.
- Cœnolestes*, 1910, 766.
- Cœnonympha sinica*, 1906, 482.
- Cœnopsammia coccinea*, 1909, 907, 909.  
*ehrenbergiana*, 1909, 907, 909.  
*gaimardi*, 1909, 909.  
*nigrescens*, 1907, 528.  
*tenuilamellosa*, 1909, 907, 909.  
*urvillii*, 1909, 909.  
*willeyi*, 1907, 528.
- Cœreba*, 1909, 528, 542.  
*cærulea*, 1905, ii, 490.  
*chloropyga*, 1909, 527, 533, 537.
- Coesyra balantias*, 1908, 731.
- Cogia breviceps*, 1901, i, 278, 280; ii, 107-134; 1902, i, 54-62.  
*macleayi*, 1902, i, 56.
- Coilia*, 1904, ii, 61-63, 65, 69-71, 73-76, 78, 79, 448, 488-491, 493.  
*nasus*, 1904, ii, 55, 477-479, 481.
- Cojus cobojus*, 1909, 771.
- Colaptes puna*, 1902, ii, 32.
- Colaspis* sp., 1903, ii, 249.  
*flavipes*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*14-costata*, 1903, ii, 249.
- Colasposoma antennale*, 1904, i, 260.
- Colasposoma asperatum*, 1904, i, 261.  
*balyi*, 1904, i, 261.  
*beiraense*, 1904, i, 261, 270.  
*bonvouloiri*, 1904, i, 260.  
*cupricolle*, 1904, i, 260.  
*cyaneo-cupreum*, 1904, i, 262.  
*fulvipes*, 1904, i, 260.  
*junodi*, 1904, i, 262.  
*kraatzi*, 1904, i, 261.  
*mirabile*, 1904, i, 262.  
*parvulum*, 1904, i, 259.  
*perrieri*, 1904, i, 261.  
*piceitarse*, 1904, i, 260.  
*pusillum*, 1904, i, 259.  
*sheppardi*, 1904, i, 258.  
*variabile*, 1904, i, 261, 262.  
*viridivittatum*, 1904, i, 262.
- Colastus latus*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*tonsus*, 1903, ii, 245.
- Colbusa euclidica*, 1910, 425.
- Coleonyx elegans*, 1905, ii, 194, 212.
- Coleophora*, 1908, 736.  
 sp., 1907, 962.  
*aegyptiacae*, 1907, 962.  
*algidella*, 1907, 962, 963.  
*artemisiae*, 1907, 963.  
*atlanticella*, 1907, 963.  
*cæspetitiella*, 1909, 332.  
*confluella*, 1907, 961, 962.  
*glaucicolella*, 1909, 332.  
*helianthemella*, 1907, 962.  
*micromeriae*, 1907, 961.  
*murinipennella*, 1907, 963.  
*orotavensis*, 1907, 960.  
*poecilella*, 1907, 963.  
*teidensis*, 1907, 962.
- Colias berylla*, 1904, ii, 139, 141; 1906, 480, 498.  
*boothii*, 1906, 481.  
*cocandica*, 1906, 481.  
 — leechi, 1906, 481.  
*dubia*, 1906, 481, 498.  
*edusa*, 1904, ii, 140.  
*electo*, 1910, 66.  
 — edusa, 1902, i, 46.



- Colias eogene*, 1904, ii, 140; 1906, 480, 481.  
 — *arida*, 1906, 480.  
 — *leechi*, 1904, ii, 134, 140, 141; 1906, 481.  
 — *miranda*, 1904, ii, 141; 1906, 481.  
*erschoffi*, 1904, ii, 140.  
*fieldii*, 1906, 482.  
*hyale*, 1904, ii, 140.  
*miranda*, 1906, 481.  
*nina*, 1904, ii, 140, 141; 1906, 480.  
*stoliczkana*, 1904, ii, 141; 1906, 481.  
*Colibris cyanotis*, 1902, ii, 21.  
*iolatus*, 1902, ii, 21.  
*Colisa bejeus*, 1909, 785.  
*chuna*, 1909, 787.  
*cotra*, 1909, 785.  
*lalius*, 1909, 786, 787.  
*ponticeriana*, 1909, 786.  
*sota*, 1909, 786.  
*unicolor*, 1909, 786, 787.  
*vulgaris*, 1909, 785.  
*Colius leucotis*, 1901, ii, 607.  
*macrurus*, 1901, ii, 311, 607.  
*Collesis mimica*, 1910, 476.  
*Colliurus*, 1902, ii, 233.  
*Collocalia innominata*, 1901, i, 68.  
*spodiopyga*, 1901, i, 315.  
*Collops*, 1905, ii, 278.  
*Collyriocincla harmonica*, 1908, 783.  
*Collyris*, 1902, ii, 248.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 243.  
*emarginata*, 1902, ii, 234, 264, 283.  
*sarawakensis*, 1902, ii, 234, 281.  
*Collyrodes lacordairei*, 1902, ii, 243, 248.  
*Colobus*, 1901, i, 148, 151; 1903, i, 12, 16, 17; 1907, 677.  
*sp.*, 1903, i, 9.  
*abyssinicus*, 1904, ii, 177.  
 — *matschiei*, 1905, ii, 489.  
 — *poliurus*, 1902, ii, 308.  
*Colobus albocaudatus*, 1905, ii, 328.  
*angolensis*, 1901, ii, 85; 1902, i, 119.  
*caudatus*, 1901, i, 152; 1905, ii, 327, 328.  
*ferrugineus*, 1905, i, 199, 205.  
*guereza*, 1903, i, 17; 1905, ii, 187, 326; 1909, 938-940.  
*matschiei*, 1901, ii, 86.  
*occidentalis*, 1901, ii, 86.  
*palliatu*s, 1901, ii, 85, 86; 1902, i, 118, 119; 1905, ii, 326.  
 — *cottoni*, 1905, ii, 326.  
*pennanti*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*polycomus*, 1904, ii, 185; 1905, i, 199.  
*rufomitratu*s, 1901, ii, 86.  
*ruwezorii*, 1901, ii, 85; 1905, ii, 326.  
*satanas*, 1904, ii, 185, 186; 1905, ii, 325.  
*sharpei*, 1902, i, 118, 119; 1905, ii, 326, 327.  
*ursinus*, 1905, i, 199, 205.  
*vellerosus*, 1903, i, 16; 1905, ii, 328, 329.  
*verus*, 1905, i, 199.  
*Colochirus*, 1910, 172.  
*cucumis*, 1910, 183-185, 187, 188.  
*inornatus*, 1910, 183.  
*violaceus*, 1910, 167.  
*Coloënis delita*, 1901, i, 223.  
*Colomesus*, 1902, ii, 294.  
*Colpura varipes*, 1901, i, 330.  
*Coluber*, 1904, ii, 112; 1905, ii, 223, 227; 1906, 499-507, 512, 518, 521-523, 528, 530.  
*æsculapii*, 1904, ii, 116; 1906, 41, 505, 521.  
*alleghaniensis*, 1906, 521.  
*catenifer*, 1904, i, 332, 342, 369; ii, 112, 113; 1906, 523, 524.  
 — *sayi*, 1906, 523, 524.  
*chlorosoma*, 1905, ii, 233.

- Coluber climacophorus*, 1903, i, 92, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 514.  
*conspicillatus*, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 513.  
*corais*, 1905, ii, 196, 223; 1906, 499-507, 520-522, 528, 529, 531.  
 — *couperi*, 1907, 284.  
*davidi*, 1903, i, 92.  
*dione*, 1903, i, 91, 100.  
*guttatus*, 1906, 524; 1907, 790.  
*laevis*, 1909, 948.  
*leopardinus*, 1906, 521-523.  
*longissimus*, 1906, 521, 522, 529; 1907, 790.  
*mandarinus*, 1903, i, 91.  
*melanoleucus*, 1904, i, 332, 344, 353, 369; ii, 148; 1906, 522-524, 528.  
*melanurus*, 1903, i, 92.  
*mcellendorffii*, 1903, i, 92.  
*obsoletus*, 1906, 521.  
*phyllophis*, 1903, i, 92.  
*porphyraceus*, 1903, i, 91.  
*quadrivirgatus*, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 514.  
*radiatus*, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92, 100.  
*rufodorsatus*, 1903, i, 91.  
*sayi*, 1906, 524.  
*schmackeri*, 1903, i, 101.  
*schrenckii*, 1903, i, 92, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.  
*tenuis*, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92.  
*triaspis*, 1905, ii, 230.  
*wilkesii*, 1906, 523.
- Columba*, 1903, i, 334.  
*albigularis*, 1908, 785.  
*albilinea*, 1902, ii, 43.  
*albilineata*, 1902, ii, 43.  
*arquatrix*, 1901, ii, 314.  
*capelli*, 1901, i, 76.  
*erythrothorax*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*indica*, 1901, i, 77.  
*jambu*, 1901, i, 77.
- Columba livia*, 1905, ii, 552; 1908, 67, 74, 102.  
*nicobarica*, 1901, i, 77.  
*olax*, 1901, i, 77.  
*palumbus*, 1909, 325.  
*plumbea*, 1902, ii, 43.  
 — *bogotensis*, 1902, ii, 43.  
 — *delicata*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*rufina*, 1902, ii, 43.  
*speciosa*, 1902, ii, 43.  
*tigrina*, 1901, i, 77.  
*vernans*, 1901, i, 76.  
*vinacea*, 1902, ii, 43, 59.
- Columbella alizonaë*, 1901, ii, 402.  
*astolensis*, 1901, ii, 403.  
*atomella*, 1901, ii, 405.  
*atrata*, 1901, ii, 406.  
*calliope*, 1906, 788.  
*cribraria*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*diminuta*, 1901, ii, 407.  
*dunkeri*, 1901, ii, 402.  
*elata*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*euterpe*, 1901, ii, 328, 329.  
*flavilinea*, 1901, ii, 329.  
*fuscata*, 1901, ii, 401.  
*lincolnensis*, 1901, ii, 403.  
*melitoma*, 1901, ii, 405.  
*mindoroensis*, 1901, ii, 403.  
*miser*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*nigricans*, 1901, ii, 406.  
*nivosa*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*ornata*, 1901, ii, 406, 407.  
*ostreicola*, 1901, ii, 406, 407.  
*pardalina*, 1901, ii, 401.  
*propinquans*, 1901, ii, 401; 1906, 784.  
*pudica*, 1901, ii, 402.  
*puella*, 1901, ii, 405.  
*selasphora*, 1901, ii, 405.  
*terpsichore*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*troglydites*, 1901, ii, 406, 407.  
*varians*, 1901, ii, 402.  
*versicolor*, 1901, ii, 401.  
*(Anachis) rugulosa*, 1901, ii, 404.

- Columbella* (*Anachis*) *terpsichore*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*(Atilia) albinodulosa*, 1901, ii, 404.  
 (—) *compressa*, 1901, ii, 404.  
 (—) *conspersa*, 1901, ii, 404.  
 (—) *elata*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*(Mitrella) agnesiana*, 1901, ii, 401, 460.  
 (—) *alizonæ*, 1901, ii, 402, 459.  
 (—) *astolensis*, 1901, ii, 403, 460.  
 (—) *blanda*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) — *candidans*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) *cartwrighti*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) *doriæ*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) *dunkeri*, 1901, ii, 402.  
 (—) *euterpe*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) *flavilinea*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) *marquesa*, 1901, ii, 403.  
 (—) *miser*, 1901, ii, 404.  
 (—) *nomadica*, 1901, ii, 404, 459.  
 (—) *zebra*, 1901, ii, 404.  
*(Seminella) atomella*, 1901, ii, 405.  
 (—) *melitoma*, 1901, ii, 405, 460.  
 (—) *phaula*, 1901, ii, 405, 460.  
 (—) *selasphora*, 1901, ii, 406, 460.  
 (—) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 406, 460.  
*Columbigallina talpacoti*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*Colymbus arcticus*, 1902, i, 160.  
     *philippensis*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Conatula carinata*, 1910, 126.  
*Comibæna leucospilata*, 1910, 475.  
     *rhodosticta*, 1910, 475, 509.  
*Commius*, 1905, ii, 147, 150, 151.  
     *elegans*, 1905, ii, 153.  
     *minor*, 1905, ii, 152.  
*Compsognathus*, 1907, 231.  
*Concephaloides sobrinus*, 1909, 157.  
*Concephalus macropterus*, 1901, ii, 711.  
*Concha margaritifera*, 1901, i, 377.  
*Conchoderma auritum*, 1910, 789.  
     *virgatum*, 1910, 789.  
*Conchœcia borealis*, 1903, i, 121.  
     *hyalophyllum*, 1903, i, 120, 121.  
     *maxima*, 1903, i, 118, 120, 121.  
     *porrecta*, 1903, i, 120, 121.  
*Conchœcilla daphnoides*, 1903, i, 120, 122.  
     *lacerta*, 1903, i, 122.  
*Conchylis africana*, 1908, 722.  
     *carophilana*, 1907, 991.  
     *chanomillana*, 1907, 992.  
     *flagellana*, 1907, 990.  
     *francillana*, 1907, 990, 991.  
*Condylodera*, 1902, ii, 234.  
     *tricondyloides*, 1902, ii, 233, 234, 281.  
*Conepatus*, 1902, i, 111; 1908, 946.  
*Conger*, 1909, 612, 656; 1910, 621.  
     *vulgaris*, 1909, 628; 1910, 94, 602, 626.  
*Congromuræna mellissii*, 1910, 91, 93, 130.  
*Conilurus*, 1906, 539.  
*Connochætes*, 1904, i, 147, 149; 1910, 976.  
     *gnu*, 1902, i, 51; ii, 154; 1904, i, 147, 149; 1905, ii, 295; 1907, 184, 190; 1910, 900, 904-906, 982.  
     *taurinus*, 1902, ii, 154, 225; 1904, i, 147, 149; 1907, 184; 1909, 122, 739.  
*Conolophus*, 1905, ii, 212.  
     *suberistatus*, 1902, ii, 317.  
*Conophis*, 1905, ii, 225.  
     *vittata*, 1905, ii, 196, 225.  
*Conopomorpha cyanospila*, 1907, 979.  
*Conopophaga*, 1906, 147, 148, 156, 157, 159.

- Conopophaga castaneiceps brunnei-nucha*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Conothele*, 1903, i, 350, 362, 363.  
*Conothoa*, 1904, ii, 219; 1903, 982.  
*Constantia aglossalis*, 1910, 496, 510.  
*Coutia*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.  
     *nasus*, 1905, ii, 196, 223.  
*Contopus*, 1905, 354, 358.  
     *plebejus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Conuropsis carolinensis*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Conurus acuticaudatus*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *aeruginosus*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *auricapillus*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *cactorum*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *guianensis*, 1902, ii, 40.  
     *holochlorus*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *leucophthalmus*, 1902, ii, 40.  
     *lucyani*, 1902, ii, 59.  
     *mitratus*, 1902, ii, 39.  
     *nanday*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *ocularis*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *rubrolarvatus*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *rupicola*, 1902, ii, 40.  
*Conus aculeiformis*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     *acuminatus*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     *acutangulus*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     *clytospira*, 1901, ii, 332, 430, 459; 1906, 784.  
     *coromandelicus*, 1906, 789.  
     *elegans*, 1901, ii, 334, 340.  
     *episcopus*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     *erythraensis*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     *flavidus*, 1901, ii, 429.  
     *fulgurans*, 1901, ii, 432.  
     *gloria-maris*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     *longurionis*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     *maldivus*, 1906, 785.  
     *milesi*, 1901, ii, 333.  
     *milne-edwardsi*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     *nigropunctatus*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     *quercinus*, 1901, ii, 338.  
     *sumatrensis*, 1901, ii, 432.  
     *terebra*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     *tessellatus*, 1901, ii, 338.
- Conus thouasi*, 1906, 784.  
     *traversianus*, 1906, 784.  
     (Chelyconus) *achatinus*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (—) *monachus*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (—) *piperatus*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (Conorbis) *coromandelicus*, 1906, 848.  
     (Coronaxis) *fulgetrum*, 1901, ii, 429.  
     (—) *hebraeus*, 1901, ii, 429.  
     (—) *minimus*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (—) *tæniatus*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (Cylinder) *elisiae*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (—) *omaria*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (—) *pennaceus*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (—) *textile*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (—) — *verriculum*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (Dendroconus) *betulinus*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (—) *quercinus*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (—) *spurius*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (Hermes) *thomasi*, 1901, ii, 433.  
     (Leptoconus) *acutangulus*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (—) *clytospira*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (—) *dictator*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *elegans*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *insculptus*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *lentiginosus*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *longurionis*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *milesi*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *orbignyi*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *planiliratus*, 1901, ii, 431.  
     (—) *sæcularis*, 1901, ii, 432.  
     (—) *semisulcatus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
     (Lithoconus) *flavidus*, 1901, ii, 430.  
     (—) *tessellatus*, 1901, ii, 430.

- Conus* (*Rhizoconus*) *bayani*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *capitaneus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *eximius*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *magus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *maldivus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *monile*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *mutabilis*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *nemocanus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *punctatus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *tegulatus*, 1901, ii, 432.  
 (—) *traversianus*, 1901, ii, 433.  
 (*Stephanoconus*) *lividus*, 1901, ii, 429.
- Copaxa dentifera*, 1910, 480.  
*hanningtoni*, 1910, 480.
- Copera atomaria*, 1902, ii, 386.  
*marginipes*, 1902, ii, 385.  
*vittata*, 1902, ii, 385.
- Copeus copeus*, 1910, 793, 798.
- Coprocrossa politiventris*, 1901, ii, 71.
- Copsychus saularis*, 1901, i, 63; 1910, 575.
- Coptobasis mesopsectralis*, 1907, 77.
- Copturus* sp., 1903, ii, 247.
- Coracias abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 605.  
*affinis*, 1901, i, 2.  
*caudatus*, 1903, i, 9.  
*garrulus*, 1901, ii, 605.  
*indica*, 1901, i, 2.  
*nævius*, 1901, ii, 309.  
*orientalis*, 1901, i, 68.  
*puella*, 1901, i, 62.
- Coracopsis nigra*, 1902, i, 168.  
*vasa*, 1902, i, 168.
- Coralliocaris graminea*, 1909, 706.  
*superba*, 1909, 706.
- Coralliophila jeffreysii*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*persica*, 1901, ii, 401.  
*rubro-coccinea*, 1901, ii, 331, 401, 459.
- Corallum rubrum*, 1905, i, 173.
- Corallus*, 1905, ii, 222; 1906, 499, 504, 515-519, 532.  
*caninus*, 1908, 135, 154-158; 1909, 918, 920, 923.  
*cookii*, 1907, 789; 1908, 135-138, 140, 142-151, 153-155, 157, 158; 1909, 918, 923.  
*madagascariensis*, 1906, i, 516, 518; 1908, 135-138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149-151, 153-155, 157, 158; 1909, 918, 923, 926.
- Corbicula*, 1906, 181, 185.  
*cunningtoni*, 1906, 186.  
*radiata*, 1906, 186.
- Corbula brookeana*, 1906, 842.  
*cuneata*, 1906, 842.  
*erythraensis*, 1906, 843.  
*modesta*, 1906, 843.  
*persica*, 1906, 843.  
*philippi*, 1906, 843.  
*rugifera*, 1906, 843.  
*subquadrata*, 1906, 843, 848.  
*sulculosa*, 1906, 843.
- Cordylophora*, 1907, 516.  
*lacustris*, 1908, 5.
- Coregonus*, 1903, i, 109; 1909, 656.  
*albula*, 1904, ii, 23.  
*fera*, 1904, ii, 23.  
*oxyrhynchus*, 1909, 620.  
*pollan*, 1904, ii, 61.
- Coremagaia*, 1902, ii, 284.
- Coremiocnemis*, 1903, i, 356, 362.
- Coreus alternans*, 1901, i, 335.  
*apicalis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*basalis*, 1901, i, 330, 334.  
*bipunctatus*, 1901, i, 334.  
*capensis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*gracilicornis*, 1901, i, 330.  
*immaculatus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*parvulus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*punctulatus*, 1901, i, 334.  
*rubidiventris*, 1901, i, 334.  
*scabrator*, 1901, i, 330.  
*scutellaris*, 1901, i, 334.  
*serrifer*, 1901, i, 329, 334.

- Coreus tenuicornis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*varicornis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Corgatha hypoxantha*, 1910, 411.  
*Corine rosario*, 1903, ii, 167.  
*Coriscium*, 1907, 679.  
*Corizus robustus*, 1901, i, 332, 333, 335.  
*vincentii*, 1901, i, 332, 333, 335.  
*Corone enca*, 1901, i, 58.  
*Coronella*, 1905, ii, 223, 225, 227, 517.  
*annulata*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*getula*, 1904, i, 332, 352, 353, 370; ii, 107, 119, 148; 1906, 504.  
*lævis*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*micropholis*, 1905, ii, 196, 223, 231.  
*regalis*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*triangularis*, 1909, 948.  
*Corophium excavatum*, 1906, 704.  
*Corticium candelabrum*, 1910, 129.  
*Corvinella*, 1907, 353, 358-360.  
*affinis*, 1903, i, 7.  
*corvina*, 1903, i, 4.  
*Corvus*, 1905, ii, 32, 34, 35, 39; 1909, 370.  
*affinis*, 1901, ii, 299.  
*corax*, 1905, ii, 54.  
*frugilegus*, 1905, ii, 42.  
*javanensis*, 1901, i, 66.  
*scapulatus*, 1906, 759.  
*Corydalla rufula*, 1901, i, 66.  
*Corydendrium corrugatum*, 1910, 803.  
*dendriformis*, 1910, 803.  
*parasiticum*, 1910, 803.  
*sessile*, 1910, 800-802, 804, 806, 807, 825.  
*Corydon*, 1905, ii, 33, 34, 36-39, 44-46, 48, 50, 51, 56.  
*Corydorcas æneus*, 1906, 378, 380, 388.  
*Corymorpha*, 1906, 100, 101.  
*nutans*, 1906, 100.  
*Coryne dubium*, 1907, 489, 491, 514.  
*Corynetes rufipes*, 1909, 151.  
*Corynopoma*, 1906, 382, 383.  
*albipinnis*, 1906, 382.  
*riisei*, 1906, 378, 379, 382, 393.  
*searlesii*, 1906, 382.  
*veedonii*, 1906, 378, 382.  
*Coryphodon*, 1903, i, 201.  
*Corythæola*, 1905, i, 203.  
*cristata*, 1905, i, 203, 208.  
*Corythocichla leucosticta*, 1901, i, 57, 64.  
*Corythomantis greeningi*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*Crythophanes*, 1905, ii, 212.  
*hernandezi*, 1905, ii, 195, 215.  
*Corythornis cyanostygma*, 1903, i, 8.  
*Cosmetornis vexillarius*, 1903, i, 6.  
*Cosmogramma fulvocincta*, 1903, ii, 54.  
*patricia*, 1903, ii, 53.  
*peruana*, 1903, ii, 53.  
*unicincta*, 1903, ii, 53.  
*Cosmopelma*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Cosmophila bidentata*, 1910, 431, 508.  
*erosa*, 1910, 431.  
*luperca*, 1910, 431.  
*retracta*, 1910, 432, 508.  
*sabulifera*, 1910, 431.  
*Cosmopsarus regius*, 1901, ii, 299.  
*Cosmopteryx* sp., 1907, 964, 966.  
*argyrogrammos*, 1907, 967.  
*attenuatella*, 1907, 965, 966.  
*bactrophora*, 1908, 733.  
*coryphaea*, 1907, 964, 1032.  
*flavofasciata*, 1907, 965, 966.  
*gemmiferella*, 1907, 965.  
*ledereriella*, 1907, 963.  
*lespedezae*, 1907, 965, 966.  
*pulcherrimella*, 1907, 966, 967.  
*quadrilineella*, 1907, 965.  
*tabellaria*, 1908, 733.  
*turbidella*, 1907, 966, 967.  
*Cossus ligniperda*, 1902, ii, 2.

- Cossutia flaveola*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Cossypha albicapilla giffardi*, 1901, ii, 613.  
*giffardi*, 1901, ii, 602, 613.  
*heuglini*, 1901, ii, 613.  
*omoensis*, 1901, ii, 602, 613, 622.  
*verticalis*, 1901, ii, 602, 613.  
*Cossyphus pectoralis*, 1910, 91, 101.  
*Cotachena aluensis*, 1907, 74.  
*trivitalis*, 1907, 74.  
*Cottus*, 1909, 611, 612, 654, 655, 659.  
*Coturnix communis*, 1909, 346.  
*Coua*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262-264, 266, 267, 272-274, 278, 279, 281, 286-290.  
*cærulea*, 1903, i, 275, 276.  
*reynaudi*, 1903, i, 275-278, 291.  
*Crabro bivittatus*, 1908, 534.  
*cinctus*, 1908, 531, 535.  
*conglobatus*, 1908, 533.  
*doddii*, 1908, 529.  
*hebetescens*, 1908, 530.  
*impetuosus*, 1901, ii, 28.  
*mackayensis*, 1908, 532.  
*ordinarius*, 1908, 532.  
*palitans*, 1908, 534.  
*perlucidus*, 1908, 529, 535.  
*prosopoides*, 1908, 528.  
*tricolor*, 1908, 524.  
*(Rhopalum) agilis*, 1908, 528.  
*(—) conator*, 1908, 526.  
*(—) frenchii*, 1908, 526.  
*(—) idoneus*, 1908, 527.  
*(—) militaris*, 1908, 523.  
*(—) tenuiventris*, 1908, 524.  
*(—) transiens*, 1908, 525.  
*(—) tricolor*, 1908, 524.  
*Crambessa tagi*, 1907, 652.  
*Crambus brachyrhabda*, 1906, 494, 498.  
*furcatellus*, 1906, 494.  
*fuscivitalis*, 1910, 490, 509.  
*perlellus*, 1906, 494.  
*sectitermina*, 1910, 490, 509.  
*Crangon allmanni*, 1903, ii, 28.  
*echinulatus*, 1903, ii, 27, 28.  
*fasciatus*, 1903, ii, 24-30.  
*nanus*, 1903, ii, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30.  
*norvegicus*, 1903, ii, 28.  
*sculptus*, 1903, ii, 26.  
*spinosus*, 1903, ii, 24, 28.  
*trispinosus*, 1903, ii, 24-30.  
*vulgaris*, 1903, ii, 24-26, 28, 30.  
*Craseomys andersoni*, 1906, 858, 864.  
*bedfordiae*, 1906, 858, 864; 1907, 405, 413.  
*regulus*, 1906, 858, 863; 1907, 466; 1908, 643, 644.  
*rufocanus*, 1908, 644.  
*shanscius*, 1908, 643, 978.  
*Craspedia argyroleuca*, 1910, 479, 509.  
*deserta*, 1910, 478.  
*diffusizona*, 1910, 478, 509.  
*glaucozyma*, 1910, 478, 509.  
*internata*, 1910, 478.  
*internataria*, 1910, 479.  
*lactaria*, 1910, 479.  
*kevipennis*, 1910, 479.  
*opicata*, 1910, 479.  
*pulverosaria*, 1910, 478.  
*sincera*, 1910, 479.  
*spoliata*, 1910, 479.  
*tricommata*, 1910, 478.  
*Craspia wahlbergi*, 1910, 483.  
*Crassatella indica*, 1906, 814.  
*picta*, 1906, 814.  
*radiata*, 1906, 814.  
*Crassatellistes omanensis*, 1906, 814.  
*Cratena*, 1906, 686.  
*Crateropus*, 1903, i, 7.  
*smithi*, 1901, ii, 303.  
*tenebrosus*, 1901, ii, 602, 611.  
*Cratilla metallica*, 1902, i, 63, 68.  
*Cratobracon*, 1901, i, 226.  
*ruficeps*, 1901, i, 227.  
*Cratorrhagus*, 1903, i, 354, 360.  
*Creciscus ænops*, 1902, ii, 50.  
*melanophæus*, 1902, ii, 49.

- Creciscus viridis*, 1902, ii, 49.  
 — *subrufescens*, 1902, ii, 49.
- Cremna aza*, 1904, i, 485, 489.  
*ceneus*, 1904, i, 485.  
*malis*, 1904, i, 485.
- Crenacara elegans*, 1905, i, 152.  
*maculata*, 1905, i, 153.  
*punctulata*, 1905, i, 152, 153.
- Crenella adamsiana*, 1906, 801, 848.  
*cumingiana*, 1906, 784.  
*decussata*, 1906, 801.  
*persica*, 1906, 800.  
*præcellens*, 1906, 801, 848.
- Crenicichla acutirostris*, 1905, i, 158, 164, 168.  
*adpersa*, 1905, i, 167, 168.  
*anthurus*, 1905, i, 160.  
*argynnis*, 1905, i, 159.  
*brasilienis adpersa*, 1905, i, 167.  
 — *fasciata*, 1905, i, 166.  
 — *johanna*, 1905, i, 168.  
 — *lenticulata*, 1905, i, 167.  
 — *lugubris*, 1905, i, 165.  
 — *marmorata*, 1905, i, 158.  
 — *strigata*, 1905, i, 165.  
 — *vittata*, 1905, i, 165.  
*cineta*, 1905, i, 158, 166.  
*cyanonotus*, 1905, i, 156.  
*elegans*, 1905, i, 155.  
*frenata*, 1905, i, 159; 1906, 378.  
*funebis*, 1905, i, 165.  
*geayi*, 1905, i, 157, 161.  
*johanna*, 1905, i, 157, 158, 166, 168, 190.  
 — *adpersa*, 1905, i, 167.  
 — *funebis*, 1905, i, 165.  
 — *johanna*, 1905, i, 168.  
 — *lenticulata*, 1905, i, 167.  
 — *lugubris*, 1905, i, 165.  
 — *strigata*, 1905, i, 165.  
 — *vittata*, 1905, i, 165.  
*lacustris*, 1905, i, 158, 162.
- Crenicichla lenticulata*, 1905, i, 158, 167, 189, 190.  
*lepidota*, 1905, i, 157, 158.  
*lucius*, 1905, i, 157, 160.  
*lugubris*, 1905, i, 158, 165, 190.  
*macrophthalmus*, 1905, i, 158, 162.  
*multispinosa*, 1905, i, 158, 164.  
*obtusirostris*, 1905, i, 168.  
*ornata*, 1905, i, 158, 167, 168.  
*polysticta*, 1905, i, 162.  
*proteus*, 1905, i, 159.  
 — *argynnis*, 1905, i, 159.  
*punctata*, 1905, i, 162.  
*reticulata*, 1905, i, 155, 156.  
*saxatilis*, 1905, i, 157, 159, 190; 1906, 378, 380, 391.  
 — *albopunctata*, 1905, i, 159.  
 — *semicineta*, 1905, i, 159.  
*semifasciata*, 1905, i, 155.  
*strigata*, 1905, i, 158, 165, 168.  
*vaillantii*, 1905, i, 159.  
*vittata*, 1905, i, 158, 163.  
*wallacii*, 1905, i, 158, 163, 168, 189, 190.
- Crenidomimas concordia* 1910, 38.
- Crenis amulia*, 1910, 32.  
*ansorgei*, 1910, 32.  
*boisduvali*, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 32.  
*consors*, 1910, 32.  
*morantii*, 1910, 32.  
*occidentarium*, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 32.  
*pechueli*, 1910, 32, 33.  
*rosa*, 1910, 32, 33.  
*trimeni*, 1910, 32.
- Crenuchus spilurus*, 1905, i, 190.
- Crepidodera consularis*, 1902, i, 203.  
*flavomaculata*, 1902, i, 201.  
*longicornis*, 1904, ii, 396, 412.  
*magistralis*, 1902, i, 202.  
*peruviana*, 1904, ii, 412.  
 (*Chalcoides*) *erichsoni*, 1902, i, 202.



- Crepidula* (*Siphopatella*) *walshi*,  
 1901, ii, 362.  
*Creseis acicula*, 1901, ii, 457.  
   *striata*, 1901, ii, 457.  
   *virgula*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*Creurgops verticalis*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Crex facialis*, 1902, ii, 49.  
*Cricetodon*, 1905, ii, 524.  
*Cricetomys*, 1905, i, 200.  
   *adventor*, 1908, 171.  
   *gambianus*, 1904, ii, 185; 1905,  
   i, 84; 1907, 295, 296; 1908,  
   171.  
   — *adventor*, 1907, 295, 780.  
   — *cunctator*, 1908, 171.  
   — *viator*, 1907, 295, 296;  
   1908, 171.  
*Cricetulus*, 1907, 462.  
   *andersoni*, 1908, 642, 974.  
   *bedfordiæ*, 1908, 974.  
   *campbelli*, 1908, 107, 108.  
   *dichrootis*, 1908, 643.  
   *griseus*, 1908, 10, 107, 108,  
   642, 974.  
   — *obscurus*, 1908, 107.  
   *lana*, 1905, ii, 302, 305.  
   *longicaudatus*, 1908, 642, 643.  
   *nestor*, 1907, 466.  
   *obscurus*, 1908, 10, 107, 643.  
   *phæus*, 1901, ii, 472; 1905, ii,  
   306, 526.  
   *roborovskii*, 1908, 975.  
   *triton*, 1907, 466; 1908, 973,  
   974.  
   — *incanus*, 1908, 973.  
*Cricetus*, 1902, i, 131; 1905, ii, 524,  
 525.  
*Cricosa emarginata*, 1901, i, 246.  
*Cricotus*, 1904, ii, 174, 175.  
*Crimissa piceicollis*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Crinia lævis*, 1910, 627, 630–632,  
 634.  
   *signifera*, 1910, 627–631, 633,  
   634.  
   *tasmaniensis*, 1910, 627.  
*Criniger gutturalis*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Criniger pallidus*, 1910, 577.  
   *phaeocephalus*, 1901, i, 61.  
   *verreauxi*, 1905, i, 208.  
*Crinocerus affinis*, 1901, i, 330, 333.  
   *fuscus*, 1901, i, 330, 335.  
*Criodrillus*, 1903, i, 221.  
*Criopthona sabulosalis*, 1910, 504,  
 510.  
*Crista divaricata*, 1906, 830.  
   *pectinata*, 1906, 831.  
*Cristiceps*, 1910, 618.  
   *argentatus*, 1910, 617, 627.  
*Crocallis obliquaria*, 1906, 491.  
*Crocidolomia binotalis* 1909, 148;  
 1910, 502.  
*Crocidophora caffralis*, 1910, 502,  
 510.  
   *flaviciliata*, 1910, 502, 510.  
*Crocidosema blackburnii*, 1907, 1002.  
   *obscura*, 1907, 1002.  
   *plebeiana*, 1907, 1002–1004;  
   1908, 720.  
   *signatana*, 1907, 1002.  
*Crocidura*, 1905, ii, 315.  
   *sp.*, 1906, 780; 1907, 777; 1908,  
   166, 541; 1909, 116, 384.  
   *argentata*, 1906, 102, 103, 587,  
   780.  
   *cærulea*, 1905, ii, 334, 340.  
   *coreæ*, 1906, 860; 1907, 462;  
   1908, 48, 51, 639.  
   *deserti*, 1906, 102, 103.  
   *doriana*, 1902, ii, 308.  
   *dsi-nezumi* 1905, ii, 333, 334,  
   340, 358, 361; 1906, 861;  
   1908, 48.  
   — *chisai*, 1905, ii, 333, 340.  
   — *umbrina*, 1905, ii, 361.  
   *flavescens*, 1905, i, 130, 264, 265  
   1906, 163.  
   — *flavidula*, 1905, i, 264;  
   1907, 290.  
   *flavidula*, 1905, i, 264.  
   *fuliginosa*, 1909, 102.  
   *fumosa*, 1906, 587.  
   *hirta*, 1907, 777.

- Crocidura lasiura*, 1906, 860, 861 ;  
 1907, 462.  
*martensi*, 1905, i, 264 ; 1906,  
 780.  
*morio*, 1904, ii, 190.  
*nyansæ*, 1904, i, 460.  
*olivieri*, 1909, 790.  
*poensis*, 1904, ii, 185, 189.  
*religiosa*, 1909, 790.  
*russula*, 1901, i, 39 ; 1905, ii, 340.  
 — *cypria*, 1903, ii, 344.  
*sylvia*, 1906, 587 ; 1907, 290.  
*umbrina*, 1905, ii, 334.  
*whitakeri*, 1903, ii, 344.
- Crocodylus*, 1905, i, 222, 319 ; ii,  
 461 ; 1906, 618–625.  
*acutus*, 1905, i, 324 ; ii, 466,  
 467 ; 1906, 620, 622, 624,  
 625.  
*americanus*, 1905, ii, 194, 209.  
*cataphractus*, 1906, 611, 619–  
 621, 623–625.  
*moreleti*, 1905, ii, 209.  
*niloticus*, 1909, 592.  
*palustris*, 1901, ii, 581 ; 1909,  
 230.  
*porosus*, 1901, ii, 581.
- Crocothemis servilia*, 1902, i, 67.
- Croliius*, 1905, ii, 147.
- Crombrugghia distans*, 1907, 913.  
*laetus*, 1907, 914.
- Cromeria*, 1904, ii, 79, 80.
- Crossarchus*, 1909, 489.  
*fasciatus*, 1905, i, 265 ; 1907,  
 291, 292, 778 ; 1908, 169,  
 542 ; 1909, 480, 487.  
 — *macrurus*, 1907, 291.  
 — *senescens*, 1907, 291, 292.  
*obscurus*, 1905, i, 76, 205 ; 1907,  
 198–200.
- Crosslandia*, 1902, ii, 64 ; 1906, 674.  
*fusca*, 1902, ii, 68.  
*viridis*, 1902, ii, 64–67, 72.  
 — *fusca*, 1902, ii, 72.
- Crossochilus styani*, 1901, i, 268,  
 271.
- Crossorhinus*, 1908, 354.  
*barbatus*, 1908, 355, 356.  
*dasyopogon*, 1908, 357.  
*ornatus*, 1908, 356.  
*tentaculatus*, 1908, 357.
- Crotalus*, 1905, ii, 226 ; 1906, 36.  
*adamanteus*, 1909, 739.  
*atrox*, 1909, 739.  
*horridus*, 1905, ii, 226, 230.  
*miliarius*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*salvini*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*terrificus*, 1905, ii, 231, 233,  
 241 ; 1909, 740.  
*triseriatus*, 1905, ii, 231, 233.
- Crotaphytus*, 1905, ii, 212, 213.  
*collaris*, 1905, ii, 213.  
*wislizeni*, 1905, ii, 213 ; 1906,  
 370.
- Crotophaga*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262,  
 263, 265, 267, 274–276, 279,  
 281, 283–285, 287–290.  
*ani*, 1902, ii, 38.
- Crucibulum scutellatum*, 1901, ii,  
 362.  
 — *pectinatum*, 1901, ii, 362.  
 — *verrucosum*, 1901, ii, 362.  
 — *violaceum*, 1901, ii, 362.
- Crunomys fallax*, 1907, 142.  
*melaninus*, 1907, 141, 142.
- Cruregens fontanus*, 1906, 705.
- Cryllis clytoides*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
- Crypsirhina varians*, 1909, 130.
- Cryptacrus comes*, 1902, i, 42.  
 — *var.*, 1902, i, 42.
- Cryptobia heliceis*, 1910, 671.
- Cryptobranchus*, 1903, ii, 301 ; 1906,  
 174.  
*japonicus*, 1903, ii, 306, 307.  
*maximus*, 1903, ii, 306.
- Cryptocelides*, 1903, i, 310, 311.  
*loveni*, 1906, 706.
- Cryptocephalus acuminatus*, 1907,  
 838.  
*africanus*, 1904, i, 244.  
*alliaceus*, 1907, 835.  
*apicipes*, 1907, 839.

- Cryptocephalus argentinus*, 1907, 844.  
*auratus*, 1907, 843.  
*bahiaensis*, 1907, 836.  
*basalis*, 1907, 834.  
*beiraensis*, 1904, i, 244, 270.  
*bisulcatus*, 1907, 837.  
*bivitticollis*, 1907, 838.  
*capensis*, 1904, i, 245.  
*comoedus*, 1904, i, 245.  
*cubaensis*, 1907, 842.  
*discoidalis*, 1907, 834.  
*emarginatus*, 1907, 836.  
*flavofrontalis*, 1904, i, 247.  
*flohri*, 1907, 839.  
*foveicollis*, 1907, 835.  
*gemmatus*, 1904, i, 247.  
*grossulus*, 1907, 842.  
*guianaensis*, 1907, 841.  
*gundlachi*, 1907, 841.  
*haitiensis*, 1907, 843.  
*mandibularis*, 1904, i, 247, 248.  
*mashouanus*, 1904, i, 247.  
*mirabilis*, 1904, i, 247.  
*miserabilis*, 1907, 837.  
*olivaceus*, 1907, 835.  
*o'neili*, 1904, i, 243, 270.  
*pasticus*, 1907, 834.  
*peruanus*, 1907, 834.  
*polyhistor*, 1904, i, 247, 248.  
*polyospilus*, 1904, i, 245.  
*pustulatus*, 1904, i, 243.  
*4-vittatus*, 1907, 839.  
*5-plagiatus*, 1904, i, 246.  
*rufitarsus*, 1907, 844.  
*sacchi*, 1904, i, 243.  
*16-punctatus*, 1904, i, 246.  
*semifasciatus*, 1907, 842.  
*semiopacus*, 1907, 840.  
*semiregularis*, 1904, i, 246.  
*sexplagiatus*, 1904, i, 246, 270.  
*6-pustulatus*, 1904, i, 243.  
*sheppardi*, 1904, i, 242, 270.  
*sobrius*, 1904, i, 244.  
*subaenescens*, 1907, 843.  
*subconnectens*, 1904, i, 243, 270.
- Cryptocephalus tristiculus*, 1907, 844.  
*tucumanensis*, 1907, 837.  
*unicinctus*, 1904, i, 244.  
*Cryptocheilus aspasia*, 1910, 317.  
*aureosericeus*, 1910, 318.  
 — *australasiae*, 1910, 317.  
*commixtus*, 1910, 317.  
*darwini*, 1910, 318, 320, 356.  
*erythrothorax*, 1910, 320.  
*fulvidorsalis*, 1910, 319.  
*sathanas*, 1910, 320.  
*tuberculatus*, 1910, 319.  
*Cryptocœnia*, 1909, 292.  
*Cryptocynodon*, 1901, ii, 181.  
*Cryptodon decussatus*, 1906, 801.  
*omanensis*, 1906, 816.  
*victorialis*, 1906, 815.  
*Cryptodrilus*, 1904, ii, 259, 260.  
*Cryptolaria diffusa*, 1907, 488.  
*Cryptolechia*, 1908, 732.  
*Cryptolopha umbrevirens*, 1901, ii, 308.  
*Cryptomima*, 1902, i, 50.  
*hampsoni*, 1902, i, 50, 51.  
*Cryptomya philippinarum*, 1906, 844.  
*Cryptopodia fornicata*, 1901, ii, 537.  
*Cryptoprocta*, 1907, 803, 815, 817.  
*ferox*, 1907, 198; 1909, 495.  
*Cryptorhina afra*, 1901, ii, 602, 622; 1903, i, 8.  
*Cryptorhynchus* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*Cryptostemma*, 1902, ii, 179.  
*Crypturus obsoletus*, 1902, ii, 46.  
*tataupa*, 1902, ii, 46.  
*Ctenacodon*, 1905, i, 98; 1910, 764–766.  
*Cteniza*, 1901, ii, 265; 1903, i, 350, 360.  
*antipodum*, 1901, ii, 265, 267.  
*hexops*, 1901, ii, 265–268.  
*Ctenodactylus gundi*, 1902, ii, 11.  
*vali*, 1902, ii, 11.  
*Ctenogobius bedfordi*, 1908, 62, 63.  
*fasciatus*, 1906, 378, 393.  
*Ctenolabrus rupestris*, 1903, i, 108.

- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*, 1908, 624.  
 rettigi, 1908, 624, 629.
- Ctenoplana korotneffii*, 1908, 57, 58; 1909, 80.
- Ctenopoma*, 1909, 770.
- Ctenops*, 1909, 769.  
 nobilis, 1909, 777.  
 striatus, 1909, 777.  
 vittatus, 1909, 776.
- Ctenopsyllus allophylus*, 1908, 625, 629.
- Ctenosaura*, 1905, ii, 212, 213.  
 acanthura, 1905, ii, 195, 214.  
 quinquecarinata, 1905, ii, 195, 215.
- Ctenothrissa radians*, 1907, 642.
- Ctenus valvularis*, 1901, ii, 67.
- Ctenusa*, 1910, 422.  
 carnicolor, 1910, 422.  
 pallida, 1910, 423.  
 rufirena, 1910, 423, 508.
- Cubaia aphrodite*, 1903, ii, 187.
- Cucullæa concamerata*, 1906, 784, 796.
- Cucullanus elegans*, 1910, 387.
- Cuculus*, 1903, i, 260, 262, 263, 266, 267, 271-276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 289, 290.  
 canorus, 1903, i, 268, 277.  
 chlorophæus, 1901, i, 75.  
 honorata, 1901, i, 74.  
 javanicus, 1901, i, 75.  
 lugubris, 1901, i, 74.  
 merulinus, 1901, i, 74.  
 micropterus, 1901, i, 74.  
 striatus, 1901, i, 74.
- Cucumaria imbricata*, 1910, 183-185.  
 planci, 1903, i, 192.  
 semperi, 1910, 167-169, 183-186.  
 turbinata, 1910, 167-171.  
 (Labidodesmus) turbinata, 1910, 169.
- Cultellus cultellus*, 1906, 844.
- Cuma carnifera*, 1901, ii, 400.  
 rugosa, 1901, ii, 399.
- Cumingia occatilla*, 1906, 784, 825.
- Cuon alpinus*, 1907, 2.  
 javanicus, 1909, 386.
- Cupido*, 1909, 473.
- Cupidopsis hippocrates*, 1910, 60.
- Curculio armillatus*, 1904, i, 51.  
 caffer, 1904, i, 28.  
 calvus, 1904, i, 28.  
 capensis, 1904, i, 41.  
 capistratus, 1904, i, 41.  
 crispatus, 1904, i, 92.  
 delectans, 1904, i, 79.  
 frontalis, 1904, i, 94.  
 glandifer, 1904, i, 74.  
 globifer, 1904, i, 73, 74.  
 griseus, 1906, 236.  
 nivosus, 1904, i, 71.  
 nodulosus, 1904, i, 59, 78.  
 notonchus, 1904, i, 59.  
 nycthemerus, 1904, i, 78.  
 pilularius, 1904, i, 51.  
 porculus, 1904, i, 132.  
 pullus, 1906, 259.  
 quadrispinosus, 1904, i, 138.  
 recurvus, 1904, i, 68.  
 rubifer, 1904, i, 64.  
 sexvittatus, 1904, i, 78.  
 spectrum, 1904, i, 54.  
 tottus, 1906, 236, 265.  
 verrucosus, 1904, i, 24.
- Curimatus alburnus*, 1905, i, 189.  
 argenteus, 1906, 378, 380, 385, 393.  
 elongatus, 1905, i, 189.  
 schomburgkii, 1905, i, 189.  
 spilurus, 1905, i, 189.
- Cursorius*, 1901, ii, 592.  
 gracilis somalensis, 1901, ii, 314.  
 somalensis, 1901, ii, 314.
- Curtilla africana*, 1902, i, 94.
- Cuscus* sp., 1909, 497.

- Cuspidaria alcocki*, 1906, 787, 847.  
*approximata*, 1906, 787, 847.  
*brachyrhynchus*, 1906, 787, 847.  
*elegans*, 1906, 847.  
*potti*, 1906, 787, 847.  
*Cuspidella costata*, 1910, 800, 802, 814, 825.  
*humilis*, 1907, 489, 491, 498, 502.  
*Cuthona*, 1906, 686.  
*bicolor*, 1906, 686.  
*Cyanea bougainvillii*, 1903, ii, 172.  
*Cyanerpes*, 1909, 528.  
*caerulea microrhynchus*, 1902, ii, 56.  
*cyanea*, 1909, 527, 534, 535, 537, 540.  
*Cyaniris*, 1909, 419, 471.  
*acesina*, 1908, 117, 126.  
*biagi*, 1908, 117, 126.  
*chennellii*, 1908, 676-678.  
*drucei*, 1908, 117, 126.  
*owgarra*, 1908, 116, 126.  
*Cyanocephalus porcarius*, 1908, 576.  
*Cyanolesbia mocoa*, 1902, ii, 27.  
— *smaragdina*, 1902, ii, 27.  
*Cyanolyseus patagonus*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Cyanops*, 1903, i, 278.  
*henrici*, 1901, i, 72.  
*hodgsoni*, 1901, i, 73.  
*lineata*, 1901, i, 73.  
*mystacophanes*, 1901, i, 73.  
*ramsayi*, 1901, i, 73.  
*Cyanorhamphus novæ-zealandiæ*, 1902, i, 169.  
*unicolor*, 1902, i, 169.  
*Cyanotis rubrigastra alticola*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Cyathophora pratti*, 1909, 292.  
*Cybele albopalpis*, 1901, ii, 6, 9, 15.  
*grisea*, 1901, ii, 6, 8, 15.  
*Cybium immaculatum*, 1903, ii, 67.  
*Cychla fasciata*, 1905, i, 166, 168.  
*lacustris*, 1905, i, 162.  
*rutilans*, 1905, i, 159.  
*Cychlasoma pulchrum*, 1906, 378.  
*tænia*, 1906, 378.  
*Cychrotonus viduatus*, 1906, 958.  
*Cyclemys amboinensis*, 1901, ii, 582.  
*platynota*, 1901, ii, 582.  
*Cyclobatis*, 1906, 724, 756.  
*Cyclocaris faroensis*, 1903, i, 127.  
*guilelmi*, 1903, i, 126.  
*tahitensis*, 1903, i, 126, 127.  
*Cyclocephala* sp., 1903, ii, 246.  
*dimidiata*, 1903, ii, 257.  
*laminata*, 1903, ii, 257.  
*melanocephala*, 1903, ii, 257.  
*ovulum*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*paraguayensis*, 1903, ii, 257.  
*14-punctata*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*vincentiæ*, 1903, ii, 257.  
*Cyclocosmia*, 1903, i, 352, 364.  
*theveneti*, 1901, i, 207, 210.  
*truncata*, 1901, i, 210.  
*Cyclocypris globosa*, 1909, 330.  
*lævis*, 1906, 693.  
*serena*, 1906, 693; 1909, 331.  
*Cyclodius gracilis*, 1909, 705.  
*Cyclomus*, 1904, i, 10.  
*algoensis*, 1906, 911, 930, 932, 958.  
*boops*, 1906, 932.  
*dasyppus*, 1906, 932.  
*eminulus*, 1906, 932.  
*languidus*, 1906, 932.  
*planicollis*, 1906, 932.  
*simplex*, 1906, 911, 931, 932, 958.  
*simus*, 1906, 932.  
*Cyclopelta tristis*, 1902, i, 42.  
*Cyclophorus*, 1908, 881.  
*borneensis*, 1903, i, 195.  
*malayanus*, 1903, i, 195.  
*saturnus*, 1903, i, 195.  
*tuba*, 1903, i, 195.  
*Cyclopides cooksoni*, 1910, 76.  
*formosus*, 1910, 76.  
*kambove*, 1910, 76, 86.  
*leucopyga*, 1909, 410.  
*midas*, 1910, 76.

- Cyclopides punctulata*, 1910, 76, 77.  
*quadrisignatus*, 1910, 76.  
*stellata*, 1910, 77.  
*wallacei*, 1910, 76, 86.  
*willemi*, 1910, 75, 76.
- Cycloporus papillosus*, 1906, 713.  
 — *levigatus*, 1906, 713.
- Cyclops*, 1909, 49, 67; 1910, 159, 387.  
*abyssorum*, 1906, 693.  
*agilis*, 1909, 59.  
*agiloides*, 1909, 59, 68, 69, 76.  
*albidus*, 1906, 693, 698; 1909, 53, 68, 69, 75.  
*angustus*, 1909, 57, 68, 69, 76.  
*annulicornis*, 1909, 330.  
*attenuatus*, 1909, 53, 55, 68, 75.  
*bicolor*, 1904, ii, 123; 1906, 693; 1909, 54.  
*bicuspidatus*, 1909, 70.  
*ciliatus*, 1909, 60, 68, 76.  
*compactus*, 1909, 62, 68, 77.  
*cunningtoni*, 1909, 54–56, 68, 75.  
*distinctus*, 1906, 693, 697, 698.  
*dubius*, 1909, 63, 68, 69, 77.  
*emini*, 1909, 50, 51, 68, 69, 74.  
*euacanthus*, 1909, 59, 62, 68, 76.  
*exiguus*, 1909, 54, 68, 75.  
*fimbriatus*, 1904, ii, 123; 1909, 61.  
*fuscus*, 1906, 693.  
*gibsoni*, 1904, ii, 123, 127.  
*gigas*, 1906, 693.  
*gracilis*, 1904, ii, 123.  
*hyalinus*, 1909, 51.  
*laevimargo*, 1909, 57, 68, 76.  
*languidus*, 1909, 329.  
*leuckarti*, 1904, ii, 122; 1906, 693; 1909, 50, 51, 68, 69, 74.  
*macruroides*, 1909, 57.  
*macrurus*, 1909, 58.  
*nanus*, 1909, 329.
- Cyclops neglectus*, 1909, 51, 68, 69, 74.  
*oithonoides*, 1909, 50, 51.  
*oligarthrus*, 1909, 61, 68, 77.  
*pachycomus*, 1909, 55, 68, 75.  
*phaleratus*, 1909, 32.  
*pusillus*, 1904, ii, 122, 127.  
*rarispinus*, 1909, 58, 68, 76.  
*robustus*, 1906, 693.  
*scourfieldi*, 1904, ii, 122.  
*semiserratus*, 1909, 56, 57, 68, 76.  
*serrulatus*, 1906, 693, 698; 1909, 56, 57, 63, 330, 331.  
*strenuus*, 1906, 693.  
*tenellus*, 1909, 52, 68, 75.  
*tenicornis distinctus*, 1906, 697.  
*varicans*, 1904, ii, 123; 1909, 53, 54, 68, 69, 75.  
*varius*, 1909, 59.  
*vernalis*, 1909, 329, 330.  
*vicinus*, 1906, 693.  
*viridis*, 1909, 330, 331.
- Cyclopterus*, 1909, 654, 657, 659.  
*lumpus*, 1903, i, 109; 1905, i, 252; 1909, 652, 653.
- Cyclorhamphus marmoratus*, 1908, 910.
- Cyclorhis*, 1907, 375, 377.
- Cyclosa bifida*, 1901, ii, 60.  
*insulana*, 1901, ii, 60.
- Cycloseris*, 1909, 901.  
*cyclolites*, 1909, 914.  
*hexagonalis*, 1909, 914.
- Cyclostoma*, 1908, 881.  
*anostoma*, 1903, i, 197.  
*sectilabrum*, 1903, i, 197.
- Cyclostrema anaglyptum*, 1901, ii, 346.  
*cancelatum*, 1901, ii, 346.  
*carinatum*, 1901, ii, 345.  
*cingulatum*, 1901, ii, 345.  
*cinguliferum*, 1901, ii, 345.  
*eburneum*, 1901, ii, 346.  
*micans*, 1901, ii, 346.  
*ocerinium*, 1901, ii, 346, 460.

- Cyclostrema prestoni*, 1906, 789.  
*quadricarinatum*, 1901, ii, 346, 460.  
*solariellum*, 1901, ii, 328, 347.  
*tricarinarum*, 1901, ii, 347.  
*(Daronia) subdisjunctum*, 1901, ii, 347.
- Cyclothorus*, 1901, i, 112, 115 ; ii, 696.
- Cyclotosaurus robustus*, 1904, ii, 173.
- Cyclorius noquasa*, 1910, 57.
- Cydia isogramma*, 1908, 720.  
*pomonella*, 1907, 1006.  
*psammacta*, 1908, 721.  
*tumulata*, 1908, 720.
- Cyerce*, 1904, ii, 291, 292.  
*elegans*, 1904, ii, 268, 293.
- Cylichna brevissima*, 1901, ii, 454.  
*bushirensis*, 1901, ii, 454, 460.  
*consanguinea*, 1901, ii, 455.  
*crenilabris*, 1901, ii, 455, 460.  
*cylindracea*, 1901, ii, 455.  
*faensis*, 1901, ii, 455, 460.  
*perpusilla*, 1901, ii, 455.  
*pumilissima*, 1901, ii, 455.  
*(Sao) pellyi*, 1901, ii, 454.
- Cylichnostomum sp.*, 1910, 147.  
*elongatum*, 1910, 147.
- Cylidris*, 1905, ii, 272.  
*batteatus*, 1905, ii, 272.
- Cyligramma amblyops*, 1910, 417.  
*fluctuosa*, 1910, 416.  
*goudoti*, 1910, 416.  
*latona*, 1910, 416, 417.  
*limacina*, 1910, 417.
- Cylindrepomus comis*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.  
*peregrinus*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
- Cylindrobulla fragilis*, 1901, ii, 456.
- Cylindroecium*, 1907, 252, 256.
- Cylindrophus rufus*, 1901, ii, 575.
- Cyllene fuscata*, 1901, ii, 414.  
*grayi*, 1901, ii, 415 ; 1906, 784.
- Cymatogramma dominicana*, 1901, i, 223 ; ii, 714.
- Cymbalopora poeyi*, 1902, i, 233.  
*tabellæformis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*(Tretomphalus) bulloides*, 1902, i, 233.
- Cymbilanius lineatus*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Cymbirhynchus*, 1905, ii, 34, 36-39, 44-46, 48, 56.
- Cymborhynchus macrorhynchus*, 1901, i, 63.
- Cymo andreossyi*, 1901, ii, 543.  
*melanodactylus*, 1909, 705.
- Cymoriza ustalis*, 1907, 76.
- Cymothoa*, 1904, ii, 313.  
*pulchrum*, 1902, ii, 377, 381.  
*stromatei*, 1902, ii, 377.
- Cynælurus*, 1904, i, 146.  
*jubatus*, 1904, i, 454 ; ii, 82 ; 1909, 117.
- Cynandra opis*, 1902, i, 45.
- Cynanthus mocoa*, 1902, ii, 27.
- Cynictis leptura*, 1906, 104.  
*levallanti*, 1902, i, 130 ; 1905, ii, 26 ; 1907, 198.  
*ogilbyi*, 1906, 104.  
*pallidior*, 1904, i, 176.  
*penicillata*, 1901, i, 2 ; 1904, i, 175, 176 ; 1905, i, 132, 135.  
 — *intensa*, 1906, 104.  
 — *leptura*, 1906, 104.  
 — *pallidior*, 1904, i, 172, 175 ; 1906, 104.  
*selousi*, 1901, i, 2 ; 1906, 585, 588 ; 1908, 553 ; 1909, 118.  
*steadmanni*, 1906, 104.
- Cynocebus*, 1907, 678, 725.  
*cynosurus*, 1907, 678.
- Cynocephalus*, 1901, i, 133 ; 1903, i, 18-21 ; 1905, i, 69.  
*mormon*, 1903, i, 12, 18.  
*porcarius*, 1903, 18 ; 1906, 234.  
*sphinx*, 1903, i, 18.
- Cynodictis*, 1906, 56, 57.
- Cynodon pectoralis*, 1905, i, 190.  
*scombroides*, 1905, i, 190.
- Cynodontia*, 1907, 1048, 1060.

- Cynodraco*, 1901, ii, 186.  
*Cynoglossus*, 1909, 612.  
     *senegalensis*, 1902, ii, 329.  
*Cynognathus*, 1901, ii, 183-185, 188;  
     1903, i, 177, 178; 1904, i,  
     491-493, 498; 1905, i, 96,  
     98-100, 102, 227; 1907,  
     1055, 1059.  
     *berryi*, 1904, i, 491.  
     *crateronotus*, 1904, i, 491.  
     *platyceps*, 1904, i, 490, 496;  
     1907, 1052.  
*Cynomys ludovicianus*, 1907, 212;  
     1908, 584, 585.  
*Cynopithecus*, 1901, i, 148, 151;  
     1903, i, 12, 18-21; 1909,  
     86.  
     *niger*, 1903, i, 18-20; 1905, i,  
     22-26.  
*Cynopterus*, 1904, ii, 188.  
     *brachysoma*, 1909, 376.  
     *horsfieldi*, 1909, 376.  
     *marginatus*, 1902, i, 38.  
     *sphinx*, 1902, i, 38; 1907, 8.  
     *titthæcheilus*, 1909, 375.  
*Cyphonisia*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Cyphorinus thoracicus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Cyphosticha*, 1907, 979.  
*Cypræa annulus*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *arabica*, 1901, ii, 336, 337, 382.  
     — *histrio*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     — *reticulata*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *carneola*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *caurica*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *eburnea*, 1901, ii, 384.  
     *erosa*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *felina*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     — *fabula*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *fimbriata*, 1901, ii, 341, 382;  
     1906, 806.  
     — *macula*, 1901, ii, 382.  
     *lamarekii*, 1901, ii, 383.  
     *lentiginosa*, 1901, ii, 341, 383;  
     1906, 784, 806.  
     *listeri*, 1901, ii, 383.  
     *mauritiana*, 1901, ii, 383.  
*Cypræa minimus*, 1901, ii, 337.  
     *moneta*, 1901, ii, 383.  
     *ocellata*, 1901, ii, 336, 383.  
     — *calophthalma*, 1901, ii,  
     383.  
     *onyx*, 1901, ii, 383.  
     *ovata*, 1901, ii, 384.  
     — *nivea*, 1901, ii, 384.  
     *pallida*, 1901, ii, 336, 383.  
     *princeps*, 1901, ii, 384.  
     *pulchella*, 1901, ii, 383.  
     *pulchra*, 1901, ii, 384.  
     *tæniatus*, 1901, ii, 337.  
     *turdus*, 1901, ii, 336, 337, 341,  
     384; 1906, 806.  
     *valentia*, 1901, ii, 384.  
     *ziczac*, 1901, ii, 384.  
*Cypretta*, 1910, 742.  
*Cypria*, 1910, 732, 733, 735.  
     *castanea*, 1904, ii, 125, 128.  
     *exsculpta*, 1906, 693.  
     *lacustris*, 1904, ii, 125.  
     *ophthalmica*, 1904, ii, 125; 1906,  
     693.  
*Cypricardia*, 1906, 814.  
*Cypridinella ilosvagi*, 1910, 755.  
*Cypridopsella*, 1910, 741, 742.  
*Cypridopsis*, 1910, 153, 155.  
     *aculeata*, 1910, 742.  
     *bidentata*, 1910, 746, 756, 759.  
     *congenera*, 1910, 747, 756, 759.  
     *costata*, 1910, 748.  
     *cunningtoni*, 1910, 744, 748,  
     756.  
     *gibba*, 1910, 747, 756, 759.  
     *globulus*, 1910, 742.  
     *helvetica*, 1910, 742.  
     *monodonta*, 1910, 745, 746, 756,  
     759.  
     *obesa*, 1910, 742.  
     *obliquata*, 1910, 742, 756, 758.  
     *picta*, 1910, 742.  
     *pusilla*, 1910, 744, 755, 756, 759.  
     *serrata*, 1910, 745, 756, 759.  
     *sinuata*, 1910, 743-745, 747, 748,  
     756, 759.



- Cypridopsis tumidula*, 1910, 746, 747, 756, 759.  
*vidua*, 1906, 693; 1910, 741, 742.  
*villosa*, 1909, 330; 1910, 742, 744.
- Cyprina islandica*, 1909, 758, 765.
- Cyprinotus*, 1910, 751.  
*congener*, 1910, 154.  
*dahli*, 1906, 700.  
*fossulatus*, 1910, 752.  
*incongruens*, 1910, 152.  
*sarsi*, 1906, 693, 700, 701.
- Cyprinus*, 1904, ii, 58, 62.  
*carpis*, 1910, 198.
- Cypris aratra*, 1904, ii, 125, 128.  
*chrisiensis*, 1910, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.  
*cinerea*, 1910, 205.  
*compressa*, 1910, 207.  
*fabæformis*, 1910, 205.  
*fuscata*, 1906, 693.  
*gunningi*, 1910, 151, 153-157.  
*incongruens*, 1910, 751.  
*inermis*, 1904, ii, 125, 128.  
*mastigophora*, 1910, 151, 155, 165, 166.  
*obliqua*, 1906, 693.  
*ornata*, 1904, ii, 126, 128.  
*puberoides*, 1910, 153.  
*pubescens*, 1910, 207.  
*pyxidata*, 1910, 751.  
*reptans*, 1910, 211.  
*serrata*, 1910, 213.  
*spinosa*, 1910, 151, 153-156, 165.  
*strigata*, 1910, 212.  
*tuberculata*, 1910, 151, 156, 166.  
*tumefacta*, 1910, 214.  
*venusta*, 1910, 151.  
*virens*, 1910, 156.
- Cypseloides brunneitorques*, 1902, ii, 29.
- Cypselus montivagus*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Cyriopagopus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.
- Cyriopalus*, 1902, ii, 250.
- Cyrtacanthacris pallidicornis*, 1902, i, 99.
- Cyrtarachne conica*, 1901, i, 13, 16; 1902, ii, 265.
- Cyrtauchenius*, 1903, i, 348, 360.
- Cyrtocarennum*, 1903, i, 350, 360.
- Cyrtogrammomma*, 1903, i, 353, 365.
- Cyrtoma spuria*, 1909, 361.
- Cyrtopholis*, 1903, i, 354, 365.
- Cyrtophora cicatrosa*, 1901, ii, 59.  
*unicolor*, 1901, ii, 59.
- Cyrtopia*, 1903, i, 131.
- Cyrtorrhinus baridioides*, 1906, 956, 957.  
*caffer*, 1906, 956, 957.  
*castaneipennis*, 1906, 911, 956.
- Cysticercus arionis*, 1909, 329.  
*tæniæ arionis*, 1909, 329.
- Cystineura cana*, 1901, ii, 713.  
*cowiana*, 1901, ii, 711-713.
- Cythora cithara*, 1901, ii, 446.  
*edithæ*, 1901, ii, 446, 460.  
*elevata*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*gradata*, 1901, ii, 333, 446.  
*hypercalles*, 1901, ii, 446.  
*striatula*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*tenuilirata*, 1901, ii, 446.  
*typhonota*, 1901, ii, 446, 460.
- Cytheræa (Caryatis) pudicissima*, 1906, 830.
- Cythere cancellata*, 1902, i, 230.  
*crstatella*, 1902, i, 230.  
*dictyon*, 1902, i, 229, 230.  
*obtusolata*, 1902, i, 230.  
*prava*, 1902, i, 229, 230.  
*rostromarginata*, 1902, i, 230.  
*scintillulata*, 1902, i, 230.  
*stimpsoni*, 1902, i, 229, 230.  
*subrufa*, 1902, i, 230.  
*wyville-thomsoni*, 1902, i, 230.
- Cytherella semitalis*, 1902, i, 230.  
*vesiculosa*, 1902, i, 230, 231.
- Cytherideis andrewsi*, 1902, i, 229, 231.

- Cytheropteron longicaudatum*, 1902, i, 229, 231.
- Dactylethra*, 1908, 19.
- Dactylopsila palpator*, 1905, ii, 297; 1907, 1047.  
*trivirgata*, 1905, ii, 297; 1907, 747.
- Dadessa fluminalis*, 1905, i, 95.
- Dafila acuta*, 1902, ii, 319; 1905, i, 147, 148; 1909, 598.  
*spimicauda*, 1902, ii, 54; 1907, 173.
- Daira perlata*, 1909, 705.
- Dalaca holophæa*, 1910, 503, 510.  
*metullus*, 1903, ii, 260.  
*sladeni*, 1903, ii, 260.  
*stictigrapha*, 1910, 507, 510.
- Dalader parvulus*, 1901, i, 328.  
*planiventris*, 1901, i, 333.  
*rubiginosus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.
- Dalima schistacearia*, 1906, 491.
- Dama*, 1910, 939, 943, 952, 953, 956, 958, 971, 978, 980, 982.  
*dama*, 1910, 950, 951, 954.  
*vulgaris*, 1905, i, 190.
- Damaliscus*, 1910, 902, 907, 982.  
*sp.*, 1903, i, 9.  
*albifrons*, 1903, ii, 1; 1910, 900, 903, 998.  
*hunteri*, 1910, 903.  
*jimela*, 1910, 998.  
*korrigum*, 1910, 902, 906, 998.  
 — *jimela*, 1910, 902, 903.  
 — *tiang*, 1910, 902.  
*lunatus*, 1909, 122; 1910, 900, 984.  
*phalius*, 1910, 998, 999.  
*pygargus*, 1909, 740; 1910, 900, 903, 998.  
*tiang*, 1901, ii, 292; 1902, i, 138.
- Damarchus*, 1903, i, 348, 362.
- Damia strigatipes*, 1904, i, 239.
- Damia trifasciata*, 1904, i, 240, 270.
- Damonia subtrijuga*, 1901, ii, 582.
- Dandridgia*, 1902, ii, 98, 99.  
*dysderoides*, 1902, ii, 99, 101.
- Danias (Limnas) chrysippus petilia*, 1909, 145.
- Danis macleayi*, 1902, ii, 119.
- Danisepa lowei*, 1902, ii, 257, 258, 283.  
*rhadamanthus*, 1902, ii, 258.
- Dapedius sp.*, 1907, 769.
- Daphisia*, 1902, ii, 248, 251.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.  
*pulchella*, 1902, ii, 243, 247, 284.
- Daphnella arcta*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*axis*, 1901, ii, 447.  
*cæciliæ*, 1901, ii, 447, 460.  
*compsa*, 1901, ii, 448.  
*delicata*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*evergestis*, 1901, ii, 447, 460.  
*flammea*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*fragilis*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*lymneiformis*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*patula*, 1901, ii, 450.  
*receptorica*, 1901, ii, 448, 460.  
*trivariosa*, 1901, ii, 448.  
*veneris*, 1901, ii, 449, 460.  
*xylois*, 1901, ii, 449, 460.
- Daphnia sp.*, 1904, ii, 300.  
*galeata*, 1906, 693.  
*gibba*, 1910, 158, 166.  
*magna*, 1904, ii, 300.  
*obtusata*, 1906, 694.  
*pulex*, 1910, 150, 158, 166.
- Dapidius granulatus*, 1907, 764.
- Darasana*, 1902, i, 139.
- Dasybatis*, 1906, 724, 752, 753, 756, 757.
- Dasychira eddela*, 1910, 458.  
*vitensis*, 1905, i, 92, 95.
- Dasygnathus longidens*, 1904, i, 472.
- Dasymys incomtus*, 1905, i, 270; 1906, 590; 1907, 1046.

- Dasyptelis scabra*, 1902, ii, 17;  
1905, ii, 255; 1908, 149;  
1909, 595.  
— palmarum, 1905, ii, 255.
- Dasyprocta*, 1904, i, 144; ii, 160;  
1908, 583; 1909, 185.  
acouchy, 1903, ii, 241; 1909,  
90.  
aguti, 1908, 588, 589; 1909, 90.  
azaræ, 1903, ii, 241; 1909, 90.  
cristata, 1909, 516.  
prymnolopha, 1909, 90.  
punctata, 1908, 588, 589; 1909,  
187, 197.
- Dasypus*, 1901, i, 105, 107, 109, 110,  
114-116, 121; 1902, i, 227;  
1904, i, 497; 1905, i, 101;  
1907, 192; 1908, 570, 592,  
593; 1909, 680, 682, 683;  
1910, 766.  
encoubert, 1903, ii, 242.  
gilvipes, 1903, ii, 242, 243.  
minutus, 1902, i, 277; 1907,  
198.  
novemcinctus, 1909, 90.  
sexcinctus, 1901, i, 109, 115,  
117, 118; 1903, ii, 242, 243;  
1909, 90.  
vellerosus, 1908, 591, 604.  
villosus, 1901, i, 121; 1902, i,  
128, 129, 135; 1907, 198.
- Dasyurus*, 1901, i, 116; 1904, i,  
143, 497; 1905, i, 102; 1906,  
48-50; 1909, 512.  
albopunctatus, 1903, ii, 198.  
geoffroyi, 1906, 476.  
— fortis, 1906, 476, 771;  
1909, 803, 837.  
hallucatus, 1906, 540; 1908,  
794.  
macrourus, 1908, 568.  
maculatus, 1908, 568, 569; 1909,  
90, 512.  
maugæi, 1907, 206, 208; 1908,  
569, 600-602, 700; 1909, 502,  
505.
- Dasyurus novemcinctus*, 1909, 505,  
507, 509.  
setosus, 1909, 505, 507, 509.  
ursinus, 1903, 568.  
vellerosus, 1909, 505-507.  
viverrinus, 1904, ii, 2; 1907,  
206, 207; 1908, 569, 601.
- Dautzenbergia*, 1909, 856.  
grandimana, 1909, 857.
- Davainea*, 1909, 328, 331, 332.  
calva, 1909, 351.  
cecticillus, 1909, 351, 357.  
echinohothrida, 1909, 355.  
globocaudatus, 1909, 367, 368.  
madagascariensis, 1909, 355.  
proglottina, 1909, 355.  
retusa, 1909, 366, 368.  
tetragona, 1909, 355.  
urogalli, 1909, 351, 352, 354,  
358, 360-363, 366-368.  
villosa, 1909, 366, 368.
- Dawsoniella*, 1908, 812, 813, 817.
- Deba althealis*, 1907, 81.  
surrectalis, 1907, 81.
- Dehitella atrorubens*, 1903, i, 113.
- Deianira*, 1908, 812.
- Deilemera chalcosidia*, 1910, 460, 509.  
fasciata, 1905, i, 92.  
itokina, 1910, 460.  
leuconoe, 1910, 460.
- Deilephila elpenor*, 1901, i, 167.  
euphorbiæ, 1901, i, 167; 1902,  
i, 205.  
placida-torenia, 1905, i, 95.
- Deinhypena apicata*, 1910, 448, 509.  
lacista, 1910, 448.
- Deinodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203.
- Dekana*, 1902, ii, 122, 138; 1903, i,  
343, 363.  
diversicolor, 1902, ii, 138, 139.
- Delena*, 1902, ii, 421, 422, 465.  
cancerides, 1902, ii, 422, 464,  
465.  
immanis, 1902, ii, 433.
- Delias aglaia*, 1902, ii, 257, 282.  
cathara, 1902, ii, 257, 260, 282.

- Delias pandemia*, 1902, ii, 257, 282.  
   *singapura*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*Deloneura millari*, 1910, 364.  
*Delta phcenicraspis*, 1910, 404.  
*Deltochilum cupricolle*, 1903, ii, 246.  
   *fuscocupreum*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Deltodus*, 1906, 723.  
*Demiegretta sacra*, 1909, 140.  
*Demodocus*, 1902, i, 99.  
*Demonax*, 1902, ii, 250, 251.  
   *mustela*, 1902, ii, 249, 251, 282.  
   *viverra*, 1902, ii, 249, 250, 252, 282.  
   *walkeri*, 1902, ii, 252.  
*Dendraspis angusticeps*, 1905, ii, 255; 1909, 597.  
*Dendrelaphis caudolineatus*, 1906, 230.  
*Dendrobates*, 1905, ii, 208.  
   *fumigatus*, 1902, ii, 33.  
   *hæmatostigma*, 1902, ii, 34.  
   — *hilaris*, 1902, ii, 34.  
   *malherbei*, 1902, ii, 33.  
   — *pectoralis*, 1902, ii, 33, 60.  
   *nigriceps*, 1902, ii, 33.  
   *valdizani*, 1902, ii, 33, 60.  
*Dendrocitta formosæ*, 1910, 573.  
   *sinensis*, 1910, 573.  
   — *insulæ*, 1910, 573.  
*Dendrocelum lacteum*, 1910, 670, 671.  
*Dendrocolaptes*, 1906, 152, 154, 155.  
   *picumnus*, 1906, 136, 140.  
*Dendrocopus cabanisi*, 1910, 578.  
*Dendrocyena javanica*, 1901, i, 81.  
*Dendrodus*, 1907, 762.  
*Dendrogale frenata*, 1907, 8.  
*Dendrohyrax crawshayi*, 1902, ii, 143.  
   *dorsalis*, 1905, i, 79.  
   *stuhlmanni*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*Dendrolagus*, 1908, 563.  
   *bennetti*, 1907, 202, 208; 1908, 567.  
   *inustus*, 1908, 567, 568.  
   *ursinus*, 1909, 740.  
*Dendromus*, 1905, i, 136.  
   *melanotis*, 1905, i, 136, 137; 1906, 781.  
   *mesomelas*, 1905, i, 136, 137; 1906, 589; 1909, 120.  
   *messorius*, 1905, i, 84.  
   *nigrifrons*, 1906, 781.  
*Dendromys*, 1905, i, 137.  
*Dendronephthya*, 1906, 395.  
*Dendroneura*, 1907, 1019.  
*Dendronotus*, 1906, 674.  
*Dendrophis caudolineatus*, 1901, ii, 577.  
   *formosus*, 1901, ii, 577; 1906, 230.  
   *pictus*, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92; 1906, 228–230.  
*Dendrophyllia coccinea*, 1909, 907, 909, 912.  
   *gracilis*, 1909, 908, 910.  
   *manni*, 1909, 907.  
   *robusta*, 1909, 908, 909, 912.  
*Dendropicus hartlaubi*, 1901, ii, 609.  
   *hemprichi*, 1901, ii, 308.  
   *minor*, 1901, ii, 323.  
   *zanzibari*, 1901, ii, 609.  
*Dendryphantes prudens*, 1901, ii, 7, 15, 16.  
   *taylori*, 1901, ii, 7, 14, 16.  
*Dentalium attenuatum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *conspicuum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *eburneum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *javanum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *longitrorsum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *octogonum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *politum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *porcatum*, 1901, ii, 458.  
   *pseudohexagonum*, 1901, ii, 459.  
   *quadriapicale*, 1901, ii, 459.  
   *semipolitum*, 1901, ii, 459.  
   *subtorquatum*, 1901, ii, 459.  
*Dentrotion*, 1904, ii, 302.  
*Deomys ferrugineus*, 1905, i, 84.  
*Depressaria*, 1907, 955.

- Depressaria* sp., 1907, 958.  
   *absinthivora*, 1907, 959.  
   *apiella*, 1907, 959.  
   *aplana*, 1907, 957.  
   *conciliatella*, 1907, 956.  
   *heracliana*, 1907, 958-960.  
   *nervosa*, 1907, 959.  
   *tenerifae*, 1907, 958, 1032.  
   *yeatiana*, 1907, 956.  
*Dercitus pauper*, 1902, ii, 218, 221.  
   *plicatus*, 1902, ii, 218.  
*Dereodus schönherri*, 1906, 958.  
   *vagabundus*, 1906, 958.  
*Dermaleipa daseia*, 1902, ii, 307.  
   *parallepipeda*, 1910, 418.  
*Dermanura cinerea*, 1908, 224, 228, 230, 292, 301.  
   *eva*, 1908, 228, 265, 267, 268.  
   *jucundum*, 1908, 238, 303, 305, 306.  
   *phæotis*, 1908, 228, 303.  
   *quadrivittata*, 1908, 230, 293, 305.  
   *rava*, 1908, 228, 300, 301.  
   *tolteca*, 1908, 230, 301, 306.  
*Dermatemys mawi*, 1905, ii, 194, 209.  
*Dermatobranchus*, 1906, 676.  
*Dermestes felinus*, 1909, 151.  
   *vulpinus*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Dermodochelys*, 1906, 611; 1909, 738.  
   *coriacea*, 1904, ii, 2; 1905, i, 291-324.  
*Dermophis*, 1905, ii, 200, 203.  
   *mexicanus*, 1905, ii, 193, 199.  
*Deropeltis erythrocephala*, 1902, i, 93.  
   *melanophila*, 1902, i, 93.  
*Deshayesia*, 1908, 811, 812.  
*Desis*, 1902, ii, 98, 99; 1903, i, 158.  
   *crosslandi*, 1902, ii, 390, 391, 392.  
   *dysderoides*, 1902, ii, 99, 100.  
   *formidabilis*, 1902, ii, 104-106.  
   *kenyonæ*, 1902, ii, 101, 102, 104-106, 389; 1903, ii, 316.  
   *marina*, 1902, ii, 101, 105, 106, 391.  
   *martensi*, 1902, ii, 99, 105, 106, 391.  
   *maxillosa*, 1902, ii, 100, 105, 391, 392.  
   *robsoni*, 1902, ii, 101.  
   *tubicola*, 1902, ii, 104, 105.  
   *vorax*, 1902, ii, 101, 105, 391, 392.  
*Desmacella* sp., 1902, ii, 214.  
   *fortis*, 1902, ii, 213, 214.  
*Desmodillus*, 1904, i, 177.  
   *auricularis*, 1904, i, 177; 1906, 106.  
*Desmognathus*, 1905, ii, 202.  
*Desmogramma decempustulata*, 1903, ii, 52.  
   *fenestrata*, 1903, ii, 52.  
   *inclusa*, 1903, ii, 52.  
   *partita*, 1903, ii, 52.  
   *peruana*, 1903, ii, 51.  
   *stâli*, 1903, ii, 51.  
*Desmoscyphus gracilis*, 1907, 488, 505.  
   *inflatus*, 1907, 488.  
*Desmosoma*, 1904, ii, 302, 308, 313.  
*Deudorix angelita*, 1910, 369.  
   *antalus*, 1910, 44.  
   *bemba*, 1910, 44, 86.  
   *caliginosa*, 1910, 45.  
   *eleala*, 1908, 113; 1910, 45.  
   *elealodes*, 1908, 112, 126; 1910, 44, 45.  
   *kafuensis*, 1910, 44, 86.  
   *ituri*, 1908, 112, 126.  
   *licinia*, 1910, 44.  
   *makala*, 1908, 111, 126; 1910, 369.  
   *schultzei*, 1910, 369.  
   *zeloides*, 1910, 45.  
*Deuterocampta 12-maculata*, 1903, ii, 249.  
   *flavida*, 1903, ii, 51.  
   *luteola*, 1903, ii, 51.  
   *musicalis*, 1903, ii, 249, 255.

- Deuteroampta nigrimana*, 1903, ii, 51.  
     *obscurimana*, 1903, ii, 51.  
     *puncticollis*, 1903, ii, 50.  
     *scutellata*, 1903, ii, 50.  
     *sladenæ*, 1903, ii, 249, 255, 258.  
*Devadetta argyroides*, 1902, i, 84.  
*Diabathrarius setulosus*, 1906, 911, 934, 958.  
     *velutinus*, 1906, 911, 934, 958.  
*Diabrotica*, 1905, ii, 398.  
*Diacria trispinosa*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*Diacrisia bretaudiau*, 1906, 486.  
     *diplosticha*, 1910, 394.  
     *impleta*, 1906, 486.  
     *lutescens*, 1910, 394.  
     *maculosa*, 1910, 394.  
     *punctulata*, 1910, 394.  
*Diadectes*, 1904, i, 472, 474, 478; 1905, i, 214; 1907, 1050.  
*Diadema missippus*, 1904, i, 451.  
*Diadema*, 1907, 678, 687.  
     *leucampyx*, 1907, 678.  
*Diademodon*, 1907, 1055, 1058, 1059.  
     *brachytiara*, 1908, 611.  
     *browni*, 1908, 611-614, 616, 617.  
     *entomophonus*, 1908, 615, 617.  
     *mastacus*, 1905, i, 96-102; 1907, 1058; 1908, 611, 616.  
     *tetragonus*, 1908, 611.  
*Diadocyrthus*, 1903, i, 368.  
*Diaglena jordani*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*Diagramma cavifrons*, 1903, ii, 62.  
     *goeldii*, 1903, ii, 62.  
*Diala pagodula*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*Dialectica*, 1907, 979.  
     *scalariella*, 1907, 980.  
*Diana diana*, 1907, 678.  
*Diaphanosima brachyurum*, 1906, 693.  
*Diaphone eumela*, 1910, 402.  
*Diaptomus*, 1910, 150, 160, 163.  
     *castor*, 1910, 161, 162.  
     *cunningtoni*, 1909, 37, 68, 73.  
     *galebi*, 1909, 33, 34.  
*Diaptomus galeboides*, 1909, 33-36, 68, 72.  
     *gracilis*, 1906, 693; 1909, 331.  
     *mixtus*, 1909, 34, 68, 72.  
     *simplex*, 1909, 36, 68, 72.  
     *stuhlmanni*, 1909, 35, 37, 38, 72.  
*Diasemia disjectalis*, 1910, 504.  
*Diaseris distorta*, 1909, 901, 902, 912, 914.  
     *pulehella*, 1909, 901.  
*Diasia*, 1902, ii, 392, 403.  
*Dialula*, 1903, ii, 360; 1906, 649, 657.  
     *gigantea*, 1906, 639, 657.  
     *sandiegensis*, 1906, 651.  
*Dicæum chrysorrhæum*, 1901, i, 65.  
     *cruentatum*, 1901, i, 65.  
     *ignipectus*, 1901, i, 65.  
     *trigonostigma*, 1901, i, 65.  
*Dicamptodon ensatus*, 1905, ii, 200.  
*Dicerobatis*, 1906, 724.  
     *eregoodoo*, 1909, 144.  
*Dicerorhinus*, 1901, ii, 157.  
     *sumatrensis*, 1901, ii, 157.  
     — *lasiotis*, 1901, ii, 157.  
*Diceros*, 1901, ii, 157.  
     *antiquitatis*, 1901, ii, 157.  
     *bicornis*, 1901, ii, 157, 158; 1909, 124.  
     *simus*, 1901, ii, 157, 158.  
*Dichelaspis alata*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *angulata*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *antiquæ*, 1902, ii, 372.  
     *aperta*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *aymonini*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *bullata*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *cor*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *cuneata*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *darwinii*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *equina*, 1902, ii, 373, 375, 377, 381.  
     *grayii*, 1902, ii, 372.  
     *hoeki*, 1902, ii, 372.  
     *lowei*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *neptuni*, 1902, ii, 373.  
     *occlusa*, 1902, ii, 373, 381.

- Dichelaspis orthogonia*, 1902, ii, 373.  
*pellucida*, 1902, ii, 372.  
*sessilis*, 1902, ii, 373.  
*sinuata*, 1902, ii, 373.  
*trigona*, 1902, ii, 373.  
*warwickii*, 1902, ii, 372, 374, 377.
- Dichelia constanti*, 1907, 993.  
*hyerana*, 1907, 997.
- Dichoceros bicornis*, 1901, i, 21, 70; 1905, ii, 57.
- Dichoecis bimaculalis*, 1907, 81, 87.  
*evaxalis*, 1907, 81.  
*nigrilinealis*, 1907, 81.  
*pardalis*, 1907, 81, 87.  
*punctiferalis*, 1907, 81.  
*xanthocyma*, 1907, 81.
- Dichogaster*, 1901, ii, 191.
- Dicholophus*, 1901, ii, 636, 639.
- Dichromia leucozona*, 1910, 448, 509.  
*tripicalis*, 1906, 491.
- Dicotyles*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1904, i, 144, 149; 1909, 194-196; 1910, 979.  
*collaris*, 1910, 980, 981.  
*salvania*, 1909, 170-172, 197.  
*torquatus*, 1910, 226.
- Dicotylichthys*, 1902, ii, 296; 1904, ii, 77.
- Dicrocerus dieranocerus*, 1902, i, 217.  
*elegans*, 1902, i, 217.  
*furcatus*, 1902, i, 217.
- Dicrossus maculatus*, 1905, i, 153.
- Dicrostonyx torquatus*, 1909, 204.
- Dicrurus*, 1907, 353.  
*annectens*, 1901, i, 59.  
*assimilis*, 1903, i, 6.
- Dictyodoris*, 1903, ii, 361.  
*tessellata*, 1906, 645.
- Dictyophorus anchietæ*, 1902, i, 98.
- Dictyotus*, 1905, ii, 148, 150.  
*apicalis*, 1905, ii, 148.  
*confinis*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*detersus*, 1905, ii, 149.
- Dictyotus discoideus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*favillaceus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*geniculatus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*lineatus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*semimarginatus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*similis*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*transversus*, 1905, ii, 150.  
*truncatellus*, 1905, ii, 150.  
*ventralis*, 1905, ii, 150.
- Dicyuodon*, 1901, ii, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189; 1904, i, 491, 494; 1905, i, 214; 1907, 1055.  
*jouberti*, 1907, 1052.  
*latifrons*, 1902, ii, 86-88.  
*leoniceps*, 1902, ii, 88.  
*tigriceps*, 1902, ii, 88.
- Didelphys*, 1904, i, 143; 1907, 183, 216, 220; 1908, 592, 593, 604; 1909, 511, 523, 703; 1910, 766.  
*lanigera*, 1909, 497.  
*marsupialis*, 1907, 200, 216; 1909, 497, 498.  
*nudicaudata*, 1902, i, 130; 1907, 208.  
*paraguayensis*, 1903, ii, 243.  
*pæcilotis*, 1903, ii, 243.  
*pusilla*, 1909, 497.  
*quica*, 1904, ii, 160.  
*virginiana*, 1908, 569, 575; 1909, 90, 498.
- Didynictis*, 1906, 56, 57.
- Diestogyna*, 1910, 4.  
*sp.*, 1902, i, 46.  
*armaranta*, 1902, i, 45-47, 51.  
*felicia*, 1902, i, 46, 48.  
*iris*, 1910, 38.  
*karschi*, 1902, i, 48.  
*tadema*, 1910, 37.  
*veronica*, 1910, 37, 38.
- Digama aganais*, 1910, 459.
- Diglossa*, 1909, 528, 542.  
*baritula*, 1909, 527, 530, 532, 540, 543.  
*pectoralis*, 1902, ii, 60.

- Diglossa sittoides*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Dilocarcinus*, 1907, 275.  
*Dilophus carunculata*, 1901, ii, 622.  
*Dimetrodon*, 1901, ii, 183; 1907, 1053, 1055-1057, 1060, 1061; 1908, 594.  
*Dimorphodon*, 1907, 224, 225, 228, 233.  
*Dinematella cavosa*, 1903, ii, 169.  
*Dinematura musteli laevis*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Dinemellia dinemelli*, 1901, ii, 302; 1903, i, 9.  
*Dinidor tristis*, 1902, i, 42.  
*Dinilysia*, 1901, i, 176.  
     *patagonica*, 1904, i, 176, 179, 184.  
*Dinocephalia*, 1907, 1048, 1060.  
*Dinoceras*, 1902, i, 215, 220.  
*Dinodon japonicus*, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 513, 514.  
     *rufozonatus*, 1903, i, 89, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.  
     *semicarinatus*, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 515.  
     *septentrionalis*, 1903, i, 90.  
     *tessellatus*, 1903, i, 100.  
*Dinodriloides*, 1904, ii, 221, 226.  
     *beddardi*, 1904, ii, 222, 226-228.  
*Dinodrilus*, 1904, ii, 221, 228-230.  
*Dinomys branickii*, 1904, ii, 158-162.  
*Dinornis*, 1902, i, 285.  
     *maximus*, 1904, i, 168.  
     *parvus*, 1904, i, 168.  
*Dinopterus*, 1907, 1063.  
     *cunningtoni*, 1907, 1197.  
*Diocus*, 1903, i, 104.  
*Diodon*, 1902, ii, 296; 1904, ii, 77.  
     *hystrix*, 1909, 406.  
     *maculatus*, 1909, 612.  
     *punctulatus*, 1902, ii, 291.  
*Diogenes desipiens*, 1902, ii, 366, 381.  
     *intermedius*, 1902, ii, 367, 368.  
*Diogenes merguensis*, 1902, ii, 367, 368.  
     *miles*, 1902, ii, 367.  
     *mixtus*, 1902, ii, 367, 368, 381.  
     *planimanus*, 1902, ii, 365.  
     *rectimanus*, 1902, ii, 366.  
     *senex*, 1902, ii, 366.  
*Diomedea exulans*, 1908, 65, 66.  
*Diomœa tenebrosa*, 1910, 445.  
*Dione affinis*, 1901, ii, 535.  
     *julia*, 1901, ii, 712.  
     *juno*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 714.  
     *vanillæ*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 712.  
*Diopatra chilensis*, 1903, ii, 132.  
     *dorsalis*, 1903, ii, 131.  
     *fragosa*, 1903, ii, 131.  
     *glutinatrix*, 1903, ii, 131.  
     *madeirensis*, 1903, ii, 132.  
     *magna*, 1901, ii, 719; 1903, ii, 131.  
     *neapolitana*, 1903, ii, 131, 132, 144; 1904, i, 313.  
     *pourtalesii*, 1903, ii, 131.  
*Diopetes aucta*, 1910, 370.  
     *catalla*, 1910, 369, 370.  
     *kedassa*, 1910, 369, 378.  
     *pasteon*, 1910, 370, 378.  
*Diota fasciata*, 1910, 460.  
*Dipetasus*, 1907, 655.  
*Diphasia digitalis*, 1910, 800-802, 809, 821.  
     *pinaster*, 1907, 489.  
*Diphaulaca costatipennis*, 1902, i, 171.  
     *flavipes*, 1902, i, 172, 173.  
     *fruhstorferi*, 1902, i, 173.  
     *haroldi*, 1902, i, 173.  
     *pallipes*, 1902, i, 172.  
*Diphyes bipartita*, 1903, ii, 189.  
     *chamissonis*, 1903, ii, 189.  
*Diphyllidia formosa*, 1906, 679, 681.  
     *marmorata*, 1906, 639, 677, 679, 681.  
*Diphyllodes hunsteini*, 1908, 809.  
*Diphyopsis*, 1903, ii, 189.



- Diplacanthus*, 1906, 722.  
*Diplacodes nebulosa*, 1902, i, 70.  
     *trivialis*, 1902, i, 66.  
*Diplax*, 1909, 254, 284.  
*Diplodocus*, 1905, i, 235, 238, 239,  
     242; ii, 289-294; 1907,  
     231.  
     *carnegii*, 1905, i, 231; ii,  
     294.  
*Diplodonta alata*, 1906, 816.  
     *geuthlia*, 1906, 816.  
     *holosphæra*, 1906, 816.  
     *indica*, 1906, 816.  
     *raveyensis*, 1906, 790, 816.  
     *rotundata*, 1906, 816.  
     *sphæricula*, 1906, 816.  
*Diploglossus*, 1905, ii, 217, 231.  
     *steindachneri*, 1905, ii, 217,  
     233.  
*Diplommata laidlawi*, 1903, i, 198,  
     199.  
     *skeati*, 1903, i, 198, 199.  
*Diplomystax*, 1904, ii, 462.  
*Diplomystus*, 1904, ii, 462, 463.  
*Diplopelma bermorei*, 1908, 911.  
     *ornatum*, 1908, 911.  
*Diplopterus*, 1907, 765.  
*Diplothele*, 1903, i, 353, 362.  
*Diplura*, 1901, ii, 250; 1903, i, 343,  
     345, 364.  
     *macrura*, 1901, ii, 251.  
*Dipneustes*, 1910, 624.  
*Dipodillus amœnus*, 1902, ii, 8; 1909,  
     793.  
     *campestris*, 1902, ii, 7, 8.  
     *dodsoni*, 1902, ii, 7, 8.  
     *henleyi*, 1909, 792, 793.  
     *mackilligini*, 1909, 792.  
     *marie*, 1909, 788, 792.  
     *quadrimaculatus*, 1902, ii, 8.  
     *stigmonyx*, 1903, i, 296, 297.  
     *vivax*, 1902, ii, 3, 8.  
     *watersi*, 1909, 792.  
*Dipodomys*, 1909, 89.  
     *ambiguus*, 1909, 90.  
     *spectabilis*, 1909, 90.  
*Diporochæta*, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,  
     220.  
     *aquatica*, 1903, ii, 203-206, 226,  
     232.  
     *chathamensis*, 1903, ii, 227.  
     *intermedia*, 1903, ii, 203, 204,  
     227.  
     *moroea*, 1903, ii, 227.  
     *pellucida*, 1903, ii, 227.  
     *scolecoidea*, 1903, ii, 227.  
*Diposthus*, 1906, 718.  
     *corallicola*, 1903, i, 316.  
*Dipsadomorphus cynodon*, 1901, ii,  
     578.  
     *dendrophilus*, 1901, ii, 578, 580;  
     1903, ii, 146, 150, 153, 155.  
     *kraepelini*, 1903, i, 84, 94.  
     *multi-maculatus*, 1903, i, 94.  
*Dipterina tasmaniana*, 1907, 993.  
*Dipterus*, 1907, 767, 768.  
*Dipurena dolichogaster*, 1903, ii, 164,  
     169.  
*Dipus*, 1907, 219, 232; 1908, 963;  
     1909, 89.  
     *gerbillus*, 1909, 792.  
     *hirtipes*, 1909, 518.  
     *jaculus*, 1909, 90.  
     — *mongolica*, 1908, 109.  
     *microtis*, 1903, i, 299.  
     *minutus*, 1902, ii, 8.  
     *mitchelli*, 1906, 767.  
     *sowerbyi*, 1908, 979.  
     (*Jaculus*) *annulatus*, 1908, 109.  
*Dipylidium caninum*, 1909, 325.  
*Dirosema*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
*Dirphia tarquinia*, 1902, i, 204,  
     205.  
*Discobatus*, 1906, 724, 755.  
*Discocelis tigrina*, 1903, i, 307-309.  
*Discodoris*, 1903, ii, 357, 359, 360;  
     1904, i, 380; 1906, 651.  
     *berghi*, 1906, 648.  
     *boholiensis*, 1903, ii, 354, 364;  
     1906, 1004.  
     *cærulescens*, var. *variegata*,  
     1903, ii, 354, 365.

- Discodoris concinna*, 1906, 638, 651, 652, 1000, 1005.  
*concinniformis*, 1906, 638, 651, 652, 1000, 1005.  
*elliotti*, 1906, 639, 647.  
*fragilis*, 1906, 652, 1000, 1004.  
*pardalis*, 1906, 648, 651, 1000, 1004, 1005.  
*tuberculata*, 1906, 648.
- Discoglossus*, 1901, ii, 495; 1908, 39.
- Discognathus blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 160; 1903, ii, 330, 331, 334; 1905, i, 62.  
*chiarinii*, 1901, ii, 160; 1903, ii, 330, 333.  
*dembeensis*, 1903, i, 331.  
*hindii*, 1905, i, 62, 64.  
*imberbis*, 1901, ii, 160.  
*johnstoni*, 1901, ii, 159; 1903, ii, 331.  
*lamta*, 1901, ii, 152, 160.  
*makiensis*, 1903, ii, 330, 331, 334.  
*quadrifasciatus*, 1903, ii, 330, 331.  
*rossicus*, 1901, ii, 160.  
*variabilis*, 1901, ii, 160.  
*vinciguerræ*, 1901, ii, 160; 1903, ii, 331.
- Discolia foveifrons*, 1901, i, 236.  
*pulchripennis*, 1901, i, 237.
- Discopyge*, 1906, 723.
- Discorbina globularis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*polystomelloides*, 1902, i, 233.
- Discosaurus*, 1907, 1057.
- Disonycha albicincta*, 1904, ii, 396, 402.  
*amazonica*, 1904, ii, 396, 401.  
*angulato-fasciata*, 1902, i, 188, 204.  
*austriaca*, 1902, i, 189, 195.  
*brevicollis*, 1902, i, 188.  
*decemmaculata*, 1902, i, 187.  
*elongata*, 1902, i, 187, 197.  
*peruana*, 1904, ii, 396, 402.
- Disparoneura analis*, 1902, ii, 384.  
*collaris*, 1902, ii, 384.  
*humeralis*, 1902, ii, 384.  
*interrupta*, 1902, ii, 384.
- Disparoplana*, 1903, ii, 103; 1906, 718.  
*dubia*, 1903, ii, 103, 104, 113.
- Dispholidus typus*, 1902, ii, 18; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 487; 1909, 596.
- Dissemurus paradiseus*, 1901, i, 59; 1910, 574.  
 — *johni*, 1910, 574.  
*platurus*, 1901, i, 59.
- Dissura episcopus*, 1901, i, 365, 366.  
*maguari*, 1901, i, 371.
- Distichodus brevipinnis*, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.  
*engycephalus*, 1902, ii, 326.  
*fasciolatus*, 1902, i, 266.  
*niloticus*, 1903, i, 6.  
*notospilus*, 1903, i, 23.  
*rostratus*, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.  
*sexfasciatus*, 1903, i, 266.
- Distichoptilum gracile*, 1906, 396.
- Distira annandalei*, 1901, ii, 579, 583.  
*brugmansii*, 1903, i, 96.  
*cyanocincta*, 1903, i, 96, 101.  
*jerdonii*, 1901, ii, 579.  
*orientalis*, 1903, i, 95.  
*ornata*, 1901, ii, 579; 1903, i, 95, 101; 1905, ii, 517.  
*stokesii*, 1903, i, 95.  
*subcincta*, 1903, i, 95, 101.  
*viperina*, 1903, i, 96.  
*wrayi*, 1901, ii, 579.
- Distoma capsulatum*, 1906, 908, 911.  
*crotali*, 1905, i, 249.  
*pulmonale*, 1905, i, 248.  
*pulmonis*, 1905, i, 248.  
*ringeri*, 1905, i, 248.  
*westermani*, 1905, i, 248.
- Distomum*, 1902, i, 151.  
*duplicatum*, 1902, i, 141.

- Distomum margaritarum*, 1902, i, 141.  
*plesiostomum*, 1909, 366.  
*Distorsio cancellinus*, 1901, ii, 387.  
 — *decipiens*, 1901, ii, 387.  
*Ditoneces* sp., 1902, ii, 242, 245, 267, 284.  
*fuscicornis*, 1902, ii, 242, 267, 284.  
*Ditropis cavernæ*, 1903, i, 195, 199.  
*Diurella stylata*, 1910, 796, 798.  
*Diurus*, 1902, ii, 245.  
*erythropus*, 1902, ii, 281.  
*foreipatus*, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 281.  
*furcillatus*, 1902, ii, 279–281.  
*shelfordi*, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 279, 281.  
*sylvanus*, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 247, 280, 281.  
*Dobsonia*, 1904, ii, 188.  
*Docimastes ensifer*, 1902, ii, 24.  
*Doclea canalifera*, 1901, ii, 535.  
*Dodecaceria concharum*, 1905, i, 181.  
*Dolabella*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Dolichotis*, 1902, i, 131; 1907, 208–210.  
*magellanicus centricola*, 1906, 97.  
*patagonica*, 1902, i, 277; 1906, 97; 1907, 209, 210, 216.  
*salinicola*, 1906, 96, 97, 123.  
*Dolichotoma strigata*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Doliophis bivirgatus*, 1901, ii, 581.  
*Dollicornis sclateri*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.  
*Dolium dunkeri*, 1901, ii, 385.  
*galea*, 1901, ii, 385.  
 — *luteostomum*, 1901, ii, 385.  
*maculatum*, 1901, ii, 385.  
*olearium*, 1901, ii, 385.  
 — *cumingii*, 1901, ii, 385.  
*Dolomedes*, 1903, i, 152–154, 158.  
*albocinctus*, 1901, ii, 68.  
*habilis*, 1905, ii, 588.  
*huttoni*, 1908, 340, 341.  
*imperiopus*, 1908, 340.  
*Dolomedes instabilis*, 1905, ii, 590.  
*longimanus*, 1901, ii, 68.  
*minor*, 1908, 340, 344.  
*paroculus*, 1901, ii, 68.  
*trippi*, 1908, 340, 342, 343.  
*Domecia hispida*, 1909, 705.  
*Donax erythraeus*, 1906, 784.  
*scalpellum*, 1906, 784.  
*townsendi*, 1901, ii, 334.  
*(Capsella) oweni*, 1906, 826.  
*(Hecuba) pubescens*, 1906, 825.  
 (—) *scortum*, 1906, 825.  
*(Latona) abbreviatus*, 1906, 826.  
*(Machærodonax) scalpellum*, 1906, 826.  
*(Serrula) aperittus*, 1906, 825.  
 (—) *clathratus*, 1906, 826.  
 (—) *dysoni*, 1906, 826.  
 (—) — *incarnatus*, 1906, 826.  
 (—) *nitidus*, 1906, 826.  
 (—) *townsendi*, 1906, 826.  
*Donovania bicolor*, 1901, ii, 446.  
*Doras cataphractus*, 1905, ii, 190.  
*heckelii*, 1905, ii, 190.  
*Doratonotus cavernicola*, 1901, ii, 507, 521, 533.  
*Dorcacerus barbatus*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Dorcatherium*, 1901, ii, 657, 696, 698; 1903, ii, 262, 281; 1909, 190.  
*aquaticum*, 1905, i, 78, 202; ii, 489; 1906, 113; 1907, 190.  
 — *batesi*, 1906, 113.  
 — *cottoni*, 1906, 113.  
 — *typicum*, 1906, 113.  
*Dorcelaphus*, 1910, 966, 971.  
*americanus*, 1910, 939, 962, 964, 965.  
 — *savannarum*, 1910, 962.  
*Dorceus*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Dorcopsis macleayi*, 1903, ii, 196.  
*Dorcotragus*, 1910, 879, 881, 897, 982, 984.  
*megalotis*, 1910, 878.

- Doridicola, 1903, i, 104.  
 Doridopsis, 1904, ii, 270, 272, 280 ;  
     1906, 661.  
     amœna, 1906, 661.  
     atromaculata, 1906, 662.  
     bataviensis, 1906, 667.  
     brockii, 1904, ii, 279.  
     carbunculosa, 1906, 663.  
     clavulata, 1904, ii, 268, 278 ;  
         1906, 663.  
     denisoni, 1904, ii, 268, 277, 278 ;  
         1906, 662, 663.  
     erubescens, 1906, 661.  
     flaccida, 1906, 661.  
     gemmacea, 1904, ii, 277 ; 1906,  
         662.  
     grisea, 1906, 663.  
     indaca, 1906, 667.  
     miniata, 1906, 665.  
     nicobarica, 1904, ii, 278.  
     nigra, 1904, ii, 268, 275, 277 ;  
         1906, 661, 664, 665, 667, 691,  
         1008.  
     pudibunda, 1904, ii, 268, 274.  
     punctata, 1906, 662.  
     reticulata, 1906, 665.  
     rubra, 1904, ii, 268, 279.  
     spiculata, 1904, ii, 268, 274.  
     tristis, 1906, 667.  
     tuberculosa, 1904, ii, 268, 273,  
         284 ; 1906, 639, 661, 662.  
     weberi, 1906, 661.  
 Doriopsilla, 1906, 636, 663.  
     areolata, 1906, 661, 663,  
         664.  
     granulosa, 1906, 661.  
     levis, 1906, 661, 664.  
     miniata, 1906, 636, 639, 661,  
         664, 665, 691, 1008.  
     pallida, 1906, 661, 664, 667.  
     pelseneeri, 1906, 661.  
     reticulata, 1906, 661.  
 Dorippe dorsipes, 1901, ii, 553.  
     facchino, 1901, ii, 553.  
     quadridens, 1901, ii, 553.  
     sima, 1901, ii, 553.  
 Doris apiculata, 1903, ii, 361 ; 1906,  
     645, 1002.  
     areolata, 1903, ii, 370 ; 1906, 660.  
     aripona, 1906, 667, 690.  
     atrata, 1906, 667.  
     bellicosa, 1906, 666, 690, 1004.  
     carbunculosa, 1906, 639, 661.  
     carinata, 1903, ii, 361.  
     castanea, 1906, 667, 690.  
     cerisa, 1906, 637.  
     ccelestis, 1906, 646.  
     concinna, 1906, 1005.  
     constantia, 1906, 667, 690.  
     corrugata, 1906, 666.  
     denisoni, 1906, 662.  
     diardii, 1906, 640.  
     elizabethina, 1906, 666, 690.  
     elliotti, 1906, 1003.  
     exanthemata, 1906, 639, 649,  
         666, 1000, 1003.  
     formosa, 1906, 646, 999, 1002.  
     funebriis, 1906, 638, 649, 650,  
         1004.  
     gleniei, 1906, 1001.  
     gloriosa, 1906, 638, 640, 1000,  
         1001.  
     impudica, 1906, 668, 670.  
     intecta, 1906, 639, 657, 658.  
     lacera, 1904, ii, 270.  
     lanuginosa, 1906, 655.  
     leoparda, 1906, 639, 657, 660,  
         1007.  
     lockyerana, 1906, 666, 690.  
     luteola, 1906, 658, 660.  
     maccarthyi, 1906, 644, 1002.  
     maculata, 1903, ii, 357.  
     maculosa, 1906, 650.  
     marginata, 1906, 640.  
     marmorata, 1906, 657.  
     mauritaniana, 1906, 649.  
     millegrana, 1906, 655.  
     nivea, 1906, 667.  
     osseosa, 1903, ii, 361 ; 1906, 639,  
         1005.  
     papillosa, 1906, 666, 690.  
     pardalis, 1906, 1004.

- Doris picta*, 1906, 666, 690, 1000, 1003.  
*quadricolor*, 1906, 640.  
*rufopunctata*, 1906, 667, 690.  
*rusticana*, 1903, ii, 363.  
*rusticata*, 1906, 652, 1005, 1006.  
*scabra*, 1906, 647.  
*sordida*, 1903, ii, 380.  
*spongiosa*, 1903, ii, 370; 1906, 1000, 1006, 1007.  
*striata*, 1906, 1003.  
*tristis*, 1903, ii, 361; 1906, 1000, 1006.  
*tuberculata*, 1906, 656.  
*variabilis*, 1906, 666.  
*villosa*, 1906, 655, 1006.  
*viperina*, 1906, 666, 690.  
*(Cadlina) repanda*, 1906, 667.  
*(Chromodoris) pallida*, 1906, 667.  
*(Thordisa) villosa*, 1903, ii, 367; 1906, 655.
- Dormitator maculatus*, 1906, 381, 392.
- Dorocidaris palpillata*, 1908, 659, 660.
- Doryceros*, 1910, 964.
- Doryfera ludovicæ*, 1902, ii, 19.  
*rectirostris*, 1902, ii, 19.
- Dorychthys aculeatus*, 1906, 391.  
*lineatus*, 1906, 380, 391.
- Doryphora æneofasciata*, 1903, ii, 39.  
*æstuans*, 1903, ii, 42.  
*amicta*, 1903, ii, 34.  
*bahiaensis*, 1903, ii, 40, 41.  
*bifasciata*, 1903, ii, 46, 47.  
*bistriguttata*, 1903, ii, 35.  
*brevifasciata*, 1903, ii, 31.  
*chalybeofasciata*, 1903, ii, xxii, 46.  
*chevrolati*, 1903, ii, 46.  
*cyaneofasciata*, 1903, ii, 45.  
*dejeani*, 1903, ii, 45.  
*diversipes*, 1903, ii, 34.  
*ecuadoriensis*, 1903, ii, 37.
- Doryphora fasciatipennis*, 1903, ii, 47.  
*fasciato-maculata*, 1903, ii, 44.  
*flavimana*, 1903, ii, 33.  
*flavoannulata*, 1903, ii, 41.  
*flavofasciata*, 1903, ii, 46.  
*flavozonata*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*fruhstorferi*, 1903, ii, 38.  
*fulgora*, 1903, ii, 36.  
*gerstaeckeri*, 1903, ii, 40.  
*histrionica*, 1903, ii, 38.  
*honduraensis*, 1903, ii, 39.  
*imitans*, 1903, ii, 41.  
*instabilis*, 1903, ii, 37.  
*jucunda*, 1903, ii, 31.  
*lateralis*, 1903, ii, 44.  
*maculata*, 1903, ii, 47.  
*nigrovarians*, 1903, ii, 32.  
*nigroviolacea*, 1903, ii, 43.  
*paraguayensis*, 1903, ii, 33.  
*piceo-maculata*, 1903, ii, 45.  
*prasina*, 1903, ii, 35.  
*sanguinipennis*, 1903, ii, 42.  
*seminigra*, 1903, ii, 35.  
*semiviridis*, 1903, ii, 32.  
*sexmaculata*, 1903, ii, 45.  
*sexplagiata*, 1903, ii, 45.  
*sexspilota*, 1903, ii, 36.  
*signiceps*, 1903, ii, 32.  
*sphaerica*, 1903, ii, 31.  
*staudingeri*, 1903, ii, 42.  
*sternalis*, 1903, ii, 43.  
*submetallica*, 1903, ii, 36.  
*terminata*, 1903, ii, 40.  
*vigintiplagiata*, 1903, ii, 44.  
*vinula*, 1903, ii, 33.  
*viridifasciata*, 1903, ii, 39.  
*viridiornata*, 1903, ii, 38.
- Dosinia alta*, 1906, 835.  
*angulosa*, 1906, 835.  
*exasperata*, 1906, 835.  
*gibba*, 1906, 835.  
*globa*, 1906, 835.  
*histrionica*, 1906, 835.  
*prostrata*, 1906, 835.  
*pubescens*, 1906, 835.

- Dosinia rustica*, 1906, 835.  
     *salebboza*, 1906, 835.  
     *subrosea*, 1906, 836.
- Dossenus*, 1903, i, 153, 155.  
     *marginatus*, 1903, i, 152, 155, 168.
- Doto* sp., 1904, ii, 285.  
     *africana*, 1904, ii, 268, 285.  
     *fragilis*, 1904, ii, 285.  
     *indica*, 1904, ii, 285.  
     *pinnatifida*, 1904, ii, 285.
- Dozocolletus*, 1905, ii, 274.  
     *brunneus*, 1905, ii, 274.  
     *sordidus*, 1905, ii, 274.
- Dracænura albonigralis*, 1907, 77.  
     *horochroa*, 1907, 77.  
     *torridalis*, 1907, 77, 87.  
     *unicoloralis*, 1907, 77.
- Draco affinis*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *blanfordi*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *cornutus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *cristatellus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *dussumieri*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *fimbriatus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *formosus*, 1901, i, 303, 306.  
     *hæmatopogon*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *lineatus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *maculatus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *maximus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *melanopogon*, 1901, i, 303, 307.  
     *micropterus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *obscurus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *punctatus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *quinquefasciatus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *reticulatus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *rostratus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *tæniopterus*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *timorensis*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *volans*, 1901, i, 301, 303, 307;  
         1907, 229, 230.  
     *walkeri*, 1901, i, 303.  
     *whiteheadi*, 1901, i, 303.
- Dracunculus medinensis*, 1910, 147.
- Dragnatucha*, 1908, 726.  
     *proaula*, 1908, 726.
- Drances*, 1903, i, 153.
- Drassus*, 1903, i, 366.
- Drauces*, 1903, i, 153.
- Drepanis*, 1909, 543.
- Drepanophorus albolineatus*, 1901, ii,  
     103.  
     *borealis*, 1901, ii, 90, 95, 97,  
         98, 104, 106, 107.  
     *cerinus*, 1901, ii, 106.  
     *crassus*, 1901, ii, 106.  
     *lankesteri*, 1901, ii, 96.  
     *rubrostriatus*, 1901, ii, 96.  
     *spectabilis*, 1901, ii, 96.  
     *willeyanus*, 1901, ii, 99.
- Drepanothrix dentata*, 1906, 693.
- Dresserus*, 1903, i, 367.
- Drillia aleyonea*, 1901, ii, 435,  
     460.  
     *angriasensis*, 1901, ii, 435.  
     *athyrma*, 1901, ii, 436, 438,  
         460.  
     *baynhami*, 1901, ii, 436.  
     *cecchi*, 1901, ii, 436, 440.  
     *circumvertens*, 1901, ii, 436,  
         460.  
     *clydonia*, 1901, ii, 437, 438,  
         460.  
     *crassa*, 1901, ii, 333.  
     *crenularis*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     — *atkinsoni*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     — *griffithii*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     *disjecta*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     *elevata*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     *flavidula*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     *fucata*, 1901, ii, 438.  
     *incerta*, 1901, ii, 438, 439.  
     *inconstans*, 1901, ii, 438.  
     *intertincta*, 1901, ii, 438.  
     *loprestiana*, 1901, ii, 437.  
     *lucida*, 1901, ii, 333, 438, 440.  
     *nitens*, 1901, ii, 438, 442.  
     *obliquata*, 1901, ii, 438.  
     *omanensis*, 1901, ii, 438, 460.  
     *persica*, 1901, ii, 437, 439,  
         459.  
     *portia*, 1901, ii, 333, 450.  
     *prunulum*, 1901, ii, 439, 460.  
     *pupiformis*, 1901, ii, 333, 450.

- Drillia resplendens*, 1901, ii, 439, 459.  
*robusta*, 1901, ii, 439.  
*sacra*, 1901, ii, 439.  
*scitula*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*sinensis*, 1901, ii, 439.  
*spectrum*, 1901, ii, 439.  
*tasconium*, 1901, ii, 440, 460.  
*tayloriana*, 1901, ii, 440.  
*theoreta*, 1901, ii, 440.  
*topaza*, 1901, ii, 440, 460.  
*turtis*, 1901, ii, 441.  
*variabilis*, 1901, ii, 441.  
 (Clavus) *crassa*, 1901, ii, 441.  
 (—) *præclara*, 1901, ii, 441.
- Driopea clytina*, 1902, ii, 249.
- Dromæus*, 1903, i, 268, 269; 1904, i, 169, 170; 1905, i, 117; 1909, 227, 233.  
*novæ-hollandiæ*, 1903, ii, 327; 1905, i, 105; 1907, 172.
- Dromas*, 1901, ii, 592.
- Dromatherium*, 1907, 1059.
- Dromia*, 1905, ii, 509.  
*vulgaris*, 1910, 122.
- Dromicia concinna*, 1906, 475, 770; 1909, 803, 826, 828.  
*nana*, 1907, 206, 208.
- Dromiciops australis*, 1908, 626.
- Dromicus*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
*laureatus*, 1905, ii, 233.
- Dromocoecyx*, 1903, i, 278, 281, 284, 287, 290.
- Drupadia boisduvalii*, 1902, ii, 260.  
 — *atra*, 1902, ii, 258.
- Drymæus pœcilus*, 1903, ii, 71.
- Drymobius*, 1905, ii, 224, 227, 231.  
*boddaerti*, 1905, ii, 196, 224.  
*margaritiferus*, 1905, ii, 196, 224, 233.
- Dryodromas smithi*, 1901, ii, 306.
- Dryomys*, 1905, ii, 348.
- Dryonastes monachus*, 1910, 576.
- Dryophis acuminatus*, 1905, ii, 196.  
*prasinus*, 1901, ii, 578.
- Dryoscopus*, 1907, 360.  
*æthiopicus*, 1901, ii, 304.  
*funebri*, 1901, ii, 305, 614.
- Dryotriorchis*, 1903, ii, 157, 161–163.  
*spectabilis*, 1903, ii, 161; 1905, ii, 296; 1910, 768.
- Dryptopelma*, 1903, i, 365.
- Dubusia sticticephala*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Dules auriga*, 1903, ii, 61.  
*flaviventris*, 1903, ii, 61.
- Dunga*, 1902, ii, 63.  
*nodulosa*, 1902, ii, 63.
- Dussumieria*, 1904, ii, 60–62, 67, 70, 71, 76, 78, 448, 488–491.  
*acuta*, 1904, ii, 55, 468–471.
- Dyarcyops*, 1902, ii, 121, 125, 130; 1903, i, 350, 363.
- andrewsi*, 1902, ii, 130, 132, 142.
- Dymascus parosus*, 1902, ii, 242, 246, 282.
- Dymecodon pilirostris*, 1905, ii, 336, 342; 1908, 51.
- Dynamena tubuliformis*, 1910, 832.
- Dynastes hercules*, 1909, 414.
- Dynomene* sp., 1909, 706.
- Dysdera*, 1903, i, 366.
- Dysithamnus ardesiacus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*dubius*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Dysmasia instratella*, 1907, 1019.  
*insularis*, 1907, 1019.
- Dysopes limbatus*, 1908, 541.
- Dysphæa dimidiata*, 1902, i, 88.  
*limbata*, 1902, i, 84, 88.
- Dytiscus*, 1907, 323; 1909, 256.
- Eacles imperialis*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.
- Eagris jamesoni*, 1910, 68.  
*landbecki*, 1910, 375, 378.  
*lucetia*, 1910, 69.
- Eantis papinianus*, 1904, i, 454.
- Earias insulana*, 1910, 415.

- Eburna molliana*, 1901, ii, 417.  
*Eccopsis acrocosma*, 1908, 717.  
*Echeneis naucrates*, 1910, 616.  
*Echidna*, 1901, ii, 172, 173, 177 ;  
 1903, i, 326 ; 1905, i, 100,  
 101 ; 1906, 477, 612 ; 1907,  
 219 ; 1908, 574, 575, 596 ;  
 1909, 511, 523, 682, 683 ;  
 1910, 765, 766.  
*acanthion*, 1908, 794.  
*aculeata*, 1909, 90.  
*hystrix*, 1903, ii, 193.  
 — *multiaculeata*, 1906, 478.  
*setosa*, 1908, 783.  
*Echinobrissus orbicularis*, 1908,  
 657.  
*Echinocardium cordatum*, 1904, i,  
 407.  
*Echinocotyle rosseteri*, 1910, 205.  
*Echinodoris*, 1903, i, 251 ; 1903, ii,  
 357.  
*Echinometra acufera*, 1910, 125.  
*subangularis*, 1905, i, 182, 184 ;  
 1910, 89, 125.  
*Echinopleura*, 1904, ii, 308.  
*Echinorhinus*, 1906, 723.  
*spinus*, 1905, i, 46, 47 ; 1906,  
 874, 876, 878, 884.  
*Echinorhynchus* sp., 1903, ii, 152,  
 155.  
*bufonis*, 1903, ii, 150, 155,  
 156.  
*cinctus*, 1903, ii, 149.  
*crotali*, 1905, i, 249.  
*dipsadis*, 1903, ii, 149.  
*hæruca*, 1903, ii, 150.  
*heterorhynchus*, 1903, ii, 149.  
*hominis*, 1905, i, 249.  
*megacephalus*, 1903, ii, 149.  
*oligacanthoides*, 1903, ii, 149.  
*oligacanthus*, 1903, ii, 149.  
*patani*, 1903, ii, 149, 150, 155,  
 156.  
*spirula*, 1905, i, 249, 253.  
*stellaris*, 1909, 366, 368.  
*tigrinæ*, 1903, ii, 151, 152, 155.
- Echinorhynchus xenopeltidis*, 1903,  
 ii, 151, 155, 156.  
*Echinus esculentus*, 1908, 646, 650-  
 653, 657, 660, 661 ; 1909,  
 714, 717.  
*melo*, 1908, 657.  
*Echiodon dentatus*, 1910, 604.  
*Echis carinatus*, 1901, i, 49 ; ii,  
 151.  
*Echo iricolor*, 1902, ii, 382.  
*modestus*, 1902, i, 84, 85, 92.  
*tricolor*, 1902, i, 85 ; ii, 382.  
*uniformis*, 1902, i, 85.  
*Echtrusia capensis*, 1904, i, 264.  
*Echynipera*, 1906, 476.  
*cockerelli*, 1906, 476.  
*doreyana*, 1906, 476.  
*Eclectus cardinalis*, 1902, i, 169.  
*pectoralis*, 1902, i, 169, 170.  
*westermanni*, 1902, i, 169-171.  
*Ectatops cinerosus*, 1906, 912.  
*rubiceus*, 1902, ii, 267, 269,  
 283 ; 1910, 839.  
*sheppardi*, 1906, 911, 958.  
*Ectatosia moorei*, 1902, ii, 242, 246,  
 282.  
*Ecteinascidia turbinata*, 1906, 905,  
 911.  
*Ectocyclops*, 1904, ii, 122, 124.  
*rubescens*, 1904, ii, 124, 127,  
 128.  
*Edaphodon*, 1906, 724.  
*Edgaria*, 1906, 180, 181.  
*nassa*, 1906, 182, 186.  
*paucicostata*, 1906, 182.  
*Edolius*, 1907, 366, 367.  
*forficatus*, 1907, 365.  
*paradiseus*, 1901, i, 59.  
*remifer*, 1901, i, 59.  
*Eglisia leptomita*, 1901, ii, 357.  
*tricarinata*, 1901, ii, 357.  
*Egnasia vicaria*, 1910, 446.  
*Egocerus*, 1904, i, 465.  
*equinus langheldi*, 1904, i, 464.  
*Egybolis vaillantina*, 1910, 428.  
*Ehretia serrata*, 1906, 496.



- Eimeria avium*, 1910, 714–716.  
*falciformis*, 1910, 677.  
*stiedæ*, 1910, 677, 679, 710.  
*(Coccidium) avium*, 1909, 887;  
 1910, 672–692, 706, 710, 721,  
 729, 731.  
 (—) *cuniculi*, 1910, 710.  
 (—) *schubergi*, 1910, 673, 677,  
 679, 686.
- Eira*, 1908, 944.
- Eirone ferrugineicornis*, 1910, 265,  
 356.  
*lucidus*, 1910, 265.  
*montivaga*, 1910, 266.  
*ruficornis*, 1910, 265.  
*schizorhina*, 1910, 264.  
*vitripennis*, 1910, 267.
- Elachista*, 1907, 968, 969.  
*complanella*, 1907, 968.  
*crocogastra*, 1908, 733.
- Elamena lacustris*, 1906, 703.
- Elanoides*, 1902, i, 288, 294, 296,  
 298, 306, 315.
- Elanus*, 1902, i, 288–290, 300, 304,  
 306, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315,  
 316.  
*cæruleus*, 1902, i, 319.
- Elapechis guentheri*, 1909, 596.
- Elaphis virgatus*, 1903, i, 92.
- Elaphodus*, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1910,  
 971, 980, 985, 991.  
*cephalophus*, 1904, ii, 166, 168,  
 169; 1910, 955, 956.  
*ichangensis*, 1904, ii, 168, 169.  
*michianus*, 1904, ii, 166–169;  
 1910, 955, 956.  
 — *fociensis*, 1904, ii, 169.
- Elaphurus*, 1910, 946, 947, 967, 968,  
 970, 972.  
*davidianus*, 1901, ii, 472; 1904,  
 ii, 83, 178, 179; 1907, 2;  
 1910, 945.
- Elaps*, 1905, ii, 225, 227.  
*elegans*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*euryxanthus*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*fulvius*, 1905, ii, 196, 225, 231.
- Elasmodes obtusum*, 1903, i, 301.
- Elasmodus*, 1906, 724.
- Elasmomia granulipes*, 1901, i, 333.
- Elasmopalpus pyrrochrellus*, 1903,  
 ii, 260.
- Electroma smaragdina*, 1901, i, 372.
- Elelea concinna*, 1902, ii, 242, 247.
- Eleotris guavina*, 1906, 381.  
*pisonis*, 1906, 381.  
*senegalensis*, 1901, i, 10.
- Elephantulus*, 1906, 577.  
*rozeti*, 1906, 577.  
*rupestris*, 1906, 577, 586.  
 — *myurus*, 1906, 586; 1909,  
 114, 116.
- Elephas*, 1907, 192; 1909, 170, 185,  
 196.  
*africanus*, 1901, ii, 279, 659;  
 1903, ii, 264; 1905, i, 80;  
 1907, 243, 247, 381, 403;  
 1909, 125, 162.  
 — *albertensis*, 1907, 384, 402,  
 403, 783.  
 — *capensis*, 1907, 384–387.  
 — *cavendishi*, 1907, 394,  
 395.  
 — *cottoni*, 1907, 783.  
 — *cyclotis*, 1907, 384, 389,  
 390, 399, 401, 782.  
 — *knochenhaueri*, 1907, 384,  
 388, 391–395, 398, 403  
 — *orleansi*, 1907, 398.  
 — *oxyotis*, 1907, 384, 391,  
 394, 395, 397–399, 401, 402.  
 — *peeli*, 1907, 393, 394;  
 1909, 667, 668.  
 — *pumilio*, 1907, 248, 384,  
 400, 448.  
 — *rothschildi*, 1907, 399.  
 — *selousi*, 1907, 387–389,  
 783.  
 — *toxotis*, 1907, 385, 386,  
 388–390.  
 — *typicus*, 1907, 384, 387.  
*antiquus*, 1907, 239, 243–250.  
*capensis*, 1907, 384.

- Elephas creticus*, 1907, 238-241, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250.  
*cyclotis*, 1907, 447, 448.  
*cyprotes*, 1907, 240-243, 249.  
*indicus*, 1901, ii, 659; 1903, ii, 264; 1909, 90.  
*maximus*, 1907, 239; 1909, 162.  
*melitensis*, 1907, 239-243, 249.  
*meridionalis*, 1907, 239, 243, 249.  
*mnaiadriensis*, 1907, 246, 247, 249.  
*namadicus*, 1907, 247.  
*planifrons*, 1907, 403.  
*priscus*, 1907, 239, 243.  
*(Stegodon) insignis*, 1910, 387.  
*Elginia mirabilis*, 1904, i, 472.  
*Elidothynnus agilis*, 1910, 288, 290.  
*basalis*, 1910, 290.  
*insidiator*, 1910, 290.  
*melleus*, 1910, 290.  
*mobilis*, 1910, 288.  
*tuberculifrons*, 1910, 290.  
*vastator*, 1910, 290.  
*Eligmodontia*, 1902, i, 116.  
*Eliomys*, 1905, ii, 491, 493.  
*amori*, 1901, i, 41.  
*dryas*, 1905, ii, 348.  
*pallidus*, 1901, i, 41.  
*quercinus*, 1901, i, 41.  
*(Dryomys) nitidulus*, 1905, ii, 348.  
*Elis (Dielis) aglaea*, 1901, ii, 19.  
 (—) *thoracica*, 1901, ii, 19.  
*Elius*, 1905, ii, 348.  
*Ellimenistes bidentatus*, 1906, 923.  
*callosicollis*, 1906, 911, 922, 923.  
*pulvinaticollis*, 1906, 923.  
*Ellobius fuscocapillus*, 1905, ii, 526, 527.  
*lutescens*, 1901, ii, 472; 1905, ii, 526, 527.  
*talpinus*, 1905, ii, 526, 527.  
*woosnami*, 1905, ii, 526.  
*Elodea*, 1903, ii, 335.  
*Elonichthys*, 1907, 678.  
*Elops*, 1904, ii, 37, 41, 44, 45, 47, 54-56, 58, 60-62, 64, 67, 70-77, 79, 80, 448, 492.  
*saurus*, 1904, ii, 38, 40, 42, 55.  
*Elusa brunneomaculata*, 1901, ii, 391; 1906, 784.  
*strigillata*, 1901, ii, 391.  
*subulata*, 1901, ii, 391.  
*Elymnias aroa*, 1902, ii, 256, 259, 272.  
*borneensis*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*godferyi*, 1902, ii, 257, 259.  
*lais*, 1902, ii, 256, 259.  
*lutescens*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*nigrescens*, 1902, ii, 259.  
*Elysia*, 1906, 688.  
*cærulea*, 1906, 638, 688-690.  
*crispa*, 1906, 688.  
*dubia*, 1904, ii, 268, 297, 298; 1906, 688, 689.  
*faustula*, 1904, ii, 268, 295.  
*flava*, 1906, 688.  
*grandifolia*, 1906, 689, 690.  
*haingsisiana*, 1906, 688, 689.  
*hendersoni*, 1906, 688.  
*lineolata*, 1906, 638, 688, 689.  
*marginata*, 1904, ii, 268, 296-298; 1906, 689.  
*neapolitana*, 1906, 688.  
*nigrocincta*, 1904, ii, 296, 297.  
*nigropunctata*, 1904, ii, 296; 1906, 638, 688, 690.  
*ornata*, 1906, 688, 689.  
*papillosa*, 1906, 688.  
*picta*, 1906, 688, 689, 690.  
*punctata*, 1906, 638, 688, 690.  
 — *sanguinea*, 1906, 690.  
*subornata*, 1906, 688.  
*thysanopoda*, 1906, 688.  
*(Pterogastron) marginata*, 1904, ii, 297.  
*Elysiella*, 1904, ii, 297; 1906, 688.  
*Elythrosphaera cupreata*, 1903, ii, 59.

- Emarginea gammophora*, 1903, ii, 259.  
*Emarginula elongata* 1901, ii, 344.  
*radiata*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*Emballonura monticola*, 1909, 382, 383.  
*peninsularis*, 1909, 383.  
*Emberiza aureola*, 1910, 574.  
*fucata*, 1910, 574.  
*poliopleura*, 1901, ii, 302, 618.  
*spodocephala*, 1910, 574.  
*Emblema picta*, 1910, 534.  
*Embletonia*, 1906, 686.  
*Embolophorus*, 1907, 1058.  
*dollovianus*, 1907, 1061.  
*Embryonopsis*, 1907, 947.  
*Eminoscolax*, 1903, i, 214; 1907, 415, 423.  
*barnimi*, 1907, 431.  
*neumanni*, 1907, 431.  
*ruwenzorii*, 1907, 428, 430, 431.  
*sylvestris*, 1907, 431.  
*toreutus*, 1907, 431.  
*viridescens*, 1907, 431.  
*Emmelina*, 1907, 919.  
*Empedias*, 1904, i, 472, 474; 1907, 1050.  
*Empidochanes olivus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Empidocles tenuicornis*, 1901, i, 329, 333, 335.  
*Empidornis kavirondensis*, 1901, ii, 609.  
*semipartita*, 1901, ii, 609, 610.  
*Empusa capensis*, 1901, i, 167.  
*Emys*, 1905, i, 316, 318, 320.  
*lutaria*, 1909, 229, 234.  
*Enallagma*, 1909, 278.  
*cyathigerum*, 1909, 255, 266, 267, 269, 272.  
*Enarmonia*, 1906, 497.  
*batrachopa*, 1908, 718.  
*vexilla*, 1906, 497.  
*Encentridophorus spinifer*, 1906, 534.  
*Enchisthenes*, 1908, 221, 225, 311.  
*harti*, 1908, 204, 215, 222-224, 226.  
*Enchytræus*, 1903, ii, 204; 1905, ii, 563.  
*adriaticus*, 1903, ii, 221.  
*albidus*, 1903, ii, 221.  
*hyalinus*, 1903, ii, 221.  
*minimus*, 1905, ii, 564.  
*möbii*, 1903, ii, 221.  
*parvulus*, 1905, ii, 564.  
*simulans*, 1903, ii, 205, 206, 219, 232.  
*turicensis*, 1905, ii, 564.  
*Encycocrates*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Encyocrypta*, 1901, ii, 239, 240; 1903, i, 353, 362, 363.  
*aussereri*, 1901, ii, 240, 241.  
*fuliginata*, 1901, ii, 241.  
*fusca*, 1901, ii, 240, 241.  
*meleagris*, 1901, ii, 240.  
*reticulata*, 1901, ii, 240, 242.  
*Endeus bauhiniæ*, 1906, 911, 954, 955.  
*castus*, 1906, 954, 955.  
*floralis*, 1906, 911, 953-955, 958.  
*hispidus*, 1906, 911, 954, 955.  
*parilis*, 1906, 954, 955.  
*Endotricha albicilla*, 1907, 74.  
*persicopa*, 1907, 74.  
*Engina epidromidea*, 1901, ii, 332, 416.  
*zea*, 1901, ii, 328, 416.  
*(Plusiostoma) mendicaria*, 1901, ii, 416.  
*Engraulis*, 1904, ii, 60-63, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73-76, 78-80, 448, 459, 474, 477, 478, 480, 488-491; 1910, 597.  
*encrasicholus*, 1904, ii, 55, 472-475; 1910, 596, 597.  
*mystax*, 1904, ii, 480, 491.  
*setirostris*, 1904, ii, 480, 491.

- Engystoma, 1905, ii, 208; 1910, 380.  
     carolinensis, 1908, 13, 911.  
     ustum, 1905, ii, 194, 208, 240.  
 Engystomops, 1905, ii, 205.  
     pustulosus, 1905, ii, 205.  
 Enhadra, 1905, i, 98.  
 Enhydricis, 1901, ii, 627, 628.  
     galictoides, 1901, ii, 625, 627; 1902, ii, 111.  
 Enhydria velakadien, 1901, ii, 579, 580; 1903, ii, 147, 148, 155, 156; 1904, ii, 151.  
 Enhydria curtus, 1901, ii, 580; 1902, ii, 371.  
     hardwickii, 1901, ii, 580; 1903, i, 96.  
 Enhydria tibialis, 1903, ii, 245.  
 Enicospilus nigrinervis, 1901, i, 229.  
 Enicurus ruficapilla, 1901, i, 63.  
 Enida townsendi, 1901, ii, 334.  
 Enna, 1903, i, 153, 164.  
 Ennomates, 1902, ii, 267, 269, 283.  
 Enoploleuthis diadema, 1903, i, 77.  
 Enrico, 1903, i, 349.  
 Ensis ensis, 1906, 857.  
 Entamœba coli, 1910, 703.  
     histolytica, 1910, 703.  
 Enteles wagneri, 1910, 298.  
 Entelopes, sp. n., 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.  
     amœna, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.  
     glauca, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 268, 270, 284.  
     ioptera, 1902, ii, 242, 244.  
     wallacei, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.  
 Entephria cribrata, 1910, 497.  
     diaphana, 1910, 497.  
 Enterocola, 1903, i, 106.  
 Enteromorpha, 1910, 89.  
 Entittha caudata, 1901, ii, 67.  
     melanostoma, 1901, ii, 67.  
 Entomocoris decoratus, 1910, 321  
 Entomodestes leucotis, 1902, ii, 55, 60.  
 Entomoloma nemorana, 1907, 988.  
 Entomyza, 1909, 528, 533, 541.  
     cyanotis, 1909, 527, 535, 537, 538, 540, 541.  
 Entosiphon deimatis, 1906, 788.  
 Entypesa, 1903, i, 368.  
 Enyaliopsis petersii, 1902, i, 95.  
 Enygrus, 1906, 519.  
     carinatus, 1906, 515; 1908, 137; 1909, 918.  
 Eoatypus, 1903, i, 341.  
 Eodelena, 1902, ii, 422, 464.  
     spenceri, 1902, ii, 464, 465.  
 Eolidicola, 1903, i, 104.  
 Eolis bicolor, 1906, 685.  
     effulgens, 1906, 686, 690.  
     husseyi, 1906, 686, 690.  
     militaris, 1906, 1000, 1007.  
     nodulosa, 1906, 686, 690.  
     paulinæ, 1906, 686, 690.  
     smedleyi, 1906, 685, 690.  
     tristis, 1906, 686, 690.  
 Eonycteris spelæa, 1901, i, 52, 53.  
 Eos riciniata, 1902, i, 167.  
     rubra, 1902, i, 167.  
     wallacii, 1902, i, 167.  
 Eosaccomys, 1905, i, 269.  
 Eoxylides tharis, 1902, ii, 258, 260.  
 Epaclothynnus abductor, 1910, 279, 280.  
     cygnorum, 1910, 276.  
     dahli, 1910, 278.  
     excellens, 1910, 278.  
     laboriosus, 1910, 277.  
     lævissimus, 1910, 279.  
     vagans, 1910, 279.  
 Epagoge constanti, 1907, 993.  
 Epamera bellina, 1902, ii, 117; 1910, 372.  
     gemmarius, 1910, 372, 378.  
     iasis, 1910, 372.  
     iaspis, 1910, 372.  
     laon, 1910, 371, 372.

- Epamera merinis*, 1902, ii, 117, 121.  
   *neavei*, 1910, 371, 378.  
   *sappirus*, 1902, ii, 117, 121;  
     1910, 372.  
   *sibella*, 1910, 372, 378.  
   *sidus*, 1902, ii, 118; 1910, 47.  
   *trimeni*, 1910, 47.  
*Epanastasis*, 1907, 984.  
   *sophrioniella*, 1907, 948.  
*Epania sarawakensis*, 1902, ii, 239,  
   244.  
   *singaporensis*, 1902, ii, 239,  
     241, 270, 271, 284.  
*Epargyreus zestos*, 1904, i, 453.  
*Epeira laglaizei*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   *macrura*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   *salebrosa*, 1901, ii, 59.  
   *serrata*, 1901, ii, 59.  
   *stigmatisata*, 1901, ii, 59.  
   *submucronata*, 1901, ii, 59.  
   *thelura*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   *thomisoides*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   (*Nephila*) *ciatrosa*, 1901, ii,  
     59.  
*Epeleusta liturella*, 1907, 955.  
*Epermenia daucella*, 1907, 974.  
*Ephebobus*, 1903, i, 365.  
   *murinus*, 1902, ii, 172.  
*Ephies*, 1902, ii, 250.  
   *dilaticornis*, 1902, ii, 243, 244,  
     248, 250, 267, 269, 283.  
*Ephippion*, 1902, ii, 294.  
*Ephippiphora maderae*, 1907, 1006.  
*Ephippus*, 1904, ii, 485.  
*Ephutomorpha*, 1910, 355.  
   *anchorites*, 1910, 258.  
   *aurigera*, 1910, 258.  
   *cocyti*, 1910, 255, 257.  
   *condonensis*, 1910, 254.  
   *gilesi*, 1910, 256, 356.  
   *labeculata*, 1910, 258.  
   *perelegans*, 1910, 257, 356.  
   *rugicollis*, 1910, 255.  
*Ephydatia blembingia*, 1906, 227.  
   *multidentata*, 1906, 227.  
   *plumosa*, 1906, 218, 227.  
*Ephydatia plumosa browni*, 1906,  
   219, 226, 227.  
   — *palmeri*, 1906, 226.  
*Ephyra anandaria*, 1910, 476.  
*Ephysteris*, 1908, 724.  
   *cherssea*, 1908, 725.  
*Epilema* sp., 1907, 1004.  
*Epicauda* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
   *atomaria*, 1903, ii, 247.  
   *strigata*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Epicephala pyrrhogastra*, 1908, 734.  
*Epichthonius*, 1904, i, 10.  
*Epicrates*, 1905, ii, 222.  
*Epidola stigma*, 1907, 950.  
*Epilachma cacica*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Epimactis metazona*, 1908, 730.  
*Epinephelus ascensionis*, 1910, 91, 92,  
   97.  
   *striatus*, 1909, 130.  
*Epipedesis*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Epipedocera*, 1902, ii, 250.  
*Epiphractis*, 1908, 732.  
   *phoenicis*, 1908, 732.  
*Epiplatys infrafasciatus*, 1903, i, 27.  
   *sexfasciatus*, 1903, i, 27.  
*Episilia argillacea*, 1906, 490.  
   *astigmata*, 1906, 489, 498.  
   *subplumbea*, 1906, 489.  
   *vittata*, 1906, 488.  
*Episinopsis rhomboidalis*, 1901, ii,  
   52.  
*Epistetus*, 1907, 953.  
*Epitola albomaculata*, 1908, 126.  
   *batesi*, 1910, 365, 378.  
   *carcina*, 1910, 366.  
   *cercena*, 1910, 366.  
   *dorothea*, 1910, 366.  
   *gerina*, 1910, 367.  
   *goodii*, 1910, 367.  
   *mangoensis*, 1908, 126.  
   *nitide*, 1910, 366, 367, 378.  
   *tumentia*, 1910, 366, 378.  
*Epitragus* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*Epixanthus frontalis*, 1901, ii, 541.  
*Epomophorus*, 1904, ii, 188; 1905, i,  
   199.

- Epomophorus crypturus*, 1907, 776 ;  
1908, 538.  
  *franqueti*, 1905, i, 72.  
  *gambianus*, 1907, 776.  
  *wahlbergi*, 1905, i, 256.
- Eporycta*, 1908, 728.  
  *tarbalea*, 1908, 729.
- Equula*, 1903, ii, 63.
- Equus*, 1904, i, 146, 150, 426-428 ;  
1907, 220 ; 1909, 166.  
  *annectens*, 1906, 691.  
  *asinus*, 1901, ii, 658 ; 1902, ii,  
  149 ; 1903, ii, 263 ; 1904, i,  
  146, 148, 150.  
  — *somalicus*, 1904, i, 146,  
  149, 150.  
  *burchelli*, 1901, i, 87, 88 ; ii,  
  503 ; 1902, i, 32, 37, 38 ;  
  ii, 225 ; 1903, i, 2 ; 1904,  
  i, 202, 203, 428, 429 ; 1906,  
  691 ; 1909, 415, 547, 551,  
  552, 564, 598.  
  — *chapmani*, 1909, 124.  
  — *foæ*, 1901, ii, 503.  
  — *granti*, 1901, ii, 503 ;  
  1904, i, 203 ; 1909, 550.  
  — *selousi* 1906, 691.  
  — *zambesiensis*, 1901, ii,  
  503.  
  *caballus*, 1901, i, 35 ; ii, 658 ;  
  1903, i, 2 ; ii, 263 ; 1904,  
  i, 146, 148, 150.  
  *chapmani*, 1907, 193 ; 1909,  
  799 ; 1910, 837.  
  *equuleus*, 1904, i, 147, 149,  
  150.  
  *foai*, 1909, 418.  
  *granti*, 1901, ii, 503 ; 1906,  
  760 ; 1909, 555-562, 588.  
  *grevyi*, 1901, ii, 1, 2, 503 ;  
  1902, ii, 225 ; 1903, ii, 196 ;  
  1908, i, 629, 784 ; 1909, 418,  
  419, 547, 548, 553, 554.  
  *hemionus*, 1904, i, 147, 149, 150,  
  416, 432 ; 1908, 784 ; 1909,  
  739.
- Equus hemionus kiang*, 1904, i, 432 ;  
1905, i, 186.  
  *hollisi*, 1909, 588.  
  *johnstoni*, 1901, i, 50, 87, 88 ;  
  ii, 3, 4, 281 ; 1902, ii, 72.  
  *lorenzi*, 1909, 578.  
  *onager*, 1902, ii, 157 ; 1904, i,  
  147, 149, 150.  
  — *indicus*, 1907, 515.  
  *prejevalskii*, 1901, i, 35 ; ii, 505 ;  
  1902, i, 137 ; 1903, i, 200.  
  *quagga*, 1901, i, 88, 165 ; 1902, i,  
  32-38 ; 1904, i, 147, 149, 150,  
  203, 428, 429 ; 1909, 418, 563,  
  565, 566, 574.  
  — *burchelli*, 1903, ii, 196 ;  
  1909, 415, 416, 569, 570.  
  — *chapmani*, 1909, 416.  
  — *danielli*, 1909, 565.  
  — *grevyi*, 1909, 564, 569.  
  — *lorenzi*, 1909, 565.  
  *quaggoides*, 1904, i, 427.  
  *sivalensis*, 1904, i, 427 ; 1909,  
  554.  
  *stenonis*, 1904, i, 427 ; 1909,  
  554.  
  *wahlbergi*, 1909, 416.  
  *wardi*, 1909, 799.  
  *zebra*, 1901, i, 87, 88, 325 ;  
  1904, i, 147, 149, 150 ;  
  ii, 342-344 ; 1906, 691 ;  
  1907, 748 ; 1909, 308, 418,  
  547, 548, 587, 799.  
  — *burchelli*, 1904, i, 147,  
  149, 140.  
  — *grevyi*, 1904, i, 147, 149,  
  150.
- Erato olivaria*, 1901, ii, 385.  
  *pellucida*, 1901, ii, 385.
- Ercolania*, 906, 686.  
  *funerea*, 1903, i, 257.  
  *siottii*, 1903, i, 257 ; 1904, ii,  
  290.  
  *viridis*, 1903, i, 257.  
  *zanzibarica*, 1903, i, 256 ; 1906,  
  686.

*Erebia*, 1909, 422.  
*Erebus agarista*, 1903, ii, 259.  
     *ordoratus*, 1901, i, 223.  
*Ereis*, 1902, ii, 238, 273.  
     *anthriboides*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Eremaeus novus*, 1905, ii, 567.  
*Eremias brenneri*, 1901, i, 49.  
     *guttulata*, 1901, ii, 145.  
     *heterolepis*, 1901, ii, 145.  
*Eremomela flavicrissalis*, 1901, ii, 305.  
*Eremopezus*, 1904, i, 168.  
     *eocænus*, 1904, i, 168–170.  
*Eressa multigutta*, 1906, 486.  
     *pleurosticta*, 1910, 390, 508.  
*Eresus*, 1903, i, 366, 367.  
*Erethizon dorsatum*, 1907, 211.  
*Eretis perpaupera*, 1902, i, 47.  
*Ereunetis seminivora*, 1907, 1013.  
     *undosa*, 1907, 1013.  
*Ergasiloides*, 1909, 63, 67, 69, 71.  
     *brevimanus*, 1909, 66, 68, 77.  
     *macrodactylus*, 1909, 65, 68, 77.  
     *megacheir*, 1909, 64, 66, 68, 77.  
*Ergasilus*, 1909, 63, 64, 71.  
     *sp.*, 1909, 66, 68, 69.  
     *biuncinatus*, 1903, i, 107.  
     *centrarchidarum*, 1903, i, 107.  
*Ergolis enotrea*, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 31.  
*Ericeia inangulata*, 1910, 431.  
*Erignathus barbatus*, 1904, i, 374.  
*Erimetopus*, 1907, 268.  
*Erinaceus*, 1901, i, 150; 1902, i, 129;  
     1904, i, 144; 1907, 220;  
     1908, 326; 1909, 511; 1910, 765.  
     *albulus*, 1901, ii, 284, 285, 287, 290.  
     *algirus*, 1901, i, 38, 39; 1907, 196, 197; 1909, 510, 512.  
     — *hispanicus*, 1901, i, 39.  
     — *typicus*, 1901, i, 38, 39.  
     — *vagans*, 1901, i, 38.

*Erinaceus auritus*, 1901, ii, 284–291;  
     1903, ii, 343, 344.  
     *calligoni*, 1901, ii, 284, 288, 290, 472.  
     *conicus*, 1908, 137, 149, 156.  
     *dauricus*, 1901, ii, 287.  
     *dealbatus*, 1901, ii, 286; 1908, 6, 965, 966.  
     *europæus*, 1901, i, 39; ii, 285–287, 290, 291; 1903, ii, 344; 1905, ii, 522; 1907, 197; 1909, 510, 512, 521, 522, 525.  
     — *concolor*, 1905, ii, 522.  
     — *italicus*, 1905, ii, 316, 317.  
     — *nesiotes*, 1905, ii, 316.  
     — *roumanicus*, 1905, ii, 317.  
     *hanensis*, 1908, 966.  
     *hughi*, 1908, 966, 967.  
     *hypomelas*, 1901, ii, 288–290.  
     *macracanthus*, 1901, ii, 287–291.  
     *megalotis*, 1901, ii, 291.  
     *miodon*, 1908, 965, 966.  
     *orientalis*, 1908, 966.  
     *tschifuensis*, 1908, 966.  
*Eriocnemis luciani*, 1902, ii, 25.  
     *sapphiropygia*, 1902, ii, 25, 60.  
*Eriodon*, 1901, ii, 219; 1903, i, 352, 363.  
     *crassum*, 1901, ii, 220–222.  
     *formidabile*, 1901, ii, 220, 222; 1902, ii, 121.  
     *granulosum*, 1901, ii, 220, 222.  
     *incertum*, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 224, 227.  
     *insigne*, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 225–227.  
     *nigripes*, 1901, ii, 220, 227.  
     *occatorium*, 1901, ii, 220, 222, 225, 226.  
     *rubrocapitatum*, 1901, ii, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 228.  
     *rufipes*, 1901, ii, 220.  
     *rugosum*, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 225.

- Eriodon semicooccineum*, 1901, ii, 220, 223, 228.  
*Eriphia lævimaan*, 1909, 159, 705.  
 — *smithii*, 1901, ii, 542.  
*scabricula*, 1909, 705.  
*smithii*, 1901, ii, 542.  
*Erismatura ferruginea*, 1902, ii, 54.  
*Eristalis tenax*, 1907, 319.  
*Erithacus sibilans*, 1910, 575.  
*Erithizon*, 1906, 902; 1908, 946.  
*dorsatus*, 1906, 533.  
*Erizada esmeralda*, 1910, 415, 508.  
*Eronia argia*, 1910, 66.  
*buqueti*, 1910, 3, 66.  
*cleodora*, 1910, 66.  
*dilatata*, 1902, i, 47.  
*leda*, 1910, 66.  
*thalassina*, 1910, 66.  
*Erora*, 1907, 599.  
*Erpetocypris olivaceus*, 1910, 216.  
*reptans*, 1910, 211.  
*robertsoni*, 1910, 215.  
*strigata*, 1910, 212.  
*tumefacta*, 1910, 214.  
*Erpetosuchus granti*, 1904, i, 472.  
*Ervilia purpurea*, 1906, 827.  
*scaliola*, 1906, 827.  
*Erycina etias*, 1904, i, 486.  
*mendita*, 1904, i, 485, 489.  
*Eryops*, 1901, ii, 185; 1907, 1058.  
*Erythrinus cinereus*, 1906, 378.  
*longipinnis*, 1905, i, 189.  
*salmonaeus*, 1905, i, 189.  
*uniteniatus*, 1905, i, 189; 1906, 378, 379, 382.  
*Erythrobucco rolleti*, 1901, ii, 602, 607.  
*Erythrocebus*, 1907, 678, 742.  
*patas*, 1907, 678, 679.  
*Erythrolamprus*, 1905, ii, 225; 1906, 499–507, 512, 525, 527, 530, 532.  
*æsculapii*, 1906, 499–507, 524, 526, 527, 529.  
*fissidens*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*Erythrolopha trisinuata*, 1910, 476.  
*Erythrolophus hyriaria*, 1906, 492.  
*Erythromma*, 1909, 278.  
*naias*, 1909, 255, 257, 266, 269, 272.  
*Erythropus*, 1903, ii, 157, 159.  
*amurensis*, 1901, ii, 604.  
*vespertinus*, 1903, ii, 159.  
*Erythropygia leucoptera*, 1901, ii, 306, 613.  
*ruficauda*, 1903, i, 5.  
*Erythrosuchus*, 1906, 595, 597, 599.  
*africanus*, 1906, 600.  
*Erythrus apiculatus*, 1902, ii, 243, 244, 267, 269, 283.  
*atricollis*, 1902, ii, 275.  
*biapicatus*, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 269, 276, 283.  
*rotundicollis*, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 269, 275, 283.  
*sternalis*, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 269, 275, 283.  
*xiridipennis*, 1902, ii, 243, 248, 271, 272, 276, 284.  
*Eryx*, 1904, ii, 107, 108, 110, 112–114, 119, 121, 149; 1905, ii, 464; 1906, 14, 27, 30–32, 504, 508, 515, 517, 519; 1909, 926.  
*conicus*, 1904, ii, 111–114, 116–121, 148; 1906, 27; 1909, 918.  
*jaculus*, 1904, ii, 108–111, 113–117, 119–121, 148; 1906, 27, 29, 31, 515; 1908, 137; 1909, 918.  
*johni*, 1904, ii, 111–113, 116, 117, 119–121; 1908, 137, 156; 1909, 918.  
*thebaicus*, 1901, i, 49.  
*turcius*, 1908, 137.  
*Eschata chrysargyria*, 1906, 494.  
*Eschatocephalus vespertilionis*, 1907, 328.  
*Esox*, 1904, ii, 23; 1909, 611, 633, 656, 658, 659, 661.



- Esox alepidotus*, 1905, ii, 375.  
*lucius*, 1909, 26, 628, 629.  
*Esperella sulevoidea*, 1902, ii, 213, 221.  
*Estheria elizabethæ*, 1904, ii, 299.  
*Estigmene imbuta*, 1906, 486.  
*Estrilda phœnicotis*, 1901, ii, 620.  
*Etaxalus*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Eterusia obliquiaria*, 1902, ii, 257, 259, 283.  
*Ethalia carneolata*, 1901, ii, 351 ; 1906, 784.  
*minolina*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*Ethiopia polyastra*, 1910, 405.  
*Ethioterpia neavi*, 1910, 405.  
*Ethmia assamensis*, 1906, 496.  
*ballistis*, 1908, 732.  
*bipunctella*, 1907, 960.  
*hockingella*, 1906, 496.  
*Etidoris*, 1906, 655.  
*Etiella fuscalis*, 1907, 69, 87.  
*Etmopterus*, 1906, 723, 736.  
*Eublema fœdosa*, 1910, 411.  
*trigramma*, 1910, 411.  
*Eublepharis fasciatus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*variegatus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*Eubrachys chrysitis*, 1904, i, 263.  
*o'neili*, 1904, i, 263.  
*Eubrachythele*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Eubule scutellatus*, 1901, i, 333.  
*Eucalanus attenuatus*, 1903, i, 119, 123.  
*crassus*, 1903, i, 125.  
*elongatus*, 1903, i, 123.  
*Eucanthus marchesettii*, 1903, i, 107.  
*Eucelis indusiana*, 1907, 1007.  
*maderæ*, 1907, 1006.  
*marrubiana*, 1907, 1007, 1034.  
*staticeana*, 1907, 1007.  
*Eucephala cœrulea*, 1907, 515.  
*Eucervus*, 1910, 966, 970, 971.  
*Euchæta norvegica*, 1903, i, 119, 123.  
*Euchelus asper*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*Euchelus atratus*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*clathratus*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*foveolatus*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*— angulatus*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*horridus*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*indicus*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*persicus*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*proximus*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*quadricarinatus*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*Euchera rectificata*, 1906, 493.  
*Euchilichthys royauxi*, 1902, i, 268.  
*Euchiwella carinata*, 1903, i, 126.  
*Euchirotres biporus*, 1905, ii, 219, 220.  
*Euchlanis hyalina*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*longicaudata*, 1910, 793.  
*oropha*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*propatula*, 1910, 793, 795, 798.  
*Euchloron megæra*, 1902, ii, 306.  
*Euchromia lethe*, 1910, 391.  
*sperchia*, 1910, 391.  
*Euclasta defamatalis*, 1910, 500.  
*Eucopella cœnata*, 1907, 488.  
*Eucosma* sp., 1907, 1004.  
*leucoptera*, 1908, 719.  
*Eucratoscelus*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Eucrossorhinus*, 1908, 348, 357.  
*dasyopogon*, 1908, 348, 357.  
*Eucrostis simonyi*, 1907, 912.  
*Eucta isidis*, 1901, ii, 56.  
*Eucteniza*, 1903, i, 349, 365.  
*Eucymatodera*, 1905, ii, 272.  
*cingulata*, 1905, ii, 272.  
*hottentota*, 1905, ii, 272.  
*Eucyrtops*, 1901, ii, 229, 232 ; 1902, ii, 125.  
*latior*, 1901, ii, 232.  
*Eudactylina acanthii*, 1903, i, 108.  
*carchariæ glauci*, 1903, i, 108.  
*musteli lævis*, 1903, i, 108.  
*similis*, 1903, i, 108.  
*squatina angeli*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Eudamus brevicaudata*, 1904, i, 453.  
*proteus*, 1901, ii, 713.

- Eudamus santiago*, 1901, ii, 713 ;  
 1904, i, 453.
- Eudendrium*, 1910, 88.  
*annulatum*, 1907, 488.  
*attenuatum*, 1910, 800, 801, 804,  
 805, 815.  
*capillare*, 1910, 805.  
*carneum*, 1910, 128.  
*cunninghami*, 1910, 127, 128,  
 131.  
*generalis*, 1910, 800, 801, 805.  
*hargitta*, 1910, 137.  
*maldivense*, 1910, 804.  
*parvum*, 1910, 816, 828.  
*ramosum*, 1907, 489, 491, 499.
- Euderces picipes*, 1902, ii, 251.
- Euderes lineicollis*, 1906, 949.  
*natalis*, 1906, 911, 949, 958.
- Euderoidea*, 1906, 911, 949.  
*mossambica*, 1906, 911, 950, 958.
- Eudothiodon*, 1901, ii, 180, 188.
- Eudoxia eschscholtzii*, 1903, ii, 189.
- Eudriloides*, 1903, i, 219 ; 1906, 210-  
 212.  
*durbanensis*, 1906, 212.
- Eudrilus*, 1901, i, 352-354, 357 ;  
 1902, ii, 89-97 ; 1903, i, 212-  
 214 ; 1906, 211, 212, 215.  
*eugeniæ*, 1902, ii, 91.
- Eudynamis honorata*, 1901, i, 74.  
*malayana*, 1901, i, 74.
- Eudynamys*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 263,  
 266, 267, 272, 278, 279, 281  
 284, 285, 287, 289, 290.
- Eudyptes antipodum*, 1904, ii, 177.  
*chrysocome*, 1904, ii, 177.
- Eudyptula minor*, 1909, 226.
- Eugnathus* sp., 1907, 774.  
*formosus*, 1907, 769.
- Eugyrina gigantea*, 1910, 121, 123.
- Eulima acicula*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*augur*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*australasiaca*, 1901, ii, 389.  
*cumingi*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*dens-colubri*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*epiphanes*, 1901, ii, 388.
- Eulima gentilomiana*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*inflexa*, 1901, ii, 389.  
*latipes*, 1901, ii, 389.  
*martinii*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*nitidula*, 1901, ii, 388.  
*shoplandi*, 1901, ii, 388 ; 1906,  
 784.  
*solida*, 1901, ii, 389.  
*styliferoides*, 1901, ii, 388, 460.  
*(Apicalia) holdsworthi*, 1901, ii,  
 389.  
*(Liostraca) arabica*, 1901, ii,  
 389.  
 (—) *bivittata*, 1901, ii, 389.  
 (—) *unilineata*, 1901, ii,  
 389.
- Eulimella cingulata*, 1901, ii, 394.  
*kaisensis*, 1901, ii, 394.
- Eulocastra æthiops*, 1910, 412.
- Eulyes amœna*, 1902, ii, 231, 232,  
 281 ; 1910, 839.
- Eumeces*, 1905, ii, 218, 257, 260,  
 261, 265 ; 1907, 56, 58, 59.  
*algeriensis*, 1905, ii, 61, 62, 258,  
 260 ; 1907, 59.  
*brevirostris*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*fuscirostris*, 1905, ii, 195, 218.  
*lynxe*, 1905, ii, 195, 218, 233.
- Eumecichthys*, 1907, 638, 639,  
 641.
- Eumenes circinalis*, 1901, ii, 30.
- Eumenophorus*, 1903, i, 354.
- Eumolpus clavipalpus*, 1903, ii,  
 249.  
*surinamensis*, 1903, ii, 249.
- Eumorphus*, 1902, ii, 247.
- Eunectes*, 1904, ii, 107, 110, 113,  
 115, 120, 121 ; 1906, 12-39,  
 504, 506, 508, 514, 515,  
 517.  
*murinus*, 1904, ii, 110, 113 ;  
 1906, 12-29 ; 1907, 789 ;  
 1908, 136, 149 ; 1909, 918.  
*notæus*, 1902, ii, 142 ; 1906, 12-  
 29, 35 ; 1908, 136, 137, 142 ;  
 1909, 918.

*Eunemertes*, 1901, ii, 93.  
*gracilis*, 1901, ii, 104.  
*marioni*, 1901, ii, 103.  
*neesii*, 1901, ii, 99.  
*Eunice afra*, 1904, i, 287, 289, 292,  
 293, 295-297, 299, 300, 302,  
 303.  
*amphihelie*, 1904, i, 287, 308.  
*antennata*, 1904, i, 287, 310-  
 313, 315-317, 319, 320, 322,  
 330.  
 — var. *viridis*, 1904, i, 314,  
 317, 330.  
*aphroditois*, 1904, i, 287, 288,  
 307.  
 — var. *djiboutiensis*, 1904, i,  
 288.  
*bassensis*, 1904, i, 312, 318.  
*cirrobranchiata*, 1904, i, 325.  
*coccinea*, 1904, i, 287, 289, 293,  
 297-302, 330.  
*collaris*, 1904, i, 289, 290, 296.  
*congesta*, 1904, i, 318, 322.  
*conglomerans*, 1904, i, 287, 308.  
*depressa*, 1904, i, 303, 308.  
*elseyi*, 1904, i, 312, 317, 318.  
*fasciata*, 1904, i, 291; 1905, i,  
 177.  
*flaccida*, 1904, i, 289, 312, 317,  
 318.  
*floridana*, 1904, i, 287, 308,  
 309.  
*grubei*, 1904, i, 287, 288.  
*guldingi*, 1904, i, 297.  
*gunneri*, 1904, i, 287, 308.  
*impexa*, 1904, i, 308.  
*indica*, 1904, i, 288, 308, 310,  
 312, 315-323, 330.  
*jeffreysii*, 1904, i, 308.  
*leucodon*, 1904, i, 288, 324,  
 325.  
*limosa*, 1904, i, 288.  
*longicirris*, 1904, i, 289.  
*marenzelleri*, 1904, i, 325.  
*murrayi*, 1904, i, 287, 310, 319,  
 322.

*Eunice mutabilis*, 1904, i, 289,  
 296.  
*norvegica*, 1904, i, 295.  
*ornata*, 1904, i, 288.  
*paucibranchiata*, 1904, i, 312.  
*paupera*, 1904, i, 289.  
*perrieri*, 1904, i, 289, 295, 296.  
*philacorallia*, 1904, i, 308.  
*punctulata*, 1904, i, 297.  
*rubra*, 1904, i, 288, 312.  
*schizobranchia*, 1904, i, 288,  
 325.  
*siciliensis*, 1904, i, 288, 323-  
 327, 330; 1905, i, 177, 181,  
 182.  
*teretiuscula*, 1903, ii, 136.  
*tibiana*, 1904, i, 287, 304, 309,  
 310.  
*torquata*, 1905, i, 177.  
*torresiensis*, 1904, i, 312, 317,  
 318.  
*tubifex*, 1904, i, 287, 303, 304,  
 306, 307, 309, 330.  
*valida*, 1904, i, 323-325.  
*vittata*, 1904, i, 288, 320.  
*Euops cyaneus*, 1906, 911, 943.  
*morio*, 1906, 943, 944.  
*semiviolacea*, 1906, 944.  
*Eupagurus*, 1908, 45.  
*lacertosus nana*, 1902, ii, 365.  
*Eupemphix gadovii*, 1905, ii, 194.  
*nattereri*, 1903, ii, 69.  
*Euphæa impar*, 1902, i, 84, 87, 88.  
*ochracea*, 1902, i, 64, 84, 87.  
*Euphædra*, 1910, 4.  
*africana*, 1910, 37.  
*cooksoni*, 1910, 36.  
*crawshayi*, 1910, 396.  
*eleus*, 1910, 36.  
 — var., 1902, i, 45.  
 — *coprates*, 1910, 36.  
*herberti*, 1910, 36.  
*inanum*, var., 1902, i, 45.  
*losinga*, 1910, 37.  
*medon*, 1910, 37.  
*neophron*, 1910, 3, 37.

- Euphædra perdix*, 1910, 37.  
     *ruspina*, 1910, 36.  
     *spatiosa*, var., 1902, i, 45.  
     *xypetina*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *zaddachi*, 1910, 37.  
     — *crawshayi*, 1910, 36.
- Euphausia*, 1903, i, 129, 130.  
*Euphonia elegantissima*, 1907, 515.  
*Euphoria lurida*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Euphysetes*, 1901, ii, 132; 1902, i, 62.  
     *pottsii*, 1901, i, 280, 298.  
     *simus*, 1901, i, 280.
- Euplecta layardi*, 1904, ii, 447.  
     *pulchella*, 1904, ii, 447.
- Eupleres*, 1907, 807, 815–817.  
     *goudoti*, 1907, 815.
- Euplexia lateritia*, 1906, 490.
- Euplocamus*, 1906, 670.
- Euploea alcathoë*, 1909, 882.  
     *distanti*, 1909, 882.  
     *godarti*, 1909, 882.
- Euprepes pyrrocephalus*, 1901, ii, 147.
- Euproctis fasciata*, 1910, 457.  
     *fulvipennis*, 1910, 458, 509.  
     *nepheleptera*, 1910, 457, 509.  
     *sanguigutta*, 1910, 457.  
     *stellata*, 1910, 457.  
     *torrida*, 1910, 457.
- Euprosthonops australis*, 1907, 828.  
     *bayoneanus*, 1907, 828.  
     *elliottii*, 1907, 828.  
     *prospiciens*, 1907, 827, 829.
- Euprotomicrus*, 1906, 723.
- Eupsammia*, 1909, 912, 917.
- Eupsychortyx sonini*, 1908, 161.
- Euptera elabontas elabontas*, 1910, 38.  
     — *mweruensis*, 1910, 83, 86.
- Eurhinoceros*, 1901, ii, 157.
- Euripus cinnamomeus*, 1902, ii, 258.  
     *euplœoides*, 1902, ii, 258.  
     *halitherses*, 1902, ii, 256, 258.  
     — *cinnamomeus*, 1902, ii, 256.
- Euripus halitherses euplœoides*, 1902, ii, 257.  
     — *pfeiffere*, 1902, ii, 257.  
     *pfeiffere*, 1902, ii, 258.
- Eurocephalus rueppelli*, 1901, ii, 305, 616.
- Euruppellia annulipes*, 1909, 159.
- Eurybia cærulescens*, 1904, i, 482, 489.  
     *lycisca*, 1904, i, 482.  
     *sinnaces*, 1904, i, 482, 489.
- Eurycephalus lundii*, 1902, ii, 267, 269, 283.
- Eurycerus lamellatus*, 1906, 693; 1909, 330.
- Euryceros*, 1902, ii, 320; 1907, 353, 357, 360, 364, 368, 371.  
     *prevostii*, 1907, 369.
- Eurycope*, 1904, ii, 302, 311, 312.  
     *gigantea*, 1904, ii, 309, 310, 331.
- Eurycryptus*, 1901, i, 231.  
     *laticeps*, 1901, i, 232.
- Eurycypris pubera*, 1910, 151, 152.
- Eurydemus geniculatus*, 1904, i, 250, 270.  
     *holubi*, 1904, i, 250.  
     *nigriceps*, 1904, i, 249, 250.  
     *nubiensis*, 1904, i, 251.  
     *quadrimaculatus*, 1904, i, 250.  
     *raffrayi*, 1904, i, 250.  
     *semivittatus*, 1904, i, 251.  
     *vittatus*, 1904, i, 251.
- Eurygona candaria*, 1904, i, 481, 489.  
     *encerus*, 1904, i, 481.  
     *gelanor*, 1904, i, 482.  
     *ocalea*, 1904, i, 481, 489.
- Eurylæmus*, 1905, ii, 34, 36, 39, 42, 56.  
     *ochromelas*, 1901, i, 68; 1905, ii, 40–42, 52, 54.
- Eurylepta kelaartii*, 1903, i, 301.
- Euryannus*, 1905, ii, 153.  
     *lippus*, 1905, ii, 154.
- Eurynotus*, 1907, 757.  
     *crenatus*, 1907, 758, 768.

- Euryope barkeri*, 1904, i, 258.  
*terminalis*, 1904, i, 258.  
*Euryotis brantsii*, 1904, i, 178.  
*obscura*, 1905, i, 267.  
*Euryphe*, 1910, 4.  
*abesa*, 1902, i, 45.  
*mardania*, 1910, 37.  
*senegalensis orientis*, 1910, 37.  
*sophus*, 1910, 37.  
*Eurypymus crassus*, 1902, i, 99.  
*Eurypyga*, 1901, ii, 635, 636, 638, 639, 641, 642, 644-648, 652-654; 1905, ii, 167, 168.  
*helias*, 1901, ii, 630; 1906, 759; 1907, 2; 1909, 739.  
*major*, 1902, ii, 50.  
*— meridionalis*, 1902, ii, 50.  
*Euryscopa proxima*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Eurystomus*, 1905, ii, 35-37, 49.  
*calonyx*, 1910, 579.  
*gularis*, 1905, i, 207.  
*orientalis*, 1901, i, 68.  
*Eurytela dryope*, 1910, 31.  
*hiarbas*, 1910, 31.  
*hiyarba*, 1902, i, 46.  
*Eurytorna heterodoxa*, 1905, i, 95.  
*Euscarthmus rufigularis*, 1902, ii, 59, 60.  
*Euschema cuprina*, 1909, 883.  
*frühstorferi*, 1909, 883.  
*isolata*, 1909, 882.  
*militaris*, 1909, 882.  
*subrepleta*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*sumatrensis*, 1909, 882, 883.  
*Eusirus bidens*, 1909, 865.  
*biscayensis*, 1909, 864-866, 869, 872, 879.  
*cuspidatus*, 1909, 865.  
*helvetiæ*, 1909, 865.  
*longipes*, 1909, 864, 868.  
*Eusirus propinquus*, 1909, 868.  
*Euspongia officinalis rotunda*, 1902, ii, 220.  
*lacustris*, 1906, 220.  
*Eusthenopteron*, 1907, 766, 772.  
*foordi*, 1907, 774.  
*Eustrotia albisigna*, 1910, 410.  
*micropis*, 1910, 410.  
*Eustylochus*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*Eutamias asiaticus*, 1908, 968.  
*— intercessor*, 1908, 969.  
*— ordinalis*, 1908, 968, 970.  
*— senescens*, 1908, 963, 68.  
*lineatus*, 1908, 968.  
*orientalis*, 1908, 968-970.  
*senescens*, 1908, 640, 968-970.  
*uthensis*, 1908, 968, 970.  
*Eutelia cyanolopha*, 1910, 412.  
*operatrix*, 1910, 412.  
*polychorda*, 1910, 413.  
*symphonica*, 1910, 412.  
*Eutephria cribrata*, 1907, 78.  
*Euthalia cibaritis*, 1909, 880, 883.  
*Euthemisto* sp., 1903, i, 127.  
*bispinosa*, 1903, i, 127.  
*compressa*, 1903, i, 127, 129.  
*libellula*, 1903, i, 128.  
*Euthycælus*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Euthynnus alliteratus*, 1910, 113.  
*Eutoxeres condaminei*, 1902, ii, 19, 20.  
*— gracilis*, 1902, ii, 19, 60.  
*Eutromula*, 1907, 988.  
*Eutropius congensis*, 1902, ii, 335.  
*congolensis*, 1902, i, 266.  
*mandibularis*, 1902, ii, 335.  
*mentalis*, 1902, ii, 335.  
*niloticus*, 1902, ii, 327; 1903, i, 6.  
*Eutyichides*, 1903, i, 365.

- Eutyphœus*, 1904, ii, 230.  
*Euxoa basigramma*, 1906, 488.  
     *confusa*, 1906, 488.  
     *oberthuri*, 1906, 488.  
*Evagrus*, 1903, i, 343, 345, 361, 364,  
     365.  
*Evania princeps*, 1901, ii, 44.  
     *shelfordi*, 1901, ii, 43.  
*Everes*, 1908, 677; 1909, 473.  
     *argiades*, 1909, 465.  
     *micylus*, 1910, 60.  
*Evergestis perobliquialis*, 1906, 495,  
     498.  
     *umbrosalis*, 1906, 495.  
*Evetria walsinghami*, 1907, 1002.  
*Evorthodus breviceps*, 1906, 381,  
     393.  
*Evotomys*, 1906, 865; 1907, 404;  
     1908, 49.  
     *amurensis*, 1907, 405, 413.  
     *andersoni*, 1905, ii, 354.  
     *bedfordiæ*, 1905, ii, 333, 353-  
         355.  
     *glareolus*, 1905, ii, 352,  
         353.  
     *mikado*, ii, 1905, 333, 352;  
         1907, 405, 413.  
     *rufocanus*, 1905, ii, 353-355.  
     (*Crasomys*) *andersoni*; 1905, ii,  
         333, 354.  
     (—) *bedfordiæ*, 1905, ii, 353,  
         354.  
     (—) *latastei*, 1905, ii,  
         354.  
     (—) *rufocanus*, 1905, ii, 353,  
         354.  
     (*Phaulomys*) *smithii*, 1905, ii,  
         333, 334, 336, 355.  
*Exaetoderes scabripennis*, 1906,  
     932.  
*Excalfactoria chinensis*, 1901, i, 77,  
     78.  
*Exeirus*, 1908, 457.  
*Exocoetus*, 1909, 611, 656, 663.  
     *volitans*, 1909, 635.  
*Exsula vietrix*, 1906, 486.  
*Eysarcoris truncatellus*, 1905, ii,  
     150.  
*Facelina*, 1906, 685, 686.  
     *agari*, 1910, 141, 142.  
     *bostoniensis*, 1910, 141.  
     *cyanella*, 1904, ii, 289.  
     *lineata*, 1904, ii, 268, 288, 297,  
         298.  
     *rubrovittata*, 1906, 1008.  
*Fairbankia*, 1901, ii, 331.  
     *bombayana*, 1901, ii, 369.  
*Falco*, 1902, i, 280, 286, 294, 298,  
     306, 314, 315; 1903, i, 261;  
     ii, 157-160, 162; 1905, i,  
     111, 117.  
     *resalon*, 1903, ii, 157.  
     *biarmicus*, 1903, ii, 157, 158.  
     *candicans*, 1903, ii, 157.  
     *cassini*, 1902, ii, 59.  
     *cheela*, 1901, i, 57.  
     *feldeggi*, 1903, ii, 157, 158.  
     *fringillarius*, 1901, i, 58.  
     *ichthyaetus*, 1901, i, 58.  
     *indus*, 1901, i, 58.  
     *lanarius*, 1903, ii, 157; 1905, i,  
         109.  
     *leucogaster*, 1901, i, 57.  
     *minor*, 1902, i, 319, 320.  
     *nisus*, 1910, 706.  
     *peregrinus*, 1903, ii, 157.  
     *sacer*, 1903, ii, 157, 158.  
     *subbuteo*, 1903, ii, 157.  
*Fasciola gigantica*, 1910, 237.  
     *hepatica*, 1910, 237, 238.  
     *jacksoni*, 1910, 237.  
     *magna*, 1910, 237.  
     *nyanzae*, 1910, 237, 238.  
*Fasciolaria trapezium*, 1901, ii,  
     418.  
*Faunus*, 1904, ii, 421.  
*Favia cavernosa*, 1909, 915.  
     *okeni*, 1909, 915.

- Favorinus carneus*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Felania diaphana*, 1906, 816.  
*Felis*, 1903, i, 334; 1907, 143-168;  
 1909, 497.  
   *sp.*, 1904, ii, 162; 1907, 6.  
   *angorensis*, 1907, 150, 151,  
     167.  
   *aurata*, 1906, 992; 1907, 145,  
     656-658, 660-662, 664, 667,  
     1038; 1908, 433.  
   — *aurata*, 1907, 660, 1039.  
   — *celidogaster*, 1907, 660,  
     1038, 1039.  
   *aureus*, 1907, 151.  
   *badia*, 1907, 145, 164.  
   *bengalensis*, 1904, i, 146; 1906,  
     463; 1907, 6, 165; 1910,  
     837.  
   *cærulea*, 1907, 150.  
   *caffra*, 1904, i, 146, 174; 1907,  
     159, 668, 669.  
   *caligata*, 1907, 159; 1908,  
     553.  
   *canadensis*, 1904, i, 146.  
   *caracal*, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 662,  
     675; 1909, 117; 1910, 837.  
   *catus*, 1901, i, 39; 1904, ii, 162;  
     1905, ii, 318; 1907, 143, 149,  
     150, 152, 154, 155, 160, 161,  
     167, 669; 1908, 967.  
   — *ferus*, 1907, 150.  
   *caudata*, 1907, 162, 165.  
   *celidogaster*, 1905, i, 199, 205;  
     1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-  
     659.  
   *chalybeata*, 1907, 656, 657,  
     660.  
   *chaus*, 1907, 162, 164-166, 666,  
     674.  
   — *nilotica*, 1909, 790.  
   *chrysothrix*, 1906, 992-994;  
     1907, 656-660, 662; 1908,  
     433.  
   — *celidogaster*, 1906, 994;  
     1907, 657.
- Felis chrysothrix cottoni*, 1906, 992,  
 994, 996; 1907, 656, 657,  
 659.  
 — *rutila*, 1906, 994, 996;  
   1907, 657.  
 — *typica*, 1906, 994; 1907,  
   657.  
*concolor*, 1904, i, 146; 1907,  
 659, 677; 1909, 634.  
 — *pearsoni*, 1902, i, 274,  
   275.  
 — *puma*, 1902, i, 273-275.  
*cottoni*, 1907, 660; 1908,  
 434.  
*dæmon*, 1904, ii, 162, 163.  
*domestica*, 1907, 149, 150, 167;  
 1909, 494.  
*dominicanorum*, 1908, 433.  
*ferus*, 1907, 150.  
*galeopardus*, 1907, 663,  
 667.  
*geoffroyi*, 1910, 769.  
*hispanica*, 1907, 149, 150.  
*huttoni*, 1907, 151.  
*inconspicua*, 1907, 151, 155.  
*irbis*, 1907, 675.  
*isabellina*, 1904, i, 146.  
*jaguarondi*, 1905, ii, 296; 1907,  
 145, 659.  
*javanensis*, 1909, 385.  
*leo*, 1902, ii, 155; 1904, i, 146,  
 190; 1904, ii, 144; 1907,  
 677, 814; 1908, 431; 1909,  
 117.  
*leopardus*, 1907, 675, 1038.  
 — *suahelicus*, 1907, 783,  
   785.  
*longicaudata*, 1906, 574; 1907,  
 151; 1908, 893.  
*lybica*, 1907, 158, 166, 668;  
 1909, 791.  
*lynx*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 186;  
 1906, 66, 68-71.  
 — *borealis*, 1906, 68-72.  
*madagascariensis*, 1907, 151.

- Felis manul*, 1905, ii, 302; 1906, 533; 1907, 155, 157, 161, 299-302, 304-306; 1908, 161.  
*microtis*, 1907, 464; 1908, 48, 52.  
*nebulosa*, 1904, i, 146.  
*neglecta*, 1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-658, 660, 663.  
*nigripectus*, 1907, 306.  
*nigripes*, 1906, 632; 1907, 669-673.  
*obscura*, 1907, 669.  
*ocreata*, 1905, ii, 317; 1907, 148, 152, 155-163, 165-167, 290, 301, 304-306, 662, 668, 670-673, 749; 1908, 553; 1909, 117.  
 — *agria*, 1905, ii, 317, 318; 1907, 151.  
 — *caffra*, 1905, i, 132; 1906, 578; 1907, 166, 168, 668, 669, 671.  
 — *sarda*, 1905, ii, 318; 1907, 158.  
 — *ugandæ*, 1907, 668, 749, 750.  
*onca*, 1902, i, 274; 1904, i, 146; 1906, 230; 1907, 662; 1908, 345, 785.  
*ornata*, 1907, 165.  
*panthera*, 1907, 675.  
*pardalis*, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 172, 662.  
*pardina*, 1904, i, 146.  
*pardus*, 1902, ii, 155; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 74; ii, 295; 1907, 198, 675; 1908, 431; 1909, 117, 206, 384.  
 — *fontanieri*, 1907, 676; 1909, 209.  
 — *leopardus*, 1907, 675, 783, 1038; 1909, 205-207, 209.
- Felis pardus melanotica*, 1907, 677.  
 — *nimir*, 1907, 676.  
 — *nonopardus*, 1909, 209.  
 — *pardus*, 1909, 206, 207, 209.  
 — *ruwenzorii*, 1907, 785.  
 — *suahelica*, 1907, 676.  
 — *tulliana*, 1905, i, 187; 1907, 676.  
*planiceps*, 1906, 574.  
*ruber*, 1907, 150.  
*rubiginosa*, 1907, 165.  
*rufa*, 1908, 345.  
*rutila*, 1906, 992-994; 1907, 656-658, 660.  
*scripta*, 1906, 997.  
*senegalensis*, 1907, 663, 666.  
*serval*, 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 205; 1907, 662-664, 667, 677, 777; 1908, 541; 1909, 117.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1907, 664, 666-668, 677.  
 — *serval*, 1907, 668.  
*servalina*, 1906, 992; 1907, 662-666.  
 — *liposticta*, 1907, 666, 677.  
 — *pantasticta*, 1907, 665-667.  
 — *poliotricha*, 1907, 665, 666.  
 — *servalina*, 1907, 665, 666.  
*sinensis*, 1907, 150.  
*sondaica*, 1908, 893.  
*striata*, 1907, 151, 167.  
*subrugosa*, 1906, 574.  
*sylvestris*, 1907, 148-150, 152, 155, 157-168, 304-306, 669-671, 749, 750.  
*temmincki*, 1907, 145, 467, 662; 1908, 433.



- Felis temmincki dominicanorum*, 1908, 434.  
 — *mitchelli*, 1908, 433.  
*tigrina*, 1907, 662.  
*tigris*, 1904, i, 146, 190; 1905, i, 253; 1907, 157, 677; 1908, 893.  
 — *mongolica*, 1908, 893.  
 — *nigra*, 1908, 891.  
 — *sondaica*, 1908, 785; 1909, 892, 893.  
 — *virgata*, 1908, 892.  
*togoensis*, 1907, 667, 668.  
*torquata*, 1907, 148, 151, 152, 155, 159-161, 163-165, 167, 168, 669.  
*tulliana*, 1907, 675.  
*uncia*, 1902, i, 137; 1904, i, 146, 454; 1906, 123; 1907, 675, 677.  
*virgata*, 1903, 893.  
*viverrina*, 1906, 574.  
*vulgaris*, 1907, 149.  
*wiedii*, 1903, ii, 235.
- Fenella cerithina*, 1901, ii, 370.  
 — *scabra*, 1901, ii, 370.  
*pupoides*, 1901, ii, 370.  
 — *fusco-apicata*, 1901, ii, 370.  
*reticulata*, 1901, ii, 370.  
*tansypira*, 1901, ii, 370, 460.  
*virgata*, 1901, ii, 370.
- Ferreolomorpha artemis*, 1910, 325.
- Fiber*, 1904, i, 144.  
*zibethicus*, 1910, 634.
- Ficimia*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.
- Fierasfer*, 1908, 432; 1910, 619, 624.  
*acus*, 1910, 604.  
*dentatus*, 1910, 604, 623, 626.
- Filaria* sp., 1909, 367.  
*bonasiae*, 1909, 365, 367.  
*corynodes*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.  
*demarquai*, 1910, 235.  
*foveata*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*helicina*, 1905, i, 253.
- Filaria hippopotami*, 1910, 234, 236.  
*longicirrata*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.  
*perstans*, 1909, 889.  
*physalura*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*piscium*, 1905, i, 252.  
*quiscali*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*sciuri*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.  
*smithi*, 1909, 349.  
*urogalli*, 1909, 367.
- Filellum serpens*, 1907, 489, 491, 498, 501.
- Filodes costivitrinalis*, 1910, 498.  
*xanthalis*, 1907, 80.
- Fiona marina*, 1904, ii, 286.  
*nobilis*, 1904, ii, 286.  
*pinnata*, 1904, ii, 268, 285, 286.
- Fissurella*, 1908, 844, 848.  
*fimbriata*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*jukesii*, 1901, ii, 344.
- Fistularia*, 1904, ii, 65; 1909, 656, 660.  
 sp., 1909, 663.  
*impatiens*, 1910, 178, 192.
- Flabellina*, 1906, 685.
- Flabellum aculeatum*, 1909, 899.  
*debile*, 1909, 899.  
*oweni*, 1909, 899.  
*rubrum*, 1909, 899, 900.  
*spinosum*, 1909, 899.  
*stokesi*, 1909, 899.  
*sumatrense*, 1909, 899.  
*variabile*, 1909, 899.
- Flacourtia*, 1904, i, 167.
- Fodina embolophora*, 1910, 433.
- Formicivora*, 1906, 157.
- Fornarina*, 1903, ii, 336.  
*phillipsi*, 1903, ii, 336.
- Forskalia*, 1901, ii, 349.
- Forsythula*, 1903, i, 353, 361.
- Fossarus bicarinatus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
*fenestratus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
*stoliczkanus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
*sulcatus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
*tornatilis*, 1901, ii, 364.

- Fossarus trochlearis*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (Conradia) *adamsiana*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) *doliaris*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) — minor, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (Couthouyia) *appressus*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) *reticulatus*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) — *delicatula*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) *solutus*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) *styliferinus*, 1901, ii, 365.  
 (—) *subreticulatus*, 1901, ii, 365.
- Foudia madagascariensis*, 1910, 90.  
*Fracassa*, 1903, ii, 357, 359, 361.  
*Francolinus achantensis*, 1905, i, 203.  
*granti*, 1901, ii, 315, 602.  
*kirki*, 1901, ii, 315.  
*lathami*, 1905, i, 203.
- Fredericella cunningtoni*, 1907, 250, 251, 254, 257.  
*duplessisi*, 1907, 254.  
*pulcherrima*, 1907, 254.  
*regina*, 1907, 254.  
*sultana*, 1907, 251, 254.  
*walkottii*, 1907, 254.
- Fregata*, 1902, i, 303.  
*aquila*, 1909, 140.  
*ariel*, 1909, 140.
- Fregilus enca*, 1901, i, 58.
- Fridericia*, 1905, i, 564.  
*antarctica*, 1903, ii, 204.  
*galba*, 1903, ii, 204.
- Fringilla canariensis*, 1901, ii, 319.  
*coelebs*, 1901, ii, 319.  
*maderensis*, 1901, ii, 319.  
 — *canariensis*, 1901, ii, 319.  
 — *moreleti*, 1901, ii, 319.  
 — *palma*, 1901, ii, 319.  
*montifringilla*, 1901, ii, 319.  
*spodiogenys*, 1901, ii, 319.  
*teydea*, 1901, ii, 319.
- Fringillaria saturator*, 1901, ii, 618.  
*striolata*, 1901, ii, 618.
- Fryeria*, 1904, ii, 279.
- Fucus*, 1910, 89.
- Fufius*, 1903, i, 343, 364.
- Fulica ardesiaca*, 1902, ii, 50.  
*atra*, 1902, ii, 50.  
*cinerea*, 1901, i, 79.  
*gigantea*, 1902, ii, 50.  
*leucoptera*, 1901, ii, 630.
- Fuligula ferina*, 1902, i, 160.  
*marila*, 1902, i, 158.
- Funambus berdmorei*, 1901, i, 52, 56; 1907, 10.  
*insignis*, 1906, 8.  
 — *castaneus*, 1906, 8.  
 — *diversus*, 1906, 8.  
 — *jalorensis*, 1906, 8.  
 — *niobe*, 1906, 8.  
 — *obscurus*, 1906, 8.  
 — *peninsulæ*, 1906, 7, 8.  
 — *rostratus*, 1906, 8.  
 — *typicus*, 1906, 8.  
*peninsulæ*, 1906, 7.  
*pennantii*, 1908, 713.  
*rufigenis fuscus*, 1907, 10.  
 — *typicus*, 1907, 10.
- Fundulus guentheri*, 1901, ii, 624.  
*gularis*, 1901, ii, 623, 624; 1902, ii, 328.  
*micropus*, 1906, 390.  
*orthonotus*, 1901, ii, 624.  
*sjoestedti*, 1901, ii, 624.
- Fungia*, 1907, 536.  
*agariciformis*, 1909, 901.  
*cyclolites*, 1909, 902, 912, 914.  
*distorta*, 1909, 901.  
*fungites*, 1909, 901.  
 — *agariciformis*, 1909, 901, 914.  
*limnæi*, 1909, 901.  
*patella*, 1909, 914.  
*repanda*, 1909, 901.  
*tenuifolia*, 1909, 901.
- Funiculina gracilis*, 1906, 396.

- Funisciurus annulatus*, 1902, i, 121.  
*cepapi*, 1902, i, 120, 121; 1906, 576, 582; 1907, 292; 1908, 169, 543, 544; 1909, 119.  
 — *sindi*, 1908, 543, 544.  
*erythrogenys*, 1904, ii, 185, 192.  
*frerei*, 1907, 292.  
*mutabilis*, 1907, 778; 1908, 169.  
*palliatu*s, 1907, 292, 293.  
 — *ornatus*, 1907, 293.  
 — *suahelicus*, 1907, 294.  
*poensis*, 1904, ii, 185, 192.  
*sponsus*, 1907, 292, 293, 778.  
*yulei*, 1902, i, 120, 121.
- Furcilia*, 1903, i, 131.  
*Furipterus*, 1904, ii, 5.  
*Fuscaria compar*, 1909, 364.  
*reflex*, 1909, 365.  
*strumosa*, 1909, 365.  
*Fusus antiquus*, 1909, 758, 761.  
*arabicus*, 1901, ii, 418.  
*assimilis*, 1901, ii, 418.  
*forceps*, 1901, ii, 418.  
*townsendi*, 1901, ii, 418.  
*turricula*, 1901, ii, 418.
- Gadiculus*, 1910, 609, 621.  
*argentatus*, 1910, 608, 626.  
*Gadus*, 1906, 970; 1909, 611, 656, 659, 663; 1910, 621.  
*æglefinus*, 1909, 613–615.  
*luscus*, 1909, 615.  
*merlangus*, 1909, 616.  
*minutus*, 1910, 608, 610.  
*morrhua*, 1905, i, 252; 1909, 615.
- Gaetanus armiger*, 1903, i, 125.  
*major*, 1903, i, 125.  
*Gagrella atrorubra*, 1901, ii, 81, 83.  
*bicornigera*, 1901, ii, 80, 81.  
*biseriata*, 1901, ii, 81, 82.  
*illusa*, 1901, ii, 81.  
*patalungensis*, 1901, ii, 81, 82.  
*semigranosa*, 1901, ii, 80, 83.
- Gaidius*, 1903, i, 125.  
*pungens*, 1903, i, 125.  
*Galactochrysea liberisæ*, 1905, i, 206.  
*Galago*, 1901, i, 131, 137; 1908, 604, 702; 1909, 185.  
*sp.*, 1906, 2.  
*alleni*, 1904, ii, 185; 1905, i, 71.  
*conspicillatus*, 1907, 287.  
*crassicaudata*, 1901, i, 271; 1905, i, 256; 1907, 197, 287; 1908, 166, 578; 1909, 89.  
*demidoffi*, 1904, i, 459; ii, 186, 187; 1905, i, 71.  
 — *poensis*, 1904, ii, 184–186.  
*elegantulus*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*garnetti*, 1901, i, 271–275; 1902, i, 133; ii, 160; 1908, 166, 578, 702.  
*granti*, 1907, 287, 776; 1908, 166, 537.  
*moholi*, 1901, i, 272; 1907, 286, 287; 1908, 537, 538, 579.  
*monteiri*, 1901, i, 272.  
*mossambicus*, 1907, 287; 1908, 537; 1909, 114.  
*pallida*, 1905, i, 71.  
*senegalensis*, 1907, 287; 1909, 89.  
 (Hemigalago) *demidoffi*, 1901, i, 139.  
 (Otolemur) *crassicaudatus*, 1901, i, 138.  
 (Otolicenus) *alleni*, 1901, i, 138.  
 (—) *elegantulus*, 1901, i, 138.  
 (—) *senegalensis*, 1901, i, 138.
- Galathea affinis*, 1909, 706.  
*Galaxias*, 1909, 770.  
*sp.*, 1910, 604.  
*affinis*, 1905, ii, 366, 380, 383.  
*alepidotus*, 1905, ii, 366, 375.  
*alpinus*, 1905, ii, 365, 368, 370–372.  
*atkinsonii*, 1905, ii, 377.

- Galaxias attenuatus*, 1905, ii, 364–366, 368–370, 373, 384.  
*auratus*, 1905, ii, 366, 379.  
*bollansi*, 1905, ii, 364, 374.  
*bong-bong*, 1905, ii, 382.  
*brevipinnis*, 1905, ii, 364–366, 374.  
*brocehus*, 1905, ii, 375.  
*campbelli*, 1905, ii, 368.  
*capensis*, 1905, ii, 367.  
*coppingeri*, 1905, ii, 370, 371.  
*coxii*, 1905, ii, 366, 380.  
*cylindricus*, 1905, ii, 368.  
*delfini*, 1905, ii, 372.  
*delicatulus*, 1905, ii, 368.  
*dissimilis*, 1905, ii, 366, 383.  
*fasciatus*, 1905, ii, 365, 366, 374.  
*findlayi*, 1905, ii, 365, 366, 382, 384.  
*forsteri*, 1905, ii, 375.  
*gracillimus*, 1905, ii, 364, 365, 370.  
*grandis*, 1905, ii, 372, 374.  
*huttoni*, 1905, ii, 366, 373, 383.  
*kayi*, 1905, ii, 364, 381, 382, 384.  
*kokopu*, 1905, ii, 376.  
*krefftii*, 1905, ii, 368, 369, 384.  
*lynx*, 1905, ii, 364, 366, 373, 383.  
*maculatus*, 1905, ii, 364, 365, 368, 370.  
*minutus*, 1905, ii, 368.  
*nebulosa*, 1905, ii, 368.  
*nigothoruk*, 1905, ii, 364, 380.  
*occidentalis*, 1905, ii, 364, 366, 376, 378, 384.  
*ocellatus*, 1905, ii, 378.  
*olidus*, 1905, ii, 364–366, 373, 381, 382, 384.  
*ornatus*, 1905, ii, 365, 366, 381.  
*planiceps*, 1905, ii, 382.  
*platei*, 1905, ii, 365, 372.  
*postrectis*, 1905, ii, 375.
- Galaxias punctatus*, 1905, ii, 368, 369.  
*punctifer*, 1905, ii, 365, 367, 383.  
*punctulatus*, 1905, ii, 370.  
*reticulatus*, 1905, ii, 375.  
*robinsoni*, 1905, ii, 374.  
*rostratus*, 1905, ii, 366, 378.  
*schomburgkii*, 1905, ii, 366, 382.  
*scriba*, 1905, ii, 365, 368, 369.  
*smithii*, 1905, ii, 365, 372.  
*truttaceus*, 1905, ii, 366, 368, 378, 379, 384.  
*versicolor*, 1905, ii, 369.  
*waitii*, 1905, ii, 366, 376, 378, 384.  
*waterhousei*, 1905, ii, 364, 368, 369.  
*weedoni*, 1905, ii, 366, 377, 384.  
*zebratus*, 1905, ii, 365, 367.
- Galbula chalcothorax*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*tombacea*, 1902, ii, 37.  
 — *cyanescens*, 1902, ii, 37.
- Galechirus*, 1907, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1060.  
*scholtzi*, 1907, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1056–1058.
- Galeocerdo*, 1906, 723, 736.
- Galeodes*, 1902, ii, 176, 178, 179.  
*lucasi*, 1901, i, 168.
- Galeopithecus*, 1907, 227–229.  
*volans*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
- Galeopterus variegatus*, 1909, 384.
- Galeorhinus canis*, 1905, i, 42.  
*japonicus*, 1905, i, 42.
- Galera*, 1901, ii, 626; 1908, 944.  
*barbara*, 1903, ii, 236; 1908, 952, 954, 955, 957; 1910, 768.
- Galerita cristata*, 1901, ii, 302.  
*senegalensis*, 1901, ii, 303.
- Galerucella* sp., 1903, ii, 249.
- Galesaurus*, 1904, i, 494; 1907, 1048.

- Galesuchus browni*, 1907, 1054, 1056.  
*Galeus*, 1906, 723; 1910, 621.  
     *canis*, 1905, i, 47-49; 1906, 869.  
     *vulgaris*, 1903, i, 108.  
     (*Galeorhinus*) *canis*, 1905, i, 44.  
*Galictis*, 1901, ii, 626, 627; 1905, ii, 24, 25, 29; 1906, 112; 1907, 810; 1908, 700.  
     *barbara*, 1903, ii, 315; 1904, i, 190, 192, 195; 1905, ii, 26, 27; 1907, 198; 1908, 952; 1909, 90.  
     *vittata*, 1907, 1046; 1908, 952; 1909, 90.  
*Galidia*, 1907, 804, 806, 808, 816; 1909, 497, 507, 698.  
     *elegans*, 1907, 515, 804; 1908, 167; 1909, 477-496.  
     *galera*, 1908, 167.  
     *striata*, 1907, 515.  
*Galidictis*, 1907, 804-817; 1909, 477, 478, 480-482, 484-487, 493.  
     *striata*, 1907, 803, 805, 806, 808-811, 813, 814; 1909, 477, 483.  
     *vittata*, 1906, 463.  
*Gallicrex cinerea*, 1901, i, 79.  
*Gallinago*, 1901, ii, 587, 588, 592-595; 1905, ii, 162-166, 168, 169.  
     *aequatorialis*, 1907, 29, 35.  
     *andina*, 1902, ii, 53.  
     *aucklandica*, 1907, 28.  
     *australis*, 1907, 26, 28, 34.  
     *ccelestis*, 1901, ii, 589, 590, 596-599, 601, 602; 1902, i, 262; 1905, ii, 155; 1907, 12-35.  
     *delicata*, 1907, 22, 24, 26.  
     *frenata*, 1907, 26, 28, 34.  
     *gallinula*, 1901, ii, 588, 596-602; 1907, 22, 29, 30.  
     *jamesoni*, 1902, ii, 53.  
     *major*, 1907, 27, 30.  
*Gallinago megala*, 1907, 31-34.  
     *nigripennis*, 1907, 29.  
     *nobilis*, 1907, 26, 27, 34.  
     *paraguayæ*, 1902, ii, 53; 1907, 26, 28.  
     *raddii*, 1907, 21, 24.  
     *solitaria*, 1907, 30-32, 34.  
     *stenura*, 1902, i, 262; 1907, 25, 27, 33.  
*Gallinula chloropus*, 1901, ii, 630; 1909, 325, 326.  
     *galeata*, 1902, ii, 50.  
     *phœnicurus*, 1901, ii, 630, 637.  
*Gallirex*, 1905, i, 203.  
*Gallus ferrugineus*, 1901, i, 78.  
     *gallinaceus*, 1909, 346.  
     *gallus*, 1901, i, 78.  
*Galona pyrrhotricha*, 1910, 466.  
     *serena*, 1910, 466.  
*Galvina*, 1903, i, 257.  
*Gamasus*, 1902, ii, 176.  
     *coleopratorum*, 1909, 327.  
*Gammarotettix*, 1902, ii, 268, 284.  
*Gammarus pulex*, 1906, 694; 1909, 331.  
*Gampsosteonyx batesii*, 1901, ii, 709, 710.  
*Ganodus*, 1906, 724.  
*Gardullaria*, 1907, 423.  
*Gargamella*, 1903, ii, 360.  
*Gari bicarinata*, 1906, 841.  
     *bipartita*, 1906, 841.  
     *cærulescens*, 1906, 841.  
     *elegans*, 1906, 841.  
     *erasmia*, 1906, 841.  
     *malaccana*, 1906, 841.  
     *marmorea*, 1906, 841.  
     *modesta*, 1906, 841.  
     *occidens*, 1906, 841.  
     *ornata*, 1906, 841.  
     *pallida*, 1906, 841.  
     *præstans*, 1906, 842.  
     *pulchella*, 1906, 842.  
     *pulcherrima*, 1906, 842.  
     *simplex*, 1906, 842.

- Garrulax sannio*, 1905, i, 55.  
   *schmackeri*, 1910, 576.  
   *semitorquata*, 1910, 576.  
   *tibetanus*, 1905, i, 54, 55.  
*Garypus*, 1902, ii, 177, 179.  
   *personatus*, 1901, ii, 79.  
*Gasteracantha annamita*, 1901, ii, 61.  
   *arcuata*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   *fornicata-jalorensis*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   *globulata*, 1901, ii, 61.  
   *hasselti*, 1901, ii, 60.  
   *leucomelas*, 1901, ii, 61.  
   *perakensis*, 1901, ii, 60.  
*Gasterosteus*, 1904, ii, 63, 74; 1910, 591, 593.  
   *aculeatus*, 1910, 605.  
*Gasterotokens*, 1904, ii, 65.  
*Gastrana*, 1906, 823.  
   *abilgaardiana*, 1906, 824.  
*Gastrimargus determinatus*, 1902, i, 97.  
   *marmoratus*, 1902, i, 97.  
*Gastrochæna mytiloides*, 1906, 844.  
*Gastrochæta cybeutes*, 1909, 411.  
   *mabillei*, 1909, 411.  
*Gastrophysa*, 1909, 281.  
*Gastrosteus*, 1909, 634, 656, 659, 660.  
   *aculeatus*, 1903, i, 107.  
   *steindachneri*, 1907, 414.  
*Gastrothylax cruciformis*, 1910, 238, 239.  
*Gaudryina baccata*, 1902, i, 232, 233.  
*Gavara velutina*, 1910, 486.  
*Gazella*, 1904, i, 145; 1909, 160, 197; 1910, 897, 918, 984.  
   *arabica*, 1904, i, 145; ii, 349; 1910, 887.  
   *bennettii*, 1910, 534, 887, 889, 892.  
   *colus*, 1910, 887.  
   *cuvieri*, 1903, i, 191; 1904, ii, 347-349; 1910, 887, 889, 890, 892.  
*Gazella dama ruficollis*, 1910, 891.  
   *dorcas*, 1902, ii, 13; 1904, i, 145; ii, 347; 1910, 887-890, 976.  
   *euchore*, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 187, 188.  
   *gerenk*, 1904, i, 145.  
   *granti*, 1901, ii, 501; 1903, ii, 119, 120; 1904, i, 145.  
   — *brightii*, 1903, ii, 120.  
   — *robertsi*, 1903, ii, 119-121.  
   — *smithii*, 1903, ii, 120.  
   *gutturosa*, 1910, 887, 893.  
   *kevella*, 1910, 887.  
   *leptoceros*, 1904, i, 145; ii, 130.  
   *marica*, 1909, 884; 1910, 887.  
   *merrilli*, 1904, ii, 347-349.  
   *mhor*, 1910, 887.  
   *muscatensis*, 1903, ii, 317; 1904, i, 145; 1910, 887, 889.  
   *pelzelni*, 1901, ii, 501; 1910, 887.  
   *picticaudata*, 1904, i, 421; 1910, 891, 893.  
   *ruficollis*, 1901, ii, 472; 1903, i, 301; 1910, 887.  
   *ruffrons*, 1901, ii, 297, 472; 1903, i, 301; 1904, i, 190, 194, 196, 197; 1909, 187; 1910, 887, 975.  
   *sœmmerringii*, 1901, ii, 501; 1904, i, 4, 5, 145; 1910, 887.  
   — *berberana*, 1904, i, 4, 5.  
   — *butteri*, 1904, i, 4, 5.  
   *spekei*, 1904, i, 145.  
   *subgutturosa*, 1904, i, 145; 1910, 252, 843, 887, 889, 890, 892, 893.  
   *thompsoni*, 1904, i, 145.  
*Gazza*, 1903, ii, 63.  
*Gea decorata*, 1901, ii, 58.  
   *festiva nigrifrons*, 1901, ii, 59.  
   *nocticolor*, 1901, ii, 59.  
*Geagrass redimitus*, 1905, ii, 196, 224.  
*Gebia major*, 1908, 46.  
*Gebiopsis intermedia*, 1901, ii, 555.

- Gecarcinucus ingrami*, 1908, 960, 962, 963.  
*jacquemontii*, 1908, 960-962.  
*Gecarcinus lagostomus*, 1909, 710.  
*Gecarcoidea lalandii*, 1909, 159, 705, 710.  
*Gecko mauritanicus*, 1907, 52.  
*monarchus*, 1901, i, 306.  
*stentor*, 1901, i, 301, 306.  
*subpalmatus*, 1903, i, 91.  
*verticillatus*, 1901, i, 301, 302, 306.  
*Gegenes hottentota*, 1910, 79.  
*obumbrata*, 1910, 79.  
*occulta*, 1910, 79.  
*Gehyra multilata*, 1901, i, 306; 1909, 143.  
*Geikia elginensis*, 1904, i, 472.  
*Gelada rueppelli*, 1908, 576.  
*Gelasimus* sp., 1909, 159.  
*annulipes*, 1901, ii, 549.  
*tetragonon*, 1901, ii, 549.  
*Gelechia anthyllidella*, 1907, 933.  
*arotrias*, 1908, 725.  
*attenuatella*, 1907, 965.  
*cisti*, 1907, 935.  
*diffinis*, 1907, 940.  
*domestica*, 1907, 937.  
*elachistella*, 1907, 933.  
*epithymella*, 1907, 940.  
*fasciata*, 1907, 945.  
*hyoscyamella*, 1907, 940.  
*lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.  
*lunariella*, 1907, 939, 1030.  
*micradelpha*, 1907, 940.  
*multimaculella*, 1907, 1016.  
*nigrorosea*, 1907, 940.  
*olbiaëlla*, 1907, 938, 939.  
*plutelliformis*, 1907, 938, 939.  
*provinciella*, 1907, 941.  
*psoralella*, 1907, 932.  
*salmonis*, 1907, 937.  
*sciurella*, 1907, 941, 1030.  
*sedata*, 1907, 942.  
*sieversi*, 1907, 938, 939.  
*siewersiellus*, 1907, 938, 939.  
*Gelechia sinuatella*, 1907, 938.  
*tabacella*, 1907, 942.  
*terrella*, 1907, 942.  
*trisignis*, 1908, 725.  
*vilella*, 1907, 941.  
*zulu*, 1907, 943.  
*(Bryotropha) operculella*, 1907, 942.  
*(Lita) epithymella*, 1907, 940.  
*(—) solanella*, 1907, 942.  
*Gellius centrangulatus*, 1902, ii, 212, 221.  
*luridus*, 1902, ii, 212.  
*sagittarius*, 1902, ii, 212, 221.  
*Gelocus*, 1904, i, 422, 457.  
*Gempylus prometheus*, 1910, 113.  
*Genetta*, 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 75.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 308; 1907, 291, 778; 1908, 166.  
*angolensis*, 1907, 1040.  
*dongolana*, 1902, ii, 308; 1907, 1041; 1908, 579, 580.  
*felina*, 1904, i, 175; 1907, 199, 1041; 1908, 542.  
*genetta*, 1901, i, 40; 1903, ii, 122-124; 1907, 1041.  
*genettoides*, 1907, 1040.  
*johnstoni*, 1907, 1041-1043.  
*letabæ*, 1906, 578, 579, 588, 781; 1907, 291; 1908, 542.  
*ludia*, 1906, 578-580; 1908, 549; 1909, 117.  
*pardina*, 1904, i, 190; 1907, 807, 1038-1040, 1042, 1043; 1908, 890.  
*plesictoides*, 1903, ii, 121-124.  
*poensis*, 1904, ii, 185; 1907, 1037, 1039-1041.  
*rubiginosa*, 1908, 541, 542, 571; 1909, 117, 481.  
*senegalensis*, 1903, ii, 123; 1908, 542.  
*servalina*, 1907, 1041.  
*tigrina*, 1906, 163, 578-580; 1907, 804, 810; 1908, 542.

- Genetta victoriae*, 1901, ii, 87; 1907, 1041.  
*vulgaris*, 1907, 806-810, 812; 1909, 483, 489.  
*zambesiana*, 1907, 778; 1908, 166, 542.
- Genioglossus*, 1908, 905.
- Gennadas*, 1910, 640.  
 sp., 1909, 729.  
*alicei*, 1909, 723, 724, 726.  
*borealis*, 1909, 728.  
*bouvieri*, 1909, 721, 726-730.  
*calmani*, 1909, 721, 724, 729, 730.  
*carinatus*, 1909, 728, 729.  
*intermedius*, 1909, 718, 720, 721, 723, 724, 728-730.  
*parvus*, 1909, 718, 720-723, 725, 726, 728-730.  
*propinquus*, 1909, 729.  
*scutatus*, 1909, 721, 727, 729, 730.  
*talismani*, 1909, 727.  
*tinayrei*, 1909, 727.  
*valens*, 1909, 727.
- Gennæus lineatus*, 1904, ii, 130.  
*nyctemerus*, 1904, i, 371; ii, 130.
- Genyatremus cavifrons*, 1903, ii, 62.  
*luteus*, 1903, ii, 62.
- Genyodectes*, 1901, i, 179.  
*serus*, 1901, i, 179, 181, 183.
- Genypterus brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 68.
- Genysa*, 1903, i, 348, 349, 361, 368.  
*Genysochæra*, 1903, i, 368.
- Geococcyx*, 1903, i, 260, 262-267, 271-273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290.  
*californianus*, 1903, i, 268.  
*mexicanus*, 1903, i, 282.
- Geodena accra*, 1910, 459.  
*conifera*, 1910, 460, 509.
- Geoemyda grandis*, 1901, ii, 582.  
*spinosa*, 1901, ii, 582.
- Geograpsus*, 1909, 159, 704.  
*crinipes*, 1909, 705.  
*grayi*, 1909, 705.
- Geopelia tranquilla*, 1910, 90.
- Geophagus brasiliensis*, 1908, 407.  
*cupido*, 1905, i, 190.  
*dæmon*, 1905, i, 190.  
*jurupari*, 1905, i, 190.  
*surinamensis*, 1905, i, 190.
- Geophis*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
*chalybea*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*mœsta*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*omiltemaua*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*semidoliatus*, 1905, ii, 196.
- Georhynchus*, 1909, 521.  
*capensis*, 1909, 518.
- Georissa monterosiana*, 1903, i, 199.
- Georychus* sp., 1906, 111, 590, 782.  
*beiræ*, 1907, 780; 1908, 172.  
*cæcutiens*, 1906, 166.  
*capensis*, 1906, 165.  
 — *canescens*, 1906, 165.  
*darlingi*, 1907, 775, 781.  
*holosericeus*, 1906, 166.  
*hottentottus*, 1905, i, 270; 1906, 166, 167, 782; 1909, 1.  
 — *talpoides*, 1906, 166.  
*ludwigi*, 1906, 166.  
*lugardi*, 1906, 111; 1907, 775, 780, 781.  
*nimrodi*, 1909, 122.  
*zachi*, 1910, 589, 768.
- Geositta saxicolina*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Geothelphusa*, 1907, 274.
- Geotomus pygmæus*, 1909, 153.
- Geotrupes spiniger*, 1907, 313, 318.  
*stercorarius*, 1907, 318.  
*typhœus*, 1907, 319.
- Geotrygon frenata*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*montana*, 1902, ii, 44.
- Geranoaëtus*, 1902, i, 316; 1903, ii, 157.  
*melanoleucus*, 1902, ii, 42.
- Geranospizias*, 1902, i, 316.
- Gerbilliscus boehmi*, 1904, i, 462.



- Gerbillus*, 1902, i, 131; 1909, 521.  
*ægyptinus*, 1909, 517, 519.  
*agag*, 1903, i, 296.  
*andersoni*, 1902, ii, 6.  
*auricularis*, 1904, i, 177.  
*brantsii*, 1905, i, 135.  
*burtoni*, 1909, 792.  
*campestris*, 1902, ii, 8.  
*deserti*, 1902, ii, 7.  
*eatoni*, 1902, ii, 3, 6.  
*gerbil*, 1902, ii, 8.  
*gerbillus*, 1902, ii, 5, 6; 1909, 792.  
*hirtipes*, 1902, ii, 6, 7.  
*leucogaster*, 1909, 120.  
*mackilligini*, 1909, 788.  
*namaquensis*, 1908, 548.  
*paba*, 1906, 106.  
 — *schinzi*, 1906, 106.  
*pygargus*, 1902, ii, 5; 1903, i, 297; 1909, 791, 792.  
*pyramidum*, 1902, ii, 3, 5; 1909, 791.  
 — *tarabuli*, 1902, ii, 5, 6; 1909, 791.  
*schousboei*, 1902, ii, 9.  
*simoni*, 1902, ii, 7.  
*tarabuli*, 1909, 791, 792.  
*tenuis*, 1906, 106.
- Germo alalonga*, 1910, 106, 108, 109.  
*germo*, 1910, 108, 109.  
*macropterus*, 1910, 108, 110.
- Gerres*, 1903, ii, 63.  
*axillaris*, 1903, ii, 64, 65.  
*brasilianus*, 1903, ii, 64, 65.  
*brevimanus*, 1903, ii, 64.  
*embryx*, 1903, ii, 64, 65.  
*lineatus*, 1903, ii, 64, 65.  
*mexicanus*, 1903, ii, 64.  
*patao*, 1903, ii, 63–65.  
*plumieri*, 1903, ii, 64.
- Gerrhonotus*, 1905, i, 7; ii, 217, 218, 241; 1907, 55–59.
- Gerrhonotus antauges*, 1905, ii, 195, 217, 233.  
*cæruleus*, 1905, ii, 217, 230; 1907, 56, 57.  
*depei*, 1905, ii, 195, 233.  
*gramineus*, 1905, ii, 195, 217, 233.  
*imbricatus*, 1905, ii, 195, 217, 233.  
*liocephalus*, 1905, ii, 195, 233.
- Gerrhosaurus*, 1905, ii, 61, 462; 1906, 44; 1907, 56.  
*flavigularis*, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 62, 256–267; 1909, 590, 594.  
*madagascariensis*, 1905, ii, 260.  
*validus*, 1909, 590, 594.
- Geryonia*, 1903, ii, 182.
- Gibbula declivis*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*fanuloides*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*pulcherrima*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*stoliczkana*, 1901, ii, 349.  
 (*Cantharidella*) *phædra*, 1901, ii, 349.  
 (*Enida*) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 349.
- Gilippus*, 1905, ii, 146.
- Ginglymostoma*, 1906, 723, 736, 745; 1908, 348.  
*brevicaudatum*, 1908, 350, 351.  
*caboverdianus*, 1908, 350.  
*cirratum*, 1908, 350.  
*concolor*, 1908, 350–352.  
*ferrugineum*, 1908, 350, 351.  
*fulvum*, 1908, 350.  
*muelleri*, 1908, 351.  
*rüppellii*, 1908, 352.
- Giraffa*, 1901, ii, 280, 281; 1902, ii, 75, 346; 1904, i, 145, 149, 157; 1907, 100–125.  
*australis*, 1904, i, 224.  
*camelopardalis*, 1901, ii, 471, 475; 1902, ii, 225, 349; 1904, i, 202–227; ii, 339; 1905, i, 119; 1910, 669, 935, 936.

- Giraffa camelopardalis angolensis*, 1904, i, 204, 210, 221, 227.  
 — *antiquorum*, 1904, i, 204, 205, 227; 1905, i, 248; 1906, 574; 1907, 105, 120, 748; 1908, 130.  
 — *capensis*, 1901, ii, 479; 1902, ii, 76-78; 1904, i, 202, 204, 220, 221, 224, 226, 227; ii, 341.  
 — *congoensis*, 1904, i, 204, 219.  
 — *cottoni*, 1904, i, 204, 207, 209, 227; 1905, i, 121; 1907, 121.  
 — *peralta*, 1901, ii, 476; 1904, i, 204, 221, 223, 227; 1905, i, 119-121, 244, 248; ii, 57.  
 — *reticulata*, 1901, ii, 475, 476; 1904, i, 202.  
 — *rothschildi*, 1904, i, 204, 207, 209, 210, 215, 219, 227; 1905, i, 121.  
 — *tippelskirchi*, 1904, i, 204, 214, 219, 220-222; 1905, i, 119, 121.  
 — *typica*, 1901, i, 169; 1904, i, 204, 205, 207, 225, 227; 1905, i, 120, 121; 1908, 134; 1909, 309.  
 — *wardi*, 1904, i, 204, 221, 224, 226, 227; 1906, 574, 626; 1907, 105, 119, 122.  
*capensis*, 1901, ii, 475; 1904, i, 202; 1909, 124.  
*reticulata*, 1901, ii, 475, 476; 1902, ii, 76, 78; 1904, i, 202-204, 225; 1907, 124, 125; 1910, 669.  
*schillingsi*, 1901, ii, 475; 1904, i, 214-216, 218, 219, 221.  
*tippelskirchi*, 1901, ii, 475; 1904, i, 214, 216, 218, 219.
- Girardinus guppyi*, 1906, 378, 379, 390, 393; 1910, 146.
- Girardinus poeciloides*, 1910, 146.
- Giraudia*, 1901, ii, 465; 1906, 180, 181.  
*horei*, 1906, 183, 186.  
*præclara*, 1906, 183, 186.
- Glaniolestes ornatus*, 1909, 944.
- Glaphyrophynnus carinatus*, 1910, 272, 273.  
*fusiformis*, 1910, 272.  
*marginalis*, 1910, 271.  
*sitiens*, 1910, 270, 272.  
*trifidus*, 1910, 271, 272.
- Glareola*, 1901, ii, 592; 1905, ii, 162-166, 168, 169.  
*megapoda*, 1905, i, 206.  
*nuchalis libericæ*, 1905, i, 206.  
*orientalis*, 1901, i, 79.  
*pratricula*, 1905, ii, 155.
- Glauce*, 1907, 929.
- Glaucidium brasiliensis*, 1902, ii, 40.  
*cuculoides persimile*, 1910, 579.  
*ferox*, 1902, ii, 40.  
*jardinei*, 1902, ii, 41.  
*perlatum*, 1901, ii, 605.  
*whitelyi*, 1910, 579.
- Glaucomya cerea*, 1906, 837.
- Glauconia*, 1905, ii, 222, 226.  
*albifrons*, 1905, ii, 195, 222.  
*dulcis*, 1905, ii, 195, 222.  
*humilis*, 1905, ii, 222.  
*nigricans*, 1902, ii, 17.  
*scutifrons*, 1909, 595.
- Glaucocytheris papilio*, 1907, 288, 777.  
*poensis*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*variegatus*, 1907, 288, 777.
- Glaucopsis leucopterus*, 1901, i, 59.
- Glaucus*, 1906, 674.
- Glenea iresine*, 1902, ii, 239, 240.
- Glirulus*, 1905, ii, 347.  
*japonicus*, 1905, ii, 334, 335, 347
- Glis*, 1905, ii, 348.
- Globigerina æquilateralis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*bulloides triloba*, 1902, i, 233.

- Globigerina dutertrei*, 1902, i, 233.  
*helicina*, 1902, i, 233.
- Globiocephalus*, 1901, ii, 121.  
*melas*, 1901, i, 288, 289, 293, 298; ii, 132.  
*svineval*, 1901, i, 293, 299.
- Glomeris infuscatus*, 1901, ii, 507, 528.
- Glossina morsitans*, 1903, ii, 316.  
*palpalis*, 1903, ii, 316, 317; 1910, 147.
- Glossodoris*, 1906, 641.
- Glossopsittacus concinnus*, 1902, i, 167.
- Glutophrissa poeyi*, 1901, ii, 713.
- Glyciphila fulvifrons*, 1908, 784.
- Glympis* sp., 1903, ii, 259.  
*habitalis*, 1903, ii, 259.
- Glyphidodon sordidus*, 1909, 404.
- Glyphidrilus stuhlmanni*, 1901, i, 217.
- Glyphipteryx fischeriella*, 1907, 990.  
*fortunatella*, 1907, 989, 990, 1032.  
*pygmaeella*, 1907, 989, 990.
- Glyphis bombayana*, 1901, ii, 343.  
*corbicula*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*funiculata*, 1901, ii, 344.  
 — *dactylon*, 1901, ii, 344.  
 — *indusica*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*jukesii*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*lima*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*rüppellii*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*salebrosa*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*subrostrata*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*tenuistriata*, 1901, ii, 344.  
*townsendi*, 1901, ii, 344.
- Glyphodes actorionalis*, 1907, 82; 1910, 500.  
*aegealis*, 1907, 82.  
*agathalis*, 1907, 82.  
*amphitritalis*, 1907, 82.  
*bicolor*, 1907, 82.  
*brunneomarginalis*, 1907, 84, 87.  
*cæsalis*, 1905, i, 95; 1907, 82.
- Glyphodes canthusalis*, 1907, 82.  
*celsalis*, 1907, 82.  
*deliciosa*, 1907, 82.  
*doleschali*, 1907, 82.  
*elealis*, 1910, 499.  
*eurygania*, 1907, 82.  
*eurytusalis*, 1907, 82.  
*exaula*, 1907, 82.  
*exquisitalis*, 1907, 84, 87.  
*flavizonalis*, 1907, 82.  
*flegia*, 1903, ii, 260.  
*glaucularis*, 1907, 82.  
*hilaralis*, 1907, 82.  
*hypomelas*, 1907, 82.  
*indica*, 1907, 82; 1909, 149.  
*itysalis*, 1907, 82.  
*laceritalis*, 1907, 84, 87.  
*laticostalis*, 1907, 82.  
*margaritaria*, 1907, 82.  
*marinata*, 1907, 82.  
*mayottalis*, 1910, 500, 510.  
*multilinealis*, 1907, 83, 87.  
*ophiceralis*, 1907, 82.  
*paucilinealis*, 1907, 83, 87.  
*perspicualis*, 1907, 83, 87.  
*pfeifferæ*, 1907, 82.  
*psittacalis*, 1905, i, 95.  
*pudicalis*, 1907, 83, 87.  
*quadristigmalis*, 1907, 83, 87.  
*sectinotalis*, 1907, 82.  
*sericea*, 1910, 499.  
*sinuata*, 1910, 500.  
*stolalis*, 1907, 82.  
*subacusalis*, 1907, 82.  
*suralis*, 1907, 82.  
*tricoloralis*, 1907, 82.  
*umbria*, 1907, 82.  
*unionalis*, 1907, 82; 1910, 500.  
*zanthostola*, 1910, 500, 510.  
*zelimalis*, 1907, 82.
- Glyptolepis*, 1907, 760, 766.
- Gnamptogyia diagonalis*, 1910, 441, 509.
- Gnathonemus cyprinoides*, 1902, ii, 326; 1904, i, 198.  
*elephas*, 1902, i, 265.

- Gnathonemus gilli*, 1904, i, 198, 199.  
*greshoffi*, 1904, i, 198.  
*mento*, 1904, i, 198.  
*monteiri*, 1904, i, 198.  
*moorii*, 1902, i, 265.  
*petersii*, 1902, ii, 326.  
*rhynchophorus*, 1902, i, 265.  
*ussheri*, 1904, i, 198.  
*Gnophodes parmeno*, 1910, 9.  
*Gnophus eolaria*, 1906, 492.  
*Gobio fluviatilis*, 1901, i, 269.  
*hirticeps*, 1903, ii, 330.  
*nummifer*, 1901, i, 269, 271.  
*quadrimaculatus*, 1903, ii, 330.  
*Gobius*, 1903, i, 109; 1908, 432; 1909, 611.  
*æneofuscus*, 1902, ii, 329.  
 — *guineensis*, 1902, ii, 329.  
*albopunctatus*, 1909, 404.  
*buccatus*, 1903, i, 109.  
*fasciatus*, 1906, 378, 381, 392.  
*jayakari*, 1901, ii, 154.  
*minutus*, 1903, i, 109.  
*nigri*, 1902, ii, 329.  
*paganellus*, 1910, 615, 616, 627.  
*percivali*, 1901, ii, 152, 153.  
*schlegelii*, 1902, ii, 329.  
*Goldfingia*, 1903, i, 38.  
*macintoshi*, 1903, i, 37, 40.  
*Golunda*, 1902, ii, 314.  
*Gomphidia* *perakensis*, 1902, i, 80, 81, 92.  
*T-nigrum*, 1902, i, 81, 82.  
*Gomphocerus*, 1902, i, 96.  
*Gomphognathus*, 1901, ii, 184, 188, 189; 1903, i, 177, 179, 180; 1904, i, 483; 1905, i, 96, 98; 1907, 1048; 1908, 612, 615, 616.  
*kannemeyeri*, 1903, i, 177, 180; 1904, i, 492, 498; 1907, 1052.  
*mastacus*, 1908, 611.  
*polyphagus*, 1908, 614.  
*Gomphus consobrinus*, 1902, i, 79, 80, 92; ii, 382.  
*Gonatodes*, 1907, 757, 768, 774.  
*affinis*, 1901, i, 304.  
*kendalli*, 1901, i, 304.  
*penangensis*, 1901, i, 305.  
*Gonimbrasia irius*, 1910, 480.  
*pygmæa*, 1910, 480.  
*tyrrhena*, 1910, 480.  
*Goniobranchus reticulatus*, 1904, i, 385.  
*Gonioctena*, 1905, ii, 529, 532, 533.  
*variabilis*, 1905, ii, 528.  
*Goniodes*, 1909, 313, 315, 316, 318-320.  
*heteroceros*, 1909, 311.  
*tetraonis*, 1909, 310, 311, 333, 334; 1910, 699.  
*Goniodoris*, 1904, ii, 292.  
*aspersa*, 1906, 1000, 1007.  
*citrina*, 1906, 1000, 1007.  
*splendida*, 1904, i, 390.  
*Gonionema*, 1903, ii, 186; 1907, 652, 654, 655.  
*depressum*, 1907, 653.  
*Gonionemoides*, 1903, ii, 187; 1907, 655.  
*geophila*, 1903, ii, 169, 187.  
*Gonionemus*, 1903, ii, 191.  
*agassizii*, 1903, ii, 165, 185, 188, 192.  
*murbachii*, 1903, ii, 187, 188.  
*suavensis*, 1903, ii, 187, 188.  
*vertens*, 1903, ii, 165, 183, 185-188.  
 (Cubaia) *aphrodite*, 1903, ii, 187.  
*Goniorhinus*, 1906, 924.  
*Goniorhynchus gratalis*, 1907, 81; 1910, 498.  
*Goniosoma affine*, 1901, ii, 545.  
*callianassa*, 1901, ii, 545.  
*cruciferum*, 1901, ii, 545.  
*natator*, 1901, ii, 544.  
*ornatum*, 1901, ii, 545.  
*Gonoceros angulatus*, 1901, i, 335.

- Gonoceros dorsiger*, 1901, i, 335.  
*varipes*, 1901, i, 330, 334.  
*Gonodactylus chiragra*, 1901, ii, 555 ;  
 1909, 160.  
*cultrifer*, 1901, ii, 555.  
*Gonometa drucei*, 1910, 483, 510.  
*griseocincta*, 1910, 482, 509.  
*postica*, 1902, i, 205.  
*Gonophora wallacei*, 1902, ii, 267–  
 269, 283, 284.  
*Gonoptera libatrix*, 1906, 851 ; 1907,  
 319, 322.  
*Gonorhynchus*, 1904, ii, 58–60, 63,  
 65, 66, 69, 71–75, 78, 80,  
 480, 492.  
*Gonothyræa gracilis*, 1907, 489, 490,  
 503.  
*Gonynema*, 1903, ii, 186.  
*Gonyocephalus borneensis*, 1901, i,  
 304, 307.  
*Goodia kunzei*, 1910, 481.  
*Gordiodrilus*, 1901, i, 358, 361, 362 ;  
 1906, 213.  
*dominicensis*, 1901, i, 364.  
*elegans*, 1901, i, 364.  
*matthewsi*, 1901, i, 364.  
*papillatus*, 1901, i, 358–364.  
*robustus*, 1901, i, 360, 363–  
 365.  
*tenuis*, 1901, i, 358, 360, 363,  
 364.  
*zanzibaricus*, 1901, i, 364.  
*Gordius pallidus*, 1906, 557.  
*paronæ*, 1903, ii, 152, 153.  
*Gordonia duffiana*, 1904, i, 472.  
*huxleyana*, 1904, i, 472.  
*juddiana*, 1904, i, 472.  
*traquairi*, 1904, i, 472.  
*Gorgan*, 1910, 976.  
*albo-jubatus*, 1910, 906.  
*taurinus*, 1910, 900, 906.  
*Gorgonia capensis*, 1906, 396.  
*Gorgonops*, 1901, ii, 183.  
*Gorgopsis libania*, 1910, 507.  
*Gorgyra aburæ*, 1909, 411 ; 1910,  
 75.  
*Gorgyra afikpo*, 1909, 411, 413.  
*johnstoni*, 1910, 75.  
*Gorgyrella*, 1903, i, 350, 361.  
*Gorilla*, 1904, ii, 413, 414, 429, 439 ;  
 1905, i, 67 ; 1906, 465.  
*beringeri*, 1904, ii, 416, 418,  
 421 ; 1906, 465.  
*castaneiceps*, 1904, ii, 414–416 ;  
 1905, i, 56.  
*diehli*, 1904, ii, 415.  
*gorilla*, 1904, ii, 414–417, 439 ;  
 1906, 465, 466.  
 — *beringeri*, 1906, 465,  
 466.  
 — *diehli*, 1904, ii, 418, 420 ;  
 1906, 465, 466 ; 1907, 237.  
 — *jacobi*, 1906, 466.  
 — *matschiei*, 1904, ii, 414–  
 416, 418, 419, 440 ; 1906,  
 465, 466.  
*jacobi*, 1906, 465.  
*manyema*, 1904, ii, 415.  
*Gorytes cygnorum*, 1908, 500.  
*decoratus*, 1908, 500.  
*duboulayi*, 1908, 496.  
*frenchii*, 1908, 501.  
*icarioides*, 1908, 458, 499.  
*lucidulus*, 1908, 498, 535.  
*ornatus*, 1908, 500.  
*sanguinolentus*, 1908, 497, 499,  
 535.  
*thoracicus*, 1908, 498.  
*Gossea*, 1903, ii, 187 ; 1907, 655.  
*Goura*, 1905, i, 105, 114, 117.  
*coronata*, 1905, i, 114.  
*victoriæ*, 1905, i, 1.  
*Gracilaria* sp., 1907, 983, 984.  
*aurantiaca*, 1907, 983, 984,  
 1034.  
*hedemanni*, 1907, 979, 980.  
*roscipennella*, 1907, 981, 982.  
*scaliariella*, 1907, 979, 980.  
*schinella*, 1907, 982, 1034.  
*staintoni*, 1907, 982, 1034.  
*v-flava*, 1907, 1014.  
*Gracillodes caffra*, 1910, 446.

- Gracula intermedia*, 1901, i, 66.  
*javanensis*, 1901, i, 66.  
*religiosa*, 1910, 90.  
*sauularis*, 1901, i, 63.
- Grammicolepis*, 1904, ii, 56, 60.
- Grammodes benitensis*, 1910, 423.  
*delta*, 1910, 423.  
*euclidicola*, 1910, 423.  
*geometrica*, 1910, 423.  
*stolida*, 1910, 423.
- Grampus*, 1901, ii, 126, 128.
- Granatina hawkeri*, 1901, ii, 301.  
*ianthinogastra*, 1901, ii, 301.
- Grantessa intusarticulata*, 1908, 450.  
*simplex*, 1908, 435, 446-448, 452.  
*zanzibarica*, 1908, 435, 449-452.
- Grantia botryoides*, 1904, ii, 351, 360, 373, 385, 386, 393, 394.  
 — *himantia*, 1904, ii, 373, 375.  
*ciliata*, 1908, 662.  
*compressa*, 1904, ii, 385, 387.  
*intermedia*, 1908, 757, 770, 771, 782.  
*lieberkühnii*, 1904, ii, 386.  
*nivea*, 1904, ii, 351.  
*tuberosa*, 1908, 757.
- Graphiurus*, 1905, ii, 492-494.  
*elegans*, 1904, i, 177.  
*erythrobronchus*, 1906, 582.  
*griselda*, 1906, 105; 1909, 119.  
*hueti*, 1905, i, 200, 205.  
*murinus*, 1904, i, 461; 1905, i, 266; 1906, 105, 106, 582; 1909, 518.  
*nanus*, 1906, 105, 106.  
*ocularis*, 1904, i, 177.  
 — *elegans*, 1904, i, 177.  
*platyops*, 1906, 541; 1909, 119.  
*smithii*, 1906, 106.  
*subrufus*, 1904, i, 461.
- Grapholitha adenocarpis*, 1907, 1005.
- Grapholitha maderae*, 1907, 1006.  
*negatana*, 1907, 1005.  
 (*Phthoroblastis*) *salvana*, 1907, 1005.
- Grapsus grapsus*, 1910, 122.  
*strigosus*, 1901, ii, 549.
- Graptoclerus*, 1905, ii, 273.  
*quadripunctatus*, 1905, ii, 273.
- Graptoleberis testudinarius*, 1906, 693.
- Graucalus*, 1907, 353, 357, 376.  
*macii*, 1910, 577.  
*mentalis*, 1908, 783.  
*sumatrensis*, 1901, i, 59.
- Grayia caesar*, 1909, 944.  
*fasciata*, 1909, 951, 952.  
*furcata*, 1909, 944, 946, 947.  
*giardi*, 1909, 944.  
*lubrica*, 1909, 944.  
*ornata*, 1909, 944-947.  
*silurophaga*, 1909, 948, 951.  
*smythii*, 1909, 944, 945, 948-951.  
*tholloni*, 1909, 944, 951.  
*triangularis*, 1909, 944, 945, 948.
- Greilada*, 1906, 667.
- Griburius*, 1907, 829.  
*abstersus*, 1907, 847.  
*argentatus*, 1907, 846.  
*aureovillosus*, 1907, 846.  
*bolivianus*, 1907, 844.  
*conspurcatus*, 1907, 847.  
*femoratus*, 1907, 847.  
*hirtifrons*, 1907, 846.  
*nigritarsis*, 1907, 847.  
*ornatus*, 1907, 845.  
*pretectatus*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*17-guttatus*, 1907, 846.
- Grison*, 1908, 953.  
*furax*, 1908, 951, 952.
- Gromphas inermis*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Grus japonensis*, 1910, 837.  
*leucogeranos*, 1901, ii, 648.
- Gryllacris* sp., 1902, ii, 234, 281; 1909, 157.

- Gryllacris rufovaria*, 1909, 157.  
*signifera*, 1909, 157.  
*Gryllodes sigillatus*, 1909, 157.  
*Gryllotalpa africana*, 1902, i, 94.  
*Gryllus bimaculatus*, 1902, i, 94.  
*marmoratus*, var., 1902, i, 97.  
*Guancha blanca*, 1908, 438.  
*Guerina*, 1908, 374, 398.  
*Guerinella*, 1908, 398.  
*nicæensis*, 1908, 370, 374, 375.  
*Guerinia*, 1908, 370, 398.  
*nicæensis*, 1908, 370-372, 374, 375.  
*Guevei æquatorialis*, 1910, 870, 875, 876.  
*maxwelli*, 1910, 867-871, 875, 876.  
*melanorheus*, 1910, 868, 870, 871, 875, 876.  
*monticola*, 1910, 870.  
*Guira*, 1903, i, 259, 262, 263, 266, 267, 274-276, 278, 279, 284, 287, 289, 290.  
*Gulo luscus*, 1904, i, 144; 1907, 198.  
*Guruia frigescens*, 1902, ii, 398.  
*levis*, 1902, ii, 398.  
*Gustavia sol*, 1905, ii, 566.  
*Guttera cristata*, 1905, i, 203, 206.  
*edouardi*, 1901, i, 1.  
*pucherani*, 1910, 706.  
*Gyalocephalus capitatus*, 1910, 147.  
*Gygis candida*, 1909, 137-139, 142; 1910, 90.  
*Gymnallabes*, 1907, 1062, 1063, 1093.  
*apus*, 1907, 1094.  
*typus*, 1902, ii, 327; 1907, 1065, 1093.  
*Gymnarchus*, 1904, ii, 56, 64, 65, 71, 72, 76; 1909, 656, 660.  
*niloticus*, 1902, ii, 326; 1904, ii, 55; 1905, i, 151; 1909, 621, 622.  
*Gymnetis* sp., 1903, ii, 246.  
*liturata*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Gymnodactylus affinis*, 1901, i, 304.  
*marmoratus*, 1901, i, 304.  
*miliusi*, 1908, 784.  
*peguensis*, 1901, i, 304.  
*sumichrasti*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*Gymnodoris*, 1906, 667.  
*Gymnopelia anais*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*erythrothorax*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*Gymnorhina*, 1905, i, 107, 116, 117; 1907, 353, 356, 357, 359-361, 365, 367, 368, 370-372.  
*leuconota*, 1905, i, 114, 115.  
*organicum*, 1907, 355, 363.  
*tibicen*, 1902, i, 54.  
*Gymnorhis pyrgita*, 1901, ii, 302.  
*Gymnosarda alleterata*, 1910, 91, 92.  
*Gymnothymus gilberti*, 1910, 280.  
*lesœufi*, 1910, 280.  
*trianguliceps*, 1910, 281, 356.  
*Gymnotus*, 1909, 656.  
*electricus*, 1905, i, 190; 1909, 627.  
*Gymnura*, 1904, i, 144.  
*Gynacantha basiguttata*, 1902, ii, 382.  
*plagiata*, 1902, i, 79.  
*rosenbergii*, 1902, i, 79; ii, 382.  
*Gynandrophthalma basipennis*, 1904, i, 241.  
*bicolor*, 1904, i, 241.  
*elongata*, 1904, i, 241.  
*hirtifrons*, 1904, i, 242.  
*placida*, 1904, i, 241.  
*salisburyensis*, 1904, i, 240.  
*scutellata*, 1904, i, 241.  
*varicolor*, 1904, i, 241.  
*Gyanisa isis*, 1910, 480.  
*maia*, 1910, 480.  
*Gypaëtus*, 1902, i, 281, 283, 288, 290, 295, 300, 310, 315, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.  
*barbatus*, 1902, i, 319; 1903, ii, 386; 1907, 748; 1910, 769.

- Gypagus, 1902, i, 280, 291, 301, 306;  
1903, ii, 157, 386, 388-392.  
papa, 1903, ii, 387, 388, 391.
- Gypohierax, 1902, i, 279-281, 284,  
290, 294, 310, 315, 316;  
1903, ii, 157, 163, 386.  
angolensis, 1903, ii, 162; 1905,  
i, 203.
- Gypouyx, 1905, ii, 272.  
algoensis, 1905, ii, 272.  
braunsi, 1905, ii, 273.  
chinensis, 1905, ii, 272.  
marmoratus, 1905, ii, 272.  
retrocinctus, 1905, ii, 272.
- Gyps, 1902, i, 285, 316; 1903, ii, 157,  
160.  
rueppelli, 1903, ii, 160.
- Gypsina globulus, 1902, i, 233.  
inhærens, 1902, i, 232, 233.
- Gypsochares baptodactyla, 1907,  
916.  
hedemanni, 1907, 918, 919.  
leptodactyla, 1907, 918, 919.  
olbiadactyla, 1907, 918, 919.
- Gyrineum albivaricosum, 1901, ii,  
386.  
crumena, 1901, ii, 387.  
spinosum, 1901, ii, 387.  
subgranosum, 1901, ii, 387.  
(Argobuccinum) anceps, 1901,  
ii, 387.  
(—) bituberculare, 1901, ii,  
387.  
(—) pusillum, 1901, ii, 387.  
(—) tuberculatum, 1901, ii,  
387.  
(Lampas) graniferum, 1901, ii,  
387.  
(—) lampas, 1901, ii, 387.  
(—) ranelloides, 1901, ii,  
387.
- Gyroptychius, 1907, 766.  
Gyrosmitia interrupta, 1909, 915.
- Haddonina minor, 1902, i, 231, 233.
- Hadronyche, 1901, ii, 250, 272, 274;  
1903, i, 343, 345, 363.  
cerbera, 1901, ii, 274, 275;  
1902, ii, 122.  
meridiana, 1902, ii, 122.
- Hadrostomus, 1906, 143.  
u dax, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
- Hæmatopinus spinulosus, 1908, 704,  
711, 712, 716.
- Hæmatopus, 1901, ii, 588, 591, 594.  
ostralegus, 1901, ii, 593.
- Hæmatorithra rubrifasciata, 1910,  
427.
- Hæmatospiza sipahi, 1902, ii, 225.
- Hæmobaphes ambiguus, 1903, i,  
109.
- Hæmogregarina, 1907, 1103; 1908,  
703, 713.  
balfouri, 1908, 715.  
jaculi, 1908, 714.  
mansoni, 1907, 284.  
pococki, 1907, 283.  
rarefaciens, 1907, 284.  
refringens, 1907, 284.  
shattocki, 1907, 284.  
thomsoni, 1907, 1103.
- Hæmoproteus mansoni, 1910, 692  
697, 705, 707.
- Hæmulon flavolineatum, 1909, 132.
- Haemylis assimilella, 1907, 955.
- Hagedashia hagedash, 1905, i, 207.
- Halastus divitiosa, 1910, 430.
- Halcyon chelicutensis, 1901, ii, 605.  
cyanoleucus, 1901, ii, 606;  
1905, i, 207.  
fusca, 1901, i, 69.  
humii, 1901, i, 69.  
semicærulea, 1901, ii, 605.  
smyrnenis, 1901, i, 69.
- Halecium beanii, 1907, 489, 491, 500;  
1910, 808.  
parvulum, 1910, 808.  
simplex, 1910, 800, 801, 807,  
825.  
tenellum, 1910, 800, 801,  
808.



- Halgerda, 1903, ii, 357, 360, 361 ;  
 1906, 645, 654.  
 apiculata, 1906, 639, 645, 1000,  
 1002.  
 elegans, 1906, 645.  
 formosa, 1903, ii, 358, 373 ;  
 1906, 645, 656.  
 graphica, 1906, 645.  
 inornata, 1906, 645.  
 punctata, 1906, 645, 1000, 1002.  
 rubra, 1906, 645.  
 wasinensis, 1903, ii, 355, 357,  
 373, 385 ; 1906, 645.  
 willeyi, 1903, ii, 355, 372, 373,  
 385 ; 1906, 645.  
 (Dictyodoris) maculata, 1906,  
 645.  
 (—) tessellata, 1906, 645.  
 Haliaëtus, 1902, i, 280, 281, 294,  
 300, 304, 305, 310, 311, 315 ;  
 1903, ii, 157.  
 albicilla, 1905, ii, 189, 296.  
 leucocephalus, 1907, 747.  
 leucogaster, 1901, i, 57.  
 Haliastur, 1902, i, 289, 294, 315.  
 indus, 1901, i, 58.  
 Halicalyx, 1907, 652, 655.  
 Halichoerus gryphus, 1904, i, 374,  
 379 ; 1909, 798.  
 Halicornaria hians laxa, 1910, 827,  
 835, 836.  
 — profunda, 1910, 835.  
 Halicycllops, 1909, 62.  
 Halimochirurgus, 1902, ii, 288.  
 Haliotis, 1901, ii, 331 ; 1908, 816,  
 827, 874.  
 rufescens, 1901, ii, 345.  
 tuberculata, 1908, 883.  
 Halla, 1903, ii, 357-359 ; 1904, i,  
 380, 381.  
 parthenopeia, 1904, i, 380.  
 Halmaturus bennettii, 1907, 202, 203.  
 Halme cleriformis, 1902, ii, 239,  
 244.  
 Halmonises lacustris, 1907, 652.  
 Halocordyle, 1906, 100.  
 Halocordyle cooperi, 1910, 807.  
 Halocynthia rubrilabia, 1906, 904,  
 910.  
 Halocyphria globosa, 1903, i, 120,  
 122.  
 Halonoproctus, 1901, i, 208 ; 1903,  
 i, 352, 360.  
 ricketti, 1901, i, 207, 209, 215.  
 Halteridium, 1907, 1103.  
 crumenium, 1905, ii, 297.  
 danilewskyi, 1905, ii, 297.  
 Hamadryas ophiophagus, 1903, ii,  
 322.  
 Hamanumida dædalus, 1910, 36.  
 Haminea æquistriata, 1901, ii,  
 456.  
 crocata, 1901, ii, 456.  
 curta, 1901, ii, 456.  
 galba, 1901, ii, 456.  
 Hammaticherus lacordairei, 1903, ii,  
 248.  
 Hapale, 1901, i, 146 ; 1908, 593,  
 598.  
 agilis, 1907, 794.  
 albicollis, 1908, 697.  
 aurita, 1901, i, 146.  
 chrysoleucos, 1905, ii, 296.  
 devillei, 1907, 99.  
 illigeri, 1907, 99.  
 jacchus, 1901, i, 146 ; 1907, 98 ;  
 1909, 90.  
 penicillata, 1908, 577, 697.  
 rosalia, 1901, i, 298.  
 Hapalemur, 1908, 696.  
 griseus, 1901, i, 121-129, 259,  
 271-274 ; 1902, i, 128, 133,  
 135 ; ii, 158-163 ; 1907, 808 ;  
 1908, 128.  
 simus, 1901, i, 121-129 ; 1902,  
 i, 128.  
 Hapalocerus montanus, 1902, ii,  
 227.  
 Hapalopus, 1903, i, 354, 365.  
 Hapalothele, 1901, ii, 257 ; 1903, i,  
 343, 361.  
 reuteri, 1901, ii, 257.

- Hapalotis gouldi*, 1906, 767.  
     *mitchelli*, 1906, 767.  
*Haplocanthosaurus*, 1905, i, 242;  
     ii, 294.  
*Haploceros montanus*, 1905, i, 56.  
*Haplochilus*, 1910, 147.  
     *antinorii*, 1903, ii, 333.  
     *celebensis*, 1909, 769.  
     *elegans*, 1903, i, 27.  
     *harti*, 1906, 379, 389, 393.  
     *infrafasciatus*, 1901, i, 7; 1902,  
         ii, 338; 1903, i, 27.  
     *sexfasciatus*, 1903, i, 27.  
     *singa*, 1902, i, 269.  
     *spilauchen*, 1902, ii, 328, 338.  
*Haplochromis moffatti*, 1907, 311.  
*Haploclastus*, 1903, i, 354.  
*Haplodactylus*, 1909, 404.  
*Haplodiscus*, 1904, i, 409.  
     *piger*, 1904, i, 410.  
     *ussowi*, 1904, i, 411.  
*Haploplana*, 1903, ii, 109.  
     *elioti*, 1903, ii, 109, 113.  
*Haplosonyx albicornis*, 1902, ii, 243,  
     245, 282.  
*Haplotaxis*, 1903, ii, 204.  
     *gordioides*, 1903, ii, 223,  
         225.  
     *heterogyne*, 1903, ii, 205, 206,  
         223, 224.  
     *smithi*, 1903, ii, 204, 223.  
*Hapsifera glebata*, 1908, 751.  
     *meliceris*, 1908, 750.  
     *ochroptila*, 1908, 749.  
     *pardalea*, 1908, 749.  
     *septica*, 1908, 750.  
*Harma*, 1910, 4.  
     *aramis*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *capella*, 1902, i, 47.  
     *cœnis*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *egesta*, 1910, 38.  
     *herminia*, 1902, i, 47.  
     *hobarti*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *johnstoni*, 1902, i, 45, 47, 51.  
     *lurida*, 1902, i, 47.  
     *theobene*, 1902, i, 45; 1910, 38.  
*Harmochirus malaccensis*, 1901, ii,  
     76.  
*Harmonicon*, 1901, ii, 251; 1903, i,  
     343, 345, 364.  
*Harpa*, 1902, i, 313, 315.  
     *australis*, 1902, i, 320.  
     *conoidalis*, 1901, ii, 424.  
     *ventricosa*, 1901, ii, 424.  
*Harpactes duvauceli*, 1901, i, 70.  
     *hainanus*, 1910, 579.  
*Harpactira*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Harpactirella*, 1903, i, 354, 356,  
     361.  
*Harpactophilus*, 1908, 457.  
     *arator*, 1908, 460, 461, 535.  
     *bicolor*, 1908, 459.  
     *kohlii*, 1908, 459, 461.  
     *steindachneri*, 1908, 459-463.  
     *sulcatus*, 1908, 460, 461.  
     *tricolor*, 1908, 462, 535.  
*Harpactopus australis*, 1910, 344.  
*Haragus bidentatus*, 1902, ii, 43.  
*Harpe pectoralis*, 1910, 101.  
*Harpella forcicella*, 1907, 960.  
*Harpilius inermis*, 1901, ii, 565.  
*Harpiocephalus harpia*, 1909, 381.  
     *lasyurus*, 1909, 381.  
*Harpyhaliaëtus coronatus*, 1902, ii,  
     59.  
*Harpyia*, 1904, ii, 188.  
*Harriotia*, 1906, 724.  
*Hatteria*, 1904, ii, 155; 1905, i, 2-5,  
     221; ii, 69, 256, 257, 461-  
     466, 470, 474, 484, 485;  
     1906, 20, 24, 41, 43, 44, 606,  
     611; 1907, 59, 792; 1908,  
     597; 1909, 922.  
*Hauerina compressa*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Hebella calcarata*, 1910, 800, 801.  
     — *contorta*, 1910, 810.  
     *crateroides*, 1910, 800, 801,  
         810.  
*Hebestatis*, 1903, i, 368.  
*Hedonistes*, 1905, ii, 278.  
     *lætus*, 1905, ii, 279.  
*Hedybius*, 1905 ii, 271, 275.

- Hedybius amoenus*, 1905, ii, 276, 277.  
*anceps*, 1905, ii, 276.  
*quadricornis*, 1905, ii, 276.  
*sculpticeps*, 1905, ii, 275.  
*supercilius*, 1905, ii, 277.  
*variicornis*, 1905, ii, 277.
- Hedydipna metallica*, 1901, ii, 303.
- Helcioniscus novem-radiatus*, 1901, ii, 343.  
*testudinarius*, 1901, ii, 343.
- Heleosaurus*, 1907, 1049, 1055.
- Heliangelus amethysticollis*, 1902, ii, 26.
- Helianthea dichrourea*, 1902, ii, 23.  
*osculans*, 1902, ii, 23.
- Helicina japonica*, 1908, 822, 823.
- Heliconius clysonymus*, 1902, ii, 260.  
*pasithoë*, 1906, 452.  
 — *fulvescens*, 1906, 452, 453.  
*ricini*, 1902, ii, 260.  
*vetustus*, 1906, 453.  
*xenoclea*, 1906, 453.  
 — *confluens*, 1906, 453.  
 — *superba*, 1906, 453.
- Helicopsis*, 1902, ii, 420.
- Helicops angulatus*, 1908, 146, 149.
- Helictis*, 1902, i, 111, 113; 1907, 810.  
*orientalis*, 1908, 949; 1909, 386.  
*personata*, 1904, ii, 347; 1905, ii, 21-29; 1907, 198, 803, 810; 1908, 700; 1909, 493, 494.  
*pierrei*, 1907, 7.  
*subaurantiaca*, 1905, ii, 21, 24, 27.
- Heligmomerus*, 1903, i, 350, 361-363.
- Heliobucco bonapartei*, 1905, i, 73.
- Heliodoxa leadbeateri*, 1902, ii, 23.  
*otero*, 1902, ii, 23.
- Heliodrilus*, 1901, i, 356; 1902, ii, 94, 95; 1903, i, 218, 219.
- Heliopais personata*, 1901, i, 57, 79.
- Heliopetes sp.*, 1903, ii, 259.  
*arsalte*, 1903, ii, 259.
- Heliornis*, 1901, ii, 638, 639, 641-644, 647, 651-654; 1905, ii, 163, 167.  
*fulica*, 1901, ii, 630, 635, 640, 651.
- Heliothrix auriculatus*, 1902, ii, 28.  
*auritus*, 1902, ii, 28.  
*phaniolæma*, 1902, ii, 29.
- Helix*, 1902, ii, 266; 1908, 813.  
*pellita*, 1907, 244.
- Helladotherium*, 1901, ii, 4, 280, 281, 473; 1902, i, 215; ii, 74; 1907, 113.  
*duvernoyi*, 1902, ii, 78.
- Heloderma*, 1905, i, 7, 8, 19; ii, 221, 241-243; 1906, 601-610, 612, 617, 618; 1907, 59-68; 1908, 157.  
*horridum*, 1905, ii, 217; 1907, 61.  
*suspectum*, 1905, i, 7; ii, 217; 1907, 52, 61, 62; 1906, 601, 602, 604, 607, 608; 1907, 749.
- Helodromas ochropus*, 1901, ii, 603.  
*solitarius*, 1902, ii, 52.
- Helogale atkinsoni*, 1902, i, 119.  
*brunnula*, 1906, 581, 582.  
*parvula*, 1902, i, 120; 1906, 581, 582; 1909, 118.  
*undulata*, 1902, i, 120; 1904, i, 461.  
*varia*, 1902, i, 119, 120.  
*victorina*, 1902, i, 120.
- Helostoma*, 1909, 769.  
*oligacanthum*, 1909, 773.

- Helostoma temminckii*, 1909, 773.  
*Helotarsus*, 1902, i, 310, 316; 1903, ii, 157.  
     *ecaudatus*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*Hemerobius* sp., 1909, 156.  
*Hemerophila*, 1907, 987, 988.  
     *fabriciana*, 1907, 989.  
     *nemorana*, 1907, 988.  
     *oxyacanthella*, 1907, 989.  
     *pariana*, 1907, 988.  
*Hemiaster batnensis*, 1908, 657, 658.  
*Hemibarbus barbatus*, 1908, 60.  
*Hemibungarus japonicus*, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 512, 515.  
*Hemicardium (Ctenocardia) adamsi*, 1906, 840.  
     (—) *fornicatum*, 1906, 840.  
     (*Lunicardia*) *auricula*, 1906, 840.  
*Hemichirotes tridactylus*, 1905, ii, 219, 220.  
*Hemichromis bimaculatus*, 1901, i, 8.  
     *fasciatus*, 1901, i, 8; 1902, i, 270.  
     *serranus*, 1901, ii, 161.  
     *tersquamatus*, 1901, i, 8.  
     *voltæ*, 1901, i, 8.  
*Hemiclepsis*, 1909, 19, 24, 25.  
*Hemicypris*, 1910, 751.  
*Hemidactylus barodanus*, 1901, i, 48, 49.  
     *frenatus*, 1901, i, 301, 305; 1910, 89.  
     *garnotii*, 1901, i, 305.  
     *isolepis*, 1901, i, 48.  
     *lævis*, 1901, i, 48, 49.  
     *mabouia*, 1907, 483.  
     *platyurus*, 1901, i, 305.  
     *yerburyi*, 1901, ii, 139.  
*Hemiderma perspicillatum*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*Hemiechinus albus*, 1901, ii, 287.  
*Hemigalidia*, 1907, 804, 817; 1909, 477.  
*Hemiodus immaculatus*, 1905, i, 189.  
     *unimaculatus*, 1905, i, 189.  
*Hemipecten forbesianus*, 1906, 808.  
*Hemiphractus*, 1908, 410.  
*Hemipodius taigoor*, 1901, i, 78.  
*Hemipogonius*, 1910, 322.  
*Hemirhamphus*, 1909, 634, 635, 656.  
*Hemiscyllium*, 1908, 358.  
     *modestum*, 1908, 354.  
     *ocellatum*, 1908, 359, 360.  
     *trispiculare*, 1908, 359.  
     *variolum*, 1908, 349.  
*Hemismus*, 1908, 894–934; 1910, 379, 380, 384.  
     *guttatum*, 1908, 894, 899, 901, 906, 908, 909, 914, 917, 919, 920, 923.  
     *marmoratum*, 1907, 480.  
*Hemithea albistrigulata*, 1910, 475.  
*Hemithynnus inconstans*, 1910, 282.  
     *petulans*, 1910, 282, 356.  
     *præstabilis*, 1910, 281.  
     *protervus*, 1910, 282.  
     *wallisii*, 1910, 283.  
*Hemitragus*, 1910, 855, 863, 982–984.  
     *hylocrius*, 1901, ii, 471; 1910, 866.  
     *jemlaicus*, 1906, 234; 1907, 188; 1908, 194; 1910, 865, 866.  
*Hemixus cinereus*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Henicurus sinensis*, 1910, 576.  
*Henlea dicksoni*, 1905, ii, 564.  
     *lefroyi*, 1905, ii, 562.  
     *nasuta*, 1905, ii, 563.  
     *ventriculosa*, 1903, ii, 204.  
*Henotesia perspicua*, 1910, 10.  
     *phæa*, 1910, 11.  
     *simonsi*, 1910, 10.  
*Henucha delegorguei*, 1910, 481.  
*Heortia dominalis*, 1907, 85.  
     *vitessoides*, 1907, 85.

- Heptauchus*, 1910, 545, 550, 561, 569.  
     *cinereus*, 1905, i, 42, 47.  
     *griseus*, 1910, 567, 568.  
*Heptranchias*, 1906, 722, 733, 737, 740, 741, 743, 747.  
*Herbertia tamaricis*, 1907, 925.  
*Hermacha*, 1903, i, 348, 349, 361, 365.  
*Hermachastes*, 1903, i, 348, 361.  
*Hermæa dendritica*, 1904, ii, 290.  
     *minor*, 1904, ii, 290.  
*Hermannia bistrata*, 1905, ii, 568.  
*Hermetia illucens*, 1908, 809.  
*Herodias egretta*, 1902, ii, 47.  
*Herpænia eriphia*, 1910, 61.  
     *melanarge*, 1901, i, 26.  
*Herpestes*, 1903, ii, 124; 1904, i, 144; 1907, 804; 1909, 489.  
     *albicauda*, 1905, ii, 489.  
     *auropunctatus*, 1904, i, 190.  
     *birmanicus*, 1907, 6.  
     *cafer*, 1906, 163.  
     *caui*, 1905, i, 135.  
     *exilis*, 1901, i, 52, 53; 1907, 6.  
     *flavescens*, 1907, 805, 808, 814; 1909, 482.  
     *galera*, 1902, ii, 309; 1905, i, 265; 1906, 103, 163, 588.  
     — *nitis*, 1902, ii, 309.  
     — *robustus*, 1904, i, 461; 1905, ii, 188.  
     *gracilis*, 1905, i, 76; 1908, 553.  
     — *caui*, 1905, i, 135, 265.  
     — *punctulatus*, 1905, i, 135, 265; 1906, 581, 588, 781.  
     — *rufescens*, 1908, 543.  
     *griseus*, 1907, 198.  
     *ichneumon*, 1902, ii, 308.  
     *javanicus*, 1901, i, 53; 1907, 6.  
     *mungo*, 1909, 90.  
     *naso*, 1905, i, 76.  
     *ornatus*, 1908, 543.  
     *paludinosus*, 1908, 167.  
     *parvulus*, 1902, i, 120.  
*Herpestes pulverulenta*, 1902, i, 130; 1904, i, 172; 1906, 163; 1907, 198, 815; 1909, 485.  
     *robustus*, 1902, ii, 309.  
     *ruddi*, 1904, i, 172, 175, 183; 1908, 552.  
     *rutilus*, 1907, 6.  
     *smithi*, 1909, 494.  
     *undulatus*, 1902, i, 120.  
*Herpetocypris*, 1910, 750.  
     *chevreuxii*, 1910, 195, 211, 220.  
     *reptans*, 1906, 693; 1910, 195, 211, 212.  
     *strigata*, 1910, 195, 212, 219.  
     *tumefacta*, 1909, 330.  
*Herpetodryas carinatus*, 1905, i, 251, 253.  
*Herpetosaura arenicola*, 1907, 486.  
*Herpetotheres*, 1902, i, 292, 294, 296, 306, 308, 313-315; 1903, ii, 157, 158.  
     *cachinnans*, 1902, i, 320; 1903, ii, 158.  
*Hersilochmus motacilloides*, 1902, ii, 60.  
     *rufimarginatus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Herse convolvuli*, 1906, 491; 1909, 148; 1910, 461.  
*Hersilia*, 1903, i, 366.  
     *calcuttensis*, 1901, ii, 49.  
     *savignyi*, 1901, ii, 49.  
*Hersiliola*, 1903, i, 366.  
*Hervia*, 1904, ii, 287.  
     *lineata*, 1904, ii, 268, 286, 288, 297.  
     *militaris*, 1906, 1000, 1007.  
*Hesione sicula*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Hespagarista caudata*, 1910, 400.  
     *rendalli*, 1910, 400.  
*Hesperia agrippa*, 1907, 568.  
     *ares*, 1904, i, 454.  
     *bettoni*, 1910, 74.  
     *bibulus*, 1910, 368.  
     *cænira*, 1910, 377.

- Hesperia chiton*, 1907, 567.  
*dindus*, 1907, 568.  
*diomus*, 1910, 73.  
*dromus*, 1910, 73.  
*ligora*, 1910, 376.  
*mafa*, 1910, 74.  
*neba*, 1910, 83.  
*nero*, 1904, i, 454.  
*papinianus*, 1904, i, 454.  
*ploetzi*, 1910, 73.  
*romulus*, 1907, 568.  
*secessus*, 1910, 73.  
*spio*, 1909, 407.  
*vindex*, 1910, 74.  
*zebra*, 1910, 73.
- Hesperodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203.  
*albus*, 1903, ii, 208.
- Hesperornis*, 1907, 229, 234.
- Hesydrus*, 1903, i, 153, 164.  
*bucculentus*, 1903, i, 165.  
*estabanensis*, 1903, i, 165.  
*habilis*, 1903, i, 152, 164, 165, 168.  
*jullieni*, 1903, i, 153, 164.  
*palustris*, 1903, i, 152, 164, 165, 168.
- Heteracris bettoni*, 1902, i, 100.  
*speciosa*, 1902, i, 100.
- Heterakis borealis*, 1909, 364, 367.  
*circularis*, 1903, ii, 153, 156.  
*compar*, 1909, 363-365, 367.  
*inflexa*, 1909, 365.  
*magnopapilla*, 1909, 366, 367.  
*papillosa*, 1909, 348, 363-365, 367.  
*perspicillum*, 1909, 363, 365-367.  
*rimula*, 1903, ii, 153, 156.  
*vesicularis*, 1909, 348, 364.
- Heterhyphantes emini*, 1901, ii, 619.  
*melanoxanthus*, 1901, ii, 602, 619.  
*nigricollis*, 1901, ii, 619.
- Heterobranchus*, 1907, 1063.
- Heterobranchus anguillaris*, 1907, 1073.  
*bidorsalis*, 1907, 1094, 1095.  
*geoffroyi*, 1907, 1095.  
*intermedius*, 1907, 1095.  
*isopterus*, 1902, ii, 334; 1907, 1094, 1096.  
*laticeps*, 1907, 1095.  
*longifilis*, 1907, 1094, 1095.  
*macronema*, 1907, 1096.  
*senegalensis*, 1902, ii, 327; 1905, i, 151; 1907, 1095.
- Heterocarpus alphonsi*, 1910, 639.
- Heterocephalus ansorgei*, 1903, ii, 336.  
*glaber*, 1903, ii, 336, 337.  
*phillipsi*, 1903, ii, 336.
- Heterochæta grimaldii*, 1903, i, 124.  
*longicornis*, 1903, i, 124.  
*major*, 1903, i, 124.  
*papilligera*, 1903, i, 124.  
*zetesios*, 1903, i, 124.
- Heterocnephes scapulalis*, 1907, 78.
- Heterocyathus æquicostatus*, 1909, 898, 912, 913.  
*oblongatus*, 1909, 898.  
*parasiticus*, 1909, 898.  
*philippinensis*, 1909, 898.  
*pulchellus*, 1909, 898.
- Heterocypris dubia*, 1910, 751, 756, 760.
- Heterodon*, 1906, 530, 531.  
*nasicus*, 1908, 146.  
*platyrhinus*, 1904, ii, 148; 1905, i, 251, 253; 1906, 43, 530.
- Heterodontus*, 1910, 621.  
*phillippi*, 1910, 625.  
 (Cestracion) *phillippi*, 1905, i, 45.
- Heterogamia*, 1902, i, 63.
- Heterognomon coriakanus*, 1907, 996.  
*hyeranus*, 1907, 997.
- Heterolepidotus latus*, 1907, 774.
- Heteromigas*, 1902, ii, 122, 123; 1903, i, 352, 363.

- Heteronigas dovei*, 1902, ii, 123.  
*Heteronotus triangularis*, 1909, 948.  
*Heteronygmia leucogyna*, 1910, 459, 509.  
     *strigitorna*, 1910, 459, 509.  
*Heteropegma nodus gordii*, 1908, 435, 453, 666, 671, 676.  
*Heterophasia simillima*, 1901, i, 63.  
*Heterophriectus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.  
*Heteropoda*, 1902, ii, 414-416, 421, 423, 460.  
     *badia*, 1902, ii, 416.  
     *calligaster*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *cervina*, 1902, ii, 416, 417, 419.  
     *conspicua*, 1902, ii, 429.  
     *cyanognatha*, 1902, ii, 417.  
     *diana*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *festiva*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *hæmorrhoidalis*, 1902, ii, 416, 428.  
     *incomta*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *inframaculata*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *jugulans*, 1902, ii, 416, 417.  
     *keyserlingi*, 1902, ii, 416, 418.  
     *leprosa*, 1901, ii, 64.  
     *longipes*, 1902, ii, 416, 417.  
     *lycodes*, 1902, ii, 416, 417.  
     *macilenta*, 1902, ii, 427.  
     *nitellina*, 1902, ii, 429.  
     *pallida*, 1902, ii, 427.  
     *patellata*, 1902, ii, 423, 429.  
     *picta*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *præclava*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *procera*, 1902, ii, 416, 417.  
     *punctata*, 1902, ii, 429.  
     *regia*, 1901, ii, 64; 1902, ii, 416, 418, 460; 1904, i, 229.  
     *rutila*, 1902, ii, 428.  
     *salacia*, 1902, ii, 429.  
     *sexpunctata*, 1901, ii, 65.  
     *suspiciosus*, 1902, ii, 416, 417.  
     *venatoria*, 1901, ii, 64; 1902, ii, 418; 1909, 158.  
  
*Heteropsanmia michelini*, 1909, 916.  
*Heteropsar albicapillus*, 1901, ii, 300.  
*Heteropterus abjecta*, 1909, 77.  
*Heteropygia maculata*, 1902, ii, 52.  
*Heteroscodra*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Heterostegina depressa*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Heterostephanus*, 1906, 100.  
*Heterotetrax humilis*, 1901, ii, 313.  
*Heterotis*, 1904, ii, 60, 62-64, 69-72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81.  
     *humilis*, 1901, ii, 313.  
     *niloticus*, 1904, ii, 55.  
*Heterothele*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 361.  
*Heteroxenia elisabethæ*, 1906, 394, 410, 413.  
*Hetrodes petersii*, 1902, i, 95.  
*Hexabanchus*, 1903, ii, 379, 384; 1905, i, 177; 1906, 670, 674.  
     *digitatus*, 1904, ii, 271.  
     *lacer*, 1904, ii, 268, 270.  
     — *faustus* 1904, ii, 268, 271, 272.  
     — *marginatus*, 1904, ii, 268, 271, 272.  
     — *moebii*, 1904, ii, 268, 271, 272.  
     *marginatus*, 1906, 638, 640, 1000, 1001.  
*Hexamitus*, 1909, 129.  
*Hexanchus*, 1906, 722, 737, 740, 741, 878; 1910, 550, 561.  
*Hexathele*, 1901, ii, 276; 1903, i, 343, 358, 363.  
     *hochstetteri*, 1901, ii, 276, 277; 1908, 337, 339.  
     *huttoni*, 1908, 337.  
     *petreii*, 1901, ii, 278; 1908, 337.  
     *petrerii*, 1901, ii, 278.  
     *websteri*, 1908, 337, 338.

- Hexops, 1901, ii, 265, 268.  
     whitei, 1901, ii, 265, 267.
- Hexura, 1903, i, 346, 348, 358, 364.
- Hibrildes ansorgei, 1910, 454.  
     crawshayi, 1910, 26, 453, 454.  
     flava, 1910, 453, 454.  
     neavi, 1910, 453, 454, 509.  
     norax, 1910, 453, 454.  
     venosa, 1910, 453, 454.
- Hiccoda dosaroides, 1910, 411.
- Hieracidea, 1903, ii, 157, 158.  
     berigora, 1903, ii, 158, 162.
- Hierofalco, 1902, i, 289, 314, 315.  
     candicans, 1903, ii, 157.  
     gyrfalco, 1902, i, 320.
- Hilipus sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
     nævulus, 1903, ii, 246.  
     validus, 1903, ii, 247.
- Himantodes, 1905, ii, 224.  
     cenchoa, 1905, ii, 196, 224.  
     gemmistriata, 1905, ii, 224.  
     tenuissima, 1905, ii, 224.
- Himantopus, 1901, ii, 588, 594;  
     1905, ii, 157, 162-169.  
     mexicanus, 1902, ii, 52.  
     nigricollis, 1905, ii, 155.
- Hinulia, 1903, ii, 125, 126, 128.
- Hinzuanus leighi, 1902, ii, 412.
- Hipparion, 1902, ii, 320; 1903, i, 202; 1904, i, 426; 1906, 377.
- Hippidium, 1903, i, 202.
- Hippocamelus, 1910, 968-971.  
     antisiensis, 1910, 966.  
     bisuleus, 1910, 966.
- Hippocampus brevirostris, 1910, 606.
- Hippocrene bougainvillii, 1903, ii, 172.  
     mertensii, 1903, ii, 165, 171, 172.
- Hippoglossus, 1909, 612, 648, 649, 651, 652, 657, 659.  
     vulgaris, 1909, 646, 647.
- Hippolysmata vittata, 1901, ii, 563.
- Hipponoe esculenta, 1910, 124.
- Hippopotamus amphibius, 1901, ii, 656; 1902, i, 238; ii, 107-109; 1903, ii, 262; 1907, i, 330; 1908, 551; 1909, 124; 1910, 220-232.  
     liberiensis, 1902, ii, 108, 111; 1905, i, 205; 1907, 248.  
     minutus, 1902, i, 238; ii, 108-112; 1903, ii, 122.  
     pentlandi, 1902, ii, 108.  
     sivalensis, 1902, ii, 108, 111.
- Hippopus hippopus, 1902, i, 142, 147, 161, 162.
- Hipporrhinus, 1904, i, 6, 13.  
     abruptecostatus, 1904, i, 8, 16, 56, 117.  
     aculeatus, 1904, i, 9, 20, 97, 141.  
     affinis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 100, 103.  
     albicans, 1904, i, 9, 20, 109.  
     albicinctus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 33, 34, 35.  
     albolineatus, 1904, i, 8, 18, 68, 69.  
     alternans, 1904, i, 141.  
     angolensis, 1904, i, 9, 19, 55, 87, 141.  
     angustus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 40, 141.  
     appendiculatus, 1904, i, 8, 14, 22.  
     arenarius, 1904, i, 9, 21, 113, 129.  
     armatus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 118, 120.  
     asper, 1904, i, 9, 12, 19, 86, 89, 141.  
     aurivillii, 1904, i, 8, 16, 48.  
     bertinæ, 1906, 958.  
     bimaculatus, 1904, i, 9, 21, 124, 125, 141.  
     binodis, 1904, i, 9, 12, 19, 102, 103.  
     bituberculatus, 1904, i, 8, 15, 39, 40, 41.  
     boehmanni, 1904, i, 8, 17, 66.



- Hipporrhinus brachyceroides*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 117, 141.  
*braunsi*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 104, 141.  
*brevis*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 127, 141.  
*caffer*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 28, 29; 1906, 928.  
*callidus*, 1904, i, 10, 141.  
*calvus*, 1904, i, 28.  
*canaliculatus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 62, 141.  
*capensis*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 41, 42, 43; 1906, 926.  
*capicola*, 1904, i, 7, 9, 20, 110, 111.  
*capistratus*, 1904, i, 41, 42.  
*carinirostris*, 1904, i, 7, 19, 100.  
*caudatus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 80.  
*cervinus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 125, 141.  
*chirindensis*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 66, 141.  
*cinerascens*, 1904, i, 137.  
*cinereus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 111, 141.  
*condecoratus*, 1904, i, 52, 64, 65.  
*congestus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 33, 34, 141.  
*consors*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 121, 141.  
*constrictus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 114, 115.  
*contortus*, 1904, i, 102.  
*corniculatus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 122, 123, 129.  
*cornirostris*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 23.  
*coronatus*, 1904, i, 7, 9, 21, 120, 121.  
*corpulentus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 37, 38; 1906, 927.  
*costatus*, 1904, i, 39, 40.  
*costirostris*, 1904, i, 140.  
*criniger*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 44, 141.  
*crispatus*, 1904, i, 9, 10, 19, 92, 94.
- Hipporrhinus curtus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 38.  
*cylindrifera*, 1904, i, 80.  
*deceptor*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 44, 46, 141.  
*delectans*, 1904, i, 9, 18, 79; 1906, 929.  
*deplorabundus*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 91.  
*dispar*, 1906, 911, 927.  
*dolorosus*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 138.  
*dregei*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 116, 118.  
*eckloni*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 65.  
*errans*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 105, 141.  
*exilis*, 1904, i, 17, 86, 141.  
*fallax*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 102.  
*ferus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 82-84.  
*fictilis*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 61, 141.  
*foveolatus*, 1906, 911, 928.  
*frontalis*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 94.  
*furvus*, 1904, i, 8, 12, 13, 16, 52, 54.  
*globifer*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 52, 65, 73, 75.  
*granatus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 107, 108.  
*granicollis*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 132, 133.  
*granulatus*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 47.  
*granulosus*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 48.  
*gravidus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 30; 1906, 925.  
*gunningi*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 113, 141.  
*gyllenhali*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 70.  
*horni*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 63, 141.  
*humeralis*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 57, 141.  
*impressicollis*, 1906, 911, 926.  
*incertus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 128, 129, 141.  
*incisirostris*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 115, 141.  
*infacetus*, 1904, i, 9, 10, 19, 93.

- Hipporrhinus inflatus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 38.  
*insignis*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 73, 75, 77.  
*janus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 36, 141.  
*knysna*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 77.  
*lacunosus*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 43, 44, 45, 47.  
*laticeps*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 113, 141.  
*lineatus*, 1904, i, 22, 135.  
*lobatus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 85, 141.  
*longulus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 130.  
*maculatus*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 72, 73, 141.  
*mammillatus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 84, 85.  
*mendicus*, 1906, 911, 925.  
*misumenus*, 1904, i, 73, 74.  
*modestus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 106.  
*monilis*, 1906, 911, 926.  
*monitor*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 119, 120, 122.  
*montanus*, 1906, 911, 929.  
*namaquus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 34.  
*nasutus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 119, 120.  
*nestor*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 58, 59, 141.  
*nivosus*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 71, 73.  
*nodulosus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 59.  
*nyasæ*, 1904, i, 9, 12, 18, 86, 141.  
*oaxus*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 25, 26, 141.  
*obesus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 31, 32.  
*occidentalis*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 60, 141.  
*o'neili*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 134.  
*ovampoensis*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 55, 88.  
*partitus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 108; 1906, 929.  
*pastillarius*, 1904, i, 14, 51, 52.  
*perfunctorius*, 1904, i, 99.  
*péringueyi*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 42, 141.
- Hipporrhinus permixtus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 108, 113, 141.  
*pilifer*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 112, 114.  
*pilosus*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 95.  
*pilularius*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 51.  
*pollinarius*, 1904, i, 83, 84.  
*porculus*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 132.  
*propinquus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 123, 141.  
*punctirostris*, 1904, i, 39, 40.  
*purcelli*, 1906, 911, 930.  
*pygmæus*, 1904, i, 140.  
*quadrilineatus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 29.  
*quadrinodis*, 1904, i, 9, 12, 19, 103.  
*quadrispinosus*, 1904, i, 7, 138.  
*recurvus*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 68, 70, 71.  
*rhamphastus*, 1904, i, 28, 29.  
*rubifer*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 64, 65, 73, 74.  
*rubrospinosus*, 1904, ii, 64, 65.  
*rugirostris*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 26.  
*scaber*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 81.  
*seriatus*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 27.  
*seriegranosus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 111, 129, 131.  
*serienodosus*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 26.  
*seriespinosus*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 99, 100.  
*serratus*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 90, 141.  
*setiferus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 47, 111.  
*setulosus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 30.  
*severus*, 1904, i, 8, 13, 16, 49, 51.  
*sexvittatus*, 1904, i, 9, 18, 78, 79.  
*sjöstedti*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 131.  
*sparrmani*, 1904, i, 68.  
*sparsus*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 45, 141.  
*spectrum*, 1904, i, 8, 13, 16, 54, 56, 57.

- Hipporrhinus spiculosus*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 74.  
*spinicollis*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 98, 121.  
*spinifer*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 57.  
*squalidus*, 1904, i, 9, 20, 106, 107.  
*subcaudatus*, 1904, i, 35.  
*subcordatus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 35.  
*sublineatus*, 1904, i, 7, 9, 22, 136.  
*subvittatus*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 137, 138.  
*sulcirostris*, 1904, i, 8, 13, 18, 67, 68.  
*suturalis*, 1904, i, 8, 16, 46, 47, 141.  
*talpa*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 120, 125-127.  
*tenuegranosus*, 1904, i, 8, 12, 16, 53, 54.  
*thoracicus*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 96, 98, 121.  
*transvaaliensis*, 1904, i, 9, 18, 78, 121.  
*tricostatus*, 1904, i, 8, 17, 82, 83, 141.  
*tuberculatus*, 1904, i, 50, 54.  
*tuberifer*, 1904, i, 73.  
*tuberosus*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 95.  
*turpis*, 1904, i, 51.  
*vafer*, 1904, i, 8, 18, 76.  
*variegatus*, 1904, i, 16, 50.  
*varius*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 133, 134.  
*verrucellus*, 1904, i, 8, 15, 31, 33, 37.  
*verrucosus*, 1904, i, 8, 14, 24-26, 115.  
*viator*, 1904, i, 53.  
*vicinus*, 1904, i, 9, 21, 126, 141.  
*vittatus*, 1904, i, 9, 22, 135.  
*wahlbergi*, 1904, i, 9, 19, 88-90; 1906, 928.  
*zeyheri*, 1904, i, 75.
- Hipposiderus bicolor*, 1905, ii, 130; 1909, 379.  
*caffer*, 1903, i, 295; 1905, i, 130, 256; 1908, 538, 552; 1909, 115.  
 — *caffer*, 1908, 282.  
 — *centralis*, 1908, 282.  
*commersoni*, 1905, i, 73.  
*cyclops*, 1905, i, 73, 82.  
*diadema*, 1909, 379.  
*fuliginosus*, 1904, ii, 185, 188.  
*gigas*, 1907, 230.  
*larvatus*, 1909, 379.  
*nobilis*, 1909, 379.
- Hippotion celerio*, 1910, 463.  
*eson*, 1910, 464.  
*osiris*, 1910, 463.
- Hippotragus* 1904, i, 146; 1910, 907, 908, 911, 982.  
*barbatus*, 1910, 909.  
*equinus*, 1902, ii, 78, 154, 350; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 123; 1910, 909, 910.  
 — *bakeri*, 1901, ii, 298.  
*langheldi*, 1904, i, 464.  
*leucophaeus*, 1902, i, 138; 1910, 909.  
*niger*, 1901, i, 224; 1902, ii, 154; 1904, i, 146; 1909, 123, 739; 1910, 909, 910, 976, 977.  
*rufopallidus*, 1904, i, 464.
- Hippuriphila catharinæ*, 1904, ii, 396, 412.
- Hirillus gracilis*, 1901, i, 335.  
*variolosus*, 1901, i, 335.
- Hirundo badia*, 1901, i, 66.  
*gutturalis*, 1909, 142.  
*rustica*, 1903, i, 5.
- Histiophorus gladius*, 1909, 144.  
*Histioteuthis*, 1903, i, 77.  
*Histiotus velatus*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*Hodegia*, 1907, 947.  
*Holaster planus*, 1909, 306.  
*Holbrookia*, 1905, ii, 212, 213.  
*maculata*, 1905, ii, 213.

- Holbrookia propinqua*, 1905, ii, 213.  
*texana*, 1905, ii, 194, 213.
- Holconia*, 1902, ii, 429.  
*dolosa*, 1902, ii, 422, 430.  
*immanis*, 1902, ii, 422.  
*insignis*, 1902, ii, 422, 432.  
*subdola*, 1902, ii, 422, 430, 435.
- Holcopogon sophroniellus*, 1907, 948, 949.
- Hollardia*, 1902, ii, 287.
- Holocentrum*, 1907, 641, 642; 1910, 88.  
*longipinne*, 1910, 91, 92, 97.
- Holocephala* sp., 1902, ii, 270, 271.  
*hirsuta*, 1902, ii, 270, 271, 284.
- Holochila androdus*, 1902, ii, 119.  
*anita*, 1902, ii, 119, 120.  
*erinus*, 1902, ii, 120.  
*grandis*, 1908, 121.  
*helenita*, 1902, ii, 119.  
*hyacinthina*, 1902, ii, 119, 120.  
*marginata*, 1902, ii, 119.
- Holocystis elegans*, 1909, 292.
- Holopodium gibberum*, 1906, 693.
- Holopterna alatus*, 1901, i, 333.
- Holoptychius*, 1907, 765, 773.
- Holothuria albiventer*, 1910, 167, 168, 175.  
*amboinensis*, 1910, 176.  
*atra*, 1910, 167, 168, 176, 177.  
 — *amboinensis*, 1910, 167, 168, 176.  
*botellus*, 1910, 178, 192.  
*brandtii*, 1910, 179.  
*cadelli*, 1910, 180, 193.  
*curiosa*, 1910, 167, 168, 177, 183, 192.  
*doffeinii*, 1910, 167, 168, 177, 178.  
*fasciola*, 1910, 180.  
*flammea*, 1910, 180.  
*floridana*, 1910, 176.  
*fulva*, 1910, 178, 192.  
*fusco-punctata*, 1910, 180.  
*gallensis*, 1910, 180, 181, 193.
- Holothuria impatiens*, 1910, 167, 168, 178, 183, 184, 192.  
*lineata*, 1910, 167, 168, 179.  
*lineolata*, 1910, 175.  
*marmorata*, 1910, 167, 168, 179.  
*martensii*, 1910, 167, 179.  
*mauritiana*, 1910, 174.  
*miliaris*, 1910, 175.  
*monacaria*, 1910, 167, 168, 180.  
*ocellata*, 1910, 183, 192.  
*pardalis*, 1910, 179.  
*princeps*, 1910, 183, 184, 192.  
*scabra*, 1910, 167, 168, 180, 183, 184, 193.  
*squamifera*, 1910, 168.  
*tigris*, 1910, 180, 193.  
*ualensis*, 1910, 179.  
*utrimquestigmosa*, 1910, 179.  
*vagabunda*, 1910, 167, 168, 181.  
 (*Microthele*) *affinis*, 1910, 176.  
 (—) *dubia*, 1910, 173.
- Homalaxis cornu-ammonis*, 1906, 848.
- Homalocranium*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*atrocinctum*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*bocourti*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*miniatum*, 1905, ii, 196.
- Homalodes brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 245.
- Homalonotus validus*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Homalopsis buccata*, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94.
- Homalosoma stenosoma*, 1901, i, 270, 271.
- Homarus gammarus*, 1906, 633.
- Homo*, 1901, i, 151; 1907, 197.  
*sapiens*, 1909, 340, 521.  
*sylvestris*, 1905, ii, 73.
- Homochira rendelli*, 1910, 458.
- Homœocerus angulatus*, 1901, i, 333.  
*biguttatus*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
*diversicornis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*nigricornis*, 1901, i, 335.  
*pallens*, 1901, i, 335.  
*parvulus*, 1901, i, 329.  
*serrifer*, 1901, i, 329, 334.

- Homœocerus sikkimensis*, 1901, i, 329.  
     *unipunctatus*, 1901, i, 329.  
*Homœomma*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Homœoplacis*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Homoiodoris*, 1903, ii, 360, 363.  
*Homolepida englishi*, 1903, ii, 128.  
*Homophœta*, 1905, ii, 398.  
     *æquinoctialis*, 1905, ii, 591.  
     *angustolineata*, 1905, ii, 460, 591.  
     *annulata*, 1905, ii, 591.  
     *argus*, 1905, ii, 460, 591.  
     *boliviana*, 1905, ii, 399.  
     *clavareui*, 1905, ii, 398.  
     *10-guttata*, 1905, ii, 591.  
     *peruviana*, 1905, ii, 399, 460.  
     *4-notata*, 1905, ii, 591.  
*Homopholis wahlbergii*, 1907, 484;  
     1909, 590, 592.  
*Homopus areolatus*, 1907, 482.  
     *darlingi*, 1902, ii, 15, 18; 1907,  
     482.  
     *signatus*, 1902, ii, 16; 1905, ii,  
     252.  
*Homorus*, 1906, 136, 137, 152, 154,  
     155.  
*Homostola*, 1903, i, 349, 361.  
*Hoplarista*, 1910, 399.  
     *hæmaplaga*, 1910, 399, 508.  
*Hoplasoma unicolor*, 1902, ii, 243,  
     245.  
     — *ventralis*, 1902, ii, 245.  
*Hoplocercus spinosus*, 1903, ii, 70.  
*Hoplochætella*, 1904, ii, 230.  
*Hoplodoris*, 1903, ii, 357, 359.  
     *desmoparypha*, 1906, 639, 648.  
*Hoplojana anæmica*, 1910, 464, 509.  
*Hoplopactus lateralis*, 1903, ii, 246,  
     251, 258.  
*Hoplophorus* sp., 1910, 640.  
     *grimaldii*, 1910, 640, 646.  
*Hoploptera* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*Hoplopterus spinosus*, 1901, ii, 603.  
*Hoplosoma æneum*, 1906, 378.  
*Hoplosternum lævigatum*, 1906, 378.  
     *stewardii*, 1906, 378.  
*Horaga amethystus*, 1902, ii, 118,  
     121.  
*Normurus australasiæ*, 1901, ii, 79.  
     *caudicula*, 1901, ii, 79.  
*Houbara macqueeni*, 1908, 1.  
*Howesia*, 1906, 591-600.  
     *browni*, 1906, 600.  
*Huhua orientalis*, 1902, i, 298.  
*Humbe tenuicornis*, 1902, i, 96.  
*Huttonia*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Hyæna*, 1906, 50, 51, 54; 1907, 815.  
     *crocuta*, 1907, 198, 199; 1909,  
     118, 495.  
     *hyæna*, 1902, ii, 4,  
     *striata*, 1909, 479.  
*Hyænasuchus*, 1907, 1053.  
*Hyænodon*, 1906, 45, 52-54, 57.  
*Hyalinœcia*, 1903, ii, 131.  
     *camiguina*, 1904, i, 281, 282,  
     286.  
*Hyalodaphnia jardinii*, 1906, 693.  
*Hyalymenus dentatus*, 1901, i, 331,  
     335.  
     *tarsatus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Hyastenus andrewsi*, 1909, 705, 711,  
     713.  
     *brockii*, 1909, 712.  
     *diacanthus*, 1901, ii, 535.  
     *uncifer*, 1909, 705, 712, 713.  
*Hblænya flavifasciata*, 1910, 452, 509.  
     *flavipicta*, 1910, 451, 509.  
     *xanthia*, 1910, 453, 509.  
*Hybodus*, 1906, 723, 732, 748-750,  
     758; 1907, 753.  
*Hydara tenuicornis*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Hydaspitherium*, 1901, ii, 280; 1902,  
     i, 215; 1907, 114.  
*Hydatina physis*, 1901, ii, 456.  
     *velum*, 1901, ii, 456.  
*Hydra*, 1908, 851.  
*Hydractinia echinata*, 1907, 498.  
     *pacifica*, 1907, 498.  
     *verdi*, 1907, 489, 491, 498, 514.  
*Hydrelaphus*, 1910, 956.  
*Hydrenchytræus*, 1905, ii, 564.  
*Hydrobasileus extraneus*, 1902, i, 65.

- Hydrobia*, 1909, 758.  
*Hydrobius fuscipes*, 1909, 261.  
*Hydrocena*, 1908, 812.  
*Hydrochœrus*, 1908, 604; 1909, 185, 189.  
     *capybara*, 1904, ii, 178; 1905, ii, 490; 1906, 761; 1907, 212, 515; 1908, 587; 1909, 516, 740.  
*Hydrocichla ruficapilla*, 1901, i, 63.  
*Hydrocyon*, 1904, ii, 6.  
     *brevis*, 1905, i, 151.  
     *forskalii*, 1902, ii, 326; 1903, i, 6; ii, 329.  
     *lineatus*, 1902, i, 265; ii, 339; 1907, 307.  
*Hydromys*, 1909, 520.  
     *chrysogaster*, 1908, 789, 790; 1909, 516, 517.  
     — *reginæ*, 1908, 788, 789.  
     *fuliginosus*, 1906, 474, 765.  
     *fulvolavatus*, 1908, 790.  
     *fulvo-venter*, 1908, 790.  
     *irma*, 1908, 790.  
     *leucogaster*, 1908, 790.  
     *lutrilla*, 1908, 790.  
*Hydrophasianus*, 1901, ii, 592-595, 597; 1905, ii, 157-160, 163-168.  
     *chirurgus*, 1902, i, 51, 261; 1905, ii, 155, 158.  
*Hydrophis*, 1903, ii, 327.  
     *cyanocinctus*, 1903, i, 96.  
     *diadema*, 1903, i, 95.  
     *fasciatus*, 1903, i, 95.  
     *gracilis*, 1903, i, 95.  
     *melanocephalus*, 1903, i, 95, 101; 1905, ii, 516.  
     *nigrocinctus*, 1901, ii, 579.  
     *obscurus*, 1903, i, 95.  
     *schistosa*, 1904, ii, 151.  
*Hydropotes*, 1907, 219; 1910, 952, 957, 971, 985.  
     *inermis*, 1902, i, 217; 1910, 956.  
*Hydropsalis climacocercus*, 1902, ii, 31.  
     *furcifera*, 1902, ii, 30.  
     *lyra*, 1902, ii, 59.  
     *segmentata*, 1902, ii, 31.  
     *torquata*, 1902, ii, 30.  
     *trifurcata*, 1902, ii, 31.  
*Hydrothelphusa*, 1907, 268, 275.  
*Hydrus*, 1903, ii, 326; 1906, 499.  
     *major*, 1903, i, 96.  
     *platurus*, 1903, i, 95, 101; 1904, ii, 147-154; 1905, ii, 516; 1906, 520.  
*Hyelaphus*, 1910, 970, 985.  
     *porcinus*, 1910, 939.  
*Hygropoda longimanus*, 1901, ii, 68.  
*Hyla*, 1905, ii, 206.  
     *arborea*, 1910, 632, 633.  
     *aurea*, 1910, 627-629, 633, 634.  
     *baudini*, 1905, ii, 194, 207.  
     *boucourti*, 1905, ii, 207.  
     *cærulea*, 1905, ii, 206; 1907, 328.  
     *copei*, 1905, ii, 194, 207.  
     *evansi*, 1904, ii, 106.  
     *ewingii*, 1910, 627, 628, 630, 632-634.  
     *eximia*, 1905, ii, 194, 207, 231, 232.  
     *goeldii*, 1903, ii, 116; 1904, ii, 106; 1907, 139.  
     *miotympanum*, 1905, ii, 207, 231, 240.  
     *nasica*, 1903, ii, 69.  
     *palmata*, 1907, 138.  
     *peronii*, 1910, 628.  
     *resinifictrix*, 1907, 135-140.  
     *senicula*, 1903, ii, 69.  
     *staufferi*, 1905, ii, 194, 207.  
     *taurina*, 1907, 135.  
     *tuberculosa*, 1907, 135.  
     *venulosa*, 1903, ii, 69; 1905, ii, 207; 1907, 135, 137, 139.  
*Hylactes*, 1906, 135, 142, 147-149, 153, 154.

- Hylactes megapodius*, 1906, 136, 140, 145.  
*Hylæocarcinus natalis*, 1909, 710.  
*Hylambates brevisrostris*, 1906, 179. rufus, 1906, 179.  
*Hylella*, 1905, ii, 206.  
*Hylemera neæra*, 1910, 475. octogesa, 1910, 475.  
*Hylephila phyleus*, 1901, ii, 713.  
*Hyllus ianthinus*, 1901, ii, 74.  
*Hylobates*, 1901, i, 152; 1904, ii, 413. agilis, 1905, ii, 174, 175; 1906, 1; 1907, 143; 1908, 629. concolor, 1905, ii, 171, 174. hainanus, 1904, i, 228; 1905, ii, 169, 174-176, 180; 1908, 1. harlani, 1905, ii, 174. hoolock, 1903, i, 187; 1905, ii, 175; 1907, 467. lar, 1904, i, 178; 1905, ii, 174, 175; 1906, 463; 1910, 768. leuciscus, 1905, ii, 173, 175; 1909, 372. nasutus, 1905, ii, 171, 175. niger, 1905, ii, 174. pileatus, 1905, ii, 172, 175. syndactylus, 1901, i, 153; 1905, ii, 174. (Symphalangus) syndactylus, 1905, ii, 174.  
*Hylobius* 1901, ii, 278.  
*Hylochærus*, 1904, ii, 193, 196-199; 1908, 940. meinertzhageni, 1904, ii, 194, 196, 199; 1905, i, 199; ii, 182, 310; 1906, 3, 632; 1908, 203; 1910, 385. rimator, 1906, 2, 3.  
*Hyclichla guttata pallasi*, 1909, 884. mustelina, 1909, 884.  
*Hylodes*, 1905, ii, 207. beatæ, 1905, ii, 194. calcitrans, 1905, ii, 207. gollmeri, 1903, ii, 69.
- Hylodes melanostictus*, 1905, ii, 207. palmatus, 1905, ii, 207, 231, 232. rhodopis, 1905, ii, 194, 207, 231, 232, 240.  
*Hylophilus ferrugineifrons*, 1902, ii, 58. flaviventris, 1902, ii, 59, 60.  
*Hylotoma*, 1902, ii, 240. pruinosa, 1902, ii, 239.  
*Hymedesmia hallezi*, 1902, ii, 216-218.  
*Hymenochirus*, 1905, ii, 250; 1907, 327.  
*Hymenolepis*, 1909, 328, 331. diminuta, 1909, 360. microps, 1909, 346, 351, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366-368; 1910, 730. nana, 1909, 360. tetraonis, 1909, 358, 366, 368.  
*Hymenopus bicornis*, 1902, ii, 231, 234, 281; 1910, 839.  
*Hymenosoma lacustris*, 1906, 694, 703.  
*Hyodon*, 1904, ii, 56, 60-64, 67, 70-74, 77-81. alosoides, 1904, ii, 55.  
*Hyomys*, 1903, ii, 198. meeki, 1903, ii, 198, 199.  
*Hyoprora*, 1908, 753. crymodes, 1908, 754.  
*Hyostola*, 1908, 730.  
*Hypæna masuralis ferriscitalis*, 1905, i, 93.  
*Hypanartia hippomene*, 1904, ii, 142. schœneia, 1904, ii, 142.  
*Hypanis acheloia*, 1910, 32.  
*Hypatima fasciata*, 1907, 945.  
*Hypena conscitalis*, 1910, 450. ectoglauca, 1910, 450. jussalis, 1910, 448. lividalis, 1910, 450. masuralis, 1910, 450. recurvata, 1910, 449.

- Hypena senialis*, 1910, 449.  
*strigata*, 1909, 147; 1910, 448.  
*tetrasticta*, 1910, 449, 509.  
*varialis*, 1910, 449.  
*verticalis*, 1910, 448, 509.
- Hypercalymnia metaxantha*, 1910, 405.
- Hyperechia* 1902, ii, 262.  
*fera*, 1902, ii, 261, 263, 283.  
*marshalli*, 1902, ii, 262.
- Hyperia galba*, 1905, i, 319.
- Hyperiodrilus*, 1901, i, 356-358; 1903, i, 218, 219.
- Hyperlophus*, 1904, ii, 448, 488-491.  
*copii*, 1904, ii, 462.
- Hyperodapedon*, 1906, 592, 598.  
*gordoni*, 1904, i, 472.
- Hyperopisus*, 1903, i, 8.  
*bebe*, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.
- Hyperythra lucicolon*, 1910, 467.  
*olivata*, 1910, 467.  
*subapicata*, 1910, 467.
- Hyphantornis abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 619.  
*cucullatus*, 1903, i, 6.  
*galbula*, 1901, ii, 302.  
*tænioptera*, 1901, ii, 618.  
*uluensis*, 1901, ii, 619.  
*vitellinus*, 1901, ii, 619.  
 — *uluensis*, 1901, ii, 619.
- Hyphenophora æmona*, 1910, 471.
- Hypnos*, 1906, 723.
- Hypocala deflorata*, 1910, 431.
- Hypochera io*, 1902, i, 204.
- Hypochrysops epicletus*, 1902, ii, 113.  
*rex*, 1902, ii, 113.  
 — *brunnea*, 1902, ii, 113.  
*rovena*, 1902, ii, 113.
- Hypocnemis myiotherina*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*theresæ*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Hypochthonius tectorum*, 1905, ii, 568.
- Hypoctonus formosus*, 1902, ii, 169, 177, 183, 184.  
*kraepelini*, 1901, ii, 77.
- Hypocysta arca*, 1908, 115, 126.
- Hypogæon orthostichon*, 1904, ii, 255.
- Hypolais pallida*, 1901, ii, 613.
- Hypoleucis arela*, 1909, 412.  
*enantia*, 1909, 413.  
*ophiusa*, 1910, 75.
- Hypolimnas anomala*, 1902, ii, 256, 258.  
*anthedon*, 1910, 31.  
*bolina*, 1909, 144.  
 — *nerina*, 1909, 145.  
*inaria*, 1910, 31.  
*missippus*, 1901, i, 26, 223; ii, 714; 1902, i, 45; ii, 256, 259; 1904, ii, 142; 1909, 145; 1910, 31.  
*salmacis*, var., 1902, i, 45.  
*temora*, 1910, 31.
- Hypolycæna buxtoni*, 1910, 47.  
*cœculus*, 1910, 47.  
*hatita*, 1910, 46.  
*liara*, 1910, 46.  
*naara*, 1908, 112.  
*philippus*, 1910, 46.
- Hypomeces impressicollis*, 1906, 958.  
*modestus*, 1906, 958.
- Hyponomeuta assamensis*, 1906, 496.  
*gigas*, 1907, 974-976.  
*innotata*, 1907, 976.
- Hyposada hydrocampata*, 1910, 412.
- Hypostomus robinii*, 1906, 378; 1907, 762.
- Hypotænidia philippensis*, 1901, ii, 630.
- Hypotriorebis*, 1902, i, 315.  
*fuscocærulescens*, 1902, ii, 43.
- Hypoxanthus rivolii brevirostris*, 1902, ii, 32.
- Hypselerodora*, 1906, 641.
- Hypselonotus bilineatus*, 1901, i, 335.



- Hypselonotus centrolineatus*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *interruptus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Hypselornis*, 1904, i, 170.  
*Hypsiglena torquata*, 1905, ii, 224, 240.  
*Hypsignathus monstrosus*, 1904, ii, 185, 187; 1905, i, 72.  
*Hypsilophodon*, 1907, 231.  
*Hypsioma* sp., 1903, ii, 248.  
     *fasciata*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Hypsipetes perniger*, 1910, 577.  
     *tickelli*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Hypsiprymnus*, 1906, 48; 1908, 593.  
     sp., 1909, 497.  
     *cuniculus*, 1908, 568.  
     *gaimardi*, 1908, 568.  
     *grayi*, 1906, 774.  
*Hypsipyla robusta*, 1907, 69.  
*Hypsirhina bennetti*, 1903, i, 94.  
     *bocourtii*, 1901, ii, 578.  
     *chinensis*, 1903, i, 94.  
     *enhydri*, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94.  
     *plumbea*, 1901, ii, 578; 1903, i, 94.  
*Hypsolophus siewersiellus*, 1907, 938, 939.  
*Hypsomys lembunculus*, 1906, 936.  
     *parvus*, 1906, 911, 936, 958.  
     *scapha*, 1906, 936.  
*Hypsopygia postflava*, 1907, 75.  
*Hyrax*, 1902, i, 129, 133-136; 1906, 47; 1907, 219, 222; 1908, 573, 574, 596, 605; 1909, 160, 185, 495; 1910, 222, 232.  
     *alpini*, 1902, ii, 143.  
     *brucei*, 1909, 168.  
     *burtoni*, 1909, 797.  
     *capensis*, 1904, i, 187, 188, 196, 197; 1907, 193-195; 1908, 576, 579, 581, 582, 584, 604; 1909, 162, 163, 165-169, 196, 513.  
     *dorsalis*, 1909, 162-164, 166-169, 513.  
*Hyrax irroratus luteogaster*, 1902, ii, 143.  
     *mossambicus*, 1908, 172.  
     *ruficeps*, 1909, 797.  
*Hysteroceates*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Hystrix*, 1904, i, 144; 1907, 208; 1908, 946; 1910, 764.  
     sp., 1909, 122.  
     *africæ-australis*, 1906, 167.  
     *cristata*, 1904, i, 193; 1906, 902; 1907, 210, 211, 216, 220; 1908, 574, 698; 1909, 516, 522.  
     *galeata*, 1901, ii, 87.  
     *grotei*, 1907, 3.  
     *hodgsoni*, 1907, 11.  
     *javanica*, 1909, 391.  
     *leucura*, 1904, i, 416, 417.  
     *subcristata*, 1907, 11.  
     *yunnanensis*, 1907, 3, 11.  
*Iaera*, 1904, ii, 311.  
*Ialmenus*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *clementi*, 1902, ii, 120, 121.  
     *dämeli*, 1902, ii, 119-121.  
     *eichorni*, 1902, ii, 120, 121.  
     *ictenus*, 1902, ii, 120.  
     *illidgei*, 1902, ii, 120.  
     *inous*, 1902, ii, 120.  
     *itonus*, 1902, ii, 120.  
*Ianira*, 1904, ii, 302-304, 307, 309, 311, 312, 330, 331.  
     *maculosa*, 1904, ii, 331.  
*Ianthina*, 1903, i, 129.  
     *communis*, 1901, ii, 353.  
     *fragilis*, 1901, ii, 353.  
     *globosa*, 1901, ii, 353.  
*Ianthocincla rufigularis*, 1901, ii, 2 1906, 230.  
*Ibis hagedash*, 1905, i, 207.  
*Ibla quadrivalvis*, 1902, ii, 372.  
*Ibycter*, 1902, i, 313.  
     *americanus*, 1902, ii, 42.  
     *ater*, 1902, i, 320.  
*Icaria*, 1902, ii, 237.  
     *leptogaster* 1901, ii, 29.

- Icaria sulciscutis*, 1901, ii, 29, 30.  
*Ichneumenoptera cyanescens*, 1910, 505, 510.  
*Ichneumon major*, 1908, 167.  
*Ichnotropis capensis*, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 254.  
*longipes*, 1902, ii, 17, 18; 1909, 594.  
*Ichthyodectes*, 1904, ii, 492.  
*Ichthyornis*, 1907, 234.  
*Ichthyosaurus*, 1901, ii, 183; 1903, i, 179; 1905, i, 219.  
*communis*, 1904, i, 424, 425.  
*extremus*, 1904, i, 424, 425.  
*quadrismissus*, 1904, i, 425.  
*Ichthyosporidium*, 1909, 399, 401, 402.  
*gasterophilum*, 1909, 400.  
*phymogenes*, 1909, 400.  
*Ichthyura ferruginea*, 1910, 465, 509.  
*Ictidosuchus*, 1901, ii, 183, 184, 186, 188; 1907, 1055.  
*primævus*, 1901, ii, 165, 189; 1907, 1054, 1061.  
*Ictinia*, 1902, i, 315.  
*plumbea*, 1902, ii, 43.  
*Ictinus melanops*, 1902, i, 79.  
*Ictonyx*, 1904, i, 192, 195; 1908, 948, 951, 953; 1909, 507, 524, 525.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 309.  
*capensis*, 1904, i, 117; 1905, i, 135, 266; 1906, 589; 1907, 292; 1908, 571, 947, 954; 1909, 119, 491, 492, 494, 522.  
*frenata*, 1903, i, 296.  
*lybica*, 1903, i, 296; 1908, 947, 956.  
*Ideopsis daos*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*Idia pristis*, 1910, 799-802, 805, 806, 809, 810, 813, 815-817, 820, 822.  
*Idioctis*, 1901, ii, 241; 1903, i, 353, 363.  
*helva*, 1901, ii, 241, 242.  
*Idioctis palmarum*, 1901, ii, 242.  
*Idiommata*, 1901, ii, 239-241; 1903, i, 353, 363.  
*aussereri*, 1901, ii, 241.  
*blackwalli*, 1901, ii, 239, 240.  
*fuliginata*, 1901, ii, 241.  
*fusca*, 1901, ii, 241.  
*reticulata*, 1901, ii, 239, 240.  
*Idionyx dohrni*, 1902, i, 76, 78, 92.  
*optata*, 1902, i, 78.  
*yolanda*, 1902, i, 76.  
*Idiophthalma*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Idiops*, 1903, i, 350, 352, 360-363, 365.  
*sigillatum*, 1901, ii, 230.  
*Idiosoma*, 1901, ii, 229, 230; 1902, ii, 125; 1903, i, 249, 363.  
*sigillatum*, 1901, ii, 230; 1902, ii, 142.  
*Idiurus*, 1905, i, 73, 82.  
*Idothea*, 1904, ii, 313.  
*Iguana*, 1904, i, 439, 440, 443-450, 465-468, 470; ii, 7-11, 21; 1905, i, 2, 5-10, 16-19; ii, 59-61, 212, 257, 268-270, 462, 467, 477; 1906, 601, 604, 616, 617; 1907, 45, 46, 56, 67; 1909, 227.  
*rhinolophus*, 1905, ii, 195.  
*tuberculata*, 1904, i, 437-439, 441, 442; 1905, i, 6, 16; ii, 60, 256, 270; 1907, 57, 58, 62.  
*Iguanodon*, 1907, 232.  
*bernissartensis*, 1906, 121.  
*Plema elegans*, 1910, 391.  
 — *restricta*, 1910, 391.  
*heterogyna*, 1910, 392, 508.  
*Plyocypris alta*, 1910, 753, 756, 760.  
*angulata*, 1910, 753.  
*australis*, 1910, 752.  
*gibba*, 1910, 753.  
*propinqua*, 1910, 752, 756, 760.  
*Plyodrilus coccineus*, 1903, ii, 212.  
*Plyodromus*, 1910, 214.  
*olivaceus*, 1910, 195, 216, 220.

- Ilyodromus robertsoni*, 1910, 195, 215, 216, 219, 220.  
*Ilyogenia cunningtoni*, 1906, 206.  
*Ilyophilus flexibilis*, 1909, 48, 70, 71.  
     *perplexus*, 1909, 47, 68, 71, 74.  
*Ilysia*, 1906, 31-34, 42, 519.  
     *scytale*, 1906, 31-34.  
*Imbrasia epimethea*, 1910, 480.  
*Inachus*, 1908, 45.  
*Indicator indicator*, 1901, ii, 309, 607.  
*Indris*, 1907, 470; 1908, 579, 596, 889.  
*Induna curvimargo*, 1910, 477.  
     *nubicincta*, 1910, 477, 509.  
     *rufisalsa*, 1910, 477.  
*Inioteuthis maculosa*, 1906, 787.  
*Inuus*, 1901, i, 133, 149, 151.  
     *ecaudatus*, 1901, i, 149; 1905, i, 249.  
     *speciosus*, 1905, ii, 334, 336.  
*Iolæma schreibersi*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Iolanthe*, 1904, ii, 311.  
*Iolaus bellina*, 1910, 372.  
     *bilineata*, 1908, 113.  
     *cottoni*, 1908, 113, 126.  
     *iasis*, 1910, 372.  
     *iaspis*, 1910, 372.  
     *mermeros*, 1902, ii, 118.  
     *trimeni*, 1902, ii, 118.  
*Iole cinerea*, 1901, i, 61.  
     *tickelli*, 1901, i, 61.  
     — *peracensis*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Iphiaulax*, 1902, ii, 238, 239.  
     *malayanus*, 1901, i, 43.  
*Iphimeis fulvipes*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Irawadia*, 1901, ii, 331.  
     *trochlearis*, 1901, ii, 369.  
*Irene malayana*, 1901, i, 63.  
     *puella*, 1901, i, 62.  
*Iridornis jelskii*, 1902, ii, 60.  
     *reinhardtii*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Triothyrsa*, 1908, 736.  
     *melanogma*, 1908, 736.  
*Irrisor*, 1905, ii, 52.  
     *erythrorhynchus*, 1901, ii, 310, 606; 1903, i, 5.  
     *minor*, 1901, ii, 310.  
*Isamia ægyptus*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*Isanda crenellifera*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*Isaniris*, 1906, 237.  
*Isbarta dissimulata*, 1902, ii, 257, 282.  
     *inclusus*, 1902, ii, 257.  
     *macularia*, 1902, ii, 256.  
     *pandemia*, 1902, ii, 257, 282.  
     *pieridoides*, 1902, ii, 256.  
     *rhadamanthus*, 1902, ii, 258.  
*Ischnacanthus*, 1906, 722.  
*Ischnocolus*, 1901, ii, 244; 1903, i, 360.  
     *brevipes*, 1903, i, 362.  
     *holosericeus*, 1901, ii, 244.  
     *lucubrans*, 1901, ii, 244.  
*Ischnogaster micans*, 1902, ii, 263.  
*Ischnognathus*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.  
     *copei*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*Ischnoptera melanophila*, 1902, i, 93.  
*Ischnosoma*, 1904, ii, 302, 312, 313.  
*Ischnothele*, 1903, i, 343, 345, 358, 361-365.  
*Ischnura*, 1909, 277.  
     *elegans*, 1909, 255-258, 266, 269, 272, 276, 285.  
*Ischnurges lancinalis*, 1910, 502.  
*Ischyodus*, 1906, 724.  
*Ischyrocerus*, 1904, ii, 327.  
*Isichthys henryi*, 1901, i, 5; 1903, i, 22.  
*Isis hippuris*, 1906, 396.  
*Isistuis*, 1906, 723.  
*Ismailia*, 1903, i, 104.  
*Ismene unicolor*, 1909, 412.  
*Isnus suturalis*, 1904, i, 248.  
*Isocardia (Meiocardia) cumingii*, 1906, 814.  
     (—) *lamarckii*, 1906, 814.  
*Isocentris minialis*, 1907, 86.  
     *miniosalis*, 1907, 86.  
*Isochlora metaphæa*, 1906, 488, 498.  
*Isodonta egens*, 1901, i, 241.  
*Isodora*, 1901, ii, 462, 468.  
*Isometrus maculatus*, 1909, 158.

- Isometrus messor*, 1901, ii, 78.  
     *phipsoni*, 1901, ii, 78.  
     *weberi*, 1901, ii, 78.  
*Isonychus griseus*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Isoodon*, 1906, 476; 1909, 803.  
     *auratus*, 1906, 476.  
     *barrowensis*, 1906, 476.  
     *macrurus*, 1906, 476; 1908, 794.  
     *moresbyensis*, 1906, 476.  
     *obesulus*, 1906, 475, 476, 771;  
         1908, 788; 1909, 803.  
     *torosus*, 1908, 788, 794.  
*Isopeda*, 1902, ii, 421-423, 429, 430,  
     454, 455.  
     *ardrossana*, 1902, ii, 431.  
     *aurea*, 1902, ii, 431, 453.  
     *conspersa*, 1902, ii, 431, 435.  
     *cordata*, 1902, ii, 431, 453.  
     *dolosa*, 1902, ii, 432, 435, 452.  
     *flavibarbis*, 1902, ii, 431,  
         454.  
     *flavida*, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 443.  
     *frenchi*, 1902, ii, 430, 435, 436,  
         446.  
     *hirsuta*, 1902, ii, 431, 453.  
     *horni*, 1902, ii, 422, 460.  
     *immanis*, 1902, ii, 432-434.  
     *insignis*, 1902, ii, 432-434.  
     *leai*, 1902, ii, 431, 445.  
     *leishmanni*, 1902, ii, 431, 432,  
         437.  
     *montana*, 1902, ii, 431, 432,  
         439.  
     *pengellya*, 1902, ii, 431.  
     *pessleri*, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 442,  
         444.  
     *pococki*, 1902, ii, 432, 440, 441.  
     *robusta*, 1902, ii, 431, 452.  
     *saundersi*, 1902, ii, 431, 448, 449.  
     *subdola*, 1902, ii, 432, 435.  
     *tepperi*, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 442.  
     *tietzi*, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 450.  
     *vasta*, 1902, ii, 431, 432, 443.  
     *villosa*, 1902, ii, 431, 444, 452.  
     *woodwardi*, 1902, ii, 431, 451,  
         453.  
*Isoptera*, 1909, 156.  
*Isotoma palustris*, 1902, i, 13.  
*Ispidina picta*, 1901, ii, 605.  
*Issus bruchoides*, 1902, ii, 265,  
     281.  
*Istieus*, 1904, ii, 52.  
*Ithyporus capensis*, 1906, 957.  
     *stolidus*, 1906, 957.  
*Ixalus*, 1901, ii, 257.  
     *larutensis*, 1902, ii, 189.  
     *lateralis*, 1908, 416, 418.  
     *vermiculatus*, 1902, ii, 189.  
*Ixamatus*, 1901, ii, 251, 257; 1903,  
     i, 343, 363, 368.  
     *broomi*, 1901, ii, 258, 260.  
     *gregorii*, 1901, ii, 258, 259.  
     *varius*, 1901, ii, 257, 258.  
*Ixocincla crassirostris*, 1906, 632.  
*Ixodes hexagonus inchoatus*, 1909,  
     326.  
     *ricinus*, 1909, 326; 1910, 698,  
         705.  
*Ixos phæcephalus*, 1901, i, 61.  
*Iyngipicus kaleensis*, 1910, 578.  
     *scintilliceps swinhoei*, 1910,  
         578.  
*Jaculus*, 1908, 979.  
     *gerboa*, 1902, ii, 11.  
     *gordoni*, 1903, i, 299; 1909,  
         796.  
     *jaculus*, 1902, ii, 11; 1903, i,  
         299; 1909, 796.  
     — *gordoni*, 1909, 796.  
     *orientalis*, 1907, 208, 212.  
*Jadera obscura*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *sanguinolenta*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Jagoria pœciloptera*, 1902, i, 79.  
*Jalysus spinosus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Jamides bochus*, 1902, ii, 115.  
     *phaseli*, 1902, ii, 114.  
*Jana mariana*, 1910, 464.  
*Jopas sertum*, 1901, ii, 399.  
     — *francolina*, 1901, ii, 399.  
*Jorunna*, 1906, 649.  
*Julius sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, 91, 100.

- Julus birmanus*, 1901, ii, 507, 525.  
*Juncus articulatus lamprocarpus*,  
 1909, 332.  
     *effusus conglomeratus*, 1909,  
 332.  
     *glaucus*, 1909, 332.  
     *squarrosus*, 1909, 332.  
*Junonia genoveva*, 1901, i, 223.  
  
*Kalinga*, 1906, 670, 1000.  
     *ornata*, 1906, 636, 670, 691.  
*Kallima rumia*, 1902, i, 46.  
*Karoomys*, 1907, 1059.  
*Karyolysus*, 1907, 1099, 1103; 1908,  
 714.  
*Katres johnstoni*, 1909, 407, 408.  
*Kedestes callicles*, 1910, 78.  
     *capenas*, 1910, 77.  
     *chaca*, 1910, 78.  
     *fenestratus*, 1910, 78.  
     *lema*, 1910, 78, 86.  
     *malua*, 1910, 78, 86.  
     *mohozutza*, 1910, 78.  
     *tucusa*, 1910, 78.  
*Keirognathus cordylus*, 1901, ii,  
 162, 189.  
*Keitloa*, 1901, ii, 158.  
*Kellia leucedra*, 1906, 817, 848.  
     *revimentalis*, 1906, 817, 848.  
     *suborbicularis*, 1906, 818.  
*Kemas*, 1908, 173.  
     *henryanus*, 1908, 200.  
     *iodinus*, 1908, 201.  
     *pinchonianus*, 1908, 201.  
     *raddeanus*, 1908, 196, 198.  
     (*Næmorhedus*) *xanthodeiros*,  
 1908, 201.  
*Kentrodoris*, 1903, ii, 359–361; 1906,  
 649.  
     *annuligera*, 1906, 638, 649, 650,  
 651, 1004.  
     *gigas*, 1906, 649.  
     *maculosa*, 1906, 638, 649, 651,  
 1004.  
     *rubescens*, 1903, ii, 355, 374,  
 385; 1906, 649.  
*Kerala multipunctata*, 1906, 491.  
*Kerivoula*, 1904, ii, 4.  
     *fusca*, 1909, 382.  
     *hardwickei*, 1909, 382.  
      *picta*, 1909, 381.  
     *poensis*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*Kerria*, 1906, 214.  
*Ketupa javensis*, 1901, i, 58.  
*Klais guimeti*, 1902, ii, 29.  
     — *merritti*, 1902, ii, 29.  
*Kobus*, 1904, i, 146, 149; 1910, 917,  
 918, 928, 984.  
     *defassa*, 1904, i, 146, 149; 1905,  
 ii, 186; 1910, 916.  
     — *unctuosus*, 1904, i, 3, 4.  
     *ellipsiprymnus*, 1904, i, 3, 4,  
 146, 149; 1905, ii, 187, 296,  
 297; 1909, 123; 1910, 916,  
 932.  
     *kob*, 1904, i, 146, 149; ii, 117;  
 1910, 916.  
     *leche*, 1904, i, 146, 149.  
     *leucotis*, 1904, i, 146, 149.  
     *marix*, 1910, 916.  
     *thomasi*, 1901, ii, 90; 1904, i,  
 146, 149.  
     *unctuosus*, 1904, ii, 177.  
     *vardoni*, 1904, i, 146, 149.  
*Koptorthosoma æstuans*, 1901, ii,  
 34.  
     *cæruleum*, 1901, ii, 34.  
     *latipes*, 1901, ii, 34.  
*Kröyeria* (*Lonchidium*) *galii*  
     *vulgaris*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Kytra*, 1901, ii, 461, 464, 465.  
     *kirkii*, 1901, ii, 465.  
  
*Labdacus*, 1903, i, 166.  
     *monastoides*, 1903, i, 166.  
*Labeo*, 1904, ii, 62; 1909, 656.  
     *annectens*, 1903, i, 28, 28.  
     *brachypoma*, 1902, ii, 338.  
     *cylindricus*, 1902, ii, 14; 1903,  
 ii, 330.  
     *darlingi*, 1902, ii, 13, 18.  
     *falcifer*, 1902, i, 236.

- Labeo forskalii*, 1901, ii, 159; 1902, ii, 222.  
*greenii*, 1902, i, 235, 236, 266.  
*gregorii*, 1901, ii, 329.  
*horie*, 1905, i, 151.  
*hosei*, 1903, i, 6.  
*lukulæ*, 1902, i, 234-237.  
*macrostomus*, 1902, i, 235, 236.  
*nasus*, 1902, i, 235, 236.  
*neumanni*, 1903, ii, 329, 334.  
*parvus*, 1902, i, 235, 236, 266; 1903, i, 24.  
*selti*, 1902, ii, 326.  
*senegalensis*, 1902, ii, 326; 1905, i, 151.  
*victorianus*, 1901, ii, 159.  
*walkeri*, 1902, ii, 333, 339.  
*zoneus*, 1909, 623.  
*(Tylognathus) montanus*, 1902, ii, 222.
- Labeobarbus nedgia*, 1902, ii, 224.
- Labidodemas leucopus*, 1910, 180.  
*punctulatum*, 1910, 179.
- Labidodesmus*, 1907, 1050, 1059, 1060.  
*turbinata*, 1910, 169.
- Labrus cruentatus*, 1910, 98.  
*festivus*, 1910, 613, 626.  
*maculatus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*mixtus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*opercularis*, 1909, 774.  
*trichopterus*, 1909, 783.  
*turdus*, 1903, i, 108.
- Labyrinthodon ruetimeyeri*, 1904, i, 476.
- Lacerta*, 1901, ii, 185; 1903, i, 334; 1904, i, 449, 450; ii, 117; 1905, i, 7, 8, 20; ii, 257, 261, 462, 464; 1906, 18, 43, 506, 604, 617; 1907, 53-55, 68; 1909, 227.  
*agilis*, 1905, ii, 216; 1907, 53, 561, 563.  
*chalybdea*, 1904, ii, 333.  
*chlorogaster*, 1908, 934-936.  
*defilippii*, 1904, ii, 333.
- Lacerta depressa*, 1904, ii, 332-334, 337-339.  
 — *modesta*, 1904, ii, 336.  
 — *rudis*, 1904, ii, 332, 336-339.  
*galloti*, 1905, i, 17.  
*ionica*, 1907, 557-559, 565, 566.  
*littoralis*, 1907, 559.  
*muralis*, 1904, ii, 332, 333, 335-337; 1905, i, 118; ii, 324; 1906, 570; 1907, 557, 565, 566, 1003.  
 — *bocagii*, 1907, 566.  
 — *campestris*, 1907, 561, 563, 566.  
 — *defilippii*, 1904, ii, 337.  
 — *fusca*, 1904, ii, 337.  
 — *littoralis*, 1907, 559, 561, 566.  
 — *persica*, 1904, ii, 337.  
 — *saxicola*, 1904, ii, 337.  
 — *serpa*, 1907, 559, 561.  
*ocellata*, 1905, ii, 258, 261, 262.  
*oxycephala*, 1904, ii, 337.  
*peloponnesiaca*, 1907, 557, 561.  
*portschinskii*, 1904, ii, 337.  
*praticola*, 1908, 935.  
*saxicola*, 1904, ii, 333, 337.  
*taurica*, 1904, ii, 332; 1907, 557-559, 561, 563, 565, 566; 1908, 935.  
*typica*, 1904, ii, 333.  
 — *bedriagæ*, 1904, ii, 333.  
*viridis*, 1904, i, 443; 1905, ii, 485; 1907, 559.  
 — *major*, 1905, ii, 320.  
*vivipara*, 1904, ii, 338; 1907, 414.
- Lachesis*, 1905, ii, 226; 1907, 788.  
*alternata*, 1907, 792.  
*atrox*, 1905, ii, 196.  
*bicolor*, 1901, ii, 446.  
*flavoviridis*, 1903, i, 102; 1905, ii, 512, 516.  
*gramineus*, 1901, ii, 581; 1903, i, 99; 1904, i, 332, 355, 360, 366-368; 1906, 36.

- Lachesis jerdonii*, 1903, i, 99.  
*lanceolatus*, 1905, ii, 196, 226, 243; 1907, 50, 51, 791.  
*lansbergi*, 1905, ii, 226.  
*luteus*, 1903, i, 102.  
*mucrosquamatus*, 1903, i, 99, 102; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 516.  
*okinavensis*, 1903, i, 102; 1905, ii, 511-513, 516.  
*undulatus*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*wagleri*, 1901, ii, 581; 1903, ii, 194.
- Lachnocnema bibulus*, 1910, 43, 368.  
*busoga*, 1910, 368.  
*durbani*, 1910, 43.  
*luna*, 1910, 368, 378.  
*magna*, 1910, 369.  
*niveus*, 1910, 368, 369, 378.  
*reutlingeri*, 1910, 369.
- Lachnoptera iole*, 1910, 28.
- Lachnosterna fulvipennis*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Lacipa gemmata*, 1910, 457.  
*quadripunctata* 1910, 457.
- Lactica abdominalis*, 1902, i, 174.  
*apicipes*, 1902, i, 178.  
*argentinensis*, 1904, ii, 396, 400.  
*baeri*, 1904, ii, 396, 399.  
*bahiaensis*, 1902, i, 185.  
*batesi*, 1902, i, 177.  
*bicolorata*, 1902, i, 177, 204.  
*bilineata*, 1902, i, 176.  
*bogotana*, 1902, i, 183.  
*boliviana*, 1902, i, 174; 1904, ii, 398.  
*brevicollis*, 1902, i, 182.  
*capitata*, 1902, i, 181.  
*carinata*, 1902, i, 184.  
*citrina*, 1902, i, 180.  
*clara*, 1904, ii, 397.  
*clarki*, 1902, i, 182.  
*clypeata*, 1904, ii, 399.  
*costatipennis*, 1902, i, 175, 205.  
*decorata*, 1904, ii, 396, 397.
- Lactica dichroa*, 1902, i, 180.  
*discicollis*, 1904, ii, 396, 399.  
*dives*, 1904, ii, 397, 400.  
*elegantula*, 1902, i, 174; 1904, ii, 398.  
*femorata*, 1902, i, 181.  
*flavilabris*, 1902, i, 180.  
*funerea*, 1902, i, 175.  
*gracilicornis*, 1902, i, 183.  
*impressicollis*, 1902, i, 184.  
*limbatipennis*, 1902, i, 177.  
*lobata*, 1902, i, 174.  
*maculicollis*, 1904, ii, 396, 398.  
*marginata*, 1904, ii, 397.  
*nicotinæ*, 1904, ii, 396.  
*nigricornis*, 1902, i, 183.  
*paraguayensis*, 1902, i, 178.  
*posticata*, 1904, ii, 396, 398.  
*rufobasalis*, 1902, i, 181; 1904, ii, 398.  
*rufobrunnea*, 1904, ii, 396, 399.  
*semifulva*, 1902, i, 180.  
*seminigra*, 1902, i, 176, 204.  
*strigatipes*, 1902, i, 179.  
*tibialis*, 1902, i, 179, 183.  
*weisei*, 1902, i, 179.
- Lactina chalcoptera*, 1902, i, 187.  
*glabrata*, 1902, i, 186.  
*lævicollis*, 1902, i, 185.  
*semirugosa*, 1902, i, 186.
- Lactophrys*, 1902, ii, 290; 1910, 118.
- Lacuna indica*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*tenuistriata*, 1901, ii, 364.
- Lacurbs*, 1902, ii, 412.
- Lælia adspersa*, 1910, 456.  
*phlebitis*, 1910, 456.
- Læmanctus*, 1905, ii, 212.  
*longipes*, 1905, ii, 216.  
*serratus*, 1905, ii, 216.
- Læmargus*, 1906, 966, 978, 986, 987.  
*borealis*, 1906, 735, 869, 871, 872, 876.  
*rostratus*, 1906, 735, 869, 872.
- Lafœa contorta*, 1910, 810.

- Lafoëa dispolians*, 1910, 816.  
     *serrata*, 1910, 800, 802, 814, 815.  
     *tenellula*, 1907, 488.  
     *venusta*, 1910, 800-802, 815-817, 825.
- Lafresnayeia gayi*, 1902, ii, 24.  
     *saul*, 1902, ii, 24.  
     — *rectirostris*, 1902, ii, 24, 60.
- Lafystius*, 1908, 371.
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris*, 1901, ii, 132.
- Lagocephalus*, 1902, ii, 292.
- Lagochilascaris*, 1909, 743.  
     *minor*, 1909, 742.
- Lagochilus kobelti*, 1903, i, 194, 195, 199.  
     *rollei*, 1903, i, 195.  
     *townsendi*, 1903, i, 195.
- Lagomys alpinus*, 1904, ii, 207.  
     *auritus*, 1904, ii, 216.  
     *cinereoflava*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *curzoniae*, 1904, ii, 209, 214; 1905, ii, 308.  
     *dauricus*, 1904, ii, 216.  
     *erythrotis*, 1904, ii, 210.  
     *ferruginea*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *fusca*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *griseus*, 1904, ii, 217.  
     *hodgsoni*, 1904, ii, 218.  
     *hyperboreus*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *koslowi*, 1904, ii, 212.  
     *ladacensis*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *littoralis*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *macrotis*, 1904, ii, 216.  
     *melanostoma*, 1904, ii, 215.  
     *nepalensis*, 1904, ii, 218.  
     *normalis*, 1904, ii, 208.  
     *ogotona*, 1904, ii, 210; 1908, 109, 110, 982.  
     *pallasi*, 1904, ii, 210.  
     *pusillus*, 1904, ii, 213.  
     *roylei*, 1904, ii, 217; 1907, 212.  
     *rufescens*, 1904, ii, 211.  
     *rutilus*, 1904, ii, 211, 220.
- Lagomys tibetanus*, 1904, ii, 218.
- Lagonosticta brunneiceps*, 1901, ii, 620.
- Lagoptera juno*, 1902, ii, 307.
- Lagopus albus*, 1909, 311, 319, 321, 364.  
     *alpinus*, 1909, 319.  
     *lagopus*, 1904, i, 412, 415.  
     *mutus*, 1909, 367, 368.  
     *saliceti*, 1909, 310, 364.  
     *scoticus*, 1908, 715; 1909, 309, 310, 335, 351, 352, 366-368; 1910, 692, 706, 707, 731, 1000-1033.  
     *subalpinus*, 1909, 364.  
     *tetrix*, 1909, 310.
- Lagorchestes bernieri*, 1906, 775, 776.  
     *conspicillatus leichardti*, 1908, 793.  
     — *pallidior*, 1908, 793.  
     *dorreae*, 1906, 775.  
     *fasciatus albipilis*, 1906, 769.  
     *hirsutus*, 1906, 769, 775, 776; 1909, 803, 818-820.  
     — *bernieri*, 1906, 775, 776; 1909, 803, 819, 820.  
     — *dorreae*, 1906, 775; 1909, 803, 820.
- Lagostomus*, 1908, 574.  
     *trichodactylus*, 1904, i, 185, 187, 194, 195, 197; 1907, 749; 1908, 576, 585, 604; 1909, 510, 516.
- Lagostrophus fasciatus*, 1906, 773, 774; 1909, 803, 817, 818.  
     — *albipilis*, 1906, 774; 1909, 803, 817, 818.  
     — *fasciatus*, 1906, 774.
- Lagothrix*, 1901, i, 145, 151; 1903, i, 16.  
     *sp.*, 1901, i, 145.  
     *humboldti*, 1903, i, 16; 1904, i, 373; 1909, 943.
- Laius*, 1905, ii, 278.
- Lalage*, 1907, 353, 354.



- Lama*, 1910, 843.  
     *huanachus*, 1902, i, 275; 1905, ii, 57.  
     *vicugna*, 1908, 809; 1910, 972, 980, 981.  
*Lambrus lippus*, 1901, ii, 536, 574.  
     *longimanus*, 1901, ii, 536.  
*Lamellidoris*, 1903, ii, 358; 1904, ii, 292.  
*Laminaria*, 1910, 89.  
*Lamna*, 1906, 723, 739.  
     *cornubica*, 1905, i, 47.  
     (*Oxyrhina*)*cornubica*, 1905, i, 44.  
*Lampides dubiosa*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *phaseli*, 1902, ii, 114.  
*Lampornis nigricollis*, 1902, ii, 22.  
     *prevosti*, 1907, 515.  
     *violicauda*, 1902, ii, 22; 1906, 759.  
*Lampraster branickii*, 1902, ii, 22, 60.  
*Lampris*, 1907, 640, 641, 643.  
     *luna*, 1907, 634, 636.  
*Lamprocolius chalybeus*, 1901, ii, 300.  
     *phœnicopterus bispecularis*, 1906, 760.  
     *purpureus*, 1903, i, 6.  
*Lampropygia cœligena*, 1906, 24.  
     *columbiana*, 1906, 23.  
     — *obscura*, 1906, 23, 60.  
*Lampros coarctella*, 1907, 945.  
*Lamprosoma chamæleon*, 1903, ii, 248.  
     *viride*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Lamprosphærus scintillaris*, 1903, ii, 249.  
     *thoracicus*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Lamprotornis brevicaudata*, 1901, ii, 621, 622.  
     *porphyropterus*, 1901, ii, 622.  
     *superbus*, 1901, ii, 300.  
     *viridipectus*, 1901, ii, 622.  
*Laniarius*, 1907, 354, 357, 360, 361.  
     *barbarus*, 1903, i, 6.  
     *chrysogaster*, 1901, ii, 614.  
     *cruentus*, 1901, ii, 304.  
*Laniarius erythrogaster*, 1901, ii, 602, 614; 1903, i, 9.  
     *poliocephalus*, 1907, 355.  
*Lanio versicolor*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Lanistes*, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 468; 1906, 185.  
*Lanius*, 1907, 353, 360.  
     *algeriensis*, 1905, i, 55.  
     *antinorii*, 1901, ii, 304, 615.  
     *badius*, 1901, ii, 615.  
     *collurio*, 1903, i, 9; 1907, 363.  
     *excubitor*, 1907, 353.  
     *excubitorius*, 1901, ii, 615; 1903, i, 4, 6.  
     *fuscatus*, 1910, 574.  
     *jocosa*, 1901, i, 62.  
     *lama*, 1905, i, 55.  
     *nubicus*, 1901, ii, 615.  
     *paradoxus*, 1901, ii, 615.  
     *pectoralis*, 1901, ii, 615.  
     *phœnicuroides*, 1901, ii, 304.  
     *pomeranus*, 1901, ii, 615, 616.  
     *schach*, 1905, i, 55; 1910, 574.  
     *senator*, 1901, ii, 615.  
     — *paradoxus*, 1901, ii, 615.  
 *Lankesterella ranorum*, 1905, ii, 58.  
     *tritonis*, 1905, ii, 58.  
*Lanthanotus*, 1905, ii, 217.  
*Laodice*, 1903, ii, 177, 184, 190.  
*Laodicea cellularia*, 1903, ii, 172.  
*Laophonte*, 1909, 46.  
*Laphria* sp., 1902, ii, 260, 283.  
     *terminalis*, 1902, ii, 260, 283.  
*Larentia albigirata*, 1906, 492.  
     *rewaensis*, 1905, i, 94, 95.  
*Larifuga*, 1902, ii, 392.  
     *weberi*, 1902, ii, 402.  
*Larinopoda aspidos*, 1910, 362.  
     *brenda*, 1910, 362.  
     *emilia*, 1910, 361.  
     *eurema*, 1910, 362.  
     *hermansii*, 1910, 361.  
     *lagyra*, 1910, 362.  
     *lireasa*, 1910, 361.  
     *punctata*, 1910, 362.  
     *spuma*, 1910, 361, 378.

- Larinopoda tera, 1910, 43.  
 Lariscus insignis, 1909, 389.  
     — javanus, 1909, 389.  
     jalorensis, 1909, 389.  
     peninsule, 1909, 389.  
 Larra, 1910, 348.  
     australis, 1908, 474.  
     chrysonota, 1908, 475.  
     crassipes, 1908, 475.  
     femorata, 1908, 473.  
     mansueta, 1908, 473.  
     mendax, 1908, 473.  
     nigripes, 1908, 473, 474.  
     pacificatrix, 1908, 474.  
     rufipes, 1908, 473.  
     scelesta, 1908, 474.  
 Larus, 1905, ii, 162.  
     argentatus, 1902, i, 160.  
     serranus, 1902, ii, 53.  
 Lasiodora, 1903, i, 354, 365.  
 Lasiopodomys, 1908, 976.  
 Lasirus pearsoni, 1909, 381.  
 Laspeyresia adenocarpi, 1907, 1005.  
     delineana, 1908, 721.  
     isacma, 1908, 721.  
     negatana, 1907, 1005.  
     salvana, 1907, 1005.  
     tricentra, 1908, 721.  
 Latastia hardeggeri, 1901, ii, 145.  
     longicaudata, 1901, ii, 144.  
     neumanni, 1901, ii, 145.  
 Lates, 1904, ii, 60.  
     niloticus, 1902, ii, 328; 1903, i,  
         6, 7; 1905, i, 151; 1908,  
         4.  
 Lathrecista simulans, 1902, i, 69.  
     terminalis, 1902, i, 69.  
 Lathria, 1906, 143.  
 Latiaxis diadema, 1901, ii, 342,  
     399.  
 Latirus arabicus, 1901, ii, 418.  
     filosus, 1901, ii, 418.  
     (Peristernia) nassatula, 1901, ii,  
         418.  
     (—) pagodaformis, 1901, ii,  
         418.  
 Latirus (Peristernia) pulchellus,  
     1901, ii, 418.  
 Latocestus argus, 1903, i, 302, 312,  
     313; 1906, 712.  
     atlanticus, 1906, 712.  
     pacificus, 1903, i, 313.  
     plehni, 1906, 711, 712.  
 Latona setifera, 1906, 693.  
 Latouchia, 1901, i, 210; 1903, i,  
     350, 360, 362, 363.  
     fossoria, 1901, i, 207, 211, 215.  
     swinhoei, 1901, i, 211, 215.  
 Latris, 1909, 404, 643, 657.  
     ciliaris, 1909, 639.  
 Latrodictus apicalis, 1902, i, 253,  
     256.  
     argus, 1902, i, 254, 256.  
     carolinum, 1902, i, 253, 256.  
     cinctus, 1902, i, 255-257.  
     conglobatus, 1902, i, 254, 256.  
     curaçaviensis, 1902, i, 251, 254,  
         257, 261.  
     curassavicum, 1902, i, 257.  
     distinctus, 1902, i, 257.  
     dotatus, 1902, i, 253, 257.  
     elegans, 1902, i, 257.  
     erebus, 1902, i, 254, 257, 258.  
     formidabilis, 1902, i, 253, 257.  
     geographicus, 1902, i, 251, 254,  
         257, 260.  
     geometricus, 1902, i, 248, 251,  
         252, 256, 257, 260, 261.  
     hasseltii, 1902, i, 249, 252, 254-  
         259, 261.  
     hispida, 1902, i, 254, 258.  
     hystrix, 1902, i, 251-253, 258,  
         261.  
     indicus, 1902, i, 255, 258.  
     intersector, 1902, i, 253, 258.  
     katipo, 1902, i, 252, 255, 256,  
         258, 261.  
     lineatum, 1902, i, 253, 258.  
     lugubre, 1902, i, 254.  
     lugubris, 1902, i, 254, 258.  
     mactans, 1902, i, 251, 253, 254,  
         256, 257, 260, 261.

- Latrodectus malmignathus*, 1902, i, 248, 254, 258.  
 —, var. *tropica*, 1902, i, 253.  
*martius*, 1902, i, 254, 258.  
*menavodi*, 1902, i, 252, 255, 256, 259, 261.  
*nobilis*, 1902, i, 257.  
*oculatus*, 1902, i, 254, 259.  
*ornatus*, 1902, i, 259.  
*pallidus*, 1902, i, 251, 253, 259, 260, 261.  
*perfidus*, 1902, i, 259.  
*quinqueguttatus*, 1902, i, 259.  
*scelio*, 1902, i, 255, 258, 259, 261.  
*schuchii*, 1902, i, 259.  
*spinipes*, 1902, i, 260.  
*thoracicus*, 1902, i, 253, 260.  
*tredecim-guttatus*, 1902, i, 247, 251–261.  
*tropicus*, 1902, i, 260.  
*variegatus*, 1902, i, 253, 260.  
*variolus*, 1902, i, 253, 260.  
*venator*, 1902, i, 254.  
*verecundum*, 1902, i, 253, 260.  
*zickzack*, 1902, i, 252, 260.  
*zorilla*, 1902, i, 253, 260.
- Latrunculus spiratus*, 1901, i, 417.  
*valentianus*, 1901, i, 417.
- Lavigeria*, 1906, 181.  
*grandis*, 1906, 182, 186.
- Lecithocera cholopis*, 1908, 726.
- Leda*, 1906, 786.  
*bellula*, 1906, 792.  
*brookei*, 1906, 792.  
*fragilis*, 1906, 792.  
*mauritiana*, 1906, 792.
- Lefevrea fulvicollis*, 1904, i, 263.
- Leggada jerdoni*, 1902, i, 39.  
*mahomet*, 1902, ii, 312.  
*minutoides*, 1903, i, 298; 1905, i, 136, 269; 1906, 110, 165, 782; 1907, 295, 780; 1909, 121.  
*tenella*, 1903, i, 298.
- Leiodon waandersii*, 1902, ii, 302.
- Leionotus schlegeli*, 1909, 948.
- Leioptilus* sp., 1907, 920.
- Leipoa ocellata*, 1910, 252.
- Leirus moselli*, 1910, 91, 95, 131.  
*ovalis*, 1910, 96.  
*perciformis*, 1910, 95.
- Leistes guianensis*, 1906, 759.
- Lema*, 1902, ii, 268.  
*acutangula*, 1904, i, 232.  
*æthiopica*, 1904, i, 233, 270.  
*armata*, 1904, i, 230.  
*azurea*, 1904, i, 232.  
*brevicornis*, 1904, i, 232.  
*cephalotes*, 1904, i, 230.  
*cœlestina*, 1904, i, 235.  
*cyaneoplagiata*, 1904, i, 230.  
*femorata*, 1902, ii, 268, 270.  
*fugax*, 1904, i, 232.  
*gerstaeckeri*, 1904, i, 231.  
*graminis*, 1904, i, 232.  
*hirtipennis*, 1904, i, 235.  
*hottentota*, 1904, i, 230.  
*humeronotata*, 1904, i, 234, 270.  
*icterica*, 1904, i, 234.  
*kolbei*, 1904, i, 231.  
*macrodera*, 1904, i, 230.  
*malvernensis*, 1904, i, 231.  
*nigrofrontalis*, 1904, i, 232.  
*pauli*, 1904, i, 234.  
*quadripunctata*, 1902, ii, 268, 270, 284.  
*suahilorum*, 1904, i, 232.  
*weisei*, 1904, i, 230.
- Lemonias auria*, 1904, i, 487, 489.
- Lemur*, 1901, i, 131; 1907, 220; 1908, 577, 696, 697; 1909, 86, 182.  
 sp., 1905, i, 118.  
*albifrons*, 1901, i, 124, 255; 1907, 197; 1908, 578, 697.  
*albimanus*, 1901, i, 124, 249–255, 263.  
*anjuanensis*, 1901, i, 124, 249, 251, 253–255.

- Lemur brunneus*, 1901, i, 122, 124, 255; 1905, i, 249, 253; 1908, 697, 698.  
*catta*, 1901, i, 256, 258, 259; 1902, i, 135; ii, 160; 1906, 124; 1907, 197; 1909, 514, 515.  
*collaris*, 1901, i, 251, 252, 254, 255.  
*coronatus*, 1901, i, 124, 252, 255, 263; 1904, i, 160, 162; 1905, i, 249, 253; 1907, 197.  
*cuvieri*, 1901, i, 249, 251.  
*dubius*, 1901, i, 249, 252.  
*flavifrons*, 1908, 578.  
*flaviventer*, 1901, i, 263-265.  
*fulvus*, 1901, i, 255, 261, 263, 268; 1902, ii, 61.  
 — *rufifrons*, 1910, 535.  
*macaco*, 1901, i, 259, 263; 1904, i, 160-162; 1907, 197, 209; 1908, 578.  
*mayottensis*, 1901, i, 255.  
*mongoz*, 1901, i, 124, 248-255, 257, 261-263, 267, 268; 1907, 197; 1908, 578.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1905, i, 249; 1908, 578.  
*nigerrimus*, 1901, i, 263-265.  
*nigrifrons*, 1901, i, 124, 251, 252, 254, 255.  
*rubriventer*, 1901, i, 248, 255, 257, 261, 263-268.  
*rufifrons*, 1901, i, 124, 255; 1906, 533; 1908, 697.  
*rufus*, 1901, i, 255.  
*sclateri*, 1908, 578.  
*varius*, 1901, i, 259; 1904, i, 161; 1907, 197; 1909, 87, 88.  
*xanthomystax*, 1901, i, 252; 1907, 197.
- Lenodora nigrolineata*, 1910, 483.  
*Leocyma sericeata*, 1909, 146.  
*tibialis*, 1909, 146.  
*Leontium*, 1902, ii, 241.  
*Leopardus japonicus*, 1905, ii, 335.
- Lepadogaster*, 1910, 618.  
*bimaculatus*, 1902, i, 102.  
*microcephalus*, 1902, i, 102.  
*stictopteryx*, 1902, i, 102.
- Lepas anserifera*, 1902, ii, 372.  
*testudinaria*, 1902, ii, 371.
- Lepidactylis*, 1908, 371.
- Lepidodactylus lugustris*, 1909, 143.
- Lepidogaster*, 1909, 612.
- Lepidolemur*, 1901, i, 122, 131, 260, 261.  
*globiceps*, 1901, i, 258.  
*grandidieri*, 1901, i, 259.  
*mustelinus*, 1901, i, 257, 268.
- Lepidophyma flavomaculatum*, 1905, ii, 219.
- Lepidopoda auripluma*, 1910, 506, 510.  
*flavipalpis*, 1910, 505, 510.  
*fulvipes*, 1910, 506, 510.  
*obliquizona*, 1910, 506, 510.
- Lepidopus argenteus*, 1906, 874.  
*argyreus*, 1905, i, 252.  
*candatus*, 1905, i, 252, 253.
- Lepidosiren*, 1901, ii, 484-486, 488-491, 493-495, 497, 498; 1904, ii, 23.  
*paradoxa*, 1904, ii, 159; 1908, 785.
- Lepidosteus*, 1901, ii, 494, 495, 497; 1904, ii, 30, 56, 68, 72; 1907, 757, 758, 762-764, 769, 773.  
*osseus*, 1904, ii, 56; 1907, 759, 774.
- Lepidotus*, 1907, 756, 758.  
*mantelli*, 1907, 769.
- Lepidurus*, 1910, 149.
- Lepophidium*, 1903, ii, 67.
- Leporinus affinis*, 1905, i, 189.  
*fasciatus*, 1905, i, 189.  
*frederici*, 1905, i, 189.  
*leschenaultii*, 1905, i, 189.  
*margaritaceus*, 1905, i, 189.  
*nattereri*, 1905, i, 189.  
*nigrotæniatus*, 1905, i, 189.  
*striatus*, 1905, i, 189.

- Leptaroa*, 1910, 456.  
     *fulvicolora*, 1910, 456, 509.  
*Leptasthenura andecola*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Leptena homeyeri*, 1910, 3, 43.  
*Lepthereus*, 1903, i, 348, 361.  
*Leptinotarsa paraguayensis*, 1903, ii, 58.  
*Leptis*, 1909, 332.  
*Leptobrachium*, 1907, 325, 330, 871, 872, 877, 878, 886, 887, 906-908.  
     *baluense*, 1908, 429.  
     *boettgeri*, 1908, 420.  
     *boulengeri*, 1908, 425.  
     *carinense*, 1907, 905, 909; 1908, 427, 429.  
     *feæ*, 1907, 905, 909; 1908, 428, 429.  
     *gracile*, 1908, 421.  
     *hasseltii*, 1907, 871, 878, 881, 883-885, 889, 891, 892, 894, 895, 898-900, 903, 909; 1908, 425.  
     *heteropus*, 1902, ii, 190; 1908, 22.  
     *montanum*, 1908, 425.  
     *monticola*, 1908, 416, 419.  
     *parvum*, 1908, 419, 420.  
     *pelodytoides*, 1902, ii, 188, 190; 1908, 423.  
*Leptocephalus*, 1910, 600.  
     *brevirostris*, 1910, 601, 626.  
*Leptochirus*, 1904, i, 425.  
*Leptoclinum* sp., 1906, 910, 911.  
*Leptocoma*, 1909, 528.  
     *grayi*, 1909, 527, 537, 540.  
*Leptocorisa acuta*, 1901, i, 331, 335, 333.  
     *apicalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *bengalensis*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
     *crudelis*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
     *filiformis*, 1901, i, 335.  
     *fureifera*, 1901, i, 335.  
     *tipuloides*, 1901, i, 331, 335.  
*Leptodactylus*, 1905, ii, 207, 208; 1907, 337.  
*Leptodactylus albilabris*, 1905, ii, 194, 208.  
     *caliginosus*, 1905, ii, 194, 208.  
     *hexadactylus*, 1907, 337.  
     *lovati*, 1908, 713.  
     *microtis*, 1905, ii, 208.  
     *ocellatus*, 1908, 713, 714.  
     *typhonius*, 1903, ii, 69.  
*Leptodera angiostroma*, 1909, 329.  
     *appendiculata*, 1909, 329.  
*Leptodira*, 1905, ii, 224; 1906, 527.  
     *albofusca*, 1905, ii, 196, 224, 231, 233.  
     *annulata*, 1907, 790.  
     *degeni*, 1906, 572.  
     *guilleni*, 1905, ii, 196, 247.  
     *hotamboëia*, 1906, 527, 572; 1907, 487, 790; 1909, 596.  
     *nigrofasciata*, 1905, ii, 247.  
     *personata*, 1905, ii, 196, 247.  
     *septentrionalis*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*Leptodius cavipes*, 1901, ii, 540.  
     *exaratus*, 1901, ii, 540.  
     *sanguineus*, 1909, 159.  
*Leptodon*, 1902, i, 309, 310, 315.  
     *cayennensis*, 1907, 748.  
*Leptodora kindti*, 1906, 693.  
*Leptoglossus fasciata*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *fulvicornis*, 1901, i, 330, 333, 335.  
     *phyllopus*, 1901, i, 330, 334.  
     *quadricollis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *stigma*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Leptognathus elegans*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*Leptogorgia australiensis*, 1906, 432.  
     *ochracea*, 1906, 394, 395, 431, 443.  
*Leptograpsus*, 1909, 159.  
*Leptomyrina lara*, 1910, 52.  
     *makala*, 1908, 115.  
*Leptomys elegans*, 1903, ii, 198.  
*Lepton* sp., 1906, 818.  
*Leptonychotes weddelli*, 1910, 539.  
*Leptopelma*, 1903, i, 352, 353, 360.  
*Leptophion*, 1901, i, 227.  
     *longiventris*, 1901, i, 228.

- Leptophis*, 1905, ii, 224, 227, 231.  
*bilineatus*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*diplothropis*, 1905, ii, 196, 231, 233.  
*mexicana*, 1905, ii, 196, 231, 233.  
*præstans*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*Leptoplana*, 1903, ii, 100, 108.  
*alcinói*, 1903, i, 303, 307; 1906, 707.  
*angusta*, 1903, i, 308; 1906, 711.  
*aurantiaca*, 1903, i, 301.  
*californica*, 1903, i, 307, 308.  
*chierchæ*, 1903, i, 308.  
*drœbachensis*, 1903, i, 308.  
*ellipsoides*, 1903, i, 308.  
*fallax*, 1903, i, 308.  
*graffii*, 1906, 708, 709.  
*kukenthali*, 1903, i, 307.  
*lacteoalba*, 1903, i, 308.  
*malayana*, 1903, i, 302, 306, 308, 318.  
*nationalis*, 1903, i, 308.  
*obtusum*, 1903, i, 302.  
*pacificola*, 1903, i, 306, 308.  
*pallida*, 1903, i, 308; 1906, 708.  
*panamensis*, 1903, i, 308.  
*pardalis*, 1903, i, 307.  
*subviridis*, 1903, i, 307.  
*tremellaris*, 1903, i, 307.  
*variabilis*, 1903, i, 308.  
*virilis*, 1903, i, 308.  
*vitrea*, 1903, i, 307.  
*Leptopogon rufipectus*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Leptopoma aspirans*, 1903, i, 194.  
*Leptopsammia michelini*, 1909, 906.  
*stokesiana*, 1909, 903.  
*Leptoptila ochroptera*, 1902, ii, 44; 1908, 345.  
*rufaxilla*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*Leptoptilus*, 1909, 227.  
*crumeniferus*, 1905, ii, 297.  
*Leptoscelis rubro-picta*, 1901, i, 335.  
*tricolor*, 1901, i, 333.  
*Leptosia medusa*, 1910, 61.  
*Leptosittaca branickii*, 1902, ii, 39, 60.  
*Leptosoma*, 1903, i, 271, 285.  
*Leptothyra filifera*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*læta*, 1901, ii, 352; 1906, 784.  
*pilula*, 1901, ii, 352; 1906, 784.  
*yemenensis*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*Leptura*, 1902, ii, 251.  
*sp.*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.  
*histrionica*, 1902, ii, 249, 251, 282.  
*Lepus*, 1904, i, 144; 1909, 696.  
*sp.*, 1901, i, 56; 1902, i, 40; ii, 315.  
*æthiopicus*, 1902, ii, 12, 315; 1903, i, 300.  
*alpinus*, 1904, ii, 207.  
*angolensis*, 1905, i, 138.  
*brachyurus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 351, 357, 359, 360.  
*— okiensis*, 1905, ii, 359.  
*caniculus*, 1909, 340.  
*capensis*, 1904, i, 182; 1905, i, 137; 1907, 297.  
*— aquilo*, 1907, 297.  
*— centralis*, 1904, i, 182; 1907, 297.  
*— granti*, 1904, i, 182; 1907, 297.  
*coreanus*, 1906, 865.  
*craspedotis*, 1905, ii, 527.  
*crawshayi*, 1904, i, 462.  
*creticus*, 1903, ii, 347.  
*cyprius*, 1903, ii, 347.  
*dauricus*, 1904, ii, 216; 1908, 109.  
*dayanus*, 1902, i, 40.  
*europæus*, 1904, i, 417; 1905, i, 278–287; 1907, 212.  
*— creticus*, 1905, ii, 322.  
*fagani*, 1902, ii, 315.  
*filchneri*, 1908, 980.  
*granatensis*, 1901, i, 43.  
*hainanus*, 1902, i, 40, 41.  
*hyperboreus*, 1904, ii, 208.

- Lepus innesi*, 1909, 788, 796.  
*kozlovi*, 1908, 980.  
*ladacensis*, 1908, 109.  
*lilfordi*, 1901, i, 43.  
*mediterraneus*, 1904, i, 417.  
*melanurus*, 1904, i, 182.  
*meridionalis*, 1901, i, 43.  
*monticularis*, 1908, 553.  
*nigricollis*, 1909, 391.  
*occidentalis*, 1904, i, 417.  
*ochropus*, 1904, i, 182; 1905, i, 137; 1906, 591; 1907, 297, 298.  
*ogotona*, 1904, ii, 210; 1908, 109.  
*oiostolus*, 1905, ii, 308.  
*pegnensis*, 1902, i, 40, 41.  
*pusilla*, 1904, ii, 213.  
*rupestris*, 1904, i, 182.  
*saxatilis*, 1904, i, 181; 1905, i, 138, 270, 271; 1906, 167, 583.  
 — *megalotis*, 1905, i, 271, 272.  
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 270, 272; 1906, 583.  
*sechuenensis*, 1908, 980.  
*siamensis*, 1902, i, 40, 41.  
*sinensis coreanus*, 1906, 865.  
*stegmanni*, 1908, 980.  
*swinhoei*, 1908, 10, 109, 644, 980.  
 — *subluteus*, 1908, 979.  
*tibetanus*, 1905, ii, 527.  
*timidus*, 1903, ii, 348; 1905, i, 278-287; ii, 322, 351; 1907, 405, 414; 1909, 340.  
 — *ainu*, 1905, ii, 333, 336, 356; 1907, 405.  
*tolai*, 1908, 10, 109.  
*tunetæ*, 1904, i, 417.  
*variabilis*, 1902, i, 2; 1905, ii, 336.  
*varronis*, 1905, i, 287.  
*vassali*, 1907, 11.  
*whitakeri*, 1902, ii, 12, 13.  
*whytei*, 1902, ii, 316.
- Lepus zuluensis*, 1906, 583, 591, 782.  
 — *mickleimi*, 1909, 122.  
*Lepyrodes argyrosticta*, 1910, 501, 510.  
*geometralis*, 1910, 501.  
*perspicata*, 1907, 85.  
*Lernæa abyssicola*, 1903, i, 109.  
*lumpi*, 1903, i, 109.  
*minuta*, 1903, i, 109.  
*Lernæopoda extumescens*, 1903, i, 109.  
*Lernauthropus micropterygis*, 1903, i, 108.  
*polynemi*, 1903, i, 108.  
*tetradactylus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*trifoliatus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*tylosuri*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Lesbia julia*, 1902, ii, 28.  
*Lestes orientalis*, 1902, i, 92.  
*præmorsa*, 1902, ii, 382.  
*ridleyi*, 1902, i, 64, 92; ii, 382.  
*sponsa*, 1909, 255.  
*udeana*, 1902, i, 92.  
*Lestricothynnus constrictus*, 1910, 290.  
*crudelis*, 1910, 294.  
*illidgei*, 1910, 291.  
*optimus*, 1910, 291.  
*subtilis*, 1910, 293.  
*tenuatus*, 1910, 294.  
*Letis mycerina*, 1901, i, 223.  
*Leucaltis floridiana*, 1908, 453, 454.  
*solida*, 1908, 664.  
*Leucandra aleicornis*, 1908, 664.  
*ananas*, 1908, 435, 444, 445.  
*aspera*, 1908, 664-666, 676, 776, 781.  
*crambessa*, 1908, 779.  
*crosslandi*, 1908, 757, 777, 778, 781, 782.  
*fistulosa*, 1908, 445.  
*gemmaipara*, 1908, 757, 779-782.  
*panis*, 1908, 758.  
*rudifera*, 1908, 757, 758, 773, 774, 782.  
*sericata*, 1908, 757, 758, 776.

- Leucandra typica*, 1908, 757, 758, 776.  
 ——— *massa*, 1908, 777.  
 ——— *tuba*, 1908, 776, 777.  
*verdensis*, 1908, 757, 758, 772, 782.
- Leuceronia argia idotea*, 1902, i, 46.  
*pharis*, 1902, i, 46.
- Leucilla floridiana*, 1908, 435, 453.  
*wasinensis*, 1908, 435, 454, 455.
- Leucinodes apicalis*, 1907, 85.
- Leucippus chionogaster*, 1902, ii, 20.  
*pallidus*, 1902, ii, 59, 60.
- Leuciscus*, 1904, ii, 62, 492.  
*erythrophthalmus*, 1909, 29.
- Leucithodendrium*, 1902, i, 151, 155.  
*somateriæ*, 1902, i, 142, 143, 151, 157, 158.
- Leucocytozoön canis*, 1908, 705, 710, 713, 714.  
*caulleryi*, 1910, 694, 695.  
*funambuli*, 1908, 713.  
*felis*, 1908, 713.  
*lovati*, 1909, 309; 1910, 692–694, 696, 697, 705, 707, 729.  
*muris*, 1908, 714.  
*musculi*, 1908, 703–716.  
*ranarum*, 1908, 713.  
*ziemanni*, 1910, 695, 706.
- Leucogobio guentheri*, 1908, 60.  
*strigatus*, 1908, 59, 60, 63.  
*teniatius*, 1908, 60.
- Leuconia nivea*, 1904, ii, 351, 352.  
*rudifera*, 1908, 773.  
*sericatum*, 1908, 776.  
*somesii*, 1904, ii, 352, 353, 374, 378, 382, 384, 385.  
*typica*, 1908, 776.  
 ——— *massa*, 1908, 776, 777.  
 ——— *tuba*, 1908, 776, 777.
- Leuconoe*, 1908, 637.
- Leucophæus scoresbii*, 1903, ii, 315.
- Leucophlebia xanthopis*, 1910, 461, 509.
- Leucophœa surinamensis*, 1909, 156, 157.
- Leucophoyx candidissima*, 1902, ii, 47.
- Leucopternis*, 1902, i, 314, 316; 1903, ii, 157, 163.
- Leucosolenia*, 1904, ii, 349–396.  
*amœboides*, 1904, ii, 360, 371.  
*arachnoides*, 1904, ii, 384.  
*atlantica*, 1908, 757, 760, 761, 782.  
*botryoides*, 1904, ii, 351–355, 357, 360, 368, 373, 374, 383, 385–387, 389, 391–396; 1905, ii, 4.  
*canariensis*, 1908, 757, 758, 762–766, 782.  
 ——— *tenuipilosa*, 1908, 764, 766.  
*cerebrum*, 1905, ii, 6.  
*cervicornis*, 1904, ii, 384.  
*complicata*, 1904, ii, 352, 353, 355, 360–363, 365, 366, 368, 370–373, 375, 376, 383, 384, 392, 393; 1905, ii, 4, 5, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18; 1908, 666.  
*confervicola*, 1904, ii, 384.  
*contorta*, 1904, ii, 352, 360, 363, 368, 372, 385, 392; 1905, ii, 3–6, 8, 10–19; 1908, 456.  
*coriacea*, 1905, ii, 4–6; 1908, 762, 764, 766.  
 ——— *ceylonensis*, 1908, 764.  
*fabricii*, 1904, ii, 353, 360, 361, 370, 371.  
*granti*, 1904, ii, 386.  
*hispida*, 1904, ii, 371.  
*hispidissima*, 1904, ii, 384.  
*irregularis*, 1908, 435, 440–442.  
*laxa*, 1908, 761.  
*lieberkühnii*, 1904, ii, 353, 358; 1908, 666.  
*nansenii*, 1908, 757, 762–766.  
*panis*, 1908, 757–759, 782.  
*papillata*, 1908, 763.  
*pinus*, 1904, ii, 361, 366.  
*reticulum*, 1905, ii, 6.  
*spinosa*, 1905, ii, 18.  
*tenuipilosa*, 1908, 758, 762, 764.



- Leucosolenia variabilis*, 1904, ii, 352, 353, 357, 359, 363, 373-376, 378, 380, 382-384, 389, 391, 396; 1905, ii, 5, 15, 16.  
 (Ascaltis) canariensis, 1908, 762.  
 (Leucelia) complicata, 1904, ii, 360.  
 (—) contorta, 1905, ii, 17.  
 (Leuceria) botryoides, 1904, ii, 386.  
 (Leuciria) variabilis, 1904, ii, 373.  
 (Nardoa) contorta, 1905, ii, 17.  
*Leucostrophus hirundo*, 1910, 463.  
*Leucothyreus* sp., 1903, ii, 246.  
   pruinosis, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Leucotina amœna*, 1901, ii, 452.  
   eximia, 1901, ii, 452.  
   gratiosa, 1901, ii, 452.  
   jaskensis, 1901, ii, 452.  
*Leucovis alba*, 1910, 406.  
*Levenna*, 1905, ii, 151.  
   salax, 1905, ii, 152.  
*Levinsenia pygmæum*, 1902, i, 158.  
*Leydigia acanthocercoides*, 1904, ii, 300; 1910, 157.  
   africana, 1904, ii, 300, 301.  
   trispinosa, 1910, 157, 166.  
*Liacarus bicornis*, 1905, ii, 566, 569.  
*Libitina solenoides*, 1906, 814.  
   vellicata, 1906, 814.  
*Libythea carinenta*, 1904, i, 451.  
   fulvescens, 1904, i, 452.  
   motya, 1904, i, 451.  
   terena, 1904, i, 451.  
*Libytherium*, 1901, ii, 280.  
*Lichanura*, 1905, ii, 222.  
*Lichia glauca*, 1910, 91, 92, 103.  
*Ligia exotica*, 1902, ii, 379.  
*Ligula reptans*, 1909, 367.  
*Lilljeborgia*, 1908, 372.  
*Lima arcuata*, 1906, 812.  
   fragilis, 1906, 812.  
   torresi, 1906, 812.  
 (Limatula) leptocarya, 1906, 812.  
*Limæa juglandula*, 1906, 812, 818.  
   juglans, 1906, 812.  
*Limax agrestis*, 1909, 355.  
   cinereus, 1909, 355.  
   flavus, 1909, 355.  
   variegatus, 1909, 355.  
*Limenitis*, 1909, 282.  
   camilla, 1902, i, 205.  
   disippus, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.  
   ursula, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.  
*Limnæa*, 1901, ii, 462, 467, 468.  
   natalensis, 1906, 184.  
*Limnaetus caligatus*, 1901, i, 57.  
*Limnas chrysippus*, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1902, ii, 256, 259; 1904, ii, 142; 1910, 7, 24, 35, 38, 42.  
   — alcippus, 1910, 7.  
   dorippus, 1910, 7.  
*Limnetis wahlbergi*, 1904, ii, 299.  
*Linnias* sp., 1910, 795.  
   ceratophylli, 1907, 251.  
*Limnocythere obtusata*, 1910, 754, 756, 760.  
*Limnocalamus*, 1906, 696.  
*Limnocaridina latipes*, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 196, 205.  
   parvula, 1906, 187, 191-193, 200, 205.  
   retarius, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 194, 205.  
   similis, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 195, 205.  
   socius, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 195, 196, 205.  
   spinipes, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 197, 206.  
   tanganyikæ, 1906, 187, 191, 192, 194, 195.  
*Limnocnida*, 1907, 644-648, 651-655.  
   tanganicæ, 1906, 179; 1907, 643, 651, 655, 656.  
   — victoriæ, 1907, 650, 651, 656.  
*Limnocodium*, 1907, 652-655.

- Limnocodium sowerbyi*, 1907, 652.  
*Limnocryptes*, 1901, ii, 601.  
*Limnodrilus* sp., 1903, ii, 205, 217, 218.  
   *claparedianus*, 1901, i, 346 ;  
     1903, ii, 215, 217, 219.  
   *dugesi*, 1903, ii, 217.  
   *gotoi*, 1903, ii, 219.  
   *hoffmeisteri*, 1901, i, 346.  
   *lucasi*, 1903, ii, 205-207, 216, 232.  
   *novæzelandiæ*, 1903, ii, 218.  
   *vejdovskyanus*, 1903, ii, 205, 207, 213, 216, 217, 231.  
*Limnodynastes dorsalis*, 1910, 627, 629, 634.  
   *peronii*, 1910, 628.  
   *tasmaniensis*, 1910, 627-630, 633, 634.  
*Limnoecia ichnographa*, 1908, 734.  
*Limnomys*, 1907, 141.  
*Limnothelphusa*, 1907, 266, 267.  
   *maculata*, 1907, 267.  
*Limnotragus*, 1910, 929, 945.  
   *gratus*, 1905, ii, 296 ; 1910, 252, 930, 931.  
   — *selousi*, 1910, 931.  
   *selousi*, 1910, 837.  
   *spekei*, 1905, ii, 187.  
*Limnotrochus*, 1901, ii, 461, 465 ;  
   1908, 181.  
   *thomsoni*, 1901, ii, 464, 465, 1906, 181.  
*Limopsis elachista*, 1906, 790, 799.  
   *multistriata*, 1906, 799.  
*Limulus*, 1902, ii, 172.  
   *polyphemus*, 1903, i, 364.  
*Linckia*, 1910, 88, 125.  
*Lindera*, 1907, 1016.  
   *bogotatella*, 1907, 1017, 1020.  
   *tessellatella*, 1907, 1020.  
*Liognatula proboscidea*, 1905, i, 249.  
   *quadriuncinata*, 1905, i, 249.  
*Linguella*, 1906, 676, 678.  
   *cinerea*, 1906, 639, 677, 679-681.  
   *fallax*, 1906, 684.  
     *sarasicina*, 1906, 683.  
     *variolosa*, 1906, 677, 681.  
     — *striata*, 1906, 682.  
*Liniscus interstitialis*, 1904, i, 254.  
*Linus fimbriatus*, 1901, ii, 70.  
*Linyphia beccarii*, 1901, ii, 55.  
   *passercula*, 1901, ii, 54.  
   *phyllophora*, 1901, ii, 55.  
*Liobagrus andersoni*, 1908, 59, 61-63.  
   *marginatus*, 1908, 62.  
   *nigricauda*, 1908, 61, 62.  
   *reini*, 1908, 62.  
   *styani*, 1908, 62.  
   *sugubii*, 1908, 62.  
*Liocalandra nuda*, 1906, 956, 957.  
   *pygialis*, 1906, 958.  
*Liocephalus caducus*, 1903, ii, 70.  
*Lioconcha arabica*, 1906, 830.  
   *callipyga*, 1906, 830.  
   *hebræa*, 1906, 830.  
   *picta*, 1906, 830.  
*Liogenys* sp., 1903, ii, 246.  
*Liognathus*, 1903, ii, 63.  
*Lioheterodon*, 1906, 42, 530, 531.  
   *madagascariensis*, 1904, ii, 117, 148 ; 1906, 510, 531.  
*Liolæmus*, 1907, 67.  
   *magellanicus*, 1907, 57.  
*Liolepis belliana*, 1901, i, 308.  
   *bellii*, 1901, i, 301, 308 ; 1903, ii, 154, 156  
*Liolepisma*, 1903, ii, 127.  
*Liolophus planissimus*, 1909, 159, 705.  
*Liomera longimana*, 1909, 707.  
   *pubescens*, 1909, 159.  
   *sodalis*, 1909, 707.  
*Liophis almadensis*, 1903, ii, 70.  
*Liotia cidaris*, 1901, ii, 347.  
   *pulchella*, 1901, ii, 346.  
*Lioxantho punctatus*, 1909, 159.  
*Lioxanthodes*, 1909, 704, 706.  
   *alcocki*, 1909, 704, 707, 713.  
*Liparis vulgaris*, 1909, 400.

- Lipaugus cineraceus*, 1905, ii, 53.  
*simplex*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Liphistius*, 1901, ii, 218; 1903, i, 341.
- Lippistes grayi*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*helicooides*, 1901, ii, 361.
- Liptena alluaudi*, 1910, 362.  
*dæmon*, 1910, 363, 364, 378.  
*isca*, 1910, 360.  
*lircæa*, 1910, 361.  
*nubifera*, 1910, 362, 378.  
*o-rubrum*, 1910, 364.  
*perobscura*, 1910, 362, 378.  
*subvariegata*, 1910, 363.  
 — *aliquantum*, 1910, 363, 378.
- Liris hæmorrhoidalis*, 1908, 473.  
*magnifica*, 1908, 473.
- Lirope*, 1903, ii, 182.
- Lissochilus*, 1908, 811.
- Lissonema rotundata*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.
- Lita* sp., 1907, 941.  
*epithymella*, 1907, 940.  
*solanella*, 1907, 942.
- Lithacodia blandula*, 1910, 406.
- Lithobius forficata*, 1910, 673.
- Lithocolletis cytisella*, 1907, 977.  
*helianthemella*, 1907, 976.  
*messaniella*, 1907, 976.  
*platani*, 1907, 977.  
*rayella*, 1907, 976.
- Lithocranius*, 1910, 897, 918, 984.  
*walleri*, 1901, ii, 501; 1910, 895, 896.
- Lithodomus attenuatus*, 1906, 802.  
*caudigerus*, 1906, 802.  
*cinnamomeus*, 1906, 802.  
*malaccanus*, 1906, 802.  
*townsendi*, 1906, 802, 848.
- Lithophagus*, 1905, i, 179, 181, 184.
- Lithophytum africanum*, 1906, 427.  
*brassicum*, 1906, 395, 421, 426.  
*elegans*, 1906, 395, 421, 426.  
*flabellum*, 1906, 427.
- Lithophytum flavum*, 1906, 395, 421, 427.
- ramosum*, 1906, 395, 421, 427.  
*thyrsoides*, 1906, 395, 421, 427.  
 — *durum*, 1906, 421, 427.  
*viride*, 1906, 395, 421, 426.
- Lithothamnion*, 1905, i, 179, 181, 186; 1906, 714.
- Lithotragus*, 1908, 174.
- Lithyphantes nobilis*, 1907, 823.
- Litiopa macula*, 1901, ii, 371.  
*ventrosa*, 1901, ii, 371.  
 (Alaba) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 371.  
 (—) *rectangulata*, 1901, ii, 371.  
 (Diala) *leitibi*, 1901 ii, 371.  
 (—) *semistriata*, 1901, ii, 371.  
 (—) *sulcifera*, 1901, ii, 371.  
 (Styliferina) *fulva*, 1901, ii, 371.  
 (—) *savignyi*, 1901, ii, 371.
- Littorina*, 1908, 881.  
*litorea*, 1909, 751, 758, 761.  
*rudis*, 1909, 751, 761.  
*ventricosa*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (Melaraphe) *scabra*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (—) — *carinifera*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (—) — *intermedia*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (—) — *newcombi*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (—) — *punctata*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (—) — *pyramidalis*, 1901, ii, 364.  
 (—) *undulata*, 1901, ii, 364.
- Lizzia blondina*, 1903, ii, 168.
- Lobepomis*, 1905, ii, 147.
- Lobesia aeolopa*, 1908, 716.  
*staticæana*, 1907, 1008.
- Lobiger*, 1906, 675.
- Lobodon carcinophagus*, 1910, 589.
- Lobophytum*, 1905, i, 177.  
*marenzelleri*, 1906, 394, 416.  
*pauciflorum*, 1906, 394, 421.

- Lobopsammia manni*, 1909, 907.  
     *robusta*, 1909, 908, 909.  
*Loboptera* sp., 1909, 156.  
*Locastra castanealis*, 1907, 72, 87.  
     *drucei*, 1905, i, 94, 95.  
*Lochmias obscurata*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Lohmannia insignis*, 1905, ii, 564.  
*Lollianus perakensis*, 1901, ii, 75.  
*Lomanella*, 1902, ii, 392, 403, 411.  
     *raniceps*, 1902, ii, 410, 411.  
*Lonchoglossa*, 1908, 207.  
     *caudifera*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*Loncosaurus argentinus*, 1901, i, 181.  
*Lophaëtus*, 1902, i, 294, 305, 315.  
*Lophius*, 1904, ii, 58, 63; 1909, 657, 659.  
     *piscatorius*, 1903, ii, 68; 1905, i, 252; 1909, 611, 655; 1910, 619, 627.  
*Lophoaëtus occipitalis*, 1901, ii, 603.  
*Lophoceros camurus*, 1905, i, 204, 207.  
     *erythrorhynchus*, 1901, ii, 310.  
     *flavirostris*, 1901, ii, 310.  
     *medianus*, 1901, ii, 310.  
     *nasutus*, 1901, ii, 606; 1907, 747.  
     *olivacea*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Lophochæta*, 1908, 368.  
*Lophogaster*, 1903, i, 130.  
*Lophogorgia crista*, 1906, 394, 395, 431-433.  
     *lütkeni*, 1906, 395, 396, 431, 433.  
*Lophogyys occipitalis*, 1901, ii, 313.  
*Lophonocerus barbicornis*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Lophonotidia nocturna*, 1910, 399.  
*Lophophorus impeyanus*, 1904, ii, 130; 1909, 320.  
*Lophophyllum dumonti*, 1909, 285.  
*Lophopodella thomasi*, 1907, 251, 257.  
     (*Pectinatella*) *carteri*, 1907, 251.  
*Lophornis delattrei*, 1902, ii, 29.  
     *lophotés*, 1902, ii, 29.  
     *regulus*, 1902, ii, 29.  
*Lophospizias*, 1902, i, 316.  
*Lophotes*, 1907, 641.  
     *cepedianus*, 1907, 638.  
     *fiskii*, 1907, 638.  
*Lophotis gindiana*, 1901, ii, 313.  
*Lophozymus dodone*, 1909, 704.  
*Lophuromys*, 1905, i, 200.  
     *aquilus*, 1904, i, 462.  
     *flavopunctatus*, 1902, ii, 314.  
     *sikapusi*, 1905, i, 84.  
*Lophurus amboinensis*, 1901, i, 303.  
*Lophyrus albus*, 1909, 762.  
*Loricaria carinata*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *maculata*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Loriculus galgulus*, 1901, i, 76; 1902, i, 169.  
     *vernalis*, 1902, i, 169.  
*Loripes victorialis*, 1906, 786, 815, 816.  
*Loris*, 1901, i, 130, 140, 141, 151, 267; 1908, 889; 1909, 185.  
     *gracilis*, 1901, i, 140; 1904, ii, 346; 1907, 4; 1908, 579.  
     — *typicus*, 1904, ii, 346.  
     — *zeylanicus*, 1904, ii, 346.  
*Lorius domicella*, 1902, i, 167.  
*Lota*, 1904, ii, 23.  
*Lotorium olearium*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (*Epidromus*) *bracteatum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (—) *ceylonense*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (—) *distortum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (—) *testaceum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (*Guttarium*) *retusum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (—) *trilineatum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (—) *vespaceum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (*Lagna*) *cingulatum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
     (*Simpulum*) *aquatile*, 1901, ii, 386.

- Lotorium (Simpulum) labiosum*, 1901, ii, 386.  
 (—) pileare, 1901, ii, 386.  
*Lovenula*, 1910, 150.  
*falcifera*, 1904, ii, 300, 301;  
 1910, 159.  
*lamellata*, 1904, ii, 301.  
*mea*, 1904, ii, 300, 301.  
*Loxia atricapilla*, 1901, i, 67.  
*maja*, 1901, i, 67.  
*Loxocemus bicolor*, 1905, ii, 222.  
*Loxocncha alata*, 1902, i, 229, 231.  
*anomala*, 1902, i, 229, 231.  
*avellana*, 1902, i, 231.  
*honoluluensis*, 1902, i, 229, 231.  
*Loxomphalia*, 1903, i, 361.  
*Loxonema*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*Loxopera bilbaënsis*, 1907, 991.  
*flagellana*, 1907, 990.  
*francillonana*, 1907, 990, 991.  
*Loxosoma* sp., 1905, i, 28.  
*Lozotænia dorsiplagana*, 1908, 723.  
*Lucicutia grandis*, 1903, i, 124.  
*magna*, 1903, i, 124.  
*Lucidota* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*Lucifer*, 1903, i, 53.  
*Lucilia*, 1907, 323.  
*Lucina borealis*, 1906, 814.  
*dentifera*, 1906, 814.  
*fibula*, 1906, 815.  
*pamela*, 1906, 815, 848.  
*pecten*, 1906, 815.  
*(Codakia) angela*, 1906, 815.  
 (—) *exasperata*, 1906, 815.  
 (—) *fibula*, 1906, 815.  
 (—) *rugifera*, 1906, 815.  
*(Cyclas) semperiana*, 1906, 815.  
*Lucinopsis elegans*, 1906, 824.  
*Luciocephalus*, 1909, 768.  
*Lucioperca*, 1904, ii, 23.  
*Luffia lapidella*, 1907, 1027.  
*rebeli*, 1907, 1027, 1034.  
*Lumbricillus*, 1905, ii, 563.  
*Lumbriconereis* sp., 1901, ii, 719.  
*Lumbriculus*, 1901, i, 353.  
*Lumbricus*, 1902, ii, 96.  
*Lumbricus polyphemus*, 1901, i, 217.  
*Lupea gladiator*, 1901, ii, 544.  
*Lupus tschiliensis*, 1908, 967.  
*Lurocalis rufiventris*, 1902, ii, 31.  
*Lusciniola fuscata*, 1910, 575.  
*Lutianus luteus*, 1903, ii, 62.  
*scandens*, 1910, 771.  
*testudo*, 1910, 771.  
*Lutra*, 1901, ii, 626; 1904, i, 144;  
 1905, i, 98; 1907, 220, 286;  
 1909, 493; 1910, 978.  
*capensis*, 1902, ii, 309, 310;  
 1903, i, 191; 1904, i, 461.  
 — *meneleki*, 1902, ii,  
 309.  
 — *poensis*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*cinerea*, 1909, 387.  
*concolor*, 1902, ii, 310.  
*dubia*, 1901, ii, 627.  
*lutra*, 1905, ii, 293.  
*maculicollis*, 1902, ii, 310; 1905,  
 i, 205; 1906, 533.  
*vulgaris*, 1907, 198, 199; 1908,  
 702.  
*Lutraria planata*, 1906, 842.  
*Lutreola itatsi*, 1908, 48, 53.  
*quelpartis*, 1908, 53.  
*sibirica*, 1908, 45, 53.  
*Lutronectes whiteleyi*, 1905, ii,  
 335.  
*Luvarus*, 1904, ii, 58.  
*Lybas annulipes*, 1901, i, 330.  
*Lybiodrilus*, 1901, i, 355, 356; 1902,  
 ii, 95; 1903, i, 218; 1906,  
 210.  
*Lybius abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 602,  
 608.  
*æquatorialis*, 1901, ii, 608.  
*Lycæna arene*, 1906, 487.  
*ariana*, 1904, ii, 138.  
 — *arene*, 1904, ii, 137, 141;  
 1906, 485.  
*cassius*, 1903, ii, 258.  
*eros*, 1906, 485.  
*felicis*, 1906, 484.  
*icarus*, 1906, 485.

- Lycæna lehanus*, 1906, 485.  
     *mœrens*, 1906, 120.  
     *orion*, 1906, 484.  
     — *orithyia*, 1906, 484.  
     *pheretes*, 1906, 485.  
     — *asiatica*, 1904, ii, 138;  
     1906, 485.  
     — *pharis*, 1904, ii, 138, 141;  
     1906, 485.  
     *pulchra*, 1910, 56.  
     *sebrus*, 1906, 484.  
     *semiargus*, 1906, 484.  
     — *annulata*, 1906, 484, 498.  
     — *bellis*, 1906, 484.  
     *stoliczkana*, 1906, 485.  
     *sylvicola*, 1906, 119.  
     *venus*, 1906, 485.  
     *youngusbandi*, 1906, 484,  
     498.  
     (*Niphanda*) *marcia*, 1904, ii,  
     139, 141.  
     (—) *tessellata*, 1904, ii, 139.  
     (*Zizera*) *zera*, 1904, ii, 138,  
     141.
- Lycænesthes amarah*, 1901, i, 26;  
 1910, 52.  
     *anadema*, 1910, 53.  
     *bakeri*, 1910, 374, 378.  
     *bitje*, 1910, 373, 378.  
     *crawshayi*, 1910, 54.  
     *definita*, 1910, 54.  
     *gemmaifera*, 1910, 54, 86.  
     *godeffroyi*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *lacides*, 1910, 374.  
     *larydas*, 1910, 54.  
     *lasti*, 1910, 53.  
     *levis*, 1910, 53.  
     *ligures*, 1910, 54.  
     *liodes*, 1910, 53.  
     *lunulata*, 1910, 52, 53.  
     *makala*, 1910, 374.  
     *millari*, 1910, 53.  
     *mimetica*, 1910, 373, 378.  
     *minima*, 1910, 52.  
     *neglecta*, 1910, 53.  
     *nigropunctata*, 1910, 53.
- Lycænesthes otacilia*, 1910, 53.  
     *phœnicis*, 1910, 53.  
     *princeps*, 1910, 53.  
     *sanguinea*, 1910, 52.  
     *standingeri*, 1910, 375.  
     *sylvanus*, 1910, 52.  
     *zenkeri*, 1910, 374, 378.
- Lycænopis acesina*, 1909, 428, 432,  
 433, 476.  
     *aga*, 1909, 429, 431.  
     *akasa*, 1909, 458, 460, 476.  
     *albidisca*, 1909, 446, 447, 471,  
     476.  
     *albocærulea*, 1909, 428, 444,  
     470, 471, 476.  
     *albocæruleoides*, 1909, 446, 476.  
     *ananga*, 1909, 419, 429, 431.  
     *argianus*, 1909, 419.  
     *argiolus*, 1909, 419–423, 428,  
     437, 443–445, 456, 468, 476.  
     — *puspargiolus*, 1909, 446.  
     — *sikkima*, 1909, 444.  
     — *victoria*, 1909, 444, 446, 476.  
     *beretava*, 1909, 450, 476.  
     *biagi*, 1909, 451, 456–458, 476.  
     *binghami*, 1909, 423, 476.  
     *bothrinoides*, 1909, 446, 476.  
     *cajaya*, 1909, 438, 440, 476.  
     *camenæ*, 1909, 428, 456, 458,  
     460, 461, 476.  
     *cara*, 1909, 432, 476.  
     *cardia*, 1909, 451–453, 456, 462,  
     476.  
     *carna*, 1909, 470, 476.  
     *catreus*, 1909, 422, 432, 471,  
     472, 476.  
     *ceyx*, 1909, 470, 476.  
     *chennellii*, 1909, 444, 446, 476.  
     *cinctata*, 1909, 424, 429, 430,  
     476.  
     *coalita*, 1909, 451, 476.  
     *coelestina*, 1909, 444, 476.  
     *corythus*, 1909, 423, 424, 427,  
     428, 432, 476.  
     *cozza*, 1909, 453, 455.  
     *cozzæa*, 1909, 453, 456, 476.

- Lycænopsis cyanescens*, 1909, 438, 446, 476.  
*dammæ*, 1909, 488, 442, 476.  
*deliciosa*, 1909, 473.  
*dilecta*, 1909, 423, 428, 451-455, 458, 462, 476.  
*dilectissima*, 1909, 450, 451, 462, 463, 468, 470, 476.  
*drucei*, 1909, 458, 459, 476.  
*duponchellii*, 1909, 441.  
*haraldus*, 1909, 419, 436, 437, 476.  
*hersilia*, 1909, 471, 476.  
*hugelii*, 1909, 444, 468, 476.  
*imperatrix*, 1909, 438, 440, 476.  
*junteana*, 1909, 444, 446, 447, 450, 476.  
*kuhni*, 1909, 438, 476.  
*ladon*, 1909, 443, 476.  
*ladonides*, 1909, 444, 476.  
*lambi*, 1909, 438, 441, 449, 476.  
*lanka*, 1909, 428, 456, 457, 476.  
*levettii*, 1909, 444, 476.  
*limbata*, 1909, 422, 423, 428, 444, 445, 447, 449, 450, 468, 470, 476.  
 — *junteana*, 1909, 424, 444.  
 — *placida*, 1909, 444.  
*lugra*, 1909, 422, 458, 476.  
*lyce*, 1909, 447, 450, 476.  
*lyseas*, 1909, 447, 450, 476.  
*marginata*, 1909, 428, 446-448, 476.  
*melæna*, 1909, 428, 464-466, 468, 476.  
*musina*, 1909, 422, 423, 427, 428, 432, 458, 476.  
*nedda*, 1909, 423, 427-432, 434, 470, 476.  
*oreas*, 1909, 427, 432, 434, 435, 468, 476.  
*owgarra*, 1909, 466-468, 476.  
*phillippina*, 1909, 427, 428, 432, 434, 476.  
*phuste*, 1909, 432, 476.
- Lycænopsis placida*, 1909, 447, 450, 468, 476.  
*placidula*, 1909, 428, 429, 434, 465, 466, 468, 470, 476.  
*plauta*, 1909, 428, 462-464, 470, 476.  
*pseudargiolus*, 1909, 443, 445, 476.  
*puspa*, 1909, 423, 427, 434, 437-444, 446, 476.  
*puspargiolus*, 1909, 446, 476.  
*puspinus*, 1909, 438, 476.  
*ripte*, 1909, 434, 436, 476.  
*rona*, 1909, 451, 456, 457, 476.  
*selma*, 1909, 423, 458, 461, 462, 476.  
*semiargus*, 1909, 419.  
*shelfordi*, 1909, 423, 425, 429, 476.  
*sikkima*, 1909, 444, 446, 476.  
*singalensis*, 1909, 434, 435, 466, 468-470, 476.  
*sonchus*, 1909, 462, 464, 476.  
*splendens*, 1909, 438, 476.  
*strophis*, 1909, 447, 450, 468, 476.  
*tenella*, 1909, 451, 464-468, 470, 476.  
*timorensis*, 1909, 438, 476.  
*transpecta*, 1909, 424, 428, 432, 433, 462, 476.  
*vardhana*, 1909, 422, 423, 476.  
*victoria*, 1909, 444, 446, 476.
- Lycalopex chilcensis*, 1903, ii, 236.  
*fulvicaudus*, 1903, ii, 236.
- Lycæon pictus*, 1906, 781; 1907, 2; 1909, 119; 1910, 837.  
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 265.
- Lychas scutatus*, 1901, ii, 78.  
*scutillus*, 1901, ii, 78.
- Lycinus*, 1903, i, 343, 364.
- Lycocyprinus sexfasciatus*, 1903, i, 27.
- Lycodon aulicus*, 1903, i, 88.  
*fasciatus*, 1903, i, 88.  
*laeensis*, 1901, ii, 576.

- Lycodon subcinctus*, 1903, i, 88.  
 (Opbites) *albofuscus*, 1903, i, 89.  
*Lycoperdina sericea*, 1905, ii, 280.  
*Lycophidium capense*, 1907, 486; 1909, 595.  
*Lycophotia poliochroa*, 1906, 489, 498.  
*Lycopsylla*, 1908, 618.  
*Lycosa* sp., 1909, 158.  
   *arenaris*, 1905, ii, 570.  
   *bicolor*, 1905, ii, 571, 580, 581.  
   *castanea*, 1905, ii, 571, 577.  
   *clara*, 1905, ii, 571, 590.  
   *cowlei*, 1905, ii, 570.  
   *crispipes*, 1905, ii, 588.  
   *errans*, 1905, ii, 571, 578, 579.  
   *gilberta*, 1905, ii, 571, 582.  
   *godeffroyi*, 1905, ii, 569.  
   *hasseltii*, 1905, ii, 569.  
   *hispanica*, 1905, ii, 3.  
   *ingens*, 1902, ii, 180.  
   *læta*, 1905, ii, 571, 590.  
   *leuckartii*, 1905, ii, 576.  
   *molyneuxi*, 1905, ii, 570, 575.  
   *obscura*, 1905, ii, 569, 571, 590.  
   *phyllis*, 1905, ii, 571, 573, 574.  
   *stirlingæ*, 1905, ii, 570, 584, 585.  
   *tarentula*, 1905, ii, 569.  
   *tasmanica*, 1905, ii, 570, 571, 572.  
*Lycostomus gestroi*, 1902, ii, 243, 267, 283; 1910, 840.  
*Lycosuchus*, 1907, 1053.  
   *vanderietii*, 1904, i, 496; 1907, 1052, 1061; 1909, 679.  
*Lygræus laticornis*, 1901, i, 327.  
   *phasianus*, 1901, i, 327.  
   *tenebrosus*, 1901, i, 327.  
   *tristator*, 1902, i, 42.  
*Lygodactylus capensis*, 1902, ii, 16; 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 484; 1909, 592.  
*Lygosoma*, 1905, ii, 218.
- Lygosoma annectens*, 1903, ii, 127.  
   *chalcides*, 1901, i, 301, 311.  
   *concinatum*, 1903, i, 126.  
   *floweri*, 1901, i, 310.  
   *granulatum*, 1903, ii, 126, 129.  
   *laterale*, 1905, ii, 195, 218.  
   *loriæ*, 1903, ii, 128.  
   *milnense*, 1903, ii, 125, 126, 129.  
   *muelleri*, 1903, ii, 128.  
   *pratti*, 1903, ii, 128, 129.  
   *pulchellum*, 1903, ii, 127.  
   *pulchrum*, 1903, ii, 127, 129.  
   *simum*, 1903, ii, 126.  
   *sundevalli*, 1902, ii, 17; 1907, 486; 1909, 594.  
*Lygropia acosmialis*, 1910, 499.  
   *amyntusalis*, 1910, 499.  
   *atrinervalis*, 1910, 499, 509.  
   *obrinusalis*, 1910, 499.  
*Lygus* sp., 1909, 154.  
*Lymantria flavicilia*, 1910, 458, 509.  
*Lynceus costatus*, 1906, 693.  
   *guttatus*, 1906, 693.  
*Lyncodon*, 1901, ii, 626.  
   *patagonicus*, 1908, 952, 953.  
*Lyonetia somnulentella*, 1907, 984.  
*Lyosphæra*, 1902, ii, 296.  
*Lyperosomum corrigia*, 1909, 366, 368.  
*Lyprobius* sp., 1902, ii, 380.  
   *cristatus*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*Lyriocephalus scutatus*, 1905, ii, 296.  
*Lyriothemis priapea*, 1902, i, 68.  
*Lyrognathus*, 1903, i, 354, 356, 362.  
*Lyrurus tetrrix*, 1904, i, 412, 415.  
   (Tetrao) *tetrrix*, 1909, 346.  
*Lysianassa magellanica*, 1908, 371, 399.  
*Lysidice*, 1905, i, 181.  
   *collaris*, 1903, ii, 143; 1904, i, 284, 285, 291.  
   *ninetta*, 1904, i, 284, 285.



- Lysiosquilla spinosa*, 1901, ii, 554.  
*Lysiurus uncinatus*, 1909, 507, 508.  
*Lysmata seticaudata*, 1909, 706.  
*Lystronychus caeruleus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
     *latipennis*, 1902, ii, 247.  
*Lystrosaurus*, 1903, i, 179; 1907, 1055, 1061.  
*Lytocarpus crosslandi*, 1907, 490, 491, 511, 514.  
     *grandis*, 1907, 490, 511.  
     — *unilateralis*, 1907, 490, 510, 514.  
     *pennarius*, 1910, 799, 800, 802, 822.  
     *philippinus*, 1910, 137.  
     *phoeniceus*, 1910, 800–802, 810, 817, 823.  
     *racemiferus*, 1907, 511.  
*Lytoscyphus marginatus*, 1910, 811, 816.
- Mabuia*, 1905, ii, 218.  
     *agilis*, 1905, ii, 195, 218.  
     *aurata*, 1903, ii, 70.  
     *brevicollis*, 1901, ii, 146.  
     *frenata*, 1903, ii, 70.  
     *multifasciata*, 1901, i, 301, 310.  
     *pulchra*, 1901, ii, 147.  
     *quinqueteniata*, 1902, ii, 17; 1909, 590, 594.  
     *striata*, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 254; 1907, 486; 1909, 590, 594.  
     *sulcata*, 1905, ii, 254.  
     *trivittata*, 1905, ii, 254.  
     *varia*, 1901, i, 49; 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 254; 1907, 485; 1909, 590, 594.
- Macacus*, 1901, i, 148, 149, 151; 1903, i, 12, 15, 20; 1906, 558, 566; 1907, 677; 1909, 88.  
     *sp.*, 1901, i, 148; 1906, 558.  
     *arctoides tibetanus*, 1906, 997.
- Macacus cyclopis*, 1906, 559.  
     *cynomolgus*, 1901, i, 148; 1902, ii, 232, 250; 1906, 558, 562.  
     *fascicularis*, 1906, 558, 562, 563, 564, 566; 1909, 373.  
     *fuscatus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 361; 1906, 558, 559, 562.  
     *nemestrinus*, 1901, i, 148, 152; 1904, i, 161; 1906, 558, 559, 562, 563.  
     *philippinensis*, 1901, i, 148.  
     *pileatus*, 1901, i, 148.  
     *radiatus*, 1901, i, 148.  
     *rhesus*, 1901, i, 148, 152; 1906, 558, 559, 562, 564, 566; 1909, 84.  
     *silenus*, 1901, i, 148.  
     *sinicus*, 1901, i, 149; 1906, 558, 562.  
     *speciosus*, 1901, i, 148; 1906, 562.  
     *vestitus*, 1906, 997.
- Macalla apicalis*, 1907, 71, 87  
     *caradriniformis*, 1907, 70, 87.  
     *curtullalis*, 1907, 70, 87.  
     *margarita*, 1907, 70.  
     *melanobasis*, 1910, 494, 510.  
     *nyctichroalis*, 1907, 70.  
     *cenochroa*, 1907, 70.  
     *perdentalis*, 1907, 71, 87.  
     *picta*, 1907, 70.  
     *pomalis*, 1907, 70, 87.  
     *porphyrealis*, 1907, 71, 87.  
     *seminivea*, 1907, 70.  
     *tenebrosalis*, 1907, 71.  
     *unipunctalis*, 1907, 70, 87.
- Macaria amandata*, 1910, 468.  
     *brongusaria*, 1910, 468.  
     *crassata*, 1910, 467.  
     *crassilimbaria*, 1910, 468.  
     *johnstoni*, 1910, 468.  
     *largificaria*, 1910, 468.  
     *lataria*, 1910, 468.  
     *majestica*, 1910, 468.  
     *rectistriaria*, 1910, 467.

- Macaria rhabdophora*, 1910, 467.  
   *testacea*, 1910, 468.  
   *uniflata*, 1910, 468.  
   *zombina*, 1910, 468.
- Macarostola*, 1907, 979.  
   *onychota*, 1908, 735.
- Macduffia bonhardi*, 1903, ii, 136.
- Macetes pusilla*, 1904, i, 257.  
   *rugicollis*, 1904, i, 257.
- Macha philippinarum*, 1906, 855.
- Machæra albida*, 1906, 844.  
   *polita*, 1906, 844.  
   *radiata*, 1906, 844.
- Machæramphus*, 1902, i, 315.
- Machetes*, 1901, ii, 593.
- Maclurea*, 1908, 812.
- Macna hamptoni*, 1910, 494, 510.
- Macoma ala*, 1906, 823.  
   *blainvillei*, 1906, 823.  
   *bruguierii*, 1906, 823.  
   *syndesmyoides*, 1906, 824, 848.  
   *truncata*, 1906, 824.
- Macraspis brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 256, 257.  
   *cribratus*, 1903, ii, 257.  
   *dichrous*, 1903, ii, 257.  
   *pantochloris*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Macrobates*, 1904, ii, 421.
- Macrochlamys anonæ*, 1904, ii, 443.  
   *aspides*, 1904, ii, 445.  
   *atoma*, 1904, ii, 443, 447.  
   *chaos*, 1904, ii, 444, 447.  
   *choinix*, 1904, ii, 446.  
   *curvilabris*, 1904, ii, 445, 447.  
   *glauca*, 1904, ii, 442.  
   *hypoleuca*, 1904, ii, 445.  
   *kuluensis*, 1904, ii, 442, 447.  
   *kumahensis*, 1904, ii, 443.  
   *notha*, 1904, ii, 444, 447.  
   *noxia*, 1904, ii, 444, 445, 447.  
   *nuda*, 1904, ii, 442.  
   *patens*, 1904, ii, 445, 447.  
   *petasus*, 1904, ii, 444.  
   *prava*, 1904, ii, 443, 447.
- Macrochlamys pseudochoinix*, 1904, ii, 446, 447.  
   *rutila*, 1904, ii, 443, 447.  
   *sequax*, 1904, ii, 443.  
   *spretta*, 1904, ii, 445, 447.  
   *subjecta*, 1904, ii, 444.  
   *subpetasus*, 1904, ii, 445.  
   *superflua*, 1904, ii, 442, 447.
- Macrodon ferox*, 1906, 378.  
   *trahira*, 1905, i, 189; 1906, 378, 379, 382.
- Macrodypteryx macrodipterus*, 1901, ii, 607.
- Macrogale*, 1903, i, 328.
- Macroglossa passalus*, 1909, 147.  
   *spelæa*, 1901, i, 53.  
   *trochilus*, 1910, 463.
- Macroglossus minimus*, 1909, 376.
- Macrolopha*, 1904, i, 235.  
   *centromaculata*, 1904, i, 235.  
   *lacordairei*, 1904, i, 235.  
   *mashonana*, 1904, i, 235.  
   *murrayi*, 1904, i, 235.
- Macromeris violacea*, 1902, ii, 262, 283.
- Macromia borneensis*, 1902, i, 78.  
   *cincta*, 1902, i, 78.  
   *fumata*, 1902, i, 78.  
   *gerstaeckeri*, 1902, i, 76, 77.  
   *westwoodi*, 1902, i, 76, 78.
- Macronyx*, 1903, i, 5.  
   *croceus*, 1903, i, 7.
- Macrophis ornatus*, 1909, 944.
- Macropisthodon rhodomelas*, 1901, ii, 576.
- Macroplectra rufopallens*, 1910, 485, 509.
- Macropodus*, 1909, 769.  
   *cupanus*, 1909, 775.  
   *ocellatus*, 1909, 774, 775.  
   *pugnax*, 1909, 779.  
   *venustus*, 1909, 774.  
   *viridiauratus*, 1909, 774.
- Macropoma*, 1907, 760, 766.
- Macropsalis hoggi*, 1902, ii, 398.  
   *kalinowskii*, 1902, ii, 31, 60.

- Macropsalis segmentata*, 1902, ii, 31.  
*serritarsus*, 1902, ii, 399.
- Macropterotonotus*, 1907, 1063.  
*anguillaris*, 1907, 1068.  
*charnuth*, 1907, 1068, 1073.
- Macropus*, 1902, i, 129; 1904, i, 143; 1907, 205, 207, 218, 220; 1908, 128, 592, 929; 1910, 765.  
*agilis*, 1907, 201, 207; 1908, 601, 788, 793; 1909, 504.  
*alligatoris*, 1907, 202, 207.  
*antilopinus*, 1904, ii, 129; 1907, 202, 207.  
*bennettii*, 1907, 207; 1908, 573; 1909, 497, 498.  
*billardieri*, 1908, 568.  
*brachyurus*, 1906, 474, 768; 1908, 568; 1909, 803, 813, 814, 826, 845.  
*brunii*, 1904, ii, 178; 1907, 201, 207.  
*cervinus*, 1907, 515.  
*derbianus*, 1907, 202, 207, 216.  
*dorsalis*, 1904, ii, 179; 1907, 201, 202, 207, 209; 1908, 601, 602.  
*engeniei*, 1906, 469, 474, 768; 1909, 803, 812, 813, 815.  
*giganteus*, 1906, 474, 767, 768; 1907, 202, 203, 207; 1908, 568, 792; 1909, 90, 497, 803, 805, 806, 809, 845.  
 — *melanops*, 1909, 807.  
*hagenbecki*, 1908, 575; 1909, 504.  
*irma*, 1906, 474, 768; 1907, 515; 1909, 803, 809, 811.  
*magnus*, 1907, 467, 515.  
*melanops*, 1907, 201, 207; 1908, 568, 575.  
*melanotis*, 1907, 208.  
*oecydromus*, 1906, 474.
- Macropus parryi*, 1908, 568, 793; 1909, 503-505.  
*robustus*, 1909, 90.  
 — *cervinus*, 1909, 803, 807, 808.  
 — *erubescens*, 1908, 792; 1909, 803, 807, 809.  
*ruficollis*, 1909, 90.  
*rufus*, 1906, 474, 540, 768; 1907, 202, 207; 1909, 498, 803, 805, 807, 810.  
*ualabatus*, 1907, 201, 204, 207; 1908, 602, 793.  
 — *apicalis*, 1908, 792, 793.  
 — *ingrami*, 1908, 788, 792.  
*woodwardi*, 1907, 515; 1908, 575.
- Macropygia minor*, 1910, 579.
- Macrorhinus angustirostris*, 1909, 602, 606; 1910, 580.  
*ansonii*, 1909, 601.  
*byroni*, 1909, 601.  
*crosetensis*, 1909, 606; 1910, 580, 582-585, 588.  
*falclandicus*, 1909, 601, 606.  
*kerguelensis*, 1909, 601, 606; 1910, 580, 582, 583, 585.  
*leoninus*, 1909, 600, 606; 1910, 580.  
 — *crosetensis*, 1909, 606.  
 — *falclandicus*, 1909, 601, 603, 606; 1910, 580, 581.  
 — *macquariensis*, 1909, 603, 606; 1910, 580-583.  
 — *typicus*, 1909, 601, 603, 606; 1910, 580.  
*patagonica*, 1909, 600.  
*peronii*, 1909, 601.  
*proboscidea*, 1909, 601.
- Macroscelides*, 1902, i, 225, 227, 228; 1904, i, 144; 1906, 577; 1909, 680, 682; 1910, 765.  
*delamerei*, 1904, i, 460.

- Macroscelides edwardi*, 1904, i, 174.  
*fuscus*, 1908, 541.  
*melanotis*, 1904, i, 172, 174;  
 1906, 577.  
*proboscideus*, 1902, i, 224, 227,  
 228; 1904, i, 174; 1906,  
 577.  
*rupestris*, 1902, i, 228; 1904, i,  
 174.  
*Macroscincus*, 1905, ii, 260-262;  
 1907, 58, 59.  
*cocteau*, 1905, ii, 257-260.  
*Macrosoma*, 1903, ii, 256.  
*Macrostylis*, 1904, ii, 302, 311,  
 313.  
*Macrothele*, 1901, ii, 265-267, 270,  
 272; 1903, i, 343, 345, 358,  
 360, 362, 363.  
*aculeata*, 1901, ii, 266.  
*antipodiana*, 1901, ii, 267.  
*calpetana*, 1901, ii, 266.  
*fuliginea*, 1901, i, 213, 214.  
*holsti*, 1901, i, 214, 215.  
*huttoni*, 1901, ii, 265, 267.  
*insignipes*, 1901, ii, 267.  
*maculata*, 1901, i, 214.  
*palpator*, 1901, i, 213-215.  
*segmentata*, 1901, i, 214.  
*Macrothrix affinis*, 1904, ii, 127,  
 128.  
*laticornis*, 1904, ii, 127.  
*Macrothynnus simillimus*, 1910,  
 283.  
*Macroxus annulatus*, 1907, 293.  
*leucopus*, 1907, 8.  
*Macrura ignipectus*, 1901, i,  
 65.  
*Mactra achatina*, 1906, 827.  
*aphrodina*, 1906, 827.  
*cornea*, 1906, 827.  
*fauroti*, 1906, 784, 827.  
*glabrata*, 1906, 827.  
*luzonica*, 1906, 827.  
*subtruncata*, 1909, 761.  
*Mactrimula plicataria*, 1906, 828.  
*tryphera*, 1906, 786, 828.
- Madateus*, 1908, 224.  
*lewisii*, 1908, 228, 265, 267.  
*Madoqua*, 1909, 173, 181, 182, 186,  
 189, 197; 1910, 881, 982,  
 984.  
*kirkee*, 1904, i, 421.  
*phillipsi*, 1901, ii, 500; 1904, i,  
 421; 1907, 748; 1909, 160,  
 170, 174, 183, 188, 190-192;  
 1910, 874, 876, 877, 879, 880.  
*saltiana*, 1901, ii, 500; 1910,  
 876.  
*Madrella*, 1906, 1000.  
*ferruginea*, 1902, ii, 71.  
*ferruginosa*, 1902, ii, 62, 71,  
 72; 1904, ii, 269, 298.  
*Madrepora*, 1907, 532, 550, 551,  
 556.  
*centralis*, 1909, 294.  
*fungites*, 1909, 901.  
*pulchra*, 1907, 531, 534, 545.  
*Mæandrina (Platygyra) ascensionis*,  
 1910, 126.  
*Mæotias*, 1907, 652, 655.  
*Mævia picta*, 1901, ii, 73.  
*Magulaba mæstalis*, 1910, 451.  
*Magulla*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Mahathala*, 1902, i, 139.  
*Mainatus intermedius*, 1901, i, 66;  
 1910, 573.  
*javanensis*, 1901, i, 66.  
*Malacobdella*, 1901, ii, 103.  
*grossa*, 1901, ii, 103.  
*Malacocinclu abbotti*, 1901, i, 64.  
*Malacomys longipes*, 1905, i, 84.  
*Malacoptila fulvicularis*, 1902, ii,  
 37.  
 — *melanopogon*, 1902, ii, 37,  
 60.  
*fusca*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Malacyntis*, 1908, 738.  
*stibarodes*, 1908, 738.  
*Malamblia flavipalpis*, 1910, 488,  
 509.  
*Malapterurus*, 1903, i, 8; 1909,  
 656.

- Malapterurus electricus*, 1901, i, 7;  
 1902, ii, 337; 1909, 625, 626.  
*Malleus normalis*, 1906, 806.  
*Malodon spinibarbe*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Mallomys rothschildi*, 1903, ii, 199.  
*Malluvium*, 1906, 789.  
*Malurus cyaneus*, 1908, 783.  
*Mambara*, 1908, 119.  
     *nigropunctata*, 1908, 120, 126.  
*Manatus*, 1909, 168.  
     *inunguis*, 1910, 229.  
*Mancasellus*, 1904, ii, 307, 308,  
 314.  
*Mangilia albolabiata*, 1901, ii, 450.  
     *averina*, 1901, ii, 441, 460.  
     *bascauda*, 1901, ii, 442.  
     *cardinalis*, 1901, ii, 441.  
     *chilosema*, 1901, ii, 329, 441,  
 442.  
     *crassilabrum*, 1901, ii, 441.  
     *decipiens*, 1901, ii, 441.  
     *fairbanki*, 1901, ii, 333, 442.  
     *fortistriata*, 1901, ii, 333, 442.  
     *fulvocincta*, 1901, ii, 333, 442.  
     *galigensis*, 1901, ii, 442.  
     *himerodes*, 1901, ii, 441.  
     *himerta*, 1901, ii, 441.  
     *horneana*, 1901, ii, 329, 442.  
     *lucida*, 1901, ii, 442.  
     *myrmecodes*, 1901, ii, 442,  
 460.  
     *obtusicauda*, 1901, ii, 447.  
     *opalus*, 1901, ii, 442.  
     *pellyi*, 1901, ii, 442.  
     *perlonga*, 1901, ii, 442.  
     *phaea*, 1901, ii, 442, 460.  
     *pulchripicta*, 1901, ii, 443, 460.  
     *recta*, 1901, ii, 333, 450.  
     *scitula*, 1901, ii, 450.  
     *spurca*, 1901, ii, 447.  
     *subula*, 1901, ii, 443.  
     *terpnisma*, 1901, ii, 443, 460.  
     *theskela*, 1901, ii, 444.  
     *theskeloides*, 1901, ii, 444.  
     *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 328, 334,  
 444.  
*Mangilia vauquelini*, 1901, ii, 441.  
     (*Glyphostoma*) *obtusicauda*,  
 1901, ii, 444, 459.  
     (—) *rugosa*, 1901, ii, 444.  
     (—) *soror*, 1901, ii, 444.  
     (—) *spurca*, 1901, ii, 444.  
*Mangusta urinatrix*, 1908, 167.  
*Manis*, 1902, i, 129; 1908, 128;  
 1909, 523, 682.  
     *gigantea*, 1905, i, 85, 202; 1909,  
 700.  
     *javanica*, 1907, 11; 1909, 392.  
     *temmincki*, 1909, 125.  
     *tricuspis*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*Manobia xena*, 1906, 490.  
*Manolepis putnami*, 1905, ii, 196,  
 225, 233.  
*Mantis*, 1910, 838.  
     *religiosa*, 1909, 279, 284.  
     *siccifolius*, 1909, 104.  
     *undata*, 1902, i, 94.  
*Mantispa*, 1902, ii, 271, 272.  
     *sp.*, 1902, ii, 236, 237, 281.  
     *cora*, 1902, ii, 237.  
     *nodosa*, 1902, ii, 236.  
     *simulatrix*, 1902, ii, 235, 238,  
 281.  
*Manucodia atra*, 1909, 741.  
*Maoriana*, 1901, ii, 230, 236; 1902,  
 ii, 123.  
     *dendyi*, 1901, ii, 237.  
*Maoridrillus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,  
 220, 221, 229.  
     *mauiensis*, 1904, ii, 222-224.  
     *uliginosus*, 1904, ii, 223.  
*Marasmia fuscifascialis*, 1907, 79.  
     *trapezalis*, 1910, 497.  
     *venihalis*, 1909, 148.  
*Marbla divisa*, 1910, 456.  
*Marcusenius brachyhistius*, 1901, i,  
 5; 1902, ii, 325; 1903, i,  
 22.  
     *budgetti*, 1904, i, 197, 199.  
     *longianalis*, 1901, i, 5, 10.  
     *petherici*, 1904, i, 198.  
     *psittacus*, 1904, i, 198.

*Marcusenius pulverulentus*, 1902, i, 265.

*sphecodes*, 1902, i, 234; 1903, i, 22.

*Mardara caligramma*, 1906, 491.

*Margarita margaritifera*, 1901, i, 372, 378.

*sinensis*, 1901, i, 372, 373.

*Margaritifera anomioides*, 1901, i, 384.

*atropurpurea*, 1901, i, 384.

*barbata*, 1901, i, 377.

*bicolor*, 1901, i, 393.

*capensis*, 1901, i, 379.

*carchariarum*, 1901, i, 381-383.

*cetra*, 1901, i, 388.

*chamoides*, 1901, i, 393.

*chemnitzii*, 1901, i, 388.

*citrina*, 1901, i, 383, 384.

*concinna*, 1901, i, 393.

*crocata*, 1901, i, 393.

*fimbriata*, 1901, i, 372, 387.

*flexuosa*, 1901, i, 383.

*fluctuosa*, 1901, i, 393.

*fucata*, 1901, i, 385, 386.

*glabra*, 1901, i, 392.

*grisea*, 1901, i, 393.

*hystrix*, 1901, i, 393.

*imbricata*, 1901, i, 387; 1906, 803.

*irrasa*, 1901, i, 393.

*lacunata*, 1901, i, 392.

*lentiginosa*, 1901, i, 387, 388.

*lurida*, 1901, i, 388, 389, 391.

*margaritifera*, 1901, i, 373, 374, 376, 378, 380-382, 385, 386, 389, 390; 1902, i, 141, 142, 162, 166; 1906, 803.

— *cumingii*, 1901, i, 375, 376.

— *erythrænsis*, 1901, i, 375, 377.

— *mazatlanica*, 1901, i, 373, 376-378, 387; 1902, i, 141, 162.

— *persica*, 1901, i, 375-378; 1906, 803.

*Margaritifera margaritifera typica*, 1901, i, 374-377.

— *zanzibarensis*, 1901, i, 375, 377.

*martensii*, 1901, i, 386.

*maurittii*, 1901, i, 391.

*maxima*, 1901, i, 373-379, 381, 387; 1902, i, 142, 146, 162.

*mazatlanica*, 1901, i, 377.

*muricata*, 1906, 803.

*natalensis*, 1901, i, 382, 383.

*nebulosa*, 1901, i, 386.

*nigra*, 1901, i, 392.

*pallida*, 1901, i, 393.

*panasense*, 1901, i, 372, 388, 390-392.

*pernoides*, 1901, i, 390.

*pitcairnensis*, 1901, i, 388, 390, 391.

*placunoides*, 1901, i, 392.

*prætexta*, 1901, i, 387.

*prasina*, 1901, i, 393.

*radiata*, 1901, i, 372, 389.

*radula*, 1901, i, 393.

*reentsii*, 1901, i, 393.

*scheepmakeri*, 1901, i, 384.

*sinensis*, 1901, i, 375.

*sugillata*, 1901, i, 380, 382.

*tegulata*, 1901, i, 392.

*tristis*, 1901, i, 384.

*vidua*, 1901, i, 392.

*vulgaris*, 1901, i, 372, 384-388, 390, 391; 1902, i, 141, 147, 162; 1906, 803.

*Margaritophora communis*, 1901, i, 372.

*margaritifera*, 1901, i, 372.

*mazatlanica*, 1901, i, 373, 376.

*Margarona oceanitis*, 1905, i, 95.

*Margellium octopunctatum*, 1903, ii, 168.

*Marginella binotata*, 1906, 390.

*inconspicua*, 1901, ii, 333, 425.

*mazagonica*, 1901, ii, 328; 1906, 784.

*monilis*, 1901, ii, 424.

- Marginella oblonga*, 1901, ii, 425.  
*pygmæa*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (*Cryptospira*) *mabellæ*, 1901, ii, 425, 460.  
 (—) *quinqueplicata*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (*Gibberula*) *charbarensis*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (—) *fusiformis*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (—) *mazagonica*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (—) *monilis*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (—) — *terverviana*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (—) *nevilli*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (—) *shoplandi*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (*Glabella*) *fabæ*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (—) *obtusa*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (—) *quilonica*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (*Persicula*) *dens*, 1901, ii, 425.  
 (—) *isseli*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) *oodes*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) *pisum*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (*Volvaria*) *attenuata*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) *effulgens*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) *obscura*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) *verdensis*, 1901, ii, 426.
- Marionia* sp., 1904, ii, 98, 99.  
*albo-tuberculata*, 1904, ii, 94, 97–99.  
*arborescens*, 1904, ii, 94–97.  
*chloanthes*, 1904, ii, 99.  
*levis*, 1904, ii, 94, 105.  
*pellucida*, 1904, ii, 94.  
*ramosa*, 1904, ii, 94–96.  
*virescens*, 1904, ii, 99.  
*viridescens*, 1904, ii, 94, 98.
- Marionina*, 1905, ii, 563.  
*glandulosa*, 1905, ii, 564.
- Marmosa cinerea*, 1903, ii, 243, 244.  
*constantiæ*, 1903, ii, 243, 244.  
*regina*, 1903, ii, 244.
- Marpesia peleus*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 712.
- Marphysa*, 1901, ii, 714, 715, 718, 719.  
*acicularum*, 1903, ii, 136, 137.  
*adenensis*, 1903, ii, 136.  
*belli*, 1903, ii, 130, 136.  
*bonhardi*, 1903, ii, 136.  
*corallina*, 1903, ii, 136, 137.  
*fallax*, 1903, ii, 136, 137; 1904, i, 308.  
*furcellata*, 1903, ii, 136, 141–144.  
*goodsiri*, 1903, ii, 136.  
*januarii*, 1903, ii, 137, 143.  
*macintoshi*, 1903, ii, 136–138, 140, 141, 144.  
*mossambica*, 1903, ii, 130, 136, 139, 144.  
*novæ-hollandiæ*, 1903, ii, 136, 139.  
*parishi*, 1903, ii, 137, 143.  
*regalis*, 1903, ii, 136, 137.  
*sanguinea*, 1901, ii, 719, 720.  
*saxicola*, 1903, ii, 136, 137.  
*simplex*, 1903, ii, 136, 140–142, 144.  
*stragulum*, 1903, ii, 136.  
*striata*, 1903, ii, 136, 137.  
*teretiussula*, 1901, ii, 715.
- Marpusia melanognathus*, 1901, ii, 6, 7.
- Marshalliana bivittata*, 1910, 481.
- Martes*, 1902, i, 110.  
*bedfordi*, 1908, 52.  
*flavigula borealis*, 1908, 967.  
 — *kuatunensis*, 1908, 967.  
*japonica*, 1905, ii, 335.  
*melampis*, 1908, 52.  
 — *tsuensis*, 1908, 48, 52.  
*penteliei*, 1902, i, 110.
- Martesia striata*, 1906, 845.
- Maruca testulalis*, 1907, 86; 1910, 503.
- Marumba dyras*, 1906, 491.
- Massagidia hesperia*, 1910, 401.  
*tenuifasciata*, 1910, 401, 508.
- Massoutiera mzabi*, 1902, ii, 11.

- Mastacembelus*, 1910, 592, 619, 623,  
 624, 627.  
*congius*, 1903, i, 28.  
*cryptacanthus*, 1903, i, 28.  
*liberiensis*, 1903, i, 28.  
*loennbergi*, 1902, ii, 329, 330;  
 1903, i, 28.  
*marchii*, 1903, i, 28.  
*sclateri*, 1903, i, 29.
- Masteria*, 1903, i, 343.
- Mastigoproctus antillensis*, 1902, ii,  
 169, 184.  
*giganteus*, 1902, ii, 170, 173,  
 184.
- Mastigopus*, 1903, i, 53, 56, 62-70.
- Mastodon*, 1902, ii, 320.
- Mathilda gracillima*, 1901, ii, 378,  
 460.  
*zmitampis*, 1901, ii, 379, 460.
- Matidia aëria*, 1901, ii, 67.
- Matopo nigrivittata*, 1910, 404.
- Matuta banksii*, 1901, ii, 552, 553.  
*picta*, 1901, ii, 552, 553.  
*victor*, 1901, ii, 551.  
*victrix*, 1901, ii, 551.
- Maypa*, 1903, ii, 256.
- Mazama*, 1910, 960, 966, 969, 971,  
 981, 985.  
*bricenii*, 1910, 964, 965.  
*nemorivagus*, 1910, 252, 939,  
 962-964.  
*rufa*, 1903, ii, 242; 1908, 345;  
 1909, 90.
- Mazuca strigicincta*, 1910, 405.
- Mecicobothrium*, 1903, i, 346, 358.
- Mecidea*, 1905, ii, 146, 147.
- Mecistocephalus punctifrons*, 1901, ii,  
 507, 531.
- Mecodina subjecta*, 1910, 446.
- Mecopoda latipennis*, 1902, i, 94.
- Mecyna gilvata*, 1910, 504.
- Medusa campanulata*, 1903, ii, 177.  
*digitale*, 1903, ii, 171.
- Megachile alecto*, 1901, i, 245.  
*bicanaliculata*, 1901, ii, 35.  
*bicolor*, 1901, i, 246.
- Megachile dimidiata*, 1901, ii, 35.  
*erythropoda*, 1901, ii, 34.  
*frederici*, 1901, ii, 35.  
*malayana*, 1901, i, 245.  
*megistia*, 1901, i, 244.  
*othona*, 1901, i, 245.  
*placida*, 1901, i, 245.
- Megaderma cor*, 1902, ii, 308.  
*frons*, 1903, i, 295; 1904, i,  
 460.  
*spasma*, 1901, i, 52, 53.  
 — *trifolium*, 1909, 379.
- Megaderus stigma*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Megadeuterus*, 1905, ii, 270.
- Megaladapis*, 1907, 470.
- Megalæma duvauceli*, 1901, i, 73.  
*henrici*, 1901, i, 72.  
*hodgsoni*, 1901, i, 73.  
*ramsayi*, 1901, i, 73.
- Megalania prisca*, 1901, i, 175.
- Megalichthys*, 1907, 751, 755, 756,  
 759, 760, 762, 765.  
*hibberti*, 1907, 756.
- Megalobatrachus*, 1903, ii, 307, 309,  
 313, 315.  
*japonicus*, 1903, ii, 298.
- Megalobrycon cephalus*, 1905, i,  
 190.
- Megalocolus notator*, 1902, ii, 270,  
 271, 284.
- Megalopalpus gymna*, 1902, i, 46.
- Megaloperdix nigelli*, 1909, 366.
- Megalophris*, 1907, 324, 335, 338-  
 340, 343-347, 349; 1908,  
 898, 908.  
*baluensis*, 1908, 411, 429.  
*bœttgeri*, 1908, 411, 420.  
*boulengeri*, 1908, 411, 425.  
*carinensis*, 1908, 411, 427.  
*chysii*, 1907, 325; 1908, 413.  
*feæ*, 1907, 325, 330, 871; 1908,  
 411, 428.  
*gigas*, 1908, 418.  
*gracilis*, 1908, 411, 421, 430.  
*hasseltii*, 1908, 411, 424, 425,  
 430.



- Megalophrys heteropus*, 1908, 411, 422, 430.  
*longipes*, 1907, 326-328, 872, 873, 910; 1908, 407, 409, 410, 415.  
*major*, 1908, 409, 410, 416, 418, 430.  
*montana*, 1902, ii, 188; 1903, ii, 154, 155; 1907, 325-329, 349, 871-886, 889, 892, 895-898, 901, 903, 906-910; 1908, 407-411, 413, 415, 420.  
 — *aceras*, 1908, 411, 412.  
*nasuta*, 1907, 325-332, 340-342, 344, 346, 348, 350-352, 871-885, 889, 891-910; 1908, 24, 27, 407, 409, 410, 413, 415, 430, 686, 689.  
*parva*, 1908, 408, 409, 411, 419.  
*pelodytoides*, 1908, 409, 411, 423, 424.  
*robusta*, 1908, 411, 413, 430.  
*Megalops*, 1904, ii, 37, 44, 45, 54-56, 59-65, 67, 70-74, 76-80, 448.  
*cyprinoides*, 1904, ii, 43, 46, 55.  
*priscus*, 1904, ii, 45.  
*Megalostomis obesa*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Megalotomus parvus*, 1901, i, 331, 333, 335.  
*rufipes*, 1901, i, 331, 333, 335.  
*Megalurus*, 1907, 769.  
*peleus*, 1904, i, 451.  
*Meganyctiphanes norvegica*, 1910, 786.  
*Megapenthes* sp., 1909, 152.  
*andrewsi*, 1909, 152.  
*Megaproctus zanzibarinus*, 1906, 958.  
*Megaptera longimana*, 1905, ii, 490; 1910, 772.  
*Megarthritis velutina*, 1906, 494.  
*Megasclex*, 1901, ii, 206; 1904, ii, 261.  
*antarcticus*, 1903, ii, 204.  
*Megascolides*, 1904, ii, 256-262.  
*ambialis*, 1904, ii, 261.  
*australis*, 1904, ii, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263.  
*cameroni*, 1904, ii, 258.  
*illawarrae*, 1904, ii, 258, 262.  
*insignis*, 1904, ii, 258.  
*Megascops choliba*, 1902, ii, 40, 41.  
*Megisba*, 1909, 421.  
*malaya*, 1909, 423, 474, 476.  
*Megischus violaceipennis*, 1901, i, 225.  
*Megophrys monticola*, 1908, 411.  
*Meinertia carinata*, 1902, ii, 378.  
*Melampyrus acutangulus*, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 283.  
*Melanerpes cruentatus*, 1902, ii, 32.  
*Melania*, 1901, i, 326; ii, 461, 462, 467, 468; 1906, 185.  
*admirabilis*, 1901, ii, 461, 464.  
*amarula*, 1901, ii, 465.  
*gracilis*, 1901, i, 326, 333, 335.  
*tuberculata*, 1906, 185.  
*Melanitis leda*, 1910, 8.  
*libya*, 1910, 3, 8.  
*Melanobucco abyssinicus*, 1901, ii, 608.  
*aequatorialis*, 1901, ii, 602, 608.  
*Melanoides asperata*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*dactylus*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*Melanomys*, 1907, 142.  
*Melanoxanthus dolosus*, 1909, 152.  
*litura*, 1909, 152.  
*melanocephalus*, 1909, 152.  
*Melasina abacodes*, 1908, 749.  
*aedifica*, 1908, 744.  
*amica*, 1908, 748.  
*cyclatma*, 1908, 746.  
*dissoluta*, 1908, 747.  
*halieutis*, 1908, 743.  
*immanis*, 1908, 746, 747.  
*inimica*, 1908, 747.

- Melasina isospila*, 1908, 746.  
*liochra*, 1908, 748.  
*morbida*, 1908, 744.  
*mylica*, 1908, 748.  
*paraphrictis*, 1908, 744.  
*sauropa*, 1908, 745.  
*stabularia*, 1908, 745.  
*stelitis*, 1908, 743.  
*systolea*, 1908, 747.  
*Meleagrina*, 1906, 803.  
*margaritifera*, 1901, i, 372, 377.  
*Meleagris ocellata*, 1909, 740.  
*Meles*, 1902, i, 110, 111, 113; 1904, i, 144; 1908, 944.  
*anakuma*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 344; 1908, 627, 628.  
*hanensis*, 1908, 967.  
*leptorhynchus*, 1908, 967.  
*meles*, 1908, 128, 129, 955, 956; 1909, 492.  
 — *mediterraneus*, 1905, ii, 318.  
*palæatticus*, 1902, i, 110.  
*siningensis*, 1908, 967.  
*(Mustela) palæattica*, 1902, i, 110.  
*Meletta thryssa*, 1904, ii, 454.  
*Melia*, 1905, ii, 496–501, 504–510.  
*tessellata*, 1905, ii, 494–496, 498, 500, 502, 510; 1909, 159, 705.  
*Melias diardi*, 1901, i, 75.  
*tristis*, 1901, i, 75.  
*Melibe*, 1906, 676.  
*fimbriata*, 1902, ii, 62, 68–70; 1904, ii, 87.  
*Melicertum*, 1903, ii, 186.  
*penicillatum*, 1903, ii, 176, 177.  
*Melherax*, 1902, i, 277, 316.  
*gabar*, 1901, ii, 312, 603.  
*monogrammicus*, 1907, 467.  
*niger*, 1901, ii, 312.  
*poliopterus*, 1901, ii, 312.  
*Melinda mercedonia*, 1902, i, 45.  
*Melinodon*, 1907, 1059.  
*Meliphaga*, 1909, 543.  
*novæ-hollandiæ*, 1908, 784.  
*Melipona*, 1902, ii, 270.  
*sp.*, 1901, i, 243.  
*vidua*, 1902, ii, 239, 244, 268, 271, 284.  
*Melissoblastes sp.*, 1909, 148.  
*Melissomorpha*, 1906, 97.  
*indiana*, 1906, 98.  
*Melitea balbita*, 1906, 483.  
*sikkimensis*, 1904, ii, 136; 1906, 483.  
*sindura*, 1904, ii, 136; 1906, 483.  
 — *sikkimensis*, 1906, 483.  
*tibetana*, 1904, ii, 135, 141; 1906, 483.  
*Melittia ignidiscata*, 1910, 507, 510.  
*Melittophagus bullocki*, 1901, ii, 606.  
*bullockoides*, 1903, i, 7.  
*cyanostictus*, 1901, ii, 310, 311, 606.  
*frænatus*, 1901, ii, 606.  
*pusillus*, 1903, i, 8.  
 — *cyanostictus*, 1901, ii, 310.  
*revoili*, 1901, ii, 311.  
*sharpei*, 1901, ii, 311, 606.  
*Mellivora*, 1908, 949; 1909, 525.  
*capensis*, 1908, 950, 951; 1909, 396, 397.  
*concisa*, 1909, 398.  
*cottoni*, 1906, 112, 113; 1908, 957; 1909, 394, 397, 398, 890, 891.  
*indica*, 1905, ii, 523; 1908, 951; 1909, 397, 890, 891.  
*Ieuconota*, 1909, 396–398.  
*mellivora*, 1909, 396.  
*ratel*, 1902, i, 113; 1904, i, 177; 1907, 292; 1909, 119, 396–398, 889–891.

- Mellivora signata*, 1909, 394, 395, 398, 414, 491, 525.  
*typicus*, 1909, 396.
- Melodeus*, 1901, ii, 251; 1903, i, 343, 345, 364.
- Meloë*, 1909, 281.
- Melolontha*, 1907, 322, 323.  
*vulgaris*, 1907, 318.
- Melongena bucephala*, 1901, ii, 417.
- Melophagus ovinus*, 1910, 704, 705.
- Melopæus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.
- Melopsittacus undulatus*, 1902, i, 169.
- Melursus ursinus*, 1907, 435; 1908, 957.
- Menapetalonema physalurum*, 1905, i, 252.
- Mendesia symphytella*, 1907, 970, 1032.
- Menenotus unicolor*, 1901, i, 332.
- Menidia*, 1903, ii, 60; 1906, 969.
- Menius brevicornis*, 1904, i, 251, 270.
- Menobranchus*, 1903, ii, 305, 307, 309.  
*lateralis*, 1903, ii, 304.
- Menopoma*, 1903, ii, 301, 303.
- Menopon pallescens*, 1909, 319, 334.  
*pallidum*, 1909, 318.  
*persignatum*, 1909, 312.  
*titan*, 1909, 316.
- Menura*, 1905, ii, 32, 34, 35.
- Mephitis*, 1902, i, 111, 113; 1904, i, 144; 1908, 946; 1909, 89, 395, 507; 1910, 594.  
*mephitica*, 1908, 947, 954; 1909, 491, 492, 494.  
*mesomelas*, 1909, 90.
- Meretrix impudica*, 1906, 829.  
 — *castanea*, 1906, 829.  
 — *morphina*, 1906, 829.  
*petechialis*, 1906, 829.  
*tumida*, 1901, ii, 334, 335; 1906, 829.
- Meretrix zonaria*, 1906, 829.  
 (*Caryatis*) *tumida*, 1906, 829.
- Merganetta leucogenys*, 1902, ii, 54.
- Meriones*, 1903, 108, 963.  
*anceps*, 1908, 640, 971, 972.  
*crassus*, 1909, 793.  
 — *selysii*, 1909, 793.  
*dongolanus*, 1903, i, 296.  
*erythrurus*, 1902, ii, 9; 1905, ii, 523; 1908, 640.  
*lacernatus*, 1902, ii, 312.  
*leucogaster*, 1907, 779; 1908, 545.  
*meridianus*, 1905, ii, 523.  
*persicus*, 1905, ii, 523.  
*psammophilus*, 1908, 106, 640, 641, 971, 972.  
*schousboei*, 1902, ii, 8, 9.  
*shawi*, 1902, ii, 8, 9.  
*stigmatonyx*, 1903, i, 296.  
*unguiculatus*, 1908, 106, 640, 641, 972.
- Merluccius*, 1909, 639, 646, 656, 658, 660, 661.  
*vulgaris*, 1909, 617.
- Merocausta vinosa*, 1903, ii, 259.
- Meroctena staintoni*, 1907, 85.
- Meropachus dorsiger*, 1901, i, 335.  
*subluridus*, 1901, i, 335.
- Merops albicollis*, 1903, i, 6.  
*amictus*, 1901, i, 69.  
*cyanostictus*, 1901, ii, 311.  
*nubicus*, 1901, ii, 606; 1903, i, 9.  
*revoili*, 1901, ii, 311.  
*sumatrensis*, 1901, i, 69.  
 (*Melittophagus*) *revoili*, 1901, ii, 311.
- Merriamia*, 1904, i, 425.
- Merula erythropleura*, 1909, 141.  
*ludovicæ*, 1901, ii, 306.
- Mesambria*, 1902, i, 98.
- Mesembriomys*, 1906, 767.
- Mesenchytræus*, 1905, ii, 563.
- Mesia argentauris*, 1901, i, 2.
- Mesiteia*, 1906, 745.

- Mesites, 1905, ii, 365.  
     alpinus, 1905, ii, 371.  
     attenuatus, 1905, ii, 368.  
     gracillimus, 1905, ii, 370.  
     maculatus, 1905, ii, 370.  
 Mesobucco duvauceli, 1901, i, 73.  
 Mesococla flavimacula, 1910, 472, 509.  
     rufescens, 1910, 472, 509.  
 Mesocricetus koenigi, 1901, ii, 472.  
     newtoni, 1908, 625.  
     raddei, 1901, ii, 472.  
 Mesodesma (Paphia) bahreinensis, 1906, 827, 848.  
 Mesogenea persinuosa, 1910, 432, 508.  
 Mesogonimus westermanni, 1905, i, 248.  
 Mesonema victoria, 1903, ii, 165, 180-182, 192.  
     (Zygodactyla) caeruleascens, 1903, ii, 182.  
 Mesonemella bairdii, 1903, ii, 183.  
     cyaneum, 1903, ii, 182, 183.  
     eurystoma, 1903, ii, 183.  
 Mesonyx, 1906, 53, 57.  
 Mesoplodon bidens, 1901, i, 299; 1909, 95.  
 Mesopropithecus, 1907, 470.  
 Mesosa, 1902, ii, 273.  
 Mesosauria, 1907, 1060.  
 Mesosaurus, 1904, i, 476; 1905, i, 213, 214, 216, 217, 228; 1907, 1049, 1054, 1055.  
 Mesosemia anica, 1904, i, 483, 489.  
     axilla, 1904, i, 483, 489.  
     candara, 1904, i, 484, 489.  
     carderi, 1904, i, 484, 489.  
     ibycus, 1904, i, 485.  
     lamackus, 1904, i, 484.  
     loruhama, 1904, i, 484.  
     marsidia, 1904, i, 483.  
     meeda, 1904, i, 485.  
     paramba, 1904, i, 483, 489.  
     parishi, 1904, i, 485, 489.  
     thymetus, 1904, i, 483.  
 Mesostenus sp., 1902, ii, 237, 263, 264, 283.  
     pictus, 1902, ii, 263.  
 Meta elegans, 1901, ii, 57.  
     fastigata, 1901, ii, 57.  
     gemmea, 1901, ii, 57.  
     menardi, 1906, 851; 1907, 319.  
     ventralis, 1901, ii, 57.  
 Metaculasta endoglauca, 1910, 414, 508.  
 Metadiptomus, 1910, 150, 160, 162.  
     transvaalensis, 1910, 160, 166.  
 Metalepsis aletes, 1906, 488, 498.  
 Metallactus, 1907, 829.  
     sp., 1903, ii, 248.  
     affinis, 1907, 849.  
     albifrons, 1907, 850.  
     albipes, 1907, 850.  
     argentinensis, 1907, 850.  
     bifasciatus, 1907, 849.  
     bolivianus, 1907, 848.  
     capitatus, 1907, 851.  
     divisus, 1907, 853.  
     donckieri, 1907, 854.  
     flavofrontalis, 1907, 849.  
     inustus, 1907, 855.  
     kollari, 1903, ii, 248; 1907, 849.  
     nigrofasciatus, 1907, 850.  
     nigro-ornatus, 1907, 854.  
     nigrovittis, 1907, 855.  
     pakæmon, 1907, 852.  
     partitus, 1907, 854.  
     peruanus, 1907, 852.  
     semipurpureus, 1907, 851.  
     semirufus, 1907, 855.  
     succinctus, 1907, 853.  
     unicolor, 1907, 853.  
 Metallura eupogon, 1902, ii, 26, 60.  
     jelskii, 1902, ii, 26.  
     opaca jelskii, 1902, ii, 60.  
     phœbe, 1902, ii, 26.  
     — jelskii, 1902, ii, 26.

- Metallura smaragdnicollis*, 1902, ii, 27.  
*Metanastria pallens*, 1910, 483.  
*Metapodius æqualis*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
     *angustipes*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
     *apicalis*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
     *bispinus*, 1901, i, 329, 334.  
     *consobrinus*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
     *constrictus*, 1901, i, 329.  
     *distincta*, 1901, i, 328.  
     *gemmifer*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *nigricans*, 1901, i, 329, 334.  
     *obscurus*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *tenuicornis*, 1901, i, 329, 333.  
     *unicolor*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
*Metaretia burra*, 1910, 391.  
     *flavivena*, 1910, 391.  
     *lateritia*, 1910, 390.  
*Metopa*, 1904, ii, 327.  
*Metopograpsus maculatus*, 1901, ii, 550.  
*Metoponorthus pruinus*, 1902, ii, 380; 1908, 554.  
*Metridia longa*, 1903, i, 119, 123.  
*Metrioidia apicalis*, 1902, ii, 242-244, 282.  
*Metriopelia melanoptera*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*Metriopelma*, 1903, i, 354, 365.  
*Metriorrhynchus acutangulus*, 1902, ii, 268.  
     *atrofuscus*, 1902, ii, 248.  
     *dispar*, 1902, ii, 243.  
     *kirschi*, 1902, ii, 243, 250, 267, 283.  
*Metroca nebulalis*, 1907, 85.  
*Metschaina suctoria*, 1906, 210, 212.  
     *tanganyikæ*, 1906, 206, 209, 212.  
*Metula trifasciata*, 1901, ii, 415.  
*Metzneria castiliella*, 1907, 927.  
     *dichroa*, 1907, 927, 1030.  
     *infelix*, 1907, 926.  
     *insignificans*, 1907, 926.  
     *monochroa*, 1907, 927, 1030.  
*Metzneria torridella*, 1907, 928.  
     *tristella*, 1907, 927.  
*Miamira*, 1903, ii, 355; 1904, i, 381, 404, 405.  
     *nobilis*, 1904, i, 382, 405.  
*Micandra platyptera*, 1907, 576.  
     *sapho*, 1907, 576.  
*Michaelsena*, 1905, ii, 563.  
     *macrochaeta*, 1905, ii, 563.  
*Micippa mascarenica*, 1901, ii, 536.  
     *philyra*, 1901, ii, 536.  
     — *mascarenica*, 1901, ii, 536.  
*Micracanthus*, 1909, 778.  
*Micralestes acutidens*, 1902, ii, 326; 1903, ii, 329; 1907, 307.  
     *altus*, 1902, i, 265.  
     *humilis*, 1902, i, 265.  
     *stormsi*, 1902, i, 265, 271.  
*Micrastur*, 1902, i, 315.  
     *cor-anguinum*, 1909, 306.  
     *gilvicollis*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Micristodus punctatus*, 1908, 353.  
*Microbatesia*, 1903, i, 349, 361.  
*Microcebus*, 1901, i, 131, 142; 1908, 592, 604, 696, 701; 1909, 514.  
     *coquereli*, 1901, i, 142.  
     *minor*, 1901, i, 142.  
     *smithi*, 1901, i, 142; 1908, 577, 700; 1909, 515.  
*Microcephalophis melanocephalus*, 1903, i, 95.  
*Microcerculus bicolor*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Microchaetus colletti*, 1907, 277-279.  
     *griseus*, 1907, 277, 281.  
     *microchaetus*, 1907, 278.  
     *zuluensis*, 1907, 279-281.  
*Microcherus*, 1901, i, 135, 268.  
*Microconodon*, 1907, 1059.  
*Microcystina bintennensis*, 1904, ii, 446.  
     *perfucata bintennensis*, 1904, ii, 446.  
     *rinki*, 1904, ii, 446.

- Microcystina shevaroyana*, 1904, ii, 446, 447.  
*stuarti*, 1904, ii, 446, 447.  
*Microdiplax delicatula*, 1902, i, 67.  
*vittata*, 1902, i, 67.  
*Microdon* sp., 1907, 769.  
*Microdrilus*, 1901, ii, 191.  
*Microglossus aterrimus*, 1909, 741.  
*Microgomphodon*, 1905, i, 102, 225, 227; 1907, 1057.  
*Microgomphus chelifer*, 1902, i, 79.  
*quadratus*, 1902, i, 82.  
*thoracicus*, 1902, i, 79.  
*Microhierax*, 1902, i, 287, 288, 297-300, 315, 320.  
*fringillarius*, 1901, i, 58; 1902, i, 320.  
*Microhyla annectens*, 1902, ii, 189.  
*butleri*, 1902, ii, 189.  
*inornata*, 1902, ii, 189.  
*Microlestes*, 1905, i, 98.  
*Micromerus affinis*, 1902, i, 84, 90, 92.  
*aurantiacus*, 1902, i, 84.  
*hyalinus*, 1902, i, 84.  
*lineatus*, 1902, i, 84.  
*martinæ*, 1902, i, 91.  
*semiopacus*, 1902, i, 91.  
*signatus*, 1902, i, 84.  
*stigmatizans*, 1902, i, 84.  
*Micromerys vermiformis*, 1901, ii, 51.  
*Micromeryx*, 1902, i, 217.  
*Micromys*, 1908, 7.  
*agilis*, 1905, ii, 394.  
*agrarius*, 1906, 858; 1907, 412.  
*— mantchuricus*, 1905, ii, 385, 396, 397; 1906, 858, 863; 1907, 465.  
*— ningpoensis*, 1905, ii, 385, 397.  
*— typicus*, 1905, ii, 397.  
*chevrieri*, 1905, ii, 395.  
*Micromys geisha*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 350, 351, 359, 362, 363; 1906, 858; 1907, 412.  
*— celatus*, 1905, ii, 359; 1907, 412.  
*— geisha*, 1907, 404, 412.  
*hokkaida*, 1905, ii, 333, 350; 1907, 405, 412; 1908, 54.  
*— yakui*, 1905, ii, 362; 1907, 412.  
*intermedius*, 1905, ii, 395.  
*minutus*, 1905, ii, 351.  
*— japonicus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 351; 1906, 863.  
*— pygmæus*, 1905, ii, 385, 396.  
*— ussuricus*, 1906, 863.  
*mystacinus*, 1905, ii, 524.  
*ningpoensis*, 1906, 863.  
*pygmæus*, 1905, ii, 351.  
*speciosus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 348-351, 353, 362; 1906, 858, 862, 863; 1907, 404, 412.  
*— ainu*, 1905, ii, 333, 349; 1907, 405, 412.  
*— giliacus*, 1907, 405, 411, 412.  
*— navigator*, 1905, ii, 358; 1907, 412.  
*— peninsulæ*, 1906, 862, 863; 1907, 465.  
*— peninsularis*, 1907, 411, 412.  
*— speciosus*, 1907, 412.  
*sylvaticus*, 1905, ii, 320, 395.  
*— arianus*, 1905, ii, 524.  
*— chevrieri*, 1905, ii, 385, 395.  
*— draco*, 1905, ii, 385, 395.  
*— hayi*, 1905, ii, 315, 320.  
*— witherbyi*, 1905, ii, 524.  
*ussuricus*, 1905, ii, 351.  
*yakui*, 1905, ii, 363.  
*Micronisus gabar*, 1901, ii, 603.  
*Micronycteris*, 1908, 207.

- Micronycteris megalotis*, 1903, ii, 234.  
*Micropentila alberta*, 1910, 364.  
     *cingulum*, 1910, 364.  
*Micropternus brachyurus*, 1901, i,  
     72.  
     *fokiensis*, 1910, 578.  
     *holroydi*, 1910, 578.  
*Micropteryx dumerili*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Microscolex*, 1904, ii, 221, 238,  
     239.  
     *hempeli*, 1904, ii, 238.  
     *huttoni*, 1904, ii, 239.  
     *monticola*, 1904, ii, 239.  
     *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1904, ii, 238.  
*Microsetia*, 1907, 1008.  
     *stipella*, 1907, 1009.  
*Microspergus trifasciatus*, 1902, ii,  
     58.  
*Microsynodontis*, 1903, i, 26.  
     *batesii*, 1903, i, 26, 29.  
*Microtus*, 1902, i, 131; 1908, 49.  
     *sp.*, 1902, i, 106; 1905, ii,  
         526.  
     *agrestis*, 1905, ii, 324.  
     *amphibius*, 1909, 326.  
     *angustus*, 1908, 108.  
     *arvalis*, 1902, i, 106, 107; 1908,  
         108.  
     *brandti*, 1908, 976.  
     *glareolus*, 1909, 326.  
     *gregalis*, 1902, i, 106, 107; 1908,  
         108.  
     *inez*, 1908, 977; 1910, 636,  
         637.  
     *johannes*, 1910, 637, 638.  
     *mandarinus*, 1908, 976; 1910,  
         637, 638.  
     *melanogaster*, 1908, 977; 1910,  
         637.  
     *montebelli*, 1905, ii, 333-336,  
         352.  
     *nivalis*, 1902, i, 106, 107; 1905,  
         ii, 526.  
     *nivaloides*, 1902, i, 106.  
     *podomys*, 1908, 976.  
     *raddei*, 1908, 108.  
*Microtus slowzowi*, 1908, 108.  
     *tianshanicus*, 1908, 108.  
     (*Eothenomys*) *inez*, 1908, 964,  
         976.  
     (—) *melanogaster*, 1908, 976,  
         977.  
     (—) *nux*, 1910, 637.  
     (*Phaiomys*) *waltoni*, 1905, ii,  
         302, 306, 307.  
     (*Pitymys*) *sp.*, 1902, i, 106.  
     (*Stenocranius*) *slowzowi*, 1908,  
         108.  
*Mictis similis*, 1901, i, 327.  
     *tenebrosus*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
*Midas*, 1901, i, 147.  
     *sp.*, 1902, ii, 262, 283.  
     *chrysomelas*, 1901, i, 147.  
     *devillei*, 1907, 99.  
     *elegantulus*, 1907, 91.  
     *erythrogaster*, 1907, 91.  
     *flavifrons*, 1901, i, 147.  
     *fuscicollis*, 1907, 88, 89, 96.  
     *geoffroyi*, 1901, i, 152.  
     *griseovertex*, 1907, 88-93, 98.  
     *illigeri*, 1907, 88, 93, 99.  
     *imperator*, 1907, 88, 93, 94.  
     *labiatus*, 1907, 88, 91.  
     *mystax*, 1901, i, 147; 1907, 88,  
         98.  
     *pileatus*, 1907, 88, 97, 98.  
     — *juruanus*, 1907, 98.  
     *rosalia*, 1904, i, 161.  
     *rufimanus*, 1906, 230.  
     *rufiventer*, 1901, i, 147, 152;  
         1907, 88-93.  
     *thomasi*, 1907, 89, 92.  
     *weddellii*, 1907, 88, 93.  
*Migas*, 1901, ii, 228; 1903, i, 352,  
     363, 368.  
     *distinctus*, 1901, ii, 229.  
     *paradoxus*, 1901, ii, 228, 229.  
     *sandageri*, 1901, ii, 229.  
*Miglyptes grammithorax*, 1901, i,  
     71.  
     *tukki*, 1901, i, 71, 72.  
*Milesia*, 1902, ii, 271.

- Milesia vespoides*, 1902, ii, 262, 272, 283.
- Miliolina bicornis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*boueana*, 1902, i, 232.  
*circularis*, 1902, i, 232.  
 — *sublineata*, 1902, i, 232.  
*cuvieriana*, 1902, i, 232.  
*ferussaci*, 1902, i, 233.  
*funafutiensis*, 1902, i, 231, 232.  
*gracilis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*insignis*, 1902, i, 232.  
*labiosa*, 1902, i, 232.  
*linnaeana*, 1902, i, 231, 232.  
*oblonga*, 1902, i, 233.  
*parkeri*, 1902, i, 231, 233.  
*polygona*, 1902, i, 233.  
*seminulum*, 1902, i, 233.  
*subrotunda*, 1902, i, 232.  
*transversestriata*, 1902, i, 233.  
*tricarinata terquemiana*, 1902, i, 232.  
*undosa*, 1902, i, 231, 233.
- Millepora alcornis*, 1907, 537, 555.  
*complanata*, 1907, 537, 552, 555.  
*verrucosa*, 1907, 537, 555.
- Millsonia*, 1901, ii, 191.
- Milvago*, 1902, i, 289, 308, 313, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 158, 160.  
*chimachima*, 1902, i, 320; 1903, ii, 158.  
*chimango*, 1903, ii, 158, 162.
- Milvus*, 1902, i, 280, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 161, 163.  
*ægyptius*, 1901, ii, 312.  
*ater*, 1902, i, 289.  
*ictinus*, 1903, ii, 161.
- Mimacrea darwinia*, 1910, 359.  
*landbecki*, 1910, 358, 378.  
*marshalli*, 1910, 24, 42, 43.  
*skoptoles*, 1910, 42.
- Mimaeseoptilus serotinus*, 1907, 921.
- Mimasura innotata*, 1910, 412.  
*quadripunctata*, 1910, 412.
- Mimetillus*, 1904, ii, 188.  
*moloneyi*, 1904, ii, 185, 188; 1906, 541.
- Mimetus margaritifer*, 1901, ii, 54.
- Mimeuploea rhadamantha*, 1902, ii, 257, 274, 275, 283.  
*tristis*, 1902, ii, 256, 274, 283.
- Mimomys*, 1902, i, 102.  
*intermedius*, 1902, i, 103, 105-107.  
*newtoni*, 1902, i, 103, 105-107.  
*pliocænicus*, 1902, i, 103, 105-107.
- Mimus*, 1909, 534.  
*thenca*, 1906, 760.
- Miniopterus*, 1901, i, 227; 1908, 637.  
*australis*, 1908, 789.  
*blepotis*, 1909, 382.  
*chinensis*, 1908, 638.  
*dasythrix*, 1906, 161, 162.  
*fraterculus*, 1906, 162.  
*fuscus*, 1905, ii, 338.  
*japoniæ*, 1908, 638.  
*medius*, 1909, 382.  
*natalensis*, 1906, 161, 576.  
*schreibersi*, 1901, i, 37, 38; 1903, ii, 343; 1904, i, 173; 1905, i, 259; ii, 316; 1906, 102, 577; 1908, 798; 1909, 116.  
 — *chinensis*, 1908, 638.  
 — *fuscus*, 1908, 639.  
 — *japoniæ*, 1905, ii, 334, 338; 1908, 638.  
*tibialis*, 1909, 382.
- Mino dumonti*, 1909, 130.
- Minolia biangulosa*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*climacota*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*eudeli*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*gilvosplendens*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*gradata*, 1901, ii, 334, 349.  
*nedyma*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*variabilis*, 1901, ii, 350.



- Minolia* (*Conotrochus*) *holdsworthiana*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*Miolania* *argentina*, 1901, i, 170, 176, 183.  
     *oweni*, 1901, i, 175.  
     *platyceps*, 1901, i, 170, 173-175.  
*Miopithecus*, 1901, i, 147, 149, 151; 1907, 678, 740.  
     *callitrichus*, 1907, 678.  
     *talapoin*, 1901, i, 152; 1907, 678, 741, 742.  
*Miopristis* *aulica*, 1904, i, 237.  
     *braunsi*, 1904, i, 235.  
     *brevitarsis*, 1904, i, 237.  
     *o'neili*, 1904, i, 233, 270.  
     *subrugosa*, 1904, i, 237.  
     (*Atelechira*) *zambesiana*, 1904, i, 236.  
*Mioxus* *nitela* *amori*, 1901, i, 41.  
*Mirabilis* *jalapa*, 1909, 105.  
*Miracidium*, 1902, i, 155.  
*Miraфра* *cantillans*, 1901, i, 2.  
     *gilletti*, 1901, ii, 302.  
*Miresa* *semicalida*, 1910, 485, 509.  
     *ustitermina*, 1910, 485, 509.  
*Mirperus* *jaculus*, 1901, i, 331.  
     *torridus*, 1901, i, 331, 333, 335.  
*Miscothyris*, 1908, 497, 498.  
*Misgurnus* *fossilis*, 1909, 623.  
*Missulena*, 1901, ii, 219; 1903, i, 352.  
     *occatoria*, 1901, ii, 220; 1908, 335.  
     (*Eriodon*) *occatoria*, 1908, 335.  
*Mithrax* *aspera*, 1901, ii, 535.  
*Mithurga*, 1902, ii, 422.  
*Mitophorus*, 1906, 237.  
*Mitothele*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 365.  
*Mitra* *antoniae*, 1901, ii, 419.  
     *bovei*, 1901, ii, 418; 1906, 784.  
     *carnicolor*, 1906, 784.  
     *chinensis*, 1901, ii, 419.  
*Mitra* *coelata*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *coeligena*, 1906, 784.  
     *crebrilirata*, 1901, ii, 423.  
     *delicata*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *discoloria*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *fidicula*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *fissurata*, 1906, 784.  
     *guttata*, 1901, ii, 419.  
     *hastata*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *mica*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *pretiosa*, 1901, ii, 419; 1906, 784.  
     *scitula*, 1901, ii, 422.  
     *shoplandi*, 1906, 784.  
     *stephanucula*, 1906, 789.  
     — *astephana*, 1906, 789.  
     *subtruncata*, 1901, ii, 423.  
     *umbonata*, 1901, ii, 424.  
     *zebuensis*, 1901, ii, 420.  
     *zonata*, 1901, ii, 346.  
     (*Cancellia*) *carnicolor*, 1901, ii, 419.  
     (—) *circulata*, 1901, ii, 419.  
     (—) *insculpta*, 1901, ii, 419.  
     (—) *lalage*, 1901, ii, 419, 460.  
     (*Chrysame*) *coeligena*, 1901, ii, 420.  
     (—) *marginata*, 1901, ii, 420.  
     (—) *procissa*, 1901, ii, 420.  
     (—) *tiarella*, 1901, ii, 423.  
     (*Costellaria*) *acupicta*, 1901, ii, 420.  
     (—) *armillata*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *casta*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *collinsoni*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *crebrilirata*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *daedala*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *delicata*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *fusco-apicata*, 1901, ii, 421.  
     (—) *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii, 421, 460.

- Mitra (*Costellaria*) *malcolmensis*  
*immaculata*, 1901, ii, 421.  
 (—) *modesta*, 1901, ii, 422.  
 (—) *obeliscus*, 1901, ii, 422.  
 (—) *pasithea*, 1901, ii, 422,  
 460.  
 (—) *revelata*, 1901, ii, 422.  
 (—) *scitula*, 1901, ii, 423.  
 (—) *stephanucha*, 1901, ii,  
 423.  
 (—) *subtruncata*, 1901, ii,  
 423.  
 (*Cylindra*) *nux*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (*Pusia*) *aureolata*, 1901, ii,  
 423.  
 (—) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 423,  
 460.  
 (—) *discoloria*, 1901, ii, 423.  
 (—) *elizæ*, 1901, ii, 423.  
 (—) *multicostata*, 1901, ii,  
 424.  
 (—) *osiridiis*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (—) *shoplandi*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (—) *venustula*, 1901, ii, 424.  
 (*Scabricola*) *antoniæ*, 1901, ii,  
 419.  
 (—) *crenifera*, 1901, ii, 419.  
 (—) *peasei*, 1901, ii, 419.  
 (—) *pretiosa*, 1901, ii, 419.  
 (—) *scabriuscula*, 1901, ii,  
 419.  
 (*Strigatella*) *litterata*, 1901, ii,  
 420.  
 (*Swainsonia*) *fissurata*, 1901, ii,  
 424.  
 (*Turricula*) *caliendrum*, 1901, ii,  
 420, 459.  
 (—) *hastata*, 1901, ii, 422.  
*Mitrolaria equestris*, 1901, ii, 362.  
 — *layardi*, 1901, ii, 362.  
*Mitsukurina*, 1906, 757.  
*Mitua mitu*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Mixornis erythroptera*, 1901, i, 64.  
*gularis*, 1901, i, 64.  
*Mixosaurus*, 1904, i, 425.  
*cornalianus*, 1904, i, 424.
- Mnemea*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Mocoa*, 1905, ii, 218.  
*Modiola albicosta*, 1906, 800.  
*arborescens*, 1906, 800.  
*auriculata*, 1906, 800.  
*elegans*, 1906, 800.  
*emarginata*, 1906, 800.  
*flavida*, 1906, 800.  
*modiolus*, 1902, i, 146, 147;  
 1906, 800.  
*philippinarum*, 1906, 800.  
*rhomboidea*, 1906, 800.  
*watsoni*, 1906, 800.  
*Modiolaria calceata*, 1906, 801, 848.  
*cumingiana*, 1906, 802.  
*Mochlorhinus*, 1905, i, 219.  
*Moerisia lyonsi*, 1907, 516.  
*Moeritherium*, 1902, ii, 229; 1906,  
 73; 1910, 764.  
*Mogera insularis*, 1907, 463.  
*kobæ*, 1905, ii, 336, 361; 1907,  
 463.  
*latouchei*, 1907, 463.  
*robustus*, 1907, 463.  
*wogura*, 1905, ii, 333, 336, 341,  
 361; 1907, 463, 464; 1908,  
 49.  
 — *coreana*, 1907, 463.  
 — *kanai*, 1905, ii, 361; 1907,  
 463; 1908, 49.  
 — *kobæ*, 1905, ii, 333, 341,  
 358; 1907, 463.  
*Moggridgea*, 1903, i, 352, 361, 363,  
 368.  
*Mojua*, 1909, 67.  
*belli*, 1904, ii, 299, 301.  
*wierzejskii*, 1904, ii, 299.  
*Mola*, 1902, ii, 286, 291, 296.  
*Molge blasii*, 1903, ii, 337.  
*boscæ*, 1905, i, 278.  
*cristata*, 1905, ii, 58.  
*marmorata* × *cristata*, 1903, ii,  
 337.  
*pyrrhogaster*, 1905, i, 278.  
*wolterstorffi*, 1905, i, 277, 278.  
*Molossus*, 1904, ii, 189.

- Molpadia*, 1903, ii, 147, 155.  
*Molva*, 1910, 609, 621.  
     *vulgaris*, 1910, 608, 626.  
*Molytria* sp., 1909, 156.  
*Momotus aequatorialis*, 1902, ii, 35.  
     — *chloroæmus*, 1902, ii, 35.  
     *bartletti*, 1902, ii, 36.  
     *brasiliensis*, 1902, ii, 36.  
     — *ignobilis*, 1902, ii, 36.  
     *martii*, 1902, ii, 35.  
     *momota ignobilis*, 1902, ii, 36.  
     *semirufus*, 1902, ii, 35.  
*Mona*, 1907, 678, 679, 708.  
     *mona*, 1907, 678.  
*Monacanthus*, 1902, ii, 289, 290.  
     *penicilligerus*, 1902, ii, 289.  
     *tomentosus*, 1902, ii, 289.  
*Monachus albiventer*, 1910, 768.  
     *babioides*, 1907, 833.  
     *bicolor*, 1907, 831.  
     *biplagiatus*, 1907, 830.  
     *divisus*, 1907, 833.  
     *meridaensis*, 1907, 832.  
     *mexicanus*, 1907, 830.  
     *nigritarsis*, 1907, 831.  
     *nigritula*, 1907, 830, 831.  
     *obscurus*, 1907, 833.  
     *ornatipennis*, 1907, 831.  
     *peruanus*, 1907, 831.  
     *picipes*, 1907, 830.  
     *pustulipennis*, 1907, 832, 833.  
     *tenebricosus*, 1907, 830.  
     *terminatus*, 1907, 832.  
*Monasa peruana*, 1902, ii, 38.  
*Monilea astrolabensis*, 1901, ii, 349.  
     *astrolensis*, 1901, ii, 349.  
     *callifera*, 1901, ii, 349.  
     — *masoni*, 1901, ii, 349.  
     *swainsoni*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*Monitor*, 1905, i, 12, 17; 1909, 234.  
     *niloticus*, 1909, 228.  
*Monocarpa centralis*, 1909, 297, 298, 304.  
*Monocentropus*, 1903, i, 354, 361.  
*Monocercomonas*, 1910, 699-701, 708.  
*Monocrepidius* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*Monocystis*, 1909, 309.  
     sp., 1910, 692, 703.  
*Monodon monoceros*, 1909, 200.  
*Monodonta*, 1907, 69.  
     *labio*, 1901, ii, 348.  
     *passalis*, 1907, 69, 87.  
     *vermiculata*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*Monopeltis granti*, 1907, 485.  
     *welwitschii*, 1907, 485.  
*Monophilus ater*, 1909, 361.  
*Monophyes primordialis*, 1903, ii, 189.  
*Monopsis crocicapitella*, 1907, 1022.  
     *ferruginella*, 1907, 1022.  
     *hyalinella*, 1907, 1022.  
     *imella*, 1907, 1021.  
     *lombardica*, 1907, 1022.  
     *megalodelta*, 1908, 737.  
     *nigricantella*, 1907, 1022.  
*Monoporus*, 1904, i, 410.  
*Monopterus javanensis*, 1909, 769.  
*Monostæchas quadridens*, 1907, 490, 508, 514.  
*Monostyla bulla*, 1910, 793, 794, 797, 798.  
     *lunaris*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*Monotrichtis perspicua*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *safitza campina*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *saussurei*, 1902, i, 45.  
*Montacuta obliquans*, 1906, 817, 848.  
*Monticola cyanus*, 1901, ii, 307.  
     *rufocinerea*, 1901, ii, 307.  
     *saxatilis*, 1901, ii, 306, 612.  
*Montipora*, 1907, 524, 532, 535, 555, 556.  
*Montivaltia*, 1909, 286.  
     *fairfordensis*, 1909, 291.  
     *painswicki*, 1909, 291.  
     *rugosa*, 1909, 287.  
*Mopsea erythræa*, 1906, 395, 429, 430.

- Moraria brevipes*, 1909, 330.  
*Morena*, 1905, ii, 517, 518.  
     *orizabensis*, 1905, ii, 517, 518.  
*Mormidea detersa*, 1905, ii, 148, 149.  
     *ventralis*, 1905, ii, 150.  
*Mormopterus*, 1908, 206.  
*Mormula macandrewi*, 1901, ii, 391.  
     *rissoina*, 1901, ii, 391.  
*Mormyrops*, 1903, i, 8; 1904, ii, 60,  
     64, 79.  
     *deliciosus*, 1902, i, 265; ii, 325;  
     1904, ii, 55, 67.  
*Mormyrus*, 1903, i, 8; 1904, ii, 60,  
     79; 1909, 656, 659.  
     *sp.*, 1909, 621.  
     *caschive*, 1905, i, 151.  
     *jubelini*, 1905, i, 151.  
     *kannume*, 1901, ii, 159; 1903,  
     ii, 328; 1910, 596.  
     *macrophthalmus*, 1902, ii,  
     326.  
     *oxyrhynchus*, 1904, ii, 67.  
     *ussheri*, 1902, ii, 339.  
*Morphnus*, 1902, i, 315; 1903, ii,  
     157, 163.  
*Morphoides sp.*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Moschus*, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1907,  
     219; 1909, 187, 188, 190;  
     1910, 844, 845, 893, 980.  
     *moschiferus*, 1903, ii, 262; 1907,  
     190, 747; 1909, 183, 185, 186;  
     1910, 937, 938.  
*Motacilla alba*, 1901, ii, 303,  
     *flava*, 1901, ii, 617.  
     *gnularis*, 1901, i, 64.  
     *leucopsis*, 1910, 574.  
     *melanope*, 1910, 574.  
     *tiphia*, 1901, i, 61.  
     *vidua*, 1901, ii, 617; 1905, i,  
     209.  
*Motella*, 1909, 612, 656, 659, 660;  
     1910, 621.  
     *mustela*, 1909, 400.  
     *tricirrata*, 1903, i, 107; 1909,  
     616.  
*Muggiea kochii*, 1903, ii, 165, 189.
- Muggiea pyramidalis*, 1903, ii, 190.  
*Mugil*, 1904, ii, 59, 492; 1909, 656,  
     659; 1910, 608.  
     *brasiliensis*, 1906, 381, 391.  
     *capito*, 1910, 607.  
     *cephalus*, 1906, 381.  
     *chelo*, 1901, ii, 505; 1909,  
     635.  
     *curema*, 1906, 381.  
     *incilis*, 1906, 381.  
     *trichodon*, 1906, 381, 391.  
*Mulelocha sp.*, 1901, ii, 711.  
*Mülleria echinites*, 1910, 183, 184,  
     191.  
     *lecanora*, 1910, 167, 168, 173,  
     174.  
     *lineolata*, 1910, 175.  
     *mauritiana*, 1910, 167, 168,  
     174.  
     *miliaris*, 1910, 167, 168, 175.  
     *plebeja*, 1910, 175.  
     *varians*, 1910, 174.  
*Mullerornis agilis*, 1904, i, 168.  
     *betsilei*, 1904, i, 163, 171.  
     *rudis*, 1904, i, 167.  
*Mullus*, 1909, 643, 645, 651, 652,  
     657, 663.  
     *barbatus*, 1909, 642.  
*Mumiola epentroma*, 1901, ii, 392.  
     *spirata*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*Mungos*, 1909, 385.  
     *albicaudis*, 1907, 291; 1909, 118.  
     *auratus*, 1908, 543.  
     *cafer*, 1907, 291; 1909, 117.  
     *caui*, 1908, 543; 1909, 117.  
     *galera*, 1907, 778.  
     *gracilis*, 1907, 286.  
     *ichneumon*, 1908, 167.  
     *javanicus*, 1909, 386.  
     *melanurus lasti*, 1908, 543.  
     *paludinosus*, 1908, 166-168.  
     — *rubellus*, 1908, 166.  
     *ratlamuchi*, 1908, 543.  
     (*Ichneumia*) *grandis*, 1907, 291.  
*Munia atricapilla*, 1901, i, 67.  
     *maja*, 1901, i, 67.

- Munia oryzivora*, 1909, 141.  
*Munidopsis polymorpha*, 1904, ii, 82.  
*Munna*, 1904, ii, 302, 311.  
     *boeckii*, 1904, ii, 311.  
*Munnopsis*, 1904, ii, 302, 308, 311.  
     *typica*, 1904, ii, 309.  
*Muntiacus muntjak*, 1909, 392.  
*Muræna*, 1909, 656.  
     *anatina*, 1910, 93.  
     *helena*, 1903, ii, 60; 1910, 603.  
     *insularum*, 1903, ii, 60.  
     *moringa*, 1910, 91-93.  
     *nebulosa*, 1909, 403.  
     *sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, 91-93, 130.  
     *tigrina*, 1909, 628.  
     *unicolor*, 1910, 91, 93.  
     *zebra*, 1909, 628.  
*Murænothis curvilineata*, 1910, 94.  
     *rostrata*, 1910, 94.  
     *unicolor*, 1910, 93.  
*Murex anatomicus*, 1901, ii, 398; 1906, 784.  
     *cristatus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     *erinaceus*, 1909, 758.  
     *malabaricus*, 1901, ii, 333, 338, 367.  
     *niveus*, 1902, ii, 369.  
     *obscurus*, 1902, ii, 369.  
     *rota*, 1906, 784.  
     *spinosus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     *tenuispina*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     *ternispina*, 1901, ii, 397, 398.  
     *tribulus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (*Chicoreus*) *adustus*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (—) *axicornis*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (—) *banksii*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (—) *maurus*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (—) *microphyllus*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (—) *spectrum*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (*Homalacantha*) *rota*, 1901, ii, 398.  
*Murex (Ocinebra) bombayanus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (—) *cyclostoma*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (—) *flexirostris*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (—) *pholidotus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (—) *serotinus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (*Phyllonotus*) *cirrosus*, 1901, ii, 397.  
     (—) *rusticus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
     (—) *turbinatus*, 1901, ii, 398.  
*Muriculus*, 1902, ii, 314.  
     *imberbis*, 1902, ii, 314, 315.  
*Murina balstoni*, 1909, 381.  
     *hilgendorfi*, 1905, ii, 334, 335.  
*Murricia*, 1903, i, 366.  
*Mus*, 1902, i, 131; 1903, i, 334; 1904, i, 144.  
     *sp.*, 1902, ii, 312; 1906, 109; 1907, 141, 780; 1908, 791; 1909, 391.  
     *agrarius*, 1908, 7.  
     — *manchuricus*, 1905, ii, 394, 396, 397.  
     — *ningpoensis*, 1905, ii, 394.  
     — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 396.  
     *albigularis*, 1907, 141.  
     *albipes*, 1902, ii, 312.  
     *albocinereus*, 1906, 766, 776, 777.  
     — *albocinereus*, 1906, 776.  
     — *squalorum*, 1906, 776.  
     *alexandrinus*, 1903, ii, 346; 1905, i, 200; ii, 389; 1909, 793; 1910, 654, 656, 662, 664, 665.  
     *alleni*, 1904, ii, 185, 192.  
     *arborarius*, 1908, 548.  
     *argenteus*, 1905, ii, 334, 349.  
     *armandvillei*, 1903, ii, 199.  
     *assimilis*, 1908, 620, 790, 791.  
     *auricomis*, 1904, i, 179; 1906, 107; 1908, 548; 1909, 121.

- Mus auricomis centralis*, 1906, 107 ;  
 1908, 548.  
*avarillus*, 1908, 547.  
*badius*, 1905, ii, 395.  
*bagobus*, 1907, 141.  
*barbarus*, 1905, i, 200.  
*bowersi*, 1905, ii, 389 ; 1906,  
 10.  
*cahirinus*, 1909, 795.  
*canna*, 1905, ii, 389.  
*chamæropsis*, 1902, ii, 8.  
*chevrieri*, 1905, ii, 395.  
*chrysophilus*, 1905, i, 268 ; 1906,  
 583, 589, 782 ; 1907, 295,  
 780, 1046 ; 1908, 171, 546-  
 548 ; 1909, 120.  
 — *acticola*, 1908, 547.  
 — *ineptus*, 1908, 546, 547.  
*colonus*, 1905, i, 136, 269 ; 1906,  
 109, 590 ; 1909, 121.  
*concolor*, 1902, i, 39 ; 1906,  
 11.  
*confucianus*, 1905, ii, 384, 386-  
 389, 394 ; 1908, 6, 7, 641,  
 972.  
 — *luticolor*, 1908, 972.  
 — *sacer*, 1908, 6, 7, 641,  
 972.  
*coninga*, 1905, ii, 386.  
*coucha*, 1905, i, 268, 269 ; 1906,  
 107, 109, 583, 590, 782 ; 1907,  
 295 ; 1908, 171, 545 ; 1909,  
 520.  
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 268 ;  
 1908, 546.  
*coxingi*, 1905, ii, 384, 386,  
 394.  
*cremoriventer*, 1905, ii, 388.  
*culmorum*, 1908, 790.  
*decumanus*, 1901, i, 42 ; 1903, ii,  
 78, 81, 336, 346 ; 1904, ii,  
 133 ; 1905, ii, 287, 392 ; 1906,  
 11 ; 1908, 567, 589, 704, 713 ;  
 1909, 133, 134, 136 ; 1910,  
 652.  
*delicatulus*, 1908, 791, 792.
- Mus dembeensis*, 1902, ii, 313.  
*dolichurus*, 1905, i, 268 ; 1906,  
 590.  
*dorsalis*, 1905, i, 200.  
*edwardsi*, 1905, ii, 384, 385, 394.  
*erythronotus*, 1905, ii, 334.  
*fieldi*, 1906, 539.  
*flavipectus*, 1905, ii, 384, 389-  
 392, 394.  
*forresti*, 1906, 537-539, 543 ;  
 1908, 791, 792.  
*fuscipes*, 1906, 473, 765.  
*gentilis*, 1909, 794.  
*germaini*, 1905, ii, 390.  
*gouldii*, 1906, 538.  
*greyi*, 1908, 790, 791.  
*griseipectus*, 1905, ii, 385, 390-  
 394.  
*griseiventer*, 1906, 11.  
*harti*, 1905, ii, 397 ; 1908, 9.  
*hermannsburgensis*, 1906, 539 ;  
 1908, 791, 792.  
*higginsii*, 1906, 766.  
*huang*, 1905, ii, 384, 387, 388,  
 394 ; 1908, 7.  
*humiliatus*, 1905, ii, 385, 392-  
 394.  
*imberbis*, 1902, ii, 308, 315.  
*inas*, 1906, 9, 11.  
*indicus*, 1905, ii, 392.  
*intermedius*, 1905, ii, 395.  
*jaculus*, 1909, 796.  
*jalorensis*, 1906, 10, 11.  
*jarah*, 1906, 10, 11.  
*javanus*, 1909, 391.  
*jerdoni*, 1902, i, 39 ; 1905, ii,  
 385-388 ; 1906, 8, 10 ; 1910,  
 662, 665.  
*klossi*, 1906, 9, 11.  
*latouchei*, 1905, ii, 384, 389, 394.  
*lehocla*, 1908, 548.  
*leucopus*, 1906, 766.  
*lineolatus*, 1906, 764-766.  
*ling*, 1905, ii, 384, 388, 394 ;  
 1908, 7.  
*longipilis*, 1906, 537.

- Mus losea*, 1905, ii, 348, 385, 391, 392, 394.  
*lutreola*, 1906, 473.  
*macleari*, 1909, 101.  
*maritimus*, 1906, 165.  
*microdon*, 1908, 545, 546; 1909, 121.  
*minimus*, 1907, 780.  
*minutus pygmæus*, 1905, ii, 394, 396.  
*molossinus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 348, 361.  
*mordax*, 1908, 621, 622.  
*muelleri*, 1906, 10.  
*musculoides*, 1905, i, 200.  
*musculus*, 1901, i, 42, 43, 1903, ii, 72, 73, 75, 85, 96, 346; 1904, ii, 133; 1905, ii, 287, 321, 385, 394, 523-525; 1906, 11, 473, 541, 766, 777; 1908, 106, 703, 792; 1909, 121, 136, 391, 794, 795; 1910, 665, 843, 859, 889, 972.  
 — *gentilis*, 1903, ii, 346; 1909, 794; 1910, 665.  
 — *orientalis*, 1902, ii, 10; 1909, 794; 1910, 665.  
*namaquensis*, 1908, 547, 548.  
 — *auricomis*, 1908, 548.  
 — *centralis*, 1908, 548.  
 — *lehocla*, 1908, 548.  
*nanus*, 1906, 538.  
*natalensis*, 1905, i, 269.  
*nativitatis*, 1909, 102.  
*neglectus*, 1909, 390.  
*nigricauda*, 1905, i, 200; 1909, 120.  
*ningpoensis*, 1905, ii, 397; 1908, 9.  
*niveiventer*, 1905, ii, 387.  
*norvegicus*, 1901, i, 42, 43; 1905, ii, 333, 348, 385, 392-394; 1906, 11, 164, 473, 765; 1907, 404, 405, 411; 1908, 53; 1909, 391, 794; 1910, 638, 652, 654, 656, 661, 662, 665.  
*Mus novæ-hollandiæ*, 1908, 792.  
*nudo-plicatus*, 1903, ii, 336.  
*ochraceiventer*, 1906, 4, 9.  
*ochropus*, 1902, ii, 312.  
*orientalis*, 1909, 794.  
*ouangthomæ*, 1905, ii, 389, 391.  
*patrius*, 1908, 791.  
*plumbeus*, 1905, ii, 390, 391.  
*pygmæus*, 1905, ii, 396.  
*rapit*, 1905, ii, 388.  
*rattus*, 1901, i, 56; 1903, ii, 345, 346; 1904, ii, 192; 1905, ii, 320, 390, 393; 1906, 11, 109, 164, 473, 538, 765; 1907, 141, 295; 1908, 170, 589, 704, 713, 714, 790; 1909, 102, 120, 133, 134, 136, 390, 793; 1910, 638, 651-657, 660-662, 664, 665.  
 — *alexandrinus*, 1901, i, 42; 1909, 794; 1910, 652, 659.  
 — *flavipectus*, 1905, ii, 390.  
 — *tectorum*, 1909, 794; 1910, 638, 652, 658, 659.  
*rufescens*, 1905, ii, 390-392.  
*rufidorsalis*, 1902, ii, 312.  
*rufinus*, 1905, i, 200.  
*sgbanus*, 1906, 8.  
*sacer*, 1908, 972.  
*shortridgei*, 1906, 765.  
*silaceus*, 1905, i, 268.  
*speciosus*, 1905, ii, 334.  
*spicilegus*, 1901, i, 36, 42; 1905, ii, 348.  
*spretus*, 1901, i, 42.  
*suillus*, 1906, 165.  
*surifer*, 1906, 9.  
*sylvaticus*, 1901, i, 42; 1903, ii, 72-75; 1905, ii, 321, 395; 1907, 412.  
 — *chevrieri*, 1905, ii, 394, 395.  
 — *draco*, 1905, ii, 394, 395.

- Mus tanezumii*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 348.  
*tectorum*, 1903, ii, 345; 1909, 793; 1910, 654-656, 660, 664, 665.  
*terre-reginæ*, 1908, 791.  
*trivirgatus*, 1905, i, 200.  
*tullbergi*, 1904, ii, 185, 192; 1905, i, 83.  
*tunneyi*, 1908, 790, 791.  
*univittatus*, 1905, i, 83.  
*validus*, 1906, 10.  
*verreauxi*, 1906, 164.  
*villosissimus*, 1906, 537.  
*vociferans*, 1906, 8.  
*vulcani*, 1907, 141.  
*wagneri*, 1908, 106, 107.  
 — *mongolium*, 1908, 106, 641, 973.  
*whiteheadi*, 1906, 4, 9, 10.  
*woosnami*, 1906, 102, 108, 111.  
 (Leggada) *gausuensis*, 1908, 641.  
*Musca domestica*, 1909, 324; 1910, 718.  
*vomitorea*, 1910, 718.  
*Muscicapa*, 1907, 356, 360.  
*grisola*, 1901, ii, 610.  
*javanica*, 1901, i, 60.  
*Muscisaxicola grisea*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Musophaga*, 1903, i, 263.  
*Mussa cristata*, 1909, 915.  
*distans*, 1909, 915.  
*Mussidia albipartalis*, 1910, 494, 509.  
*Mustela*, 1902, i, 109-111, 113, 114, 130; 1904, i, 144.  
*afra*, 1908, 167.  
*africana*, 1909, 791.  
*alpina*, 1905, ii, 305.  
*brachyura*, 1905, ii, 334.  
*calotus*, 1905, ii, 346.  
*erminea*, 1909, 326.  
*filholi*, 1901, i, 627.  
*flavigula*, 1902, i, 38, 113.  
 — *typica*, 1902, i, 38.  
*Mustela foina*, 1901, i, 40; 1902, i, 112, 113; 1905, ii, 318.  
 — *bunites*, 1905, ii, 318, 319.  
 — *leucolachnea*, 1905, ii, 318.  
 — *mediterraneus*, 1905, ii, 319.  
*furo*, 1909, 90.  
*galera*, 1908, 167.  
*majori*, 1901, ii, 627.  
*martes*, 1901, i, 40; 1902, i, 110, 112, 113.  
*melampus*, 1905, ii, 182, 183, 334, 335, 343.  
 — *bedfordi*, 1905, ii, 183, 332, 333, 336, 343, 363.  
 — *tsuensis*, 1905, ii, 183.  
*palaetatica*, 1902, i, 109-114.  
*pennanti*, 1902, i, 112, 113.  
*subpalmata*, 1904, i, 193, 195.  
*vulgaris*, 1909, 326.  
*zibellina*, 1902, i, 112, 113.  
*Mustelus*, 1904, ii, 29; 1906, 723, 738, 743, 747.  
*canis*, 1906, 728, 729.  
*lævis*, 1905, i, 44, 47-49; 1906, 878, 989.  
*vulgaris*, 1905, i, 42.  
*Mutilla* sp., 1902, ii, 252, 284.  
*malayana*, 1901, ii, 16.  
*novo-britannica*, 1901, i, 235.  
*skeati*, 1901, ii, 17.  
*urania*, 1902, ii, 252, 284.  
*Mya arctica*, 1909, 749.  
*arenaria*, 1902, i, 153; 1909, 745-750, 753-756, 758-762, 765-767.  
*truncata*, 1909, 749, 750, 754-756, 758, 761.  
 — *ovata*, 1909, 755.  
 — *uddevallensis*, 1909, 752, 756.  
*Mycalasis* sp., 1910, 10.  
*anyana vicaria*, 1910, 10.  
*auricruda*, 1910, 9.  
*cooksoni*, 1910, 10.



- Mycalesis danckelmanni*, 1910, 10.  
   *dubia*, 1910, 9.  
   *ena*, 1910, 9.  
   *haroldi*, 1910, 10.  
   *nebulosa*, 1910, 10.  
   *safitza*, 1910, 9.  
   *sandace*, 1910, 9.  
   *saussurei*, 1910, 10.  
   *selousi*, 1910, 9.  
   *sophrosyne*, 1910, 9.  
   *vicaria*, 1910, 10.  
   *vulgaris*, 1910, 10.
- Mycetes*, 1901, i, 132, 133, 143, 144, 148, 151; 1909, 632, 933.  
   *beelzebul*, 1904, ii, 129.  
   *palliatu*s, 1901, i, 152.  
   *seniculus*, 1901, i, 143; 1904, i, 161; 1909, 943.
- Mycteria americana*, 1901, i, 368.
- Mycteroperca bowersi*, 1909, 131.
- Myctis affinis*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
   *alatus*, 1901, i, 333.  
   *albiditarsis*, 1901, i, 333.  
   *annulicornis*, 1901, i, 334.  
   *apicalis*, 1901, i, 334.  
   *bicolor*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
   *fasciatus*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
   *fuscus*, 1901, i, 327, 333.  
   *gracilis*, 1901, i, 326, 333.  
   *granulipes*, 1901, i, 333.  
   *horrificus*, 1901, i, 334.  
   *lobipes*, 1901, i, 333.  
   *parallelus*, 1901, i, 334.  
   *punctum*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
   *religiosus*, 1901, i, 334.  
   *scutellaris*, 1901, i, 333.  
   *similis*, 1901, i, 327.  
   *tenebrosa*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
   *varicornis*, 1901, i, 327, 333.  
   *ventralis*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
   (*Mictis*) *longicornis*, 1901, i, 332.
- Mydaus*, 1902, i, 111; 1903, 948; 1909, 386.  
   *javanensis*, 1903, 949; 1909, 387.
- Mydaus meliceps*, 1909, 387.
- Mygale*, 1901, ii, 265; 1902, ii, 172, 182; 1903, i, 341.  
   *antipodiana*, 1901, ii, 265, 266.  
   *javanensis*, 1901, ii, 45.  
   *monstrosa*, 1901, ii, 45.  
   *quoyi*, 1901, ii, 266.
- Mygimnia anthracinus*, 1902, ii, 239, 240.  
   *aspasia*, 1910, 317.  
   *australasiæ*, 1910, 317.  
   *aviculus*, 1902, ii, 239.
- Myiadectes unicolor*, 1904, ii, 129.
- Myiadestes leucotis*, 1902, ii, 55.
- Myiarchus*, 1907, 366.  
   *arundinicola*, 1907, 354.
- Myiobius erythrurus fulvularis*, 1902, ii, 57.  
   *fulvularis*, 1902, ii, 57.  
   *phœnicurus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
   *superciliaris*, 1902, ii, 58.  
   *villosus*, 1902, ii, 58.
- Myiodynastes luteiventris*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Myiophoneus engenii*, 1901, i, 63.
- Myiospiza peruana*, 1902, ii, 57.
- Mylacrodon*, 1903, ii, 62.  
   *goeldii*, 1903, ii, 63, 68.
- Myletes asterias*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *duriventris*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *ellipticus*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *hypsachsen*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *rhomboidalis*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *rubripinnis*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *schomburgkii*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *setiger*, 1905, i, 190.
- Myliobatis*, 1906, 724, 752, 755-757.  
   *aquila*, 1905, i, 46, 47; 1906, 756.
- Mylothris agathina*, 1910, 61.  
   *margarita*, 1904, i, 453.  
   *rubricosta*, 1910, 61.  
   *rüppelli*, 1910, 61.  
   *yulei*, 1910, 61.

- Myocastor coypu*, 1908, 127.  
*Myogale*, 1904, i, 144.  
*Myomyrus macrodon*, 1902, i, 265.  
*Myopornis boehmi*, 1901, ii, 308.  
*Myopotamus coypu*, 1904, i, 186, 187, 193, 195-197; 1907, 181, 212-217, 223; 1909, 90.  
*Myopsittacus monachus*, 1902, i, 168.  
*Myorrhinus longstaffi*, 1906, 911, 932.  
     *setarius*, 1906, 933.  
*Myosoma*, 1902, ii, 238, 239.  
     sp., 1902, ii, 239.  
*Myosorex*, 1904, ii, 190; 1905, i, 254.  
     *sclateri*, 1905, i, 131, 132, 262, 263; 1906, 588.  
     — *affinis*, 1905, i, 262, 263.  
     — *sclateri*, 1905, i, 263.  
     — *talpinus*, 1905, i, 262, 263.  
     *tenuis*, 1905, i, 131, 132, 264; 1906, 585, 588.  
     *varius*, 1904, i, 174, 422, 424; 1905, i, 130, 131, 263, 264; 1906, 162, 588, 781.  
*Myospalax cansus*, 1908, 978.  
     *fontanieri*, 1908, 978.  
     *psilurus*, 1908, 978.  
*Myotalpa cansus*, 1908, 978.  
*Myotis*, 1904, ii, 4; 1906, 853.  
     sp., 1908, 964; 1909, 381.  
     *blythi*, 1905, ii, 522; 1910, 636.  
     *capaccinii*, 1901, i, 37, 38; 1905, ii, 337.  
     *daubentoni*, 1905, ii, 337.  
     *macroductylus*, 1905, ii, 334, 337.  
     *muricola*, 1909, 381.  
     *mysotis*, 1910, 636.  
     — *ancilla*, 1910, 636.  
     — *omari*, 1910, 636.  
*Myotis myotis*, 1901, i, 37; 1903, ii, 341, 342; 1905, ii, 316, 521, 522.  
     — *omari*, 1905, ii, 521.  
     *mystacinus*, 1907, 314, 404, 407; 1908, 964.  
     *nattereri*, 1905, ii, 337, 338.  
     — *bombinus*, 1905, ii, 334, 337.  
     *ricketti*, 1908, 637.  
     *thysanodes*, 1905, ii, 338.  
     (*Leuconoe*) *adversus*, 1909, 381.  
     (—) *capaccinii*, 1908, 638.  
     (—) *hasselti*, 1909, 381.  
     (—) *pequinius*, 1908, 637.  
*Myoxus*, 1908, 572, 590.  
     *elegans*, 1905, ii, 335, 347.  
     *erythrobronchus*, 1904, i, 461.  
     *javanicus*, 1905, ii, 347.  
     *lineatus*, 1905, ii, 334; 1907, 411.  
*Myriacanthus*, 1906, 724.  
     *paradoxus*, 1907, 773.  
*Myrina ficedula*, 1910, 45.  
     *pallene*, 1902, ii, 117.  
     *sharpei*, 1908, 126.  
*Myripristis murdjan*, 1907, 642.  
*Myrmarachne annandalei*, 1901, ii, 72.  
*Myrmeciaphila*, 1903, i, 349, 364.  
*Myrmeciza hemmelæna*, 1902, ii, 58.  
     *spodiogastra*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Myrmecobius fasciatus*, 1903, i, 200; 1906, 477, 772; 1909, 804, 845, 846.  
*Myrmecocichla melanura*, 1901, ii, 308.  
*Myrmecophaga*, 1901, i, 120; ii, 696; 1909, 683, 684, 689, 692, 693, 695, 697, 738.  
     *jubata*, 1907, 198; 1908, 334, 570, 592, 784; 1909, 523, 684-687, 690, 691, 740.  
     *tridactyla*, 1903, ii, 242.

- Myrmecophana fallax*, 1902, ii, 236, 238.  
*Myrmeleon leachii*, 1901, ii, 711.  
*Myrmica ruginodis*, 1905, i, 86.  
*Myrmotherula atrogularis*, 1902, ii, 58.  
     *cinereiventris*, 1902, ii, 59.  
     *menetriesi*, 1902, ii, 58.  
     *sororia*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Myrtale*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Myrus vulgaris*, 1910, 603, 626.  
*Mystacops*, 1904, ii, 6.  
*Mystromys*, 1905, ii, 524, 525.  
     *albicaudatus*, 1905, i, 137.  
     — *fumosus*, 1905, i, 137.  
*Mytilicardia calyculata*, 1906, 813.  
     *crassicostata*, 1906, 813.  
     *distorta*, 1906, 813.  
     *finchi*, 1906, 813.  
     *gubernaculum*, 1906, 813.  
     *variegata*, 1906, 814.  
*Mytilus canaliculatus*, 1906, 799.  
     *charpentieri*, 1906, 801.  
     *cubitus*, 1906, 801.  
     *edulis*, 1902, i, 141-144, 146-148, 152, 153, 156-162, 165, 166; 1909, 761.  
     *hirundo*, 1901, i, 372.  
     *magellanicus*, 1902, i, 162.  
     *margaritiferus*, 1901, i, 373, 374.  
     *variabilis*, 1906, 799.  
     (*Chloromya*) *afra*, 1906, 799.  
     (—) *pictus*, 1906, 799.  
     (—) — *taprobanensis*, 1906, 799.  
     (—) *smaragdinus*, 1906, 799.  
*Myxine*, 1906, 987.  
*Myzantha flavigula*, 1908, 784.  
     *ignipectus*, 1901, i, 65.  
*Myzopoda aurita*, 1904, ii, 2-6.
- Nacaduba atromarginata*, 1902, ii, 113, 121.  
     *azureus*, 1902, ii, 114.  
     *berenice*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *dubiosa*, 1902, ii, 119.  
     *sichela*, 1910, 57.  
*Nacoleia charesalis*, 1907, 81.  
     *indicata*, 1910, 498.  
*Næmorhedus*, 1908, 173, 174, 190; 1910, 857, 982, 985.  
     *arnouxianus*, 1908, 201, 202.  
     *bedfordi*, 1908, 191-194.  
     *bubalinus*, 1908, 178.  
     *caudatus*, 1908, 198, 199, 202.  
     *cinereus*, 1908, 202.  
     *evansi*, 1908, 201.  
     *fargesianus*, 1908, 201.  
     *goral*, 1908, 190-193, 202; 1910, 853, 854.  
     *griseus*, 1908, 199-202.  
     *henryanus*, 1908, 200, 201.  
     *hodgsoni*, 1908, 195, 202.  
     *niger*, 1908, 201.  
     *raddeanus*, 1908, 196-199, 202; 1910, 854, 855.  
     *sumatrensis*, 1908, 176, 184.  
*Naia*, 1903, ii, 326.  
     *bungarus*, 1903, i, 97.  
     *flava*, 1907, 791.  
     *haie*, 1902, ii, 18; 1909, 596, 597.  
     — *annulifera*, 1902, ii, 18; 1909, 597.  
     *melanoleuca*, 1905, ii, 296; 1907, 791.  
     *nigricollis*, 1902, ii, 18; 1907, 487; 1909, 597.  
     *tripudians*, 1901, ii, 580; 1903, i, 97; ii, 319; 1904, i, 332, 345, 359, 361, 368; ii, 148; 1907, 791.  
*Nais elinguis*, 1903, ii, 213.  
*Nandinia*, 1907, 816; 1909, 479, 480.  
     *binotata*, 1905, i, 75, 200, 205; 1907, 198, 807, 815; 1908, 571; 1909, 90, 486, 489.

- Nandus marmoratus*, 1901, i, 8.  
*Nannæthiops unitæniatus*, 1902, ii, 326.  
*Nannocharax elongatus*, 1902, i, 266.  
     *fasciatus*, 1902, i, 266; ii, 339.  
     *tænia*, 1902, i, 266.  
*Nannodrilus*, 1901, i, 361, 363, 364; 1906, 214.  
     *africanus*, 1901, i, 362.  
     *staudei*, 1901, i, 362.  
*Nannoniscus*, 1904, ii, 313.  
     *oblongus*, 1904, ii, 310.  
*Nannophya pygmæa*, 1902, i, 72.  
*Nannopus*, 1909, 47.  
*Nannosciurus melanotis*, 1909, 389.  
*Nanotragus perpusillus*, 1904, i, 421.  
     *pygmæus*, 1904, i, 420.  
*Narathura*, 1902, i, 139.  
*Narce*, 1906, 723.  
*Narcine*, 1906, 723, 734, 736, 752.  
*Nardoa canariensis*, 1908, 762.  
     *rubra*, 1908, 762.  
     *spongiosa*, 1905, ii, 17; 1908, 662.  
     *sulphurea*, 1908, 762.  
*Naroma signifera*, 1910, 455.  
*Narycia*, 1907, 1020.  
*Nasalis*, 1901, i, 148, 151; 1903, i, 12-16, 18, 20.  
     *larvatus*, 1902, ii, 225; 1903, i, 12.  
     *nasicus*, 1901, i, 152.  
*Nasigona*, 1902, i, 203.  
     *pallida*, 1902, i, 203, 204.  
*Nasilio*, 1906, 578.  
     *brachyrhynchus*, 1906, 577, 578; 1908, 541; 1909, 114, 116.  
     *fuscus*, 1906, 578.  
     *malosæ*, 1906, 578.  
     *schinzi*, 1906, 578.  
*Nassa angriasiensis*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *arcularia*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     *bifaria*, 1901, ii, 410.  
     *collaticia*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *coronota*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     *eranea*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *filosa*, 1901, ii, 411.  
     *gaudiosa*, 1901, ii, 411.  
     *hirta*, 1901, ii, 411.  
     *idyllia*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *marginulata*, 1901, ii, 412.  
     *marratii*, 1906, 784.  
     *obesa*, 1901, ii, 333, 411.  
     *obockensis*, 1906, 784.  
     *ornata*, 1901, ii, 414.  
     *picta*, 1901, ii, 411.  
     *plebecula*, 1901, ii, 414.  
     *pulla*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     *pygmæa*, 1901, ii, 414.  
     *sturtiana*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *tindalli*, 1906, 789.  
     *varians*, 1901, ii, 414.  
     *zailensis*, 1901, ii, 409; 1906, 784.  
*(Alectryon) babylonica*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) *calata*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) *collatica*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) *elegans*, 1901, ii, 410.  
     (—) *eranea*, 1901, ii, 410.  
     (—) *hirta*, 1901, ii, 410.  
     (—) *idyllia*, 1901, ii, 410.  
     (—) *mucronata*, 1901, ii, 411.  
     (—) *nodifera*, 1901, ii, 411.  
     (—) *obesa*, 1901, ii, 411.  
*(Arcularia) leptospira*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) *obockensis*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) *persica*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) *thersites*, 1901, ii, 409.  
     (—) — *bimaculosa*, 1901, ii, 409.  
*(Hima) dermestina*, 1901, ii, 413.  
     (—) *frederici*, 1901, ii, 413.  
     (—) *ischna*, 1901, ii, 414.

- Nassa* (*Hima*) *mamillifera*, 1901, ii, 414.  
 (—) — *hindarabica*, 1901, ii, 414.  
 (—) *paupera*, 1901, ii, 414.  
 (—) *pseudoconcinna*, 1901, ii, 414.  
 (—) *stolata*, 1901, ii, 414.  
 (—) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, 413.  
 (*Niotha*) *albescens*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) — *fenestra* 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) *angriasensis*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) *gemmulata*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) *kieneri*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) *ravida*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) *sordida*, 1901, ii, 413.  
 (—) *stigmataria*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) — *adamsiana*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (—) *sturtiana*, 1901, ii, 413.  
 (*Phrontis*) *fissilaris*, 1901, ii, 413.  
 (*Uzita*) *nodicincta*, 1901, ii, 412.  
 (*Zeuxis*) *filosa*, 1901, ii, 411.  
 (—) *lentiginosa*, 1901, ii, 411.  
 (—) *marrati*, 1901, ii, 411.  
 (—) *pallidula*, 1901, ii, 411.  
 (—) *picta*, 1901, ii, 411.  
 (—) — *marmorea*, 1901, ii, 411.  
 (—) *planicostata*, 1901, ii, 411.
- Nassaria* *coromandelica*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*nivea*, 1901, ii, 416.  
*recurva*, 1901, ii, 416.  
*suturalis*, 1901, ii, 416.
- Nassopsis*, 1901, ii, 461, 465, 466.  
*Nassunia* *petavia*, 1910, 471.
- Nasua*, 1904, i, 144.  
*narica*, 1902, i, 132; 1909, 90.  
*nasua*, 1903, ii, 236.
- Nasua* *rufa*, 1907, 198; 1908, 601, 602; 1909, 90, 493.
- Natalus*, 1904, ii, 3-5.
- Natica*, 1901, ii, 331; 1908, 811.  
*abyssicola*, 1901, ii, 334.  
*ala papilionis*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*antoni*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*buriasensis*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*dillwyni*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*euzona*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*lineata*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*maculosa*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*marochiensis*, 1901, ii, 359.  
*ponsonbyi*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*powisiana*, 1901, ii, 359.  
*pulcaris*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*pyriformis*, 1901, ii, 359.  
*queketti*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*rufa*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*strongyla*, 1901, ii, 329, 359.  
*tæniata*, 1901, ii, 358.  
*trailii*, 1901, ii, 359.  
*tranquilla*, 1901, ii, 460.  
 (*Eunatica*) *tranquilla*, 1901, ii, 359.  
 (*Mamilla*) *melanostoma*, 1901, ii, 360.  
 (—) — *fibrosa*, 1901, ii, 360.  
 (—) — *zanzibarica*, 1901, ii, 360.  
 (*Mamma*) *albumen*, 1901, ii, 359.  
 (—) *cumingiana*, 1901, ii, 359.  
 (—) *mamilla*, 1901, ii, 359.  
 (*Neverita*) *didyma*, 1901, ii, 359.
- Naticina* *pomatiella*, 1901, ii, 360.  
*Naticopsis*, 1908, 812, 813, 817.
- Naudaurelia* *cytheria*, 1902, i, 205.  
*tyrrhea*, 1902, i, 205.  
*wahlbergi*, 1902, i, 205.  
*zambesina*, 1902, i, 205.
- Naupactus* *leucogaster*, 1903, ii, 258.  
*nodicollis*, 1903, ii, 258.

- Naupactus perpastus*, 1903, ii, 246, 258.  
     *tuberculatus*, 1903, ii, 257.  
*Nautilus*, 1906, 783.  
*Navicella*, 1908, 816, 825.  
     *porcellana*, 1908, 882.  
*Neacomys spinosus*, 1903, ii, 239, 240.  
     — *amoenus*, 1903, ii, 239.  
*Neaveia*, 1910, 364.  
     *lamborni*, 1910, 364, 365, 378.  
*Nebalia*, 1903, i, 130.  
*Nebria brevicollis*, 1907, 318.  
*Nebrius*, 1908, 350.  
     *concolor*, 1908, 352.  
*Necrolemur*, 1901, i, 135, 268.  
*Necrosyrtes monachus*, 1901, ii, 313;  
     1905, i, 203.  
*Nectarinia metallica*, 1901, ii, 303.  
     *pulchella*, 1901, ii, 617.  
*Nectes subasper*, 1902, ii, 188.  
*Nectomys garleppi*, 1903, ii, 238.  
     *squamipes*, 1903, ii, 238, 239.  
     — *mattensis*, 1903, ii, 238.  
*Nectophryne afra*, 1906, 59, 64.  
     *everetti*, 1906, 61, 65.  
     *exigua*, 1906, 59, 62.  
     *guentheri*, 1906, 62, 65.  
     *hosii*, 1906, 59, 61, 65.  
     *macrotis*, 1906, 63, 65.  
     *maculata*, 1906, 63, 65.  
     *misera*, 1906, 59, 64.  
     *parvipalmata*, 1906, 61, 65.  
     *signata*, 1906, 63, 65.  
     *sundana*, 1906, 64.  
     *tornieri*, 1906, 63–65.  
     *tuberculosa*, 1906, 61, 65.  
*Necturus*, 1906, 170, 175.  
*Neiphagus fascicularis*, 1906, 951.  
     *mashunus*, 1906, 911, 950, 958.  
*Neleus punctiger*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Nematodirus hopkeni*, 1910, 233, 234.  
*Nematodum limacis atra*, 1909, 329.  
*Nematogmus dentimanus*, 1901, ii,  
     54.  
*Nematopoma*, 1906, 382, 383.  
     *searlesii*, 1906, 378, 382.  
*Nematopus dorsalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *fasciatus*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *javanicus*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *longipes*, 1901, i, 330.  
     *marginalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *nepalensis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *nervosus*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
     *obseurus*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *punctiger*, 1901, i, 327.  
     *sexguttatus*, 1901, i, 330, 333.  
     *ventralis*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
*Nembrotha*, 1906, 667, 668.  
     *affinis*, 1904, ii, 90, 92, 105;  
         1906, 669.  
     *amitina*, 1906, 669.  
     *cærulea*, 1904, ii, 91; 1906,  
         669.  
     *cristata*, 1904, ii, 90–92, 105;  
         1906, 669.  
     *diaphana*, 1904, ii, 90; 1906,  
         669.  
     *gracilis*, 1904, ii, 90; 1906,  
         669.  
     *gratiosa*, 1904, ii, 90, 92, 93;  
         1906, 669.  
     *kubaryana*, 1904, ii, 90; 1906,  
         669.  
     *lineolata*, 1906, 669.  
     *morosa*, 1904, ii, 90; 1906,  
         669.  
     *nigerrima*, 1904, ii, 90–92;  
         1906, 669.  
     *rubro-ocellata*, 1906, 669.  
     *rubropapulosa*, 1906, 669.  
     *verconis*, 1906, 669.  
*Nemertes neesi*, 1901, ii, 99; 1905,  
     i, 177.  
*Nemertodrilus*, 1902, ii, 93, 95.  
*Nemesia*, 1901, ii, 233; 1903, i, 348,  
     360.  
     *cæmentaria*, 1901, i, 212.  
     *gilliesii*, 1901, ii, 233.  
     *kirkii*, 1901, ii, 233, 236.  
     *simonii*, 1907, 819.  
     *sinensis*, 1901, i, 212.  
*Nemcsiellus*, 1903, i, 348, 362.

- Nemophora*, 1908, 754.  
*Nemorhædus*, 1904, i, 145.  
     *argyrochætes*, 1905, ii, 329, 331;  
     1908, 940, 941, 944.  
     *bubalinus*, 1904, i, 145; 1905,  
     ii, 331; 1908, 178.  
     *caudatus*, 1907, 281.  
     *crispus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 357.  
     *goral*, 1904, ii, 177; 1907, 114.  
     *milne-edwardsi*, 1908, 943.  
     *sumatrensis*, 1908, 176, 184, 940,  
     942, 943.  
     — *milne-edwardsi*, 1908, 941,  
     942, 944.  
     *swettenhami*, 1907, 188.  
     (*Antilope*) *goral*, 1908, 195.  
*Nemoria unilinea*, 1910, 475.  
*Nemosia pectoralis*, 1902, ii, 58,  
     60.  
*Nemotragus*, 1908, 174; 1910, 856.  
     *pygmæus*, 1910, 867.  
*Neobola bottegi*, 1903, ii, 332.  
*Neoceradotus*, 1904, ii, 23.  
*Neocerambyx æneas*, 1902, ii, 250.  
*Neochauna*, 1905, ii, 365, 383.  
     *apoda*, 1905, ii, 364, 383.  
*Neocœnyra bera*, 1910, 11.  
     *cooksoni*, 1910, 11.  
     *gregorii*, 1910, 11.  
*Neocteniza*, 1903, i, 349, 365.  
*Necetodon*, 1902, i, 114.  
     *simonsi*, 1902, i, 115, 117.  
*Neodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,  
     221, 229.  
*Neolycæna cissus*, 1910, 60.  
     *jobates*, 1910, 60.  
*Neomys fodiens*, 1901, i, 39; 1905,  
     ii, 522.  
*Neophocæna* sp., 1908, 806, 808.  
     *phocænoides*, 1908, 806.  
*Neophon*, 1902, i, 281, 288, 290,  
     300, 316.  
     *monachus*, 1901, ii, 313.  
     *percnopterus*, 1901, ii, 313.  
*Neopithecops*, 1909, 421.  
     *zalmora*, 1909, 423, 475, 476.  
*Neopleustes*, 1909, 851, 852.  
     *brevicornis*, 1909, 852.  
*Neorhynchus claviceps*, 1910, 198,  
     220.  
*Neosparassus*, 1902, ii, 416, 421,  
     423.  
     *calligaster*, 1902, ii, 423, 424,  
     428.  
     *conspicua*, 1902, ii, 424, 429.  
     *diana*, 1902, ii, 421, 423, 424,  
     428.  
     *festivus*, 1902, ii, 424, 428.  
     *hæmorrhoidalis*, 1902, ii, 424,  
     428.  
     *incomtus*, 1902, ii, 424, 428.  
     *inframaculatus*, 1902, ii, 424,  
     428.  
     *macilentus*, 1902, ii, 424, 427.  
     *magareyi*, 1902, ii, 424, 425.  
     *nitellinus*, 1902, ii, 425, 429.  
     *pallidus*, 1902, ii, 424, 427.  
     *patellatus*, 1902, ii, 424, 429.  
     *pictus*, 1902, ii, 424, 428.  
     *præclarus*, 1902, ii, 424, 428.  
     *punctatus*, 1902, ii, 416, 425,  
     429.  
     *rutilus*, 1902, ii, 424, 428.  
     *salacius*, 1902, ii, 421, 423, 424,  
     429.  
     *thoracicus*, 1902, ii, 424, 426,  
     427.  
*Neostege*, 1910, 499.  
     *holoxutha*, 1910, 499, 509.  
*Neothauma*, 1901, ii, 461, 466, 470;  
     1906, 185.  
     *tanganyicense*, 1906, 180, 184,  
     220, 221.  
*Neothereutes*, 1903, i, 166.  
     *darwini*, 1903, i, 166.  
*Neotoma cinerea*, 1902, i, 115.  
*Neotragus*, 1910, 881.  
     *batesi*, 1903, i, 193; 905, i, 77.  
     *kirkii*, 1904, i, 421.  
     *pygmæus*, 1903, i, 193; 1904,  
     i, 420-422.  
*Nephantis xystopala*, 1906, 729.

- Nephele argentifera*, 1910, 463.  
 comma, 1910, 463.  
 vau, 1910, 463.
- Nepheronia lutescens*, 1902, ii, 256.
- Nephila*, 1903, i, 366.  
 baeri, 1901, ii, 58.  
 flagellans, 1901, ii, 58.  
 holmeræ, 1901, ii, 58.  
 imperatrix, 1909, 158.  
 imperialis, 1901, ii, 51, 58.  
 maculata, 1901, ii, 58.  
 — jalorensis, 1901, ii, 58.  
 malabarensis, 1901, ii, 58.
- Nephilengys malabarensis*, 1901, i, 13.
- Nephrica*, 1904, ii, 406.  
 boliviana, 1902, i, 192, 194.  
 brasiliensis, 1902, i, 194, 196, 204.  
 claveri, 1902, i, 194, 204.  
 didyma, 1902, i, 192.  
 fulvicornis, 1902, i, 193.  
 imitans, 1902, i, 196.  
 inclusa, 1902, i, 194, 204.  
 kirschi, 1902, i, 192.  
 maculipennis, 1902, i, 192, 204.  
 nigrofasciata, 1902, i, 197.  
 paraguayensis, 1902, i, 194.  
 sanguinolenta, 1902, i, 193, 204.  
 staudingeri, 1902, i, 195, 204.  
 terminata, 1902, i, 195.  
 unifasciata, 1902, i, 197, 214.
- Nephrops*, 1910, 647.  
 norvegicus, 1902, i, 2-12.
- Nephtya armata*, 1906, 395, 421, 422, 442.  
 cupressiformis, 1906, 422.  
 zanzibarensis, 1906, 395, 421, 442.  
 — mollis, 1906, 395, 421, 422, 442.
- Neptacula* sp., 1907, 1009.  
 microtheriella, 1907, 1008.
- Neptis agatha*, 1910, 33, 34.  
 conspicua, 1910, 34.  
 goochi, 1910, 34.  
 hordonia, 1902, ii, 258.  
 jordani, 1910, 33, 34, 86.  
 marpessa, 1910, 33.  
 melicerta, 1902, i, 46; 1910, 34.  
 nemetes, 1910, 33.  
 nicomedes, 1902, i, 45, 46.  
 tiga, 1902, ii, 258.
- Neptunus argentatus*, 1901, ii, 544.  
 gladiator, 1901, ii, 544; 1902, ii, 374.  
 (Amphitrite) gladiator, 1901, ii, 544; 1902, ii, 375.
- Nereis brevicirris*, 1901, ii, 715.  
 dumerilli, 1905, i, 177.
- Neridomus*, 1908, 812.
- Nerissella*, 1904, i, 267.  
 curculionoides, 1904, i, 267.
- Nerita*, 1908, 811-818, 820, 825, 828, 835, 837, 839, 840, 843, 845, 849, 853, 861-864, 872-874, 876, 877.  
 albicilla, 1901, ii, 353.  
 chameleon, 1901, ii, 353.  
 — arabica, 1901, ii, 353.  
 — quadricolor, 1901, ii, 353.  
 gagates, 1908, 847, 864, 885, 886.  
 lineata, 1908, 813, 846, 850, 865, 868, 870.  
 longii, 1901, ii, 353.  
 longispina, 1908, 847, 885, 887.  
 melanotruga, 1908, 847, 850, 865, 868, 870, 871, 875, 885, 886.  
 ornata, 1908, 821, 822, 829, 836, 852.  
 oryzarum, 1901, ii, 353.  
 peloronta, 1908, 819, 820, 833, 846, 850, 860.  
 pica, 1908, 822, 823, 827, 869, 870, 871.



- Nerita plexa*, 1901, ii, 353; 1908, 846, 850, 855, 870.  
*plicata*, 1908, 832, 847, 850, 860, 868, 870, 871, 872, 887.  
*polita*, 1908, 820, 882.  
*variegata*, 1908, 832, 847, 885.  
*(Dostia) crepidularia*, 1901, ii, 353.  
 (—) — *depressa*, 1901, ii, 353.  
*(Heminerita) anodonta*, 1901, ii, 353.  
*(Odontostoma) polita*, 1901, ii, 353.  
*(Pila) chrysostoma*, 1901, ii, 353.  
*Neritella (Neritina) pulligera*, 1908, 820.  
*Neritina*, 1908, 811, 828, 835, 839, 877, 878.  
*aculeata*, 1908, 815.  
*auriculata*, 1908, 814, 815.  
*bicanaliculata*, 1908, 815.  
*cariosa*, 1908, 819, 849.  
*cornea*, 1908, 815.  
*crepidularia*, 1908, 815.  
*dilatata*, 1908, 815.  
*fluviatilis*, 1908, 810, 814–818, 820, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831–841, 845–848, 850, 852–857, 860, 861, 863, 865, 867, 868, 872–876, 882, 883, 885.  
*gagates*, 1908, 832, 834, 885, 886.  
*granosa*, 1908, 815.  
*intermedia*, 1908, 815.  
*latissima*, 1908, 815.  
*longispinosa*, 1908, 832.  
*morio*, 1908, 815.  
*oweni*, 1908, 820.  
*oweniana*, 1908, 816.  
*peloronta*, 1908, 852.  
*picea*, 1908, 815.  
*picta*, 1908, 814.  
*plexa*, 1908, 852.  
*polita*, 1908, 815.  
*pulligera*, 1908, 820.  
*Neritina reclusiana*, 1908, 815.  
*subsulcata*, 1908, 815.  
*tahitensis*, 1908, 815.  
*ualuensis*, 1908, 814.  
*virginea*, 1908, 814.  
 — *listeri*, 1908, 814.  
*viridis*, 1908, 814, 876.  
*Neritodonta*, 1908, 812.  
*Neritoma*, 1908, 812.  
*Neritopsis radula*, 1908, 812.  
*Nerius lineolatus*, 1909, 150.  
*Nerocila sundaica*, 1902, ii, 378.  
*Nerophis æquoreus*, 1910, 606.  
*ophidion*, 1910, 606.  
*Nescenas mayeri*, 1906, 849; 1907, 801.  
*Nesopithecus*, 1901, i, 149; 1902, i, 129; 1907, 470.  
*australis*, 1901, i, 149, 150, 152.  
*roberti*, 1901, i, 149, 150, 152.  
*Nesotragus*, 1910, 881.  
*livingstonianus*, 1907, 299; 1908, 551; 1910, 881.  
*moschatus*, 1910, 881.  
*zuluensis*, 1907, 299.  
*Nesoxenia metallica*, 1902, i, 68.  
*Nestor notabilis*, 1902, i, 167, 169; 1904, ii, 82; 1907, 1046.  
*Nettion oxypterum*, 1902, ii, 54.  
*Nettopus coromandelianus*, 1901, i, 81.  
*Neumannella*, 1907, 415.  
*ruwenzorii*, 1907, 424, 426, 427.  
*siphonochæta*, 1907, 424, 425.  
*tenuis*, 1907, 424, 425.  
*Neurobasis chinensis*, 1902, i, 64, 83, 84, 86.  
*Neurocena ida*, 1902, i, 72, 92.  
*Neurosyploca procrioides*, 1910, 488.  
*Neurothemis disparilis*, 1902, i, 66.  
*fluctuans*, 1902, i, 65.  
*fulvia*, 1902, i, 65.  
*sophronia*, 1902, i, 65.  
*stigmatizans*, 1902, i, 65, 66.

- Neurothemis tullia*, 1902, i, 63, 66.  
*Neurotoca endorhoda*, 1910, 476, 509.  
*Neurotrichus*, 1905, ii, 335, 342.  
*Nevrina procopia*, 1907, 80.  
*Newnhamia*, 1906, 698.  
     *fenestrata*, 1906, 693, 698, 699, 701.  
*Newtonia*, 1907, 360, 365, 371.  
     *brunneicauda*, 1907, 369.  
*Nezara viridula*, 1909, 153, 154.  
*Niarius*, 1905, ii, 146, 148, 150.  
     *illuminatus*, 1905, ii, 150.  
     *tryoni*, 1905, ii, 150.  
*Nicidion*, 1905, i, 181.  
     *balfouriana*, 1904, i, 288, 326.  
     *brevis*, 1904, i, 288, 326, 327, 329.  
     *cineta*, 1904, i, 326.  
     *edentulum*, 1904, i, 288, 326.  
     *gracilis*, 1904, i, 288, 326-330.  
     *kinbergi*, 1904, i, 326.  
*Nicoria rubida*, 1905, ii, 194.  
     *rutila*, 1905, ii, 210.  
*Nilakantha*, 1901, ii, 8.  
     *cockerelli*, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 15.  
*Nilasera*, 1902, i, 139.  
*Niltava sundara*, 1901, i, 2.  
*Niphanda*, 1909, 421.  
*Niphe*, 1905, ii, 146.  
*Nirmus*, 1909, 314, 318, 320.  
     *cameratus*, 1909, 311, 319, 320, 334; 1910, 698.  
     *quadrolatus*, 1909, 320.  
*Nisaëtus*, 1902, i, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 159-161, 163.  
     *fasciatus*, 1903, ii, 159, 386.  
     *pennatus*, 1909, 414.  
*Niso pyramidelloides*, 1901, ii, 389.  
     *venosa*, 1901, ii, 328, 334, 389.  
     — *pura*, 1901, ii, 389.  
*Nisoides*, 1902, i, 316.  
*Nitela*, 1910, 355.  
     *krandæ*, 1908, 458, 508.  
     *reticulata*, 1908, 508,
- Nitelopterus*, 1910, 355.  
*Nitocra*, 1909, 45.  
*Noctulina tasmanensis*, 1906, 470.  
*Nodaria externalis*, 1910, 447.  
     *extinctalis*, 1910, 447.  
     *nodosalis*, 1910, 447.  
     *plana*, 1910, 447.  
*Nodostoma camerunense*, 1904, i, 253.  
*Nogodina bohemani*, 1909, 154.  
*Nomia flaviventris*, 1901, i, 246.  
     *metallica*, 1901, i, 247.  
     (Paranomia) *pulchribalteata*, 1901, i, 247.  
*Nonnula ruficapilla*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Noorda rubricostalis*, 1910, 504, 510.  
*Norops auratus*, 1903, ii, 69.  
     *sladeniæ*, 1903, ii, 69.  
*Nosophora barbata*, 1907, 79.  
     *dispilalis*, 1907, 79.  
     *fulvalis*, 1907, 79.  
     *latiferalis*, 1910, 497.  
     *semitritalis*, 1907, 79.  
*Notarthrinus*, 1908, 677; 1909, 422.  
     *binghami*, 1908, 677, 678; 1909, 424.  
     *corythus*, 1909, 425.  
     *lambi*, 1909, 426.  
     *lugra*, 1909, 426, 427.  
     *musina*, 1909, 424-427.  
     *pryeri*, 1909, 423.  
     *vardhana*, 1909, 424.  
*Notaspis bipilis*, 1905, ii, 567.  
     *maculosa*, 1905, ii, 567, 569.  
     *sculptilis*, 1905, ii, 567, 569.  
     *splendens*, 1905, ii, 567.  
*Notauges albicapillus*, 1901, ii, 300.  
     *superbus*, 1901, ii, 300.  
*Noteus quadricornis*, 1910, 795, 797, 798.  
     — *brevispinus*, 1910, 795, 798.  
     — *stuhlmanni*, 1910, 793, 798.  
*Nothabrax simplex*, 1910, 474.  
*Notholea labis*, 1910, 796, 798,

- Nothopeus*, 1902, ii, 241.  
 sp., 1902, ii, 240.  
*fasciatipennis*, 1902, ii, 239, 240.  
*hemipterus*, 1902, ii, 239, 240.  
*intermedius*, 1902, ii, 239, 240,  
 250, 277, 281.  
*Nothoprocta branickii*, 1902, ii, 47,  
 60.  
*taczanowskii*, 1902, ii, 47, 60.  
*Nothria tenuisetis*, 1904, i, 284.  
*Nothrus anauniensis*, 1905, ii, 569.  
*crassus*, 1905, ii, 568, 569.  
*crinitus*, 1905, ii, 567, 569.  
*glaber*, 1905, ii, 568.  
*monodactylus*, 1905, ii, 568.  
*sylvestris*, 1905, ii, 569.  
*tardus*, 1905, ii, 568.  
*targionii*, 1905, ii, 568.  
*tectorum*, 1905, ii, 568, 569.  
*Notidanus cinereus*, 1905, i, 49.  
 (*Heptanchus*) *cinereus*, 1905, i,  
 44.  
 (*Hexanchus*) *griseus*, 1910, 553.  
*Notiodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii,  
 220, 229, 230, 260.  
*aucklandicus*, 1904, ii, 261, 262.  
*Notiomys cervinus*, 1909, 519, 520.  
*Notobitus dorsalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
*marginalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
*sexguttatus*, 1901, i, 330, 333.  
*Notodoris*, 1906, 668.  
*citrina*, 1904, ii, 84, 85.  
*gardineri*, 1904, ii, 84.  
*minor*, 1904, ii, 84, 105.  
*Notodromus monachus*, 1906, 693,  
 699; 1909, 330.  
*Notoglandidium*, 1902, ii, 336.  
*walkeri*, 1902, ii, 337, 339.  
*Notogonia abbreviata*, 1908, 481.  
*agitata*, 1908, 477.  
*basilissa*, 1908, 476.  
*chrysonota*, 1908, 475.  
*commixta*, 1908, 480.  
*obliquetruncata*, 1908, 479.  
*regina*, 1908, 475, 535.  
*retiaria*, 1908, 479.  
*Notogonia serena*, 1908, 478.  
*subtessellata*, 1909, 149.  
*Notomys cervinus*, 1906, 533.  
*gouldi*, 1906, 766, 767.  
*mittelli*, 1906, 539.  
*Notoplana*, 1903, i, 302.  
*evansii*, 1903, i, 301-304.  
*Notops lofuana*, 1910, 794, 795, 798,  
 799.  
*macrourus*, 1910, 793, 798.  
*Notopterus*, 1904, ii, 60-65, 67, 70-  
 75, 77, 78, 489; 1910, 598.  
*afer*, 1901, i, 5.  
*borneensis*, 1910, 597, 626.  
*kapirat*, 1904, ii, 55.  
*Notoryctes*, 1906, 58.  
*typhlops*, 1901, i, 112; 1909,  
 498, 804, 846.  
*Notoscolex*, 1903, ii, 204; 1904, ii,  
 256-261.  
*orthostichon*, 1904, ii, 256, 257.  
 (*Hypogaeon*) *orthostichon*, 1903,  
 ii, 203.  
*Notostenus*, 1905, ii, 275.  
*viridis*, 1905, ii, 275.  
*Nototragus melanotis*, 1906, 1, 168;  
 1910, 882.  
*Nototrema cornutum*, 1903, ii, 116.  
*oviferum*, 1903, ii, 116; 1905,  
 ii, 206.  
*testudineum*, 1903, ii, 116.  
*Nubercularia bradyi*, 1902, i, 232.  
*Nucras delalandii*, 1905, ii, 254.  
*tessellata*, 1905, ii, 254; 1909, 594.  
*Nucula*, 1906, 786.  
 sp., 1902, i, 158.  
*consentanea*, 1906, 791, 848.  
*culebrensis*, 1906, 791.  
*delphinodonta*, 1909, 762.  
*layardi*, 1906, 791.  
*nucleus*, 1906, 791; 1909, 761.  
*rugulosa*, 1906, 792.  
*sculpturata*, 1906, 792.  
*Nudaurelia jacksoni*, 1910, 480.  
*zambesina*, 1910, 480.  
*Numenes libyra*, 1910, 458.

- Numenius, 1901, ii, 588; 1905, ii, 157.  
 Numida cristata, 1905, i, 206.  
   meleagris, 1901, i, 165.  
   ptilorhyncha, 1901, ii, 316; 1910, 706.  
 Nuncia, 1902, ii, 392.  
   sperata, 1902, ii, 405.  
 Nupserha, 1902, ii, 240.  
   sp., 1902, ii, 239.  
 Nychitona medusa alcesta, 1902, i, 46.  
   — immaculata, 1902, i, 46.  
 Nyctea scandiaca, 1906, 1.  
 Nyctemera varunæa, 1910, 458.  
 Nyctereutes albus, 1905, ii, 336.  
   procyonoides, 1907, 464.  
   viverrimus, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 343.  
 Nycteribia hermanni, 1907, 323.  
 Nycteris, 1905, i, 73.  
   capensis, 1904, i, 173; 1905, i, 257; 1909, 115.  
   damarensis, 1905, i, 257.  
   fuliginosa, 1903, 538.  
   hispida, 1904, ii, 185, 188.  
   thebaica, 1906, 102; 1909, 789.  
 Nycticebus, 1901, i, 130, 141, 151, 267; 1908, 589, 604, 888, 889; 1909, 185.  
   cinereus, 1907, 5.  
   coucang, 1907, 4.  
   — cinereus, 1907, 4.  
   javanicus, 1901, i, 130, 141; 1909, 373.  
   menagensis, 1904, ii, 345.  
   pygmæus, 1907, 4, 5, 11.  
   tardigradus, 1901, i, 130, 140, 141; 1904, i, 157-160; 1907, 4, 197; 1908, 579, 702, 889.  
   — hilleri, 1904, ii, 345, 346.  
   — javanicus, 1904, ii, 345.  
   — malayanus, 1904, ii, 345, 346.  
   — natunæ, 1904, ii, 345.  
   — typicus, 1904, ii, 345.  
 Nycticejus planirostris, 1907, 777; 1908, 538.  
   viridis, 1908, 539.  
 Nycticorax, 1901, ii, 324.  
   gardeni, 1902, ii, 59.  
   griseus, 1901, ii, 326.  
   nycticorax obscurus, 1902, ii, 47.  
 Nyctidromus albicollis, 1902, ii, 30.  
 Nyctinomus, 1904, ii, 189; 1905, i, 73; 1908, 206.  
   australis, 1906, 473, 764.  
   bocagei, 1906, 103.  
   brachypterus, 1904, ii, 185.  
   cestonii, 1909, 789.  
   dilatatus, 1909, 383.  
   norfolcensis, 1906, 765; 1908, 789.  
   petersi, 1906, 765.  
   planiceps, 1906, 764, 765; 1908, 789.  
   plicatus, 1906, 537.  
   — colonicus, 1906, 537.  
   pumilus, 1904, ii, 185.  
   tæniotis, 1909, 789.  
   tenuis, 1909, 383.  
   wilcoxi, 1906, 765.  
 Nyctiornis amicta, 1901, i, 69.  
   athertoni, 1910, 579.  
 Nyctipao glaucopsis, 1906, 490.  
 Nyctiphanes norvegica, 1903, i, 119, 129, 130, 132; 1910, 786.  
 Nyctipithecus, 1901, i, 132, 133, 145, 150.  
   azaræ, 1903, ii, 234.  
   felinus, 1901, i, 145.  
   rufipes, 1901, i, 145.  
   trivirgatus, 1901, i, 133, 145; 1909, 89, 90.  
 Nyctobates gigas, 1903, ii, 247.  
   variolosa, 1903, ii, 247.  
 Nyctodactylus, 1907, 226-228.  
 Nyctophilus geoffroyi, 1906, 470, 537, 764.  
   timoriensis, 1906, 470, 764.  
 Nyctosaurus, 1907, 226, 228,

- Nyctotherus*, 1908, 710.  
*Nyctymene*, 1904, ii, 188.  
*Nymphicus uvæensis*, 1909, 884.  
*Nymphidium arctos*, 1904, i, 487.  
     *augea*, 1904, i, 488, 489.  
     *candace*, 1904, i, 487, 489.  
     *leucosia*, 1904, i, 488.  
     *medusa*, 1904, i, 488, 489.  
     *minuta*, 1904, i, 487, 489.  
*Nysson basalis*, 1910, 351.  
     (*Acanthostethus*) *obliteratus*,  
     1910, 350.  
     (—) *punctatissimus*, 1908,  
     505, 535.  
     (—) *spiniger*, 1908, 507.
- Obeidia millepunctata*, 1906, 492.  
*Obelia*, 1907, 653.  
     *andersoni*, 1910, 810.  
     *dichotoma*, 1907, 489, 491, 502.  
     *polystyla*, 1903, ii, 190.  
*Oberea*, 1902, ii, 238, 240, 241.  
     *sp.*, 1902, ii, 238–240, 281.  
     *brevicollis*, 1902, ii, 238–240,  
     281.  
     *consentanea*, 1902, ii, 239, 240.  
     *curialis*, 1902, ii, 239.  
     *insoluta*, 1902, ii, 239, 240.  
     *rubetra*, 1902, ii, 238–240.  
     *strigosa*, 1902, ii, 238, 239,  
     281.  
*Obisium*, 1902, ii, 178.  
*Oceania*, 1903, ii, 182.  
     *gregaria*, 1903, ii, 179.  
     *languida*, 1903, ii, 179, 180.  
*Oceanodroma castra*, 1910, 90.  
*Ochotona*, 1904, ii, 205; 1908, 963.  
     *alpina*, 1904, ii, 206–208, 219;  
     1908, 982.  
     *aurita*, 1904, ii, 206, 217.  
     *bedfordi*, 1908, 981.  
     *cansa*, 1908, 982, 983.  
     *cinereoflava*, 1904, ii, 206, 214.  
     *curzonæ*, 1904, ii, 206, 207,  
     215–217, 220; 1905, ii, 308.  
*Ochotona daurica*, 1904, ii, 206, 207,  
     215, 216, 220; 1908, 109,  
     981, 982.  
     *erythrotis*, 1904, ii, 206, 207,  
     210, 211, 219, 220.  
     *ferruginea*, 1904, ii, 206.  
     *fusca*, 1904, ii, 206.  
     *grisea*, 1904, ii, 206, 217.  
     *hodgsoni*, 1904, ii, 206, 207,  
     213, 218, 219.  
     *huangensis*, 1908, 981.  
     *hyperborea*, 1904, ii, 206–  
     208.  
     *kosłowi*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 212,  
     214, 219.  
     *ladacensis*, 1904, ii, 206–210,  
     212, 213, 219; 1908, 981.  
     *littoralis*, 1904, ii, 206, 208.  
     *macrotis*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 211,  
     216, 217.  
     *melanostoma*, 1904, ii, 206, 207,  
     215, 216, 220.  
     *nepalensis*, 1904, ii, 206, 218.  
     *normalis*, 1904, ii, 206.  
     *ogotona*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 210,  
     216; 1908, 109, 981.  
     *pallasi*, 1908, 982.  
     *pusilla*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 213,  
     220; 1908, 983.  
     *roylei*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 214,  
     217, 218, 347; 1908, 982.  
     *rufescens*, 1904, ii, 206, 207,  
     211, 213–215.  
     *rutila*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 210,  
     211, 217, 219, 220.  
     *sorella*, 1908, 982.  
     *wardi*, 1904, ii, 206, 207, 214.  
*Ochrælea nigripes*, 1902, ii, 282.  
*Ochrocesis avanida*, 1902, ii, 243,  
     245.  
*Ochrochira albiditarsis*, 1901, i, 333.  
*Ochthodiæta signata*, 1902, ii, 58,  
     60.  
*Ochthoeca jelskii*, 1902, ii, 57.  
     — *spodionota*, 1902, ii, 57.  
     *pulchella*, 1902, ii, 57.

- Ochthoeca pulchella jelskii*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*Ocinebra bombayana*, 1901, ii, 328, 331.  
*Ocnerodrilus*, 1906, 214, 215.  
 (Ilyogenia) *cunningtoni*, 1905, 212, 215.  
*Ocnoscelis boliviana*, 1902, i, 191.  
*Ocnus imbricatus*, 1910, 185.  
     *javanicus*, 1910, 185.  
     *typicus*, 1910, 185.  
*Octochætus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii, 220, 229, 230, 260.  
     *michaelsenii*, 1904, ii, 222, 225.  
     *multioporus*, 1902, ii, 95.  
     *thomasi*, 1904, ii, 226.  
*Octodon*, 1902, i, 114, 115.  
*Octomitus*, 1909, 129.  
*Octoplon flavopictum*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Octopus* sp., 1910, 124.  
     *horsti*, 1907, 451.  
     *occidentalis*, 1910, 124.  
     *vulgaris americanus*, 1910, 124.  
*Ocypete*, 1902, ii, 416.  
     *procera*, 1902, ii, 417.  
*Ocypode*, 1909, 159.  
     *ceratophthalma*, 1901, ii, 548; 1909, 705.  
     *convexa*, 1901, ii, 548.  
     *cordimana*, 1901, ii, 548.  
*Ocystola*, 1907, 950.  
*Odites citrantha*, 1908, 729.  
     *procellosa*, 1908, 729.  
*Odobæus rosmarus*, 1908, 890; 1909, 730-738, 798.  
*Odocoileus americanus savannarum*, 1908, 345.  
*Odontaspis*, 1906, 723, 744.  
*Odontobutis potamophilus*, 1908, 62.  
*Odontochila discrepans*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Odontomachus hæmatodes*, 1909, 149.  
*Odontophorus pachyrhynchus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
     *speciosus*, 1902, ii, 46.  
*Odontopus notabilis*, 1902, i, 42, 43.
- Odostomia antella*, 1901, ii, 395.  
     *brenda*, 1901, ii, 396.  
     *carinata*, 1901, ii, 395.  
     *eutropia*, 1901, ii, 395.  
     *litiopina*, 1901, ii, 395, 460.  
     *major*, 1901, ii, 395, 460.  
     *subangulata*, 1901, ii, 395.  
     *synoloides*, 1901, ii, 328, 396.  
     *tenera*, 1901, ii, 395.  
 (Miralda) *diadema*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *idalima*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *opephora*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (Pyrgulina) *callista*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *casta*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *edgarii*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *epentromidea*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *glycisma*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *interstriata*, 1901, ii, 396.  
 (—) *pyrgomella*, 1901, ii, 396.  
*Odynerus diffusus*, 1901, ii, 30.  
     *mephitis*, 1901, ii, 30.  
     *miniatus*, 1901, ii, 30.  
*Oechalia consocialis*, 1909, 153, 154.  
*Œcistes* sp., 1910, 794.  
     *mucicola*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*Oecophora fuscomaculella*, 1907, 952.  
     *inunctella*, 1907, 945.  
     *seeboldiella*, 1907, 952.  
 (Scythris) *phycidella*, 1907, 950.  
*Œcophylla smaragdina*, 1901, i, 15, 16; 1902, ii, 254, 266; 1910, 669.  
*Œdaleus marmoratus*, 1902, i, 97.  
     *verticalis*, 1902, i, 97.  
*Œdalina asiatica*, 1906, 824.  
*Œdemia*, 1902, i, 157, 159, 160.  
     *nigra*, 1902, i, 158, 166.  
*Œdiarthrus*, 1905, ii, 280.  
     *angolensis*, 1905, ii, 280.  
     *natalensis*, 1905, ii, 280.

*Cedricnemus*, 1905, ii, 159, 160, 162-166, 168, 169.  
*affinis*, 1901, ii, 313.  
*scolopax*, 1905, ii, 155, 159.  
*Oedionychis*, 1904, ii, 402; 1905, ii, 398, 414, 415, 419.  
*adjuncta*, 1905, ii, 449, 460.  
*ænea*, 1905, ii, 443, 447.  
*alacris*, 1905, ii, 445.  
*albipennis*, 1905, ii, 419, 426.  
*apicicornis*, 1905, ii, 422.  
*arcuata*, 1905, ii, 439.  
*arcuatofasciata*, 1905, ii, 431, 460.  
*argentinensis*, 1905, ii, 456.  
*atroguttata*, 1905, ii, 455.  
*atropunctata*, 1905, ii, 456, 457.  
*balyi*, 1905, ii, 425.  
*basinotata*, 1905, ii, 453, 460.  
*bicolorata*, 1905, ii, 459.  
*bifasciata*, 1905, ii, 442.  
*bipartita*, 1905, ii, 439, 447.  
*bipunctata*, 1905, ii, 445.  
*bipunctulata*, 1905, ii, 452.  
*bisbinotata*, 1905, ii, 428, 460.  
*bistrifasciata*, 1905, ii, 437.  
*biteniata*, 1905, ii, 440.  
*bolivianus*, 1905, ii, 459.  
*cardinalis*, 1905, ii, 439, 447.  
*catharinæ*, 1905, ii, 434.  
*centromaculata*, 1905, ii, 431, 460.  
*cinctipennis*, 1905, ii, 450.  
*colombiana*, 1905, ii, 427, 445, 446.  
*complanata*, 1905, ii, 452.  
*consimilis*, 1905, ii, 425.  
*cubana*, 1905, ii, 451.  
*decora*, 1905, ii, 458.  
*difficilis*, 1905, ii, 414.  
*dipus*, 1905, ii, 419.  
*dissepta*, 1905, ii, 441.  
*distincta*, 1905, ii, 421.  
*diversa*, 1905, ii, 428.  
*donckieri*, 1905, ii, 449.

*Oedionychis duodecimnotata*, 1903, ii, 249; 1905, ii, 454, 460.  
*ecuadoriensis*, 1905, ii, 423.  
*exclamationis*, 1905, ii, 436, 460.  
*fenestrata*, 1905, ii, 454.  
*figurata*, 1905, ii, 437.  
*flavomarginata*, 1905, ii, 451, 460.  
*fulvotibialis*, 1905, ii, 448.  
*grayi*, 1905, ii, 438.  
*haagi*, 1905, ii, 449.  
*herbacea*, 1905, ii, 424.  
*humboldtii*, 1905, ii, 435.  
*humeralis*, 1905, ii, 427, 458.  
*illigeri*, 1905, ii, 441.  
*illustris*, 1905, ii, 440, 460.  
*imperialis*, 1905, ii, 442.  
*inconspicua*, 1905, ii, 424.  
*indigosoma*, 1905, ii, 432.  
*informis*, 1905, ii, 438.  
*ingrata*, 1905, ii, 429.  
*insularis*, 1905, ii, 445.  
*interrupto-vittata*, 1905, ii, 436, 460.  
*intersignata*, 1905, ii, 433.  
*jaculus*, 1905, ii, 444.  
*labiata*, 1905, ii, 439.  
*maculatissima*, 1905, ii, 453.  
*millepora*, 1905, ii, 421.  
*motschulskyi*, 1905, ii, 432.  
*nigrimana*, 1905, ii, 426.  
*nigrobasalis*, 1905, ii, 459.  
*nigromaculata*, 1905, ii, 455.  
*nigropunctata*, 1903, ii, 249; 1905, ii, 457.  
*nigrosuturalis*, 1905, ii, 420.  
*nigrotibialis*, 1905, ii, 425.  
*nivicularis*, 1905, ii, 423.  
*obscuripennis*, 1905, ii, 421, 426.  
*occipitalis*, 1905, ii, 442.  
*ocellata*, 1905, ii, 434, 460.  
*opima*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*pallescens*, 1905, ii, 422, 424.  
*pallidicincta*, 1905, ii, 450.

- Oedionychis paraguayensis*, 1905, ii, 419.  
*parallina*, 1905, ii, 427.  
*paupera*, 1905, ii, 422.  
*persimilis*, 1905, ii, 455.  
*picifrons*, 1905, ii, 420.  
*plebeja*, 1905, ii, 426.  
*porosa*, 1905, ii, 451.  
*pretiosa*, 1905, ii, 451.  
*prominula*, 1905, ii, 460.  
*prompta*, 1905, ii, 445.  
*pustulata*, 1905, ii, 434.  
*4-punctata*, 1905, ii, 458.  
*4-pustulata*, 1905, ii, 434.  
*5-maculata*, 1905, ii, 441.  
*regina*, 1905, ii, 444, 460.  
*rhodina*, 1905, ii, 423.  
*rotundicollis*, 1905, ii, 419.  
*rustica*, 1905, ii, 433.  
*sagulata*, 1905, ii, 450.  
*selecta*, 1905, ii, 446.  
*semifoveolata*, 1905, ii, 451, 460.  
*signifera*, 1905, ii, 441.  
*sordida*, 1905, ii, 422.  
*steinheili*, 1905, ii, 442, 448.  
*subcostata*, 1905, ii, 432.  
*subdilata*, 1905, ii, 455.  
*succincta*, 1905, ii, 445.  
*tæniolata*, 1905, ii, 449.  
*tenuicincta*, 1905, ii, 428.  
*torquata*, 1905, ii, 458.  
*13-maculata*, 1905, ii, 431.  
*triloba*, 1905, ii, 452.  
*turpis*, 1905, ii, 426.  
*variata*, 1905, ii, 429.  
*variolosa*, 1905, ii, 451.  
*venezuelensis*, 1905, ii, 430.  
*vittatipennis*, 1905, ii, 448.  
*waterhousei*, 1905, ii, 435.  
*weisei*, 1905, ii, 446.
- (Edopeza pogonocheroides)*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*(Egoconia quadripuncta)*, 1907, 945.  
*(Ena capensis)*, 1901, ii, 315.  
*(Eneis palæarcticus)*, 1906, 482.  
*pumilus*, 1906, 482.
- (Eneis pumilus sikkimensis)*, 1906, 482.  
*Oenophila flava*, 1907, 1014.  
*nesiotes*, 1907, 1014, 1015, 1034.  
*v-flava*, 1907, 1014, 1015.  
*(Eonistis delia)*, 1905, i, 92.  
*entella*, 1905, i, 92.  
*(Esophagostoma)*, 1909, 356.  
*(Estrelata neglecta)*, 1908, 433.  
*Ogotoma*, 1908, 982.  
*pallasii*, 1908, 109, 110.  
*Okapia*, 1901, ii, 280, 472-474 ;  
 1902, ii, 72, 78 ; 1904, i, 147,  
 228 ; 1905, ii, 410 ; 1907,  
 100-115, 126-135.  
*erichsoni*, 1903, ii, 338, 340 ;  
 1906, 761.  
*johnstoni*, 1901, ii, 281 ; 1903,  
 i, 3 ; 1904, ii, 180 ; 1906,  
 760-762 ; 1907, 128, 129 ;  
 1908, 320-334.  
*liebrechtsi*, 1902, ii, 73, 342,  
 343, 350 ; 1906, 761 ; 1907, 129.  
*Olapa flabellaria*, 1910, 455.  
*fulviceps*, 1910, 455, 509.  
*nuda*, 1910, 455.  
*Oligocladus sanguinolentus*, 1906,  
 707, 714.  
*Oligoplites*, 1903, ii, 66.  
*Oligorus*, 1909, 770.  
*Oliudias*, 1907, 655.  
*mulleri*, 1907, 654.  
*Olindioides*, 1907, 645, 652, 654, 655.  
*formosa*, 1907, 653.  
*Olios rufipes*, 1907, 820.  
*Oliva bicincta*, 1901, ii, 426.  
*bulbosa*, 1901, ii, 426.  
*inflata*, 1901, ii, 426.  
*ispidula*, 1901, ii, 426.  
*maura*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 — *sepulchralis*, 1901, ii, 426.  
*(Agaronia acuminata)*, 1901, ii,  
 426.  
 (—) *hiatula*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) — *ancillarioides*, 1901,  
 ii, 426.



- Oliva* (*Agaronia*) *hiatula indusica*, 1901, ii, 426.  
 (—) *nebulosa*, 1901, ii, 427.  
 (—) — *intricata*, 1901, ii, 427.  
*Olivella nympha*, 1901, ii, 407, 427.  
*Olynthium nitidum*, 1904, ii, 386.  
     *splendidum*, 1904, ii, 386.  
*Olynthus hispidus*, 1904, ii, 360.  
     *pocillum*, 1904, ii, 360.  
*Ommastrephes sloanii*, 1901, ii, 116.  
*Ommatophaga rossi*, 1910, 589.  
*Ommatoplana*, 1903, ii, 111, 113.  
     *tuberculata*, 1903, ii, 111, 113.  
*Omorphina aurantiaca*, 1906, 490.  
*Omothymus thorelli*, 1901, ii, 45.  
*Omphacodes divincta*, 1907, 912.  
*Omphalocoeps daria*, 1910, 400.  
*Omphisa ingens*, 1907, 87.  
*Onchnesoma*, 1903, i, 38.  
*Onchochilus*, 1908, 812.  
*Oncideres amputator*, 1903, ii, 254.  
     *fasciata*, 1903, ii, 254.  
     *maculosa*, 1903, ii, 254.  
     *sladeni*, 1903, ii, 248, 254, 258.  
*Oncinopus aranea*, 1909, 705.  
*Oncocoris*, 1905, ii, 146-148.  
     *apicalis*, 1905, ii, 148.  
     *cœlebs*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *confinis*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *detersus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *dimidiatus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *discoideus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *favillaceus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *geniculatus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *insulanus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *lethierryi*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *modestus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *ovalis*, 1905, ii, 149, 153.  
     *punctatus*, 1905, ii, 146, 149.  
     *semimarginatus*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *similis*, 1905, ii, 149.  
     *subsimilis*, 1905, ii, 150.  
     *transversus*, 1905, ii, 150.  
     *truncatellus*, 1905, ii, 150.  
     *ventralis*, 1905, ii, 150.  
*Oncopus truncatus*, 1901, ii, 84.  
*Oncorrhinus xanthospilus*, 1910, 283, 356.  
*Onebala lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.  
*Oniscus muscorum*, 1908, 555.  
     *sylvestris*, 1908, 555.  
*Onoba delicata*, 1906, 784.  
*Onohippidium*, 1902, i, 1.  
*Onos cimbricus*, 1903, i, 108.  
     *mustelus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Outherus* sp., 1903, ii, 245.  
     *sulcator*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Onthophagus* sp., 1909, 151.  
*Onuphis*, 1903, ii, 131.  
     *grubei*, 1904, i, 284.  
     *holobranchiata*, 1903, ii, 135, 144; 1904, i, 283, 311.  
*Onychargia atrocyana*, 1902, ii, 388.  
     *vittigera*, 1902, ii, 388.  
*Onychogale frenata*, 1907, 206, 208; 1909, 501, 502.  
     *lunata*, 1906, 469, 474, 768, 770; 1909, 501, 803, 815, 816.  
*Onychogomphus geometricus*, 1902, i, 80.  
     — *nigrescens*, 1902, i, 80.  
*Onychothemis abnormalis*, 1902, i, 76.  
     *testacea*, 1902, i, 75, 76, 92.  
*Opatrum* sp., 1909, 152.  
     *dubium*, 1909, 152.  
     *simplex*, 1909, 152.  
*Opercularella lacerta*, 1910, 800, 802, 812.  
*Ophibolus getulus*, 1909, 739.  
*Ophichthys regius*, 1910, 91, 94.  
*Ophidium barbatum*, 1910, 618, 627.  
*Ophiocephalus*, 1909, 639, 656, 658-661.  
     *marulius*, 1909, 636, 637.  
     *obscurus*, 1901, i, 7; 1903, i, 27.  
     *striatus*, 1909, 768.  
*Ophiodes caciniiformis*, 1907, 489, 491, 500, 514.  
*Ophioplagus*, 1905, ii, 488; 1906, 528.

- Ophiophagus bungarus*, 1903, ii, 319–321, 323, 326, 327; 1904, i, 332, 355, 369; ii, 107, 148.
- Ophiopsis*, 1907, 769.
- Ophisaurus*, 1905, ii, 217, 461, 468–471, 473–488; 1906, 24, 506, 531, 601, 606; 1907, 56, 57.
- apus*, 1905, ii, 468; 1907, 57, 792.
- ventralis*, 1905, ii, 217.
- Ophisurus regius*, 1910, 94.
- Ophiusa abnegans*, 1910, 421.
- albitermia*, 1910, 418, 508.
- algira*, 1910, 421.
- angularis*, 1910, 422.
- bovis*, 1910, 420.
- cancellata*, 1910, 420.
- catella*, 1910, 421.
- coronata*, 1909, 146.
- david*, 1910, 420.
- derogans*, 1910, 421.
- erectata*, 1910, 421.
- faber*, 1910, 420.
- finifascia*, 1910, 420.
- goniophora*, 1910, 422, 508.
- gonoptera*, 1910, 419, 508.
- klugi*, 1910, 418.
- lienardi*, 1910, 420.
- mejanesi*, 1910, 420.
- melicerata*, 1909, 146, 147.
- mesonephele*, 1910, 422, 508.
- mormoides*, 1910, 420.
- palpalis*, 1910, 421.
- porphyrescens*, 1910, 421, 508.
- proxima*, 1910, 421.
- tettensis*, 1910, 420.
- tirrhaca*, 1910, 420.
- tumiditermina*, 1910, 419, 508.
- xanthoptera*, 1910, 418, 508.
- Ophryotrocha*, 1901, ii, 719.
- Ophthalmosaurus*, 1904, i, 424, 425.
- Ophyra chalcogaster*, 1909, 150.
- Opisthocomus*, 1903, i, 258, 276, 286; 1907, 235.
- Opisthoctenodon*, 1907, 1057.
- Opisthophthalmus*, 1902, i, 222.
- Opisthoporus penangensis*, 1903, i, 196.
- Opisthostoma annandalei*, 1903, i, 198.
- laidlawi*, 1903, i, 198.
- Opisthotropis andersonii*, 1903, i, 87.
- Opogona chlorophanes*, 1908, 737.
- panchalcella*, 1907, 1015, 1016.
- phaeochalca*, 1908, 737.
- Opolemur*, 1901, i, 142, 143.
- thomasi*, 1901, i, 139.
- Opsariichthys acanthogenys*, 1901, i, 269–271.
- bidens*, 1901, i, 270.
- platypus*, 1901, i, 270, 271.
- Opisceros*, 1901, ii, 157.
- Orbitolites duplex*, 1902, i, 233.
- marginalis*, 1902, i, 233.
- Orchestia cavimana*, 1908, 42.
- darwinii*, 1909, 849.
- deshayesii*, 1908, 42–44, 46; 1909, 849, 876.
- gammarellus*, 1908, 42, 43, 45; 1909, 849.
- Orchilus albiventris*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Orchistoma*, 1903, ii, 181.
- Orchithemis pulcherrima*, 1902, i, 70.
- Orchomenella nanus*, 1908, 396.
- Orcynus alalonga*, 1910, 107, 109.
- albacora*, 1910, 108.
- germo*, 1910, 108, 109.
- macropterus*, 1910, 110.
- pacificus*, 1910, 108.
- sibi*, 1910, 112.
- subulatus*, 1910, 108.
- Oreamnos*, 1910, 857, 985.
- montanus*, 1910, 851, 852, 866.
- Oreas*, 1904, i, 145.
- canna*, 1904, i, 145.
- Orectolobus*, 1906, 723, 733, 734, 742–744; 1908, 348, 354.
- barbatus*, 1908, 355.
- japonicus*, 1908, 355, 356.
- ornatus*, 1908, 355, 356, 364.
- tentaculatus*, 1908, 355, 357, 364.
- Oreocincla dauma*, 1902, i, 238.

- Oreophilus ruficollis*, 1902, ii, 51.  
*Oreotragus*, 1910, 845, 846, 972, 976, 984, 986.  
     *megalotis*, 1901, ii, 502.  
     *oreotragus*, 1904, i, 183; 1909, 123; 1910, 885, 886.  
     *saltator*, 1901, ii, 500; 1907, 114.  
*Oreotrochilus melanogaster*, 1902, ii, 22, 60.  
*Orestias*, 1909, 633, 656, 659-661.  
     *lesneuri*, 1909, 632.  
*Oribata furcata*, 1905, ii, 565, 569.  
     *fusigera*, 1905, ii, 565.  
     *lapidaria*, 1905, ii, 565.  
     *omissa*, 1905, ii, 565, 569.  
     *parmelliae*, 1905, ii, 565.  
     *rubens*, 1905, ii, 565.  
*Origenes*, 1904, i, 10, 141.  
*Oriolus ardens*, 1910, 574.  
     *auratus*, 1901, ii, 602, 621.  
     *consanguineus*, 1901, i, 59.  
     *nigellicaudus*, 1910, 574.  
     *notatus*, 1901, ii, 602.  
     *rolleti*, 1901, ii, 621.  
*Orithya williami*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*Ornebius* sp., 1909, 157.  
*Orneodes hübnéri*, 1907, 926.  
*Ornithocheirus*, 1907, 227, 229.  
*Ornithoetonus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.  
*Ornithodoros monbata*, 1909, 414.  
*Ornitholestes*, 1907, 231, 235.  
*Ornithomimus*, 1907, 232.  
*Ornithomyia avicularis*, 1909, 321.  
     *fringillina*, 1909, 321.  
     *lagopodis*, 1909, 321, 323, 334; 1910, 662, 696, 697, 704, 705.  
*Ornithopsis*, 1905, i, 232.  
*Ornithorhynchus*, 1901, i, 112, 116; ii, 172, 175, 177, 184, 188; 1903, i, 326; 1904, i, 496; 1905, i, 98, 229; 1908, 596, 700; 1909, 523, 695, 696; 1910, 764-766.  
     *anatinus*, 1901, ii, 624; 1907, 1054.  
*Ornithoscatoides nigra*, 1903, i, 50.  
*Ornithosuchus*, 1906, 600.  
     *woodwardi*, 1904, i, 472.  
*Orodoris*, 1903, ii, 355; 1904, i, 380, 381; 1906, 666.  
     *miamirana*, 1904, i, 382, 404; ii, 270.  
     *striata*, 1904, ii, 268, 269.  
*Orodus*, 1906, 723, 749.  
*Orphnœcus*, 1903, i, 362.  
*Orphnophanes euceralis*, 1907, 77.  
*Orsinome phrygiana*, 1901, ii, 56.  
*Ortalida guttata*, 1902, ii, 45.  
*Ortalis caracco*, 1902, ii, 46.  
     *guttata adspersa*, 1902, ii, 45.  
     *ruficauda*, 1908, 345.  
*Orthaga chionalis*, 1907, 73, 87.  
     *columbalis*, 1907, 74, 87.  
     *fuscofascialis*, 1907, 74, 87.  
     *polychroalis*, 1907, 73, 87.  
     *seminivea*, 1907, 74.  
     *vitialis*, 1907, 73.  
*Orthagoriscus*, 1910, 624.  
*Orthetrum* sp., 1902, i, 68.  
     *chrysis*, 1902, i, 68.  
     *nicevillei*, 1902, i, 68.  
     *pruinsum*, 1902, i, 64, 68.  
     *sabina*, 1902, i, 68.  
     *testaceum*, 1902, i, 68.  
*Ortholophus albocristatus*, 1905, i, 204.  
     *leucolophus*, 1905, i, 204.  
*Orthomorpha coarctata*, 1909, 158.  
*Ortmannia*, 1906, 201, 203, 204.  
*Orycteropus*, 1901, ii, 696; 1905, i, 99; 1908, 573, 582, 592, 605; 1909, 680, 682, 683, 702, 703.  
     *æthiopicus*, 1908, 1.  
     *afer*, 1909, 125, 683.  
     — *æthiopicus*, 1902, ii, 316.  
     *capensis*, 1909, 598, 700, 701.  
*Oryctolagus crassicaudatus*, 1908, 553.  
     — *curryi*, 1905, i, 272.  
     — *melanurus*, 1904, i, 182.  
     — *nyikæ*, 1905, i, 272.

- Oryctolagus cuniculus*, 1901, i, 44 ;  
 1906, 767.  
 — *cnossius*, 1905, ii, 322.
- Oryx*, 1910, 983.  
*algazel*, 1903, i, 300 ; 1909,  
 741 ; 1910, 837, 907, 909.  
 — *dammah*, 1903, i, 300.  
*beatrice*, 1902, ii, 154 ; 1903, i,  
 300 ; 1907, 185, 221 ; 1910,  
 908.  
*beisa*, 1901, ii, 502 ; 1902, ii,  
 154 ; 1903, ii, 336 ; 1904, i,  
 150 ; 1905, i, 187 ; 1910, 907-  
 910, 982.  
*gazella*, 1902, ii, 154 ; 1904, i,  
 150 ; 1910, 907.  
*leucoryx*, 1901, i, 169 ; 1903, i,  
 300 ; 1904, ii, 178 ; 1905, ii,  
 296 ; 1907, 185 ; 1910, 908,  
 909.
- Oryzomys*, 1902, i, 116.  
*laticeps*, 1903, ii, 239.
- Oryzoides*, 1903, i, 328.
- Oscarella lobularis*, 1910, 129.
- Oscilla indica*, 1901, ii, 369, 391.  
*tornata*, 1901, ii, 391.
- Oscillaria spongelliae*, 1902, ii, 221.
- Osmerus*, 1904, ii, 23, 49, 61 ; 1909,  
 656.  
*eperlanus*, 1909, 620.
- Osmodon adon*, 1909, 407.
- Osmotreron olax*, 1901, i, 77.  
*vernans*, 1901, i, 76, 77.
- Ospromenus*, 1904, ii, 81 ; 1909,  
 769, 773, 782.  
*deissneri*, 1909, 775.  
*gourami*, 1909, 774.  
*malayanus*, 1909, 766.  
*microlepis*, 1909, 784.  
*nobilis*, 1909, 777.  
*notatus*, 1909, 774.  
*olfax*, 1909, 774.  
*striatus*, 1909, 777.  
*trichopterus*, 1909, 783.  
 — *cantoris*, 1909, 784.  
 — *koelreuteri*, 1909, 784.
- Ospromenus trichopterus leerii*, 1909,  
 783.  
*vittatus*, 1909, 776.
- Ossonis clytomina*, 1902, ii, 249.
- Osteodes turbulenta*, 1910, 467.
- Osteoglossum*, 1904, ii, 36, 57, 59-  
 64, 66, 67-75, 77, 78.  
*bicirrhosum*, 1904, ii, 63 ; 1905,  
 i, 189.  
*formosum*, 1904, ii, 63.  
*leichardti*, 1904, ii, 55, 63.
- Osteolaemus*, 1906, 620, 622, 625.  
*tetraspis*, 1906, 619, 621, 624, 625.
- Osteolepis*, 1907, 765, 766.  
*macrolepidotus*, 1907, 774.
- Ostinops viridis*, 1909, 739.
- Ostracion*, 1902, ii, 286, 290 ; 1904,  
 ii, 65.  
*lister*, 1910, 118.  
*notacanthus*, 1910, 118.  
*quadricornis*, 1910, 91, 118.  
 — *notacanthus*, 1910, 118.
- Ostrea bicolor*, 1906, 806.  
*crenulifera*, 1906, 806.  
*encullata*, 1906, 786, 806.  
*edulis*, 1909, 749, 758.  
*imbricata*, 1906, 807.  
*iridescens*, 1906, 807.  
*townsendi*, 1906, 786.  
 (*Alectryonia*) *townsendi*, 1906,  
 807.
- Otaria*, 1909, 736-738.  
*gillespii*, 1905, ii, 295.
- Otiotrops*, 1903, i, 367.
- Otis*, 1901, ii, 636, 638, 639, 641,  
 642, 645-647, 650-654 ; 1905,  
 ii, 165, 167, 168.  
*ludwigi*, 1910, 837.  
*tarda*, 1901, ii, 630, 633, 634,  
 651 ; 1907, 515 ; 1909, 366.  
*vigorsi*, 1910, 837.
- Otocinclus*, 1907, 795.  
*paulinus*, 1907, 799.
- Otocolobus manul*, 1907, 302.  
 — *mongolicus*, 1907, 302.  
 — *nigrippectus*, 1907, 302.

- Otocolobus nigripectus*, 1907, 302.  
*Otocompsa jocosa*, 1901, i, 62.  
*Otocorys elwesi*, 1905, i, 55.  
*Otocyon*, 1902, ii, 62; 1907, 403.  
     *megalotis*, 1909, 119; 1910, 1.  
*Otogyps*, 1902, i, 316.  
*Otolemur*, 1901, i, 138.  
*Otolincus mossambicus*, 1908, 537.  
*Otomys*, 1908, 553, 604.  
     *bisulcatus*, 1908, 589.  
     *brantsii*, 1904, i, 172, 178, 179.  
     — *luteolus*, 1904, i, 178.  
     *broomi*, 1904, i, 172, 174, 178.  
     *degeni*, 1902, ii, 311.  
     *irroratus*, 1902, ii, 311; 1905, i,  
     135, 266, 270; 1906, 107, 164,  
     589; 1907, 294, 779, 1046;  
     1908, 172, 589; 1909, 520.  
     — *auratus*, 1909, 120.  
     — *cupreus*, 1907, 294.  
     — *tropicalis*, 1904, i, 462.  
     *jacksoni*, 1902, ii, 311.  
     *laminatus*, 1905, i, 267; 1906,  
     589.  
     *typus*, 1902, ii, 311.  
     *unisulcatus*, 1904, i, 178, 179;  
     1908, 589.  
*Otopithecus*, 1907, 678, 708.  
     *pogonias*, 1907, 678.  
*Otosaurus*, 1903, ii, 126.  
*Ostostigma aculeatum*, 1901, ii, 507,  
     531, 533.  
     *nemorensis*, 1901, ii, 530.  
     *orientale*, 1901, ii, 507, 530,  
     533.  
*Otostoma*, 1908, 811, 877.  
*Ototyphlonemertes duplex*, 1901, ii,  
     103.  
*Ototylomys fumeus*, 1909, 670.  
     *guatemalæ*, 1909, 670.  
     *phyllois*, 1909, 670.  
*Oudenodon*, 1907, 1057, 1059.  
     *baini*, 1907, 1054.  
     *trigoniceps*, 1907, 1056, 1058.  
*Ourebia*, 1909, 188, 197; 1910, 846,  
     874, 885, 982, 984.  
*Ourebia haggardi*, 1905, i, 169.  
     *kenyæ*, 1905, i, 169.  
     *montana*, 1901, ii, 293, 500;  
     1904, i, 421; 1905, i, 169; ii,  
     187; 1910, 882.  
     *nigricaudata*, 1904, ii, 177;  
     1907, 185; 1910, 881–884.  
     *ourebi*, 1910, 882.  
     *scoparia*, 1910, 882.  
*Ovibos*, 1904, i, 147; 1907, 468;  
     1910, 846.  
     *moschatus*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903,  
     ii, 262; 1904, i, 147, 149;  
     1905, i, 50–53; 1907, 114;  
     1910, 857, 858.  
*Ovis*, 1904, i, 145, 465; 1909, 174,  
     191, 192; 1910, 853, 899, 936,  
     978.  
     *ammon*, 1902, ii, 80, 82, 83;  
     1904, i, 145; 1910, 859, 988.  
     — *hodgsoni*, 1902, ii, 82, 83;  
     1910, 859.  
     — *jubata*, 1902, ii, 83.  
     *ammonoides*, 1910, 859.  
     *argali*, 1902, ii, 84; 1904, i,  
     145.  
     *aries*, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii,  
     263; 1908, 629; 1909, 340;  
     1910, 859, 862.  
     *arkal*, 1901, ii, 291; 1903, i,  
     102.  
     *borealis*, 1902, ii, 84.  
     *canadensis*, 1902, ii, 84; 1904,  
     i, 145; 1910, 859, 861.  
     — *borealis*, 1902, ii, 85.  
     *cowani*, 1907, 238.  
     *gmellini*, 1904, i, 145.  
     *laticauda*, 1909, 340.  
     *lerva*, 1910, 862.  
     *musimon*, 1901, ii, 658; 1903,  
     ii, 263; 1904, i, 145; 1905, i,  
     118; 1910, 859, 861, 862.  
     *nivicola*, 1902, ii, 84, 85; 1904,  
     i, 145.  
     *ophion*, 1902, ii, 111; 1903, ii,  
     348; 1904, i, 145.

- Ovis orientalis*, 1909, 130.  
*poli*, 1902, ii, 80, 82, 83; 1904, i, 145; 1910, 988.  
 — *karelini*, 1902, ii, 82, 83.  
*sairensis*, 1902, ii, 80, 82, 83, 85; 1904, i, 145.  
 — *littledalei*, 1902, ii, 83, 85.  
*steatopyga*, 1903, ii, 263.  
*stonei*, 1907, 238.  
*tragelaphus*, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 114, 220; 1910, 862.  
*vignei*, 1903, i, 102, 103; 1904, i, 145; 1906, 631; 1910, 534, 843, 859-862, 889.  
 — *arkal*, 1903, i, 103.  
 — *blanfordi*, 1903, i, 103.  
 — *cycloceros*, 1903, i, 102.  
*Ovula*, 1901, ii, 384.  
*Oxyæna*, 1906, 54, 57.  
*Oxybelis*, 1905, ii, 225; 1908, 457.  
*acuminatus*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*Oxydia* sp., 1903, ii, 259.  
*Oxydoras carinatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*lipophthalmus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*stenopeltis*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Oxygona acutangula*, 1902, i, 200.  
*amazonica*, 1904, ii, 396, 411.  
*brasiliensis*, 1902, i, 200.  
*capitata*, 1904, ii, 396, 411.  
*luridulus*, 1902, i, 200.  
*luridus*, 1904, ii, 412.  
*nigricollis*, 1902, i, 201.  
*simplex*, 1902, i, 200; 1904, ii, 412.  
*Oxymerus basalis*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Oxynotus*, 1906, 723.  
*Oxyopes lineatipes*, 1901, ii, 70.  
*patalongensis*, 1901, ii, 70.  
*Oxypalpus fulvus*, 1910, 74.  
*niger*, 1910, 376, 378.  
*ruso*, 1910, 74.  
*rutilans*, 1910, 74.  
*wollastoni*, 1910, 74.  
*Oxyptilus distans*, 1907, 913, 914.  
*Oxyrhina*, 1906, 734.  
*Oxyrhopus*, 1905, ii, 224, 226.  
*Oxyrhopus cloelia*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*petiolaris*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*plumbeus*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*Oxysoma tuberculatum*, 1903, ii, 154, 155.  
*Oxyuris curvula*, 1910, 147.  
*Oxyurus coronata*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.  
*siamensis*, 1903, ii, 154, 156.  
*Ozanna*, 1904, i, 465; 1910, 907.  
*Ozarba apicalis*, 1910, 408.  
*chryseiplaga*, 1910, 409.  
*corniculans*, 1910, 406.  
*heliastis*, 1910, 407.  
*hemichrysea*, 1910, 409.  
*hemimelæna*, 1910, 407.  
*perplexa*, 1910, 406.  
*phæoceroa*, 1910, 407.  
*subterminalis*, 1910, 407.  
*Ozium frontalis*, 1901, ii, 541.  
*Ozola pulverulenta*, 1910, 430.  
*Pachiloscelis*, 1901, ii, 219.  
*nigripes*, 1901, ii, 227.  
*rufipes*, 1901, ii, 228.  
*Pachyæna*, 1906, 45, 54, 57.  
*Pachycheles sculptus*, 1909, 706.  
*Pachycormus heterurus*, 1907, 769.  
*Pachydactylus affinis*, 1902, ii, 16; 1909, 590, 593.  
*bibronii*, 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 484; 1909, 590, 593.  
*mariquensis*, 1905, ii, 252.  
*Pachylis grossus*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
*laticornis*, 1901, i, 327, 334.  
*Pachylomerus*, 1903, i, 346, 350, 359, 360, 364, 365, 368.  
*ædificatorius*, 1907, 818, 828, 829.  
*Pachyinoa spilosomoides*, 1907, 86.  
*thoosalis*, 1907, 86.  
*Pachyonyx affaber*, 1906, 952, 953.  
*niveus*, 1906, 911, 951, 953.  
*triangularis*, 1906, 911, 952, 953, 958.  
*Pachyornis elephantopus*, 1904, i, 168.  
*Pachyprora orientalis*, 1901, ii, 610.

- Pachyrhamphus viridis*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Pachytylus determinatus*, 1902, i, 97.  
 (Edaleus) *marmoratus*, 1902, i, 97.  
*Pachyura etrusca*, 1901, i, 39.  
     *gracilis*, 1906, 781.  
     *gratula*, 1906, 781.  
     *murina*, 1909, 384.  
     *varilla*, 1906, 781.  
*Pachyuromys dupresi*, 1904, ii, 133.  
*Pachyzancla bipunctalis*, 1910, 503.  
     *desmioides*, 1907, 86.  
     *licarsisalis*, 1909, 148.  
     *pallidalis*, 1907, 86.  
     *phæopteralis*, 1910, 503.  
     *stultalis*, 1909, 149.  
*Padda oryzivora*, 1910, 90.  
*Padillothorax semiostrinus*, 1901, ii, 71.  
*Padraona zeno*, 1910, 79.  
*Pagellus*, 1909, 648, 657, 659.  
     *centrodontus*, 1906, 66; 1909, 643, 645.  
*Pagodina (Nemesis) charchariæ*  
     *glauca*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Pagurus*, 1905, ii, 501, 509; 1910, 90.  
     *aniculus*, 1902, ii, 364.  
     *arrosor*, 1910, 121.  
     *bernhardus*, 1910, 121.  
     *corallinus*, 1902, ii, 365.  
     *deformis*, 1902, i, 10.  
     *hessii*, 1902, ii, 364.  
     *imperator*, 1910, 120, 121, 123.  
     *longitarsis*, 1902, ii, 365.  
     *punctulatus*, 1902, ii, 364.  
     *similimanus*, 1902, ii, 364.  
     *spiriger*, 1902, ii, 364.  
     *striatus*, 1910, 121.  
*Pagyda paraphragma*, 1907, 78.  
*Pais nyassana*, 1910, 398.  
*Palæmon acanthurus*, 1901, ii, 566, 567.
- Palæmon alcocki*, 1906, 189.  
     *altifrons*, 1905, ii, 550.  
     *carcinus*, 1901, ii, 565.  
     — *lamarrei*, 1901, ii, 565.  
     *equidens*, 1901, ii, 565, 574.  
     *forceps*, 1901, ii, 566, 570.  
     *idæ*, 1901, ii, 568.  
     *jamaicensis*, 1906, 634.  
     *lampropus*, 1901, ii, 568.  
     *lancifer*, 1901, ii, 573.  
     *lar*, 1905, ii, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550; 1909, 704, 706.  
     — *spectabilis*, 1905, ii, 549.  
     *moorei*, 1906, 187–189, 203, 205.  
     *niloticus*, 1906, 189.  
     *nipponensis*, 1901, ii, 566, 567.  
     *paucidens*, 1901, ii, 568, 574.  
     *pilimanus*, 1901, ii, 567.  
     *reuniannensis*, 1905, ii, 549.  
     *scabriculus*, 1906, 189.  
     *sundaicus*, 1901, ii, 568.  
     *superbus*, 1906, 189.  
     *trompi*, 1906, 189.  
     (Eupalæmon) *lar*, 1905, ii, 544, 550.  
*Palæmonetes*, 1902, i, 10.  
*Palæohatteria*, 1901, ii, 187; 1903, i, 179; 1904, i, 476; 1905, i, 213, 214, 228; 1906, 592–594, 596, 598; 1907, 1051, 1058, 1060.  
*Palæolemur*, 1901, i, 135.  
*Palæomastodon*, 1902, ii, 229; 1906, 73.  
*Palæomephitis jægeri*, 1901, ii, 627.  
*Palæomeryx*, 1902, i, 217.  
*Palæomylus*, 1906, 724.  
*Palæoniscus*, 1907, 757, 762.  
     *elegans*, 1907, 763.  
*Palæopropithecus*, 1907, 470.  
*Palæornis* sp., 1907, 170.  
     *derbianus*, 1902, i, 169.  
     *docilis*, 1902, i, 169; 1903, i, 9.

- Palæornis eupatria*, 1902, i, 169.  
*fasciata*, 1902, i, 169; 1910, 578.  
*finschi*, 1901, i, 2; 1902, i, 169, 170.  
*longicauda*, 1901, i, 76.  
*magnirostris*, 1902, i, 169.  
*schisticeps*, 1901, i, 2; 1902, i, 169.  
*torquata*, 1902, i, 169.  
*Palæoscyllium*, 1906, 745.  
*Palæospinax*, 1906, 723, 747, 750.  
*Palæotragus*, 1902, ii, 75, 78, 346, 347, 350.  
*rouenii*, 1902, ii, 74.  
*Palamnæus*, 1902, i, 222; ii, 180.  
*longimanus*, 1901, ii, 78.  
 — *angustimanus*, 1901, ii, 78.  
 — *thorelli*, 1901, ii, 78.  
*Palapteryx*, 1909, 944.  
*Palpimanus*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Paltodora psacasta*, 1908, 723.  
*Paludicella*, 1907, 252.  
*erecta*, 1907, 256, 257.  
*Paludicola*, 1905, ii, 207.  
*bibronii*, 1907, 328.  
*mexicana*, 1905, ii, 194.  
*signifer*, 1903, ii, 69.  
*Paludina*, 1908, 838, 863, 873, 880, 881.  
*vivipara*, 1908, 882.  
*Palystes castaneus*, 1902, ii, 420.  
*frenatus*, 1902, ii, 420.  
*ignicomus*, 1902, ii, 420.  
*Pamphila harona*, 1910, 74.  
*occola*, 1904, i, 454.  
*ruso*, 1910, 74.  
*tarace*, 1909, 412.  
*Pamphobeteus*, 1903, i, 354, 365.  
*Pamplusia sardonica*, 1908, 718.  
*Pan*, 1904, ii, 418, 419.  
*Panchax pictum*, 1909, 781.  
*Panchela*, 1902, i, 139.  
*Pandalina brevirostris*, 1903, ii, 24.  
*Pandarus carcharii glaucus*, 1903, i, 108.  
*musteli lævis*, 1903, i, 108.  
*spinacis acanthiæ*, 1903, i, 108.  
*unicolor*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Pandemis*, 1907, 993.  
*bracatana*, 1907, 995.  
*mactana*, 1907, 994, 995.  
*persimilana*, 1907, 994, 995.  
*symonyi*, 1907, 994.  
*Pandercetes*, 1902, ii, 414, 415, 419.  
*gracilis*, 1902, ii, 419.  
*isopus*, 1902, ii, 419.  
*longipes*, 1902, ii, 419.  
*Pandesma juba*, 1910, 431.  
*Pandinus*, 1902, i, 222.  
*Pandion*, 1902, i, 279, 281, 283, 284, 288, 290, 292, 294–296, 298, 300, 304, 306, 308, 309, 315; 1903, ii, 157.  
*carolinensis*, 1902, i, 296.  
*haliaëtus*, 1902, i, 305, 320.  
*Pandora*, 1906, 787.  
*ceylanica*, 1906, 846.  
*cumingi*, 1906, 846.  
*flexuosa*, 1906, 846.  
*nasuta*, 1906, 846.  
*Panolia*, 1910, 970, 971.  
*Pantala flavescens*, 1902, i, 63, 65; 1909, 155, 156.  
*Pantana bicolor*, 1906, 491.  
*Pantholops*, 1910, 840, 845, 846, 874, 893, 897, 899, 911, 977.  
*hodgsoni*, 1910, 886, 898.  
*Pantidia andersoni*, 1910, 433.  
*scissa*, 1910, 433.  
*Pantodon*, 1904, ii, 69, 71, 75.  
*buchholzi*, 1903, i, 21.  
*Pantomorus* sp., 1903, ii, 246.  
*Pantopsalis albipalpes*, 1902, ii, 399, 400.  
*listeri*, 1902, ii, 399.  
*nigripalpis*, 1902, ii, 399, 400.  
 — *spiculosa*, 1902, ii, 399.



*Panulirus*, 1910, 88.  
   sp., 1910, 120.  
   guttatus, 1910, 119, 120, 122.  
   longipes, 1909, 706.  
   penicillatus, 1909, 706.  
   versicolor, 1909, 706.  
*Panysinus*, 1901, ii, 74.  
   nitens, 1901, ii, 74.  
*Paphia glabrata*, 1906, 827.  
*Papilio acis*, 1904, i, 453.  
   ajax, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.  
   almansor, 1910, 3, 68.  
   anacreon, 1907, 568.  
   antheus nyassæ, 1910, 68.  
   aristolochiæ antiphus, 1902, i, 257.  
   arsalte, 1903, ii, 259.  
   asterias, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.  
   beon, 1907, 609.  
   bubastus, 1907, 627.  
   cardni, 1904, i, 450.  
   cassius, 1903, ii, 258.  
   caunus, 1902, ii, 258.  
   — mendax, 1902, ii, 257.  
   celmus, 1907, 619.  
   cenea, 1902, ii, 304, 305, 307.  
   cleon, 1907, 621.  
   clytia, 1909, 881, 882.  
   — panope, 1909, 881, 883.  
   constantinus, 1910, 67.  
   cresphontes, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.  
   cyallarus, 1907, 595.  
   dardanus, 1902, ii, 304, 305, 307; 1910, 67.  
   delesserti, 1902, ii, 256.  
   demodocus, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 47; 1910, 67.  
   dindymus, 1907, 592.  
   erebus, 1902, ii, 257.  
   erinus, 1902, ii, 120.  
   eryx, 1907, 631.  
   halitherses euplœoides, 1902, ii, 257.

*Papilio halitherses halitherses*, 1902, ii, 257.  
   hemon, 1907, 574.  
   hesperus, 1910, 67.  
   hippocoon, 1902, ii, 304, 305, 307; 1910, 67.  
   irgæ, 1907, 631.  
   ixion, 1907, 568.  
   latreillanus theorini, 1910, 68.  
   leonidas, 1910, 68.  
   leucothoe ramaceus, 1902, ii, 206.  
   lisus, 1907, 573.  
   lormieri, 1902, i, 45, 47.  
   lucretia, 1909, 409.  
   lycophon, 1901, i, 223.  
   macareus macaristus, 1902, ii, 256.  
   machaon, 1901, i, 167; 1902, ii, 205.  
   — ladakensis, 1906, 479.  
   — sikkimensis, 1906, 479.  
   mackinnoni benguellæ, 1910, 67.  
   megacles, 1907, 620.  
   megarus, 1902, ii, 256.  
   memnon, 1902, ii, 257.  
   — erebinus, 1902, ii, 257.  
   merope, 1902, ii, 304.  
   missippus, 1904, i, 451.  
   nigroflavus, 1907, 568.  
   nireus, 1910, 67.  
   noctis, 1902, ii, 267.  
   nothus, 1909, 413.  
   onpape, 1909, 881.  
   orion, 1904, i, 451.  
   panope, 1909, 881, 882.  
   papone, 1909, 881.  
   paradoxus telesicles, 1902, ii, 256, 258.  
   — — leucothoides, 1902, ii, 256.  
   — — russus, 1902, ii, 256.  
   peleus, 1904, i, 451.  
   phorcas, 1910, 67.  
   piranthus, 1901, ii, 714.

- Papilio podalirius*, 1902, i, 205.  
*policenes*, 1902, i, 47; 1910, 68.  
*polytes thesens*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*porthaon*, 1910, 68.  
*pylades angolanus*, 1910, 67.  
*sclateri hewitsoni*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*simæthis*, 1904, i, 452.  
*taboranus*, 1910, 67.  
*thamyras*, 1907, 568.  
*timon*, 1910, 372.  
*troilus*, 1902, i, 205.  
*xenodamas*, 1901, i, 223; ii, 718.  
*zolaicon*, 1902, i, 205.
- Papio*, 1901, i, 148, 151; 1903, i, 12; 1906, 558; 1909, 86.  
*sp.*, 1901, i, 152, 153; 1909, 114.  
*anubis*, 1901, i, 152.  
*cynocephalus*, 1906, 558, 560; 1908, 165.  
*doguera*, 1902, ii, 308.  
*hamadryas*, 1906, 558.  
*maimon*, 1907, 1; 1910, 534.  
*olivaceus*, 1906, 558.  
*porcarius*, 1905, i, 255; 1906, 160, 558, 560; 1907, 286.  
*sphinx*, 1906, 558, 561.  
*(Cynocephalus) hamadryas*, 1909, 340.
- Parabuteo*, 1902, i, 294, 304, 305, 310, 314.
- Parabuthus*, 1902, i, 222.  
*abyssinicus*, 1902, i, 222.  
*flavidus*, 1902, i, 222, 223.  
*granimanus*, 1902, i, 222.  
*heterurus*, 1902, i, 222.  
*hunteri*, 1902, i, 222.  
*liosoma*, 1902, i, 222.  
*neglectus*, 1902, i, 223.  
*planimanus*, 1902, i, 223.  
*villosus*, 1902, i, 223.
- Paracalliope fluviatilis*, 1906, 694, 704.
- Paracandona euplectella*, 1910, 208.
- Parachordades coreanus*, 1906, 557.
- Paraconchoëcia oblonga*, 1903, i, 120, 121.  
*variabilis*, 1903, i, 121.
- Paracorophium excavatum*, 1906, 694, 703, 704.
- Paracrabro froggatti*, 1910, 340, 356.
- Paracyathus cavatus*, 1909, 913.  
*crassus*, 1909, 913.
- Paracypria*, 1910, 732.  
*claviformis*, 1910, 739, 756, 753.  
*complanata*, 1910, 734-736, 741, 756, 757.  
*conoidea*, 1910, 734, 736, 756, 757.  
*curta*, 1910, 741, 743, 756, 760.  
*declivis*, 1910, 733, 735, 756, 757.  
*deflexa*, 1910, 736, 756, 757.  
*flexuosa*, 1910, 740, 756, 758.  
*humilis*, 1910, 738, 739, 756, 758.  
*obtusa*, 1910, 735, 736, 756, 757.  
*opaca*, 1910, 739, 756, 758.  
*reniformis*, 1910, 737, 738, 756, 758.  
*subangulata*, 1910, 737, 756, 757.  
*tenuis*, 1910, 733, 756.
- Paracypridopsis*, 1910, 742.
- Paradesis*, 1902, ii, 98, 99.  
*formidabilis*, 1902, ii, 104.  
*tubicola*, 1902, ii, 99, 104.
- Paradisea*, 1905, ii, 54; 1907, 353, 354, 356, 359, 371, 372.  
*apoda*, 1902, ii, 225, 351; 1903, i, 192; 1905, i, 231; 1908, 64; 1909, 741.  
*minor*, 1905, i, 231.  
*raggiana*, 1907, 363; 1908, 809.  
*rubra*, 1907, 747.

- Paradisornis rudolphi*, 1908, 809.  
*Paradosenus*, 1903, i, 153, 155.  
     *nigricans*, 1903, i, 152, 155, 168.  
*Paradoxornis fokiensis*, 1910, 572, 576.  
*Paradoxurus*, 1907, 4; 1909, 89.  
     *hermaphroditus*, 1909, 90, 481, 489, 510.  
     *javanicus*, 1909, 385.  
     *larvatus*, 1910, 837.  
     *leucomystax*, 1907, 467.  
     *minor*, 1907, 6.  
     *niger*, 1909, 90, 481.  
*Paradrilus rosæ*, 1901, i, 356.  
*Paraduba owgarra*, 1908, 126.  
*Paragonimus westermani*, 1905, i, 248, 253.  
*Parailia congica*, 1902, ii, 327.  
*Paralasa kalinda*, 1906, 482.  
     *mani*, 1906, 482.  
     *shallada*, 1906, 482.  
*Paraleptamphopus cæruleus*, 1906, 702.  
     *subterraneus*, 1906, 702, 704.  
*Parallelipipedum tortuosum*, 1906, 796.  
*Paraluteres*, 1902, ii, 289, 290.  
*Paramelania*, 1901, ii, 463, 464; 1906, 181; 1907, 250, 255.  
     *crassigranulata*, 1901, ii, 461, 464; 1906, 182, 186.  
     *damoni*, 1901, ii, 461, 464; 1906, 182, 186.  
     — *imperialis*, 1906, 182.  
*Paramphistomum buxifrons*, 1910, 238, 242-244.  
     *cotylophorum*, 1910, 250.  
     *gigantocotyle*, 1910, 240, 241.  
     *minutum*, 1910, 244, 245.  
     *pisum*, 1910, 248, 249.  
     *sellsii*, 1910, 246, 247, 250.  
     *wagandi*, 1910, 250.  
*Paramphithoë brevicornis*, 1909, 851, 852.  
     *exigua*, 1909, 851.
- Paramphithoë glaber*, 1909, 851.  
     *glabra*, 1909, 851.  
     *gracilis*, 1909, 851, 852.  
     *megacheir*, 1909, 857.  
     *pulchella*, 1909, 852.  
*Paranais littoralis*, 1908, 5.  
*Paranerita*, 1908, 847, 849, 853, 862, 867, 870, 871, 873, 874, 876, 878.  
     *cornea*, 1908, 877.  
     *gagates*, 1908, 850, 852, 855, 860, 863, 865, 866, 868, 869.  
     *longispina*, 1908, 852, 865, 868, 869.  
     *variegata*, 1908, 852, 865, 868, 869.  
*Paranthura costana*, 1906, 705.  
     *nigrofuscata*, 1906, 694.  
     *nigro-punctata*, 1906, 702, 705.  
*Parantica crowleyi*, 1902, ii, 259.  
     *eryx*, 1902, ii, 256, 259.  
*Paraphiloscia stenosoma*, 1908, 556.  
*Paraphysa*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Paraplanocera aurora*, 1903, ii, 102, 103, 113.  
     *langi*, 1903, ii, 103.  
*Paraplectana depressa*, 1901, ii, 61.  
*Parapleustes*, 1909, 855.  
     *gracilis*, 1909, 851, 852, 878.  
     *latipes*, 1909, 856.  
     *megacheir*, 1909, 858.  
*Parasa vivida*, 1910, 485.  
*Parasclex*, 1907, 426.  
*Parascyllium*, 1906, 723; 1908, 348.  
     *collare*, 1908, 349.  
     *nuchale*, 1908, 349.  
     *variolatum*, 1908, 349.  
*Parasesarma*, 1909, 709.  
*Parasmilia*, 1909, 285, 286, 290.  
     *centralis*, 1909, 287, 288, 294, 295, 300, 306, 307.  
     *cylindrica*, 1909, 287, 301, 303, 305-307.

- Parasmilia fittoni*, 1909, 287-289, 295-297, 299-301, 306, 307.  
*granulata*, 1909, 287, 298, 301, 305-307.  
*gravesi*, 1909, 287, 300, 301, 305-307.  
*mantelli*, 1909, 287, 301, 302, 304-307.  
*monilis*, 1909, 287, 301, 304, 306, 307.  
*serpentina*, 1909, 287, 288, 293, 306, 307.
- Paraspongodes striata*, 1906, 395, 396, 421, 428.
- Parastacus agassizii*, 1902, i, 10.  
*defossis*, 1902, i, 10.  
*hassleri*, 1902, i, 10.  
*saffordi*, 1902, i, 10.  
*varicosus*, 1902, i, 10.
- Parastrea radiata*, 1909, 915.
- Parathelphusa*, 1907, 275.
- Parathemisto abyssorum*, 1903, i, 126.  
*oblivia*, 1903, i, 119, 126, 129.
- Parathermes atripunctata*, 1910, 446, 509.  
*lophocera*, 1910, 445, 509.  
*marchali*, 1910, 445.
- Parathoë rotundata*, 1909, 713.
- Paratilapia serranus*, 1901, ii, 161.
- Paratropis*, 1903, i, 345, 364.
- Parauchenipterus paseæ*, 1906, 380, 387, 393.
- Paraxestis irrorata*, 1910, 413, 508.
- Pardaleodes astrape*, 1909, 407.  
*bule*, 1909, 407, 413.  
*incerta*, 1909, 407; 1910, 85.  
*ligora*, 1909, 407; 1910, 376.  
*makala*, 1909, 413.  
*nevea*, 1910, 376, 378.  
*rutilans*, 1909, 407.  
*vibius*, 1909, 407; 1910, 85.
- Pardopsis punctatissima*, 1910, 11.
- Pardosa*, 1905, ii, 570.  
*irretita*, 1901, ii, 69.  
*laidlavi*, 1901, ii, 69.
- Pareiasaurus*, 1901, ii, 181, 183, 184, 187; 1903, i, 179; 1905, i, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223; 1907, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1059-1061.  
*baini*, 1908, 605-607, 609, 610.  
*serridens*, 1907, 1061.  
*steenkampensis*, 1908, 606-609.
- Pareudrilus* sp., 1903, i, 220.  
*papillata*, 1903, i, 216, 218, 219.  
*stagnalis*, 1903, i, 216, 217, 219.
- Pariodontis*, 1908, 618.
- Pariosaurus*, 1904, i, 474-476, 479.
- Pariotichus*, 1901, ii, 183, 187; 1905, i, 214-216; 1907, 1050, 1054, 1056.  
*incisivus*, 1907, 1061.
- Parisoma boebmi*, 1901, ii, 308.
- Parnara arela*, 1909, 407, 412; 1910, 81.  
*auritinctus*, 1910, 80.  
*borbonica*, 1909, 407; 1910, 80.  
*chambezi*, 1910, 80, 86.  
*detecta*, 1910, 80.  
*entebbea*, 1910, 81, 82.  
*fatuellus*, 1909, 407; 1910, 80.  
*flavifasciola*, 1909, 407, 412, 413.  
*ilias*, 1910, 80.  
*larea*, 1910, 81, 86.  
*leucophea*, 1909, 407.  
*micans*, 1910, 80.  
*noctula*, 1909, 407, 411, 413.  
*palocampta*, 1909, 407, 411, 413.  
*saxicola*, 1910, 82, 86.  
*statirides*, 1909, 412.  
*subcechracea*, 1909, 407; 1910, 81.  
*tarace*, 1909, 412.  
*(Semalea) nox*, 1910, 82.  
*(—) pulvina*, 1910, 82.

- Parnassius acco*, 1904, ii, 135.  
*acconus*, 1904, ii, 135.  
*augustus*, 1906, 480.  
*delphius*, 1904, ii, 135.  
*epaphus*, 1906, 480.  
 — *sikkimensis*, 1904, ii, 134 ;  
 1906, 479.  
*hardwickei*, 1906, 480.  
*imperator*, 1904, ii, 134 ; 1906,  
 480.  
 — *augustus*, 1904, ii, 134 ;  
 1906, 480.  
*imperatrix*, 1906, 480.  
*jacquemonti*, 1906, 479, 480.  
*Paroaria albigularis*, 1903, ii, 350.  
*capitata*, 1903, ii, 350, 351.  
*cervicalis*, 1903, ii, 350, 351.  
*cucullata*, 1903, ii, 350, 351.  
*dentata*, 1903, ii, 350.  
*gularis*, 1903, ii, 351.  
*Paronuphis*, 1903, ii, 131.  
*Parophiocephalus*, 1909, 777, 778.  
*unimaculatus*, 1909, 779.  
*Parosmodes harona*, 1910, 74.  
*icteria*, 1910, 74.  
*morantii*, 1910, 74.  
*numa*, 1910, 75.  
*Parosphenus*, 1909, 769, 774.  
*deissneri*, 1909, 775.  
*Parotia lawesi*, 1908, 809.  
*Parra africana*, 1903, i, 8.  
*Parthenodes rectangulalis*, 1907, 77,  
 87.  
*Parupeneus andrewsii*, 1909, 403.  
*bifasciatus*, 1909, 403.  
*trifasciatus*, 1909, 403.  
*Parus barakæ*, 1901, ii, 616.  
*cinereus*, 1905, i, 55.  
*leucopterus*, 1903, i, 7.  
*thruppi*, 1901, ii, 304, 616.  
*Parypha crocea*, 1910, 829.  
*Paryphes regalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
*Pasilobus insignis*, 1907, 824, 829.  
*Passer diffusus gongonensis*, 1901, ii,  
 618.  
*gongonensis*, 1901, ii, 618.  
*Patagona gigas*, 1901, i, 311-313 ;  
 1902, ii, 20.  
*Patella*, 1907, 856, 859, 865, 869 ;  
 1908, 848.  
*aster*, 1901, ii, 343.  
*athletica*, 1907, 856.  
*cærulea*, 1909, 237.  
*testudinaria*, 1901, ii, 343.  
*tricarinata*, 1901, ii, 362.  
*vulgata*, 1907, 856, 865 ; 1909,  
 235-253.  
 — *cærulea*, 1907, 865, 868.  
 (*Scutellaria*) *pica*, 1901, ii,  
 343.  
*Pausiris femoralis*, 1904, i, 255.  
*longicollis*, 1904, i, 255.  
*o'neili*, 1904, i, 255.  
*semirugosus*, 1904, i, 256.  
*snbfasciatus*, 1904, i, 255.  
*Pauxis galeata*, 1909, 740.  
*Pavo bicalcaratum*, 1901, i, 78.  
*muticus*, 1901, i, 78.  
*nigripennis*, 1905, i, 149.  
*Pavoncella pugnax*, 1903, ii, 3.  
*Pavonina*, 1902, i, 228.  
*flabelliformis*, 1902, i, 231, 233.  
*Pectantis*, 1903, ii, 187.  
*Pecten*, 1905, i, 180 ; 1907, 869.  
*clathratus*, 1906, 809.  
*crassicosatus*, 1906, 806, 808,  
 810.  
*cristatus*, 1906, 787.  
*eous*, 1906, 808, 848.  
*flabelloides*, 1906, 808.  
*jacobæus*, 1906, 810.  
*keppelianus*, 1906, 810.  
*layardi*, 1906, 784, 808.  
*luculentus*, 1906, 784, 809.  
*maldivensis*, 1906, 785, 809.  
*miniaceus*, 1906, 809.  
*nobilis*, 1906, 810.  
*plica*, 1906, 869.  
*pseudolima*, 1906, 809.  
*reticulatus*, 1906, 809.  
*senatorius*, 1906, 809.  
*sinensis*, 1906, 810.

- Pecten singaporinus*, 1906, 809.  
*subhyalinus*, 1906, 808.  
*thyrideus*, 1906, 809, 848.  
*townsendi*, 1901, ii, 328, 334;  
 1906, 784, 786, 806, 810.  
*varius*, 1906, 809.  
*vitreus*, 1906, 808.  
 (Vola) *dorotheæ*, 1906, 810,  
 848.  
 (—) *filosus*, 1906, 810.  
 (—) *pyxidatus*, 1906, 810.
- Pectinator spekei*, 1902, ii, 315.
- Pectinigeria devylderi*, 1910, 493.  
*nigritella*, 1910, 493.
- Pectunculina multistriata*, 1906,  
 784.
- Pectunculus heroicus*, 1906, 786,  
 798, 848.  
*lividus*, 1906, 798.  
*maskatensis*, 1906, 786.  
*striatularis*, 1906, 798.  
*taylorianus*, 1906, 798.  
 (Axinæa) *maskatensis*, 1906,  
 798.  
 (—) *pectiniformis*, 1906, 798.  
 (—) *spureus*, 1906, 799.
- Pedalion mirum*, 1910, 793, 798.
- Pedetes*, 1904, i, 497; 1910, 765.  
*cafer*, 1906, 105, 590; 1907,  
 282, 296; 1909, 122.
- Pediana*, 1902, ii, 422, 423.  
*horni*, 1902, ii, 460, 462.  
*occidentalis*, 1902, ii, 460,  
 461.  
*regina*, 1902, ii, 460, 462.  
*tenuis*, 1902, ii, 460, 462, 463.
- Pedinaspis exulans*, 1910, 338, 339.  
*nudiventris*, 1910, 339.
- Pediotragus rufescens*, 1910, 879.  
*tragulus*, 1910, 879.
- Pelagia noctiluca*, 1908, 57.  
*phosphora*, 1909, 81.
- Pelargopsis fraseri*, 1901, i, 69.  
*gual*, 1902, i, 238.
- Pelea*, 1909, 712; 1910, 917, 978,  
 982, 984.
- Pelea capreolus*, 1908, 431; 1910,  
 911, 912, 914.
- Pelecanus*, 1905, i, 113, 117.  
*fuscus*, 1905, i, 108, 109.
- Pelias berus*, 1904, i, 331.
- Pelidnota æruginosa*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*sumptuosa*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Pelinobius*, 1903, i, 354, 361.
- Pelitus annulipes*, 1902, ii, 413.  
*piliger*, 1902, ii, 413.  
*pulvillatus*, 1902, ii, 413.
- Pellenes banksi*, 1901, ii, 8, 12, 15.  
*translatus*, 1901, ii, 7, 11, 15.
- Pellona*, 1904, ii, 448, 488, 490,  
 491.  
*motius*, 1904, ii, 459.
- Pellomula*, 1904, ii, 448, 488, 490,  
 491.  
*vorax*, 1902, ii, 326; 1904, ii,  
 460.
- Pelmatochromis ansorgii*, 1901, i, 8,  
 10.  
*batesii*, 1903, i, 28.  
*guentheri*, 1901, i, 8; 1902, ii,  
 329.  
*pellegrini*, 1902, ii, 328, 330.  
*polyodon*, 1902, i, 237.  
*pulcher*, 1901, i, 9, 10.  
*subocellatus*, 1901, i, 9, 10;  
 1903, i, 28.  
*tæniatus*, 1901, i, 10; 1902, i,  
 237.
- Pelmatorycter*, 1903, i, 348, 361.
- Pelobates*, 1907, 326, 327, 333, 335,  
 337, 340-342, 344, 350-352,  
 875, 886, 889, 896, 897, 899,  
 906, 909, 910; 1908, 898,  
 909.  
*cultripes*, 1907, 331, 907; 1908,  
 409.  
*fuscus*, 1907, 326, 329, 334, 347,  
 349, 871, 881, 885, 891, 892,  
 894, 901, 905.  
*punctatus*, 1908, 907.
- Pelobatrachus*, 1907, 906, 909.
- Pelocarcinus humei*, 1909, 710.

- Pelodrilus ignatovi*, 1903, ii, 225.  
*violaceus*, 1903, ii, 225.
- Pelodytes*, 1907, 338, 340-342, 875,  
 880, 881, 900, 906; 1908,  
 13, 907, 909, 910.  
*hermaphroditus*, 1909, 329.  
*punctatus*, 1907, 339, 341.
- Pelomedusa galeata*, 1907, 433.
- Pelomys dembeensis*, 1902, ii, 313,  
 314.  
*fallax*, 1902, ii, 313, 314; 1907,  
 779; 1908, 172.  
*harringtonii*, 1902, ii, 313,  
 314.
- Pelonia elegantula*, 1904, ii, 403.
- Pelophilus*, 1909, 918.  
*madagascariensis*, 1904, i, 332,  
 370; 1906, 508.  
 (Boa) *madagascariensis*, 1904, ii,  
 108.
- Peltodoris*, 1903, ii, 360.  
*angulata*, 1903, ii, 354, 365.  
*aurea*, 1903, ii, 354, 366.
- Peltogaster*, 1908, 46.
- Pemphredon*, 1910, 340.
- Penæus* sp., 1901, ii, 571, 574.  
*affinis*, 1901, ii, 572.  
*australiensis*, 1901, ii, 571.  
*brevicornis*, 1901, ii, 571.  
*canaliculatus*, 1901, ii, 571, 573,  
 574.  
*caramote*, 1901, ii, 571.  
*japonicus*, 1901, ii, 571, 573.  
*lysianassa*, 1901, ii, 572.  
*monoceros*, 1901, ii, 572.  
*mutatus*, 1901, ii, 572, 574.  
*semisulcatus*, 1901, ii, 570.  
*velutinus*, 1901, ii, 570.
- Penelope boliviana*, 1902, ii, 44.  
*montagnii*, 1902, ii, 45.  
*sclateri*, 1902, ii, 45.  
 — *plumosa*, 1902, ii, 45.
- Penelopides affinis*, 1904, i, 228.
- Peneroplis arietinus*, 1902, i,  
 233.  
*pertusus*, 1902, i, 233.
- Peneroplis (Monalysidium) cylin-*  
*draceus*, 1902, i, 233.  
 (—) *sollasi*, 1902, i, 233.
- Pennaria*, 1906, 100, 101.  
*australis*, 1910, 806, 829.  
*cavolinii*, 1907, 489-492; 1910,  
 806, 807, 829.  
*cooperi*, 1910, 807.  
*disticha*, 1910, 829.  
 — *australis*, 1910, 801, 806,  
 826, 830, 831.  
*tiarella*, 1906, 101.
- Pennatula indica*, 1906, 396.
- Penoa menetriesii*, 1902, ii, 256,  
 283.  
*zonata*, 1902, ii, 256.
- Pentalagus furnessi*, 1905, ii, 357.
- Pentalatoma consocialis*, 1909, 153.
- Pentaptrion*, 1903, ii, 63.
- Pentastomum clavatum*, 1905, i,  
 250.  
*crotali*, 1905, i, 250.  
*imperatoris*, 1905, i, 249.  
*moniliforme*, 1903, ii, 154; 1905,  
 i, 249, 250.  
*proboscideum*, 1905, i, 249.  
*subcylindricum*, 1905, i, 250.
- Pentatoma nigro-violacea*, 1902, i,  
 42.  
*semimarginata*, 1905, ii, 149.  
*truncatula*, 1905, ii, 149.
- Penthina indusiana*, 1907, 1008.
- Pentila amenaida*, 1908, 111; 1910  
 41.  
*amenaidoides*, 1910, 41.  
*bitje*, 1910, 358, 378.  
*christina*, 1910, 357.  
*inconspicua*, 1910, 357, 378.  
*multiplagata*, 1908, 111.  
*paradoxa*, 1910, 357, 378.  
*pardalena*, 1910, 357, 378.  
*petrea*, 1910, 357.  
*peucetia*, 1910, 41.  
*preussi*, 1910, 357.  
*tirza*, 1910, 358.
- Peracantha truncata*, 1906, 693.

- Peraderma bellottii*, 1903, i, 109.  
     *petersi*, 1903, i, 109.  
*Peradorcas conciuna*, 1904, i, 454.  
*Peragale*, 1904, i, 143.  
     *lagotis*, 1906, 475; 1908, 601, 602.  
*Perameles*, 1902, i, 130, 227; 1904, i, 143; 1906, 476.  
     *bougainvillei*, 1906, 476, 773, 777; 1909, 803, 833, 835.  
     — *myosuros*, 1906, 771, 777; 1909, 803, 833, 835.  
     *eremiana*, 1906, 476.  
     *gunni*, 1906, 476.  
     *longicanda*, 1903, ii, 201, 202.  
     *nasuta*, 1902, i, 227; 1906, 476; 1908, 568, 783.  
     *obesula*, 1904, ii, 2; 1906, 475; 1907, 206, 208.  
     *ornata*, 1903, ii, 201.  
     *torosus*, 1908, 794.  
*Perca*, 1904, ii, 23; 1909, 643, 657, 659.  
     *brasiliensis*, 1905, i, 158.  
     *fluviatilis*, 1909, 12, 13, 639.  
     *saxatilis*, 1905, i, 159.  
     *scandens*, 1909, 771.  
*Percichthys*, 1904, ii, 60.  
*Perdix cinerea*, 1901, ii, 324; 1909, 346.  
     *græca*, 1909, 366.  
*Pericallia galactina*, 1906, 486.  
*Pericnemis stictica*, 1902, i, 64; ii, 386.  
*Pericopis sacrificia*, 1903, ii, 259.  
*Pericrocotus croceus*, 1901, i, 57, 60.  
     *fraterculus*, 1910, 577.  
     *wrayi*, 1901, i, 57, 60.  
*Perigea capensis*, 1910, 405.  
*Perigonimus*, 1908, 396.  
     *repens*, 1910, 800, 801, 804.  
*Perinea tumida*, 1909, 705, 713.  
*Perionyx*, 1901, ii, 206.  
*Peripatus*, 1902, i, 11.  
*Periplaneta americana*, 1909, 156.  
*Periploma indicum*, 1906, 845.  
*Periscyphis albescens*, 1908, 559.  
     *convexus*, 1908, 559, 560.  
     *trivialis*, 1908, 559, 560.  
     *weberi*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*Perisoreus atricapillus*, 1909, 1.  
*Perissornis carunculata*, 1901, ii, 622.  
*Perissus myops*, 1902, ii, 252.  
*Peristedion altipinnis*, 1903, ii, 65, 68.  
*Perittia cedronellae*, 1907, 970, 1032.  
     *lavandulae*, 1907, 971, 1010.  
     *obscuripunctella*, 1907, 971.  
*Perlamater vulgaris*, 1901, i, 372, 384.  
*Perna isognomon*, 1906, 806.  
     *rostrata*, 1906, 806.  
*Pernis*, 1902, i, 281, 283, 284, 289, 298, 309, 315.  
     *apivorus*, 1902, i, 320.  
*Pernistes infuscatus*, 1901, ii, 315.  
*Perodicticus*, 1901, i, 130, 136, 141, 267; 1905, i, 71; 1908, 579, 889.  
     *batesi*, 1910, 536.  
     *calabarensis*, 1901, i, 136, 137.  
     *geoffroyi*, 1901, i, 136, 137.  
     *ibeanus*, 1910, 536, 537.  
     *potto*, 1901, i, 136; 1904, i, 157-160, 454; 1905, i, 249, 253; 1907, 197; 1909, 89, 90; 1910, 536.  
*Peromyscus*, 1905, ii, 519, 524, 526; 1909, 89.  
     *texensis*, 1909, 90.  
*Peronodoris*, 1904, i, 380; 1905, 1005.  
*Peroryctes*, 1906, 476.  
     *broadbenti*, 1906, 476.  
     *longicaudatus*, 1906, 476.  
     *ornatus*, 1906, 476.  
     *raffrayanus*, 1906, 476.  
*Petachnum*, 1907, 655.  
*Petalia capensis*, 1908, 538.  
     *javanica*, 1909, 380.  
*Petalidium* sp., 1903, i, 78.



- Petalidium foliaceum*, 1903, i, 54-56, 69, 78.  
*obesum*, 1903, i, 56.  
*Petalognathus nebulatus*, 1905, ii, 196, 225.  
*Petalops azureus*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Petasata*, 1907, 655.  
*Petasia anchietæ*, 1902, i, 98.  
*Petasophora anais*, 1902, ii, 21.  
*cyanotis*, 1902, ii, 21.  
*iolota*, 1905, ii, 324, 490.  
*Petasus*, 1907, 655.  
*Petaurista*, 1907, 678.  
*leucogenys*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 336, 344; 1908, 627.  
— *tosæ*, 1905, ii, 344.  
*lylei*, 1901, i, 52, 53; 1907, 3, 8.  
*nikkonis*, 1905, ii, 336.  
*nitida*, 1909, 387, 388.  
*oreas*, 1905, ii, 336.  
*petaurista*, 1907, 678.  
*tosæ*, 1905, ii, 336.  
*yunnanensis*, 1907, 3, 8.  
*Petaurus*, 1902, i, 14, 23, 25, 28-30; 1907, 228.  
*breviceps*, 1902, i, 13, 24; 1907, 206, 208; 1908, 567.  
*sciureus*, 1902, i, 129-131, 133, 135.  
*taguanoides*, 1909, 497, 498, 523.  
*Petelodoris*, 1903, ii, 357, 367.  
*Petersius occidentalis*, 1902, ii, 339.  
*Petillia lobipes*, 1901, i, 333.  
*Petraphassa albigipennis*, 1910, 534.  
*Petricola*, 1906, 833.  
*bipartita*, 1906, 836.  
*gracilis*, 1906, 836.  
*hemprichi*, 1906, 784, 836.  
*pholadiformis*, 1906, 836.  
*serrata*, 1906, 836.  
*Petrocephalus*, 1904, ii, 70, 71, 77.  
*ansorgii*, 1902, ii, 325, 330.  
*bane*, 1902, ii, 325; 1904, ii, 55, 67; 1905, i, 151.  
*Petrocephalus simus*, 1902, i, 265; ii, 325; 1903, i, 22.  
*Petrodon*, 1902, ii, 294.  
*psittacus*, 1902, ii, 294.  
*Petrodromus*, 1902, i, 225, 227; 1907, 285.  
*schwanni*, 1907, 289, 290.  
*sultan*, 1907, 289, 290, 777.  
*tetradactylus*, 1907, 775, 777; 1908, 166.  
*Petrogale*, 1908, 563.  
*sp.*, 1910, 498.  
*assimilis*, 1908, 793.  
*lateralis*, 1906, 768; 1909, 803, 813, 815.  
— *hacketti*, 1909, 803, 813-815.  
*penicillata*, 1907, 205, 207; 1908, 602, 793.  
*xanthopus*, 1907, 205; [1909, 498.  
*Petrolisthes boscii*, 1902, ii, 364.  
*coccineus*, 1909, 706.  
*dentatus*, 1909, 706.  
*speciosus*, 1902, ii, 363.  
*Petromys typicus*, 1904, i, 172, 181.  
*Petromyzon*, 1906, 971, 972, 975, 990; 1908, 46.  
*marinus*, 1908, 65.  
*Petronia pyrgita*, 1901, ii, 302, 618.  
*Petrophryne*, 1905, i, 225.  
*Pezoporus*, 1905, ii, 274.  
*Phacemastix baridioides*, 1906, 942.  
*pardalis*, 1906, 911, 941, 958.  
*poultoni*, 1906, 911, 942, 958.  
*trinotata*, 1906, 911, 940.  
*Phaeochoerus*, 1903, i, 202; 1904, i, 144, 149; ii, 195-199; 1906, 632; 1909, 194, 195; 1910, 979-981.  
*æliani*, 1908, 936, 937, 940.  
*athiopicus*, 1905, i, 118; ii, 188; 1907, 188, 189; 1908, 939, 940; 1909, 171, 193.

- Phacochærus africanus*, 1908, 936,  
 937, 940; 1910, 1.  
*delamerei*, 1908, 940.  
*massaicus*, 1908, 937, 938, 940.  
*sundevallii*, 1908, 937, 938,  
 940.
- Phægorista similis*, 1910, 461.  
*xanthosoma*, 1910, 461, 509.
- Phænothele*, 1903, i, 349.
- Phæoclitæ*, 1903, i, 349, 365.
- Phæolæma æquatorialis*, 1902, ii,  
 22.  
*cervinigularis*, 1902, ii, 22.  
*rubinoides*, 1902, ii, 22.
- Phaethon*, 1902, i, 303.  
*fulvus*, 1909, 102, 141.  
*rubricauda*, 1909, 141.
- Phaëthornis emiliæ*, 1902, ii, 19.  
*gayi emiliæ*, 1902, ii, 19.  
*nigricinctus*, 1902, ii, 19.  
*rufigaster*, 1902, ii, 19.  
 — *longipennis*, 1902, ii, 19,  
 60.  
*stuarti*, 1902, ii, 19.
- Phaiomys*, 1908, 976.  
*blythi*, 1905, ii, 306, 307.
- Phaiopicus grammithorax*, 1904, i,  
 71.
- Phalacrocorax*, 1901, ii, 323.  
*vigna*, 1902, ii, 47.
- Phalaena bipunctidactyla*, 1907,  
 921.  
*forficella*, 1907, 960.  
 (Alucita) *monodactylus*, 1907,  
 919.  
 (Tinea) *anomalælla*, 1907,  
 1008.  
 (—) *argentella*, 1907, 968.  
 (—) *oxyacanthella*, 1907,  
 989.  
 (—) *pomonella*, 1907, 1006.  
 (—) *rayella*, 1907, 976.  
 (—) *tapetzella*, 1907, 1021.  
 (Tortrix) *fabriciana*, 1907, 988,  
 989.  
 (—) *heracleana*, 1907, 958.
- Phalaena (Tortrix) pariana*, 1907,  
 987, 988.
- Phalænoptilus nuttalli*, 1901, i,  
 317.
- Phalanger*, 1902, i, 14, 21–25, 27,  
 30; 1904, i, 143.  
*carmelitæ*, 1903, ii, 198.  
*maculatus*, 1902, i, 13; 1907,  
 749; 1910, 146.  
*ursinus*, 1909, 523.
- Phalangista*, 1902, i, 130.  
*vulpina*, 1908, 570; 1909, 90,  
 497.  
*xanthopus*, 1906, 475.
- Phalangium*, 1908, 45, 46.  
*capense*, 1902, ii, 393.  
*leppanæ*, 1902, ii, 392, 394.  
*opilio*, 1902, ii, 393.  
*rugosum*, 1902, ii, 402.  
 (Gurnia) *palmatimanus*, 1902, ii,  
 397, 398.  
 (Rhampsinitus) *leighi*, 1902, ii,  
 396.  
 (—) *spenceri*, 1902, ii, 394,  
 398.  
 (—) *telifrons*, 1902, ii, 394,  
 395.
- Phalco bænus*, 1902, i, 315.  
*megalopterus*, 1902, ii, 42.
- Phalera latipennis*, 1910, 465.
- Phalonia carpophilana*, 1907, 991.  
*conversana*, 1907, 992, 1034.  
*versana*, 1907, 992.
- Phanæus kirbyi*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*minas*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*palaeno*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*palemo*, 1903, ii, 246.
- Phaneropleuron curtum*, 1907, 767,  
 774.
- Pharmacis chamomillana*, 1907,  
 992.  
*elongana*, 1907, 993.  
*impurana*, 1907, 993.
- Pharomacrus antisianus*, 1902, ii,  
 36.  
*auriceps*, 1902, ii, 36.

- Phascogale apicalis*, 1909, 804, 840, 842.  
*blighi*, 1909, 804, 840, 842.  
*calura*, 1909, 803, 839, 840.  
*flavipes*, 1906, 477.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1906, 477, 771; 1909, 803, 838, 839.  
*ingrami*, 1906, 537, 541, 543.  
*macdonnellensis*, 1906, 540, 541.  
*mimulus*, 1906, 540.  
*minutissima*, 1906, 541, 542.  
*penicillata*, 1906, 771; 1907, 1047; 1909, 804, 839, 841.  
*Phascolarctos*, 1902, i, 14.  
*cinereus*, 1902, i, 14; 1908, 567, 794.  
*Phascolion*, 1903, i, 37–39.  
*Phascologale*, 1908, 561, 564.  
*calura*, 1908, 564.  
*flavipes*, 1908, 783.  
*macdonnellensis*, 1908, 565–567, 603.  
*penicillata*, 1905, i, 231; 1907, 206, 208; 1908, 564, 566, 567, 601, 603; 1909, 497.  
*swainsoni*, 1908, 564, 624.  
*Phascolomys*, 1902, i, 25; 1905, i, 101, 102.  
*sp.*, 1909, 803.  
*mitchelli*, 1907, 204, 205, 207.  
*penicillata*, 1908, 566.  
*wombat*, 1909, 497, 498.  
*Phascolosoma abnormis*, 1903, i, 37.  
*cylindratum*, 1903, i, 37.  
*dissors*, 1905, i, 33.  
*elongatum*, 1903, i, 37.  
*glaucum*, 1905, i, 32, 35.  
*lobostomum*, 1903, i, 37.  
*papilliferum*, 1905, i, 33.  
*pellucidum*, 1905, i, 28.  
*pyriformis*, 1905, i, 36, 39, 41.  
*sanderi*, 1903, i, 37, 38.  
*semperi*, 1905, i, 31.  
*teres*, 1903, i, 29–41.  
*Phascolosoma vulgare*, 1903, i, 37; 1905, i, 27.  
 — *selenkæ*, 1905, i, 31, 35.  
 — *tropicum*, 1905, i, 31.  
*vasini*, 1905, i, 32, 35.  
*Phasianella elachista*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*minima*, 1901, ii, 351.  
*variegata*, 1901, ii, 352.  
 — *nivosa*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*Phasianus argus*, 1901, i, 79.  
*colchicus*, 1906, 635; 1909, 346.  
*elliotti*, 1904, ii, 129.  
*gallus*, 1901, i, 78.  
*hagenbecki*, 1903, ii, 2.  
*reevesi*, 1904, i, 371; ii, 129.  
*versicolor*, 1904, ii, 130.  
*wallichi*, 1904, ii, 130.  
*Phasis leroma*, 1910, 52.  
*Phassodes*, 1905, i, 89.  
*bimorpha*, 1905, i, 91.  
*guthrei*, 1905, i, 90, 95.  
*nausori*, 1905, i, 91, 95.  
*odorevalvula*, 1905, i, 89, 90, 95.  
*rewaensis*, 1905, i, 91, 95.  
*vitensis*, 1905, i, 92, 95.  
*Phaуда flammans*, 1906, 493.  
*flammus*, 1902, ii, 258.  
*limbata*, 1902, ii, 255, 267, 269, 283; 1910, 840.  
*Phegornis mitchelli*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Phellia*, 1905, ii, 506–508, 510.  
*Phelsuma*, 1904, ii, 7, 16, 20–22; 1907, 58.  
*madagascariensis*, 1903, ii, 1; 1904, ii, 18, 19; 1906, 618.  
*Phenacodus*, 1909, 170.  
*Phengodes hieronymi*, 1907, 516.  
*Pheretima*, 1903, ii, 204; 1904, ii, 261, 262; 1907, 424.  
*posthuma*, 1902, ii, 165–168.  
 (*Perichata*) *posthuma*, 1902, ii, 164.  
*Pheropsophus agnatus*, 1902, ii, 234, 281.

- Phesates, 1902, ii, 238.  
 Phestella, 1906, 686.  
 Phiala hologramma, 1910, 464.  
   *rubrivena*, 1910, 464, 509.  
   *simplex*, 1910, 464.  
   *xanthosoma*, 1910, 464.  
 Phialidium buskianum, 1903, ii, 180.  
   *cymbaloideum*, 1903, ii, 180.  
   *flavidulum*, 1903, ii, 180.  
   *gregarium*, 1903, ii, 165, 179, 180, 192.  
   *languidum*, 1903, ii, 165, 179, 180.  
   *temporarium*, 1903, ii, 180.  
   *variabile*, 1903, ii, 180.  
 Phialodoris, 1903, ii, 369; 1906, 656, 657, 670.  
   *podotria*, 1906, 657.  
 Phidiana, 1904, ii, 288.  
   *tenuis*, 1904, ii, 268, 287.  
   *unilineata*, 1906, 685, 691.  
 Philampelus megæra, 1902, ii, 306, 307.  
 Philanthus, 1908, 457.  
 Philenora unicolor, 1910, 394.  
 Philepitta, 1906, 143, 145, 149-151, 153.  
   *jala*, 1906, 140.  
 Philhedonus, 1905, ii, 277.  
   *coronatus*, 1905, ii, 277.  
   *regulosus*, 1905, ii, 278.  
   *sericeus*, 1905, ii, 277.  
 Philichthys doderleini, 1903, i, 108.  
   *fialolæ*, 1903, i, 108.  
 Philine aperta, 1905, i, 177.  
 Philiris digglesii, 1902, ii, 116.  
   *ilias*, 1902, ii, 115, 116.  
   *innotatus*, 1902, ii, 115.  
   *intensa*, 1902, ii, 116.  
 Philochortus neumanni, 1901, ii, 145.  
 Philodicus javanus, 1909, 150.  
 Philodina emini, 1910, 793, 798.  
 Philodromus, 1903, i, 366.  
 Philodromus punctigerus, 1907, 826, 829.  
 Philohela minor, 1907, 34.  
 Philopator basimacula, 1906, 493.  
 Philoponus pteropus, 1901, ii, 47.  
 Philopterus cameratus, 1909, 319.  
 Philoscia, 1908, 554.  
   *annulicornis*, 1908, 558.  
   *incurva*, 1902, ii, 380.  
   *muscorum*, 1908, 555, 556, 558.  
   *suarezi*, 1908, 556, 557.  
   *truncata*, 1902, ii, 379.  
   *truncatella*, 1902, ii, 379.  
 Philothamnus kirkii, 1907, 486.  
   *semivariiegatus*, 1902, ii, 17; 1907, 486.  
 Philotherma fuscescens, 1910, 483, 510.  
   *sordida*, 1910, 483.  
 Philydor montanus, 1902, ii, 58, 60.  
 Philypnus dormitator, 1906, 381, 392.  
 Phiomia serridens, 1902, ii, 229.  
 Phisis listeri, 1909, 157.  
   *pectinata*, 1909, 157.  
 Phlegmodoris, 1906, 657.  
   *mephitica*, 1906, 660.  
 Phlœoba alternata, 1902, i, 96.  
   *rufescens*, 1902, i, 95.  
 Phlogiellus, 1903, i, 354, 356, 362.  
 Phlogiodes, 1903, i, 354, 362.  
 Phlogius, 1901, ii, 244.  
   *crassipes*, 1901, ii, 245.  
 Phlyctenodes argyrostacta, 1910, 503, 510.  
   *flavinigralis*, 1910, 503, 510.  
   *rhabdalis*, 1906, 495.  
   *sticticalis*, 1906, 494.  
   *xuthusalis*, 1906, 494, 498.  
 Phlyctinus, 1906, 275.  
   *callosus*, 1906, 237, 272.  
 Phoca, 1909, 736, 737.  
   *ansonii*, 1909, 601.

- Phoca byroni*, 1909, 601.  
     *elephantina*, 1909, 601.  
     *proboscidea*, 1909, 601.  
     *vitulina*, 1909, 732; 1910, 385,  
     386.
- Phocæna*, 1901, ii, 132, 1908,  
 52.  
     *communis*, 1909, 732.
- Phocosaurus*, 1905, i, 227.
- Phœbis agarithe*, 1901, i, 223; ii,  
 714.
- Phœnicophaëus æneus*, 1905, i, 208.
- Phœnicophaëus erythrognathus*,  
 1901, i, 76.  
     *javanicus*, 1901, i, 75.
- Phœnicopterus*, 1909, 234.  
     *antiquorum*, 1909, 227.  
     *chilensis*, 1902, ii, 53.  
     *ignipalliatu*, 1902, ii, 53.  
     *ruber*, 1902, ii, 142.
- Phœnicothraupis peruvianus*, 1902,  
 ii, 59.
- Phœnicura rubeculoides*, 1901, i,  
 60.
- Pholas bakeri*, 1906, 786.  
     *candida*, 1902, i, 147; 1909,  
     758.  
     *orientalis*, 1906, 786.  
     (*Barnea*) *bakeri*, 1906, 845.  
     (*Dactylina*) *dactylus*, 1906,  
     845.  
     (—) *orientalis*, 1906, 845.
- Pholeus diopsis*, 1901, ii, 49.  
     *opilionides*, 1901, ii, 49.  
     *podophthalmus*, 1901, ii, 50.  
     *vesculus*, 1901, ii, 49.  
     *v-notatus*, 1901, ii, 49.
- Pholeoptynx cunicularia*, 1902, ii,  
 41.
- Pholeuon*, 1901, ii, 233, 236.
- Pholidanges leucogaster*, 1906, 760.
- Pholidophorus*, 1904, ii, 69; 1907,  
 769.
- Phoneyusa*, 1903, i, 354, 361.
- Phonygama purpureo-violacea*, 1908,  
 809.
- Phormictopus*, 1903, i, 365.
- Phormingochilus*, 1903, i, 354, 362,  
 363.
- Phoroncidia acrosomoides*, 1901, ii,  
 52.  
     *lygeana*, 1901, ii, 52.
- Phoronis*, 1903, i, 35, 36.
- Phos gladysia*, 1901, ii, 416, 460.  
     *muriculatus*, 1901, ii, 417.  
     *roseatus*, 1901, ii, 417.
- Phoyx manillensis*, 1901, i, 80.
- Phractocephalus hemiliopterus*, 1905,  
 i, 190.
- Phractolæmus*, 1901, i, 6; 1904, ii,  
 69.  
     *ansorgii*, 1901, i, 5, 6, 10; 1904,  
     ii, 55.
- Phractura ansorgii*, 1901, ii, 623,  
 624; 1902, i, 269; ii, 328.  
     *bovei*, 1901, ii, 623; 1902, i,  
     269.  
     *lindica*, 1902, i, 268, 269, 271.  
     *scaphirhynchura*, 1901, ii, 623;  
     1902, i, 269.
- Phreatothrix cantabrigiensis*, 1908,  
 366, 367, 369.  
     *pragensis*, 1908, 365-369.
- Phreodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203, 207,  
 208.  
     *lacustris*, 1903, ii, 204, 205,  
     207.  
     *maianus*, 1903, ii, 204-206,  
     208.  
     *subterraneus*, 1903, ii, 209.
- Phrietus*, 1901, ii, 244.  
     *crassipes*, 1901, ii, 245.
- Phrissœcia*, 1903, i, 349, 365.
- Phryganodes basalticalis*, 1907,  
 80.  
     *glyphodalis*, 1907, 80.  
     *maculicostalis*, 1907, 80.  
     *margarita*, 1907, 81.  
     *obscurata*, 1907, 80.  
     *odontosticta*, 1907, 80.  
     *piasusalis*, 1910, 498.
- Phrynarachne ceylonica*, 1903, i, 50.

- Phrynarachne decipiens*, 1903, i, 51.  
*fatalis*, 1903, i, 50.  
*papulata*, 1903, i, 50.  
*peeliana*, 1903, i, 50.  
*rothschildi*, 1903, i, 48, 50, 51.  
*tuberosa*, 1903, i, 50.
- Phryniscus*, 1903, 911.
- Phrynobatrachus natalensis*, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 251; 1907, 482, 487; 1909, 592.
- Phrynomantis bifasciata*, 1907, 480; 1909, 591.
- Phrynosoma*, 1905, i, 9, 18; ii, 212, 213; 1907, 46.  
*asio*, 1905, ii, 194, 213.  
*cornutum*, 1905, ii, 213.  
*douglasi*, 1905, ii, 213.  
*modestum*, 1905, ii, 194, 213.  
*orbiculare*, 1905, ii, 213, 231.  
*taurus*, 1905, ii, 233.
- Phrynus*, 1902, ii, 171, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 186, 187.
- Phryxotrichus*, 1903, i, 365.
- Phthia lunata*, 1901, i, 335.
- Phthorimaea operculella*, 1907, 942; 1908, 726.  
*piscipellis*, 1907, 942.  
*sedata*, 1907, 942.  
*solanella*, 1907, 942.  
*tabacella*, 1907, 942.  
*terrella*, 1907, 942.
- Phycita dinawa*, 1907, 69, 87.
- Phylaria heritsia*, 1910, 55.
- Phyllidia*, 1903, i, 251; 1904, ii, 279, 280; 1905, i, 177.  
*celestis*, 1906, 673.  
*elegans*, 1904, ii, 280.  
*fasciolata*, 1904, ii, 281.  
*nobilis*, 1904, ii, 268, 280-283, 297.  
 — *rotunda*, 1904, ii, 268, 282.  
*pustulosa*, 1904, ii, 268, 280, 283.  
*rosans*, 1906, 674.
- Phyllidia varicosa*, 1904, ii, 268, 280-283; 1906, 673, 674.  
*zeylanica*, 1906, 673, 674, 690.
- Phyllidiella*, 1904, ii, 279.  
*nobilis*, 1904, ii, 280.  
*pustulosa*, 1904, ii, 280.
- Phyllidiopsis*, 1903, i, 251; 1904, ii, 279, 280.  
*cardinalis*, 1904, ii, 268, 281, 284.  
*papilligera*, 1903, i, 251.
- Phylliroë*, 1906, 674.
- Phyllium*, 1910, 840.  
*sp.*, 1906, 533.  
*crurifolium*, 1909, 103-113.  
*scythe*, 1909, 105, 107.  
*sicifolium*, 1909, 104, 112.
- Phyllobranchus*, 1904, ii, 292, 294; 1906, 1000.  
*borginiii*, 1906, 688.  
*orientalis*, 1906, 639, 686, 688.  
*prasinus*, 1904, ii, 268, 292-294; 1906, 639, 686, 687.  
*rubicundus*, 1906, 639, 687.  
*viridis*, 1904, ii, 291; 1906, 688.
- Phyllobrostris daphneella*, 1907, 984.
- Phyllochætopterus*, 1903, i, 170, 173.  
*aciculigerus*, 1903, i, 170-172, 176; 1904, i, 278-280, 286.  
*claparedi*, 1903, i, 171-173, 175, 176; 1904, i, 280.  
*elioti*, 1903, i, 171-173, 175, 176; 1904, i, 280.  
*fallax*, 1903, i, 171.  
*gardineri*, 1903, i, 171-173; 1904, i, 279, 280, 286.  
*gracilis*, 1903, i, 171, 175; 1904, i, 278.  
*major*, 1903, i, 171, 172; 1904, i, 278, 279.  
*pictus*, 1903, i, 171, 172, 174-176.  
*socialis*, 1903, i, 171, 172, 175.
- Phyllocladus tuberculosus*, 1905, ii, 194, 211, 240.

- Phylloidesmium hyalinum*, 1904, ii, 268, 289.  
*Phyllodoce paucarina*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Phyllomedusa*, 1905, ii, 206.  
     *dacnicolor*, 1905, ii, 194, 206.  
     *hypochondrialis*, 1909, 893, 895.  
     *jheringii*, 1909, 893, 896.  
     *reinwardtii*, 1909, 897.  
     *sauvagii*, 1909, 893, 896, 897.  
*Phyllomyias cinereocapilla*, 1902, ii, 59, 60.  
*Phyllonorycter cytisellus*, 1907, 977, 978.  
     *foliosi*, 1907, 978, 1034.  
     *helianthemellus*, 1907, 976.  
     *junci*, 1907, 977.  
     *messaniellus*, 1907, 976.  
     *parvifoliellus*, 1907, 978.  
     *platani*, 1907, 977.  
     *rayella*, 1907, 976.  
     *ulmifoliella*, 1907, 968.  
     (*Lithocolletis*) *tremulae*, 1907, 968.  
*Phyllophorus cebuensis*, 1910, 183, 184, 191.  
*Phylloplana*, 1903, ii, 100, 107.  
     *lactea*, 1903, ii, 107, 113.  
*Phyllopteryx*, 1904, ii, 65.  
*Phyllostoma jamaicensis*, 1908, 261.  
     *lituratus*, 1908, 228, 272, 275.  
     *obscurum*, 1908, 228, 237, 240, 241.  
     *personatum*, 1908, 212, 217.  
     *perspicillatum*, 1908, 237-239, 272, 274.  
     *planirostre*, 1908, 228, 237-240, 272.  
     *pusillum*, 1908, 285, 288.  
     *superciliatum*, 1908, 228, 241, 272, 275.  
*Phyllostrophus pauper*, 1901, ii, 611.  
     *rufescens*, 1901, ii, 611.  
     *sharpei*, 1901, ii, 610.  
*Phyllostrophus strepitans*, 1901, ii, 602, 610, 611.  
*Phyllotis*, 1902, i, 116, 117.  
*Phymactis sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, 89, 126.  
*Phymateus ægrotus*, 1902, i, 97.  
     *stolli*, 1901, i, 167.  
*Phymatothynnus nitidus*, 1910, 269.  
*Phymodius sculptus*, 1909, 705.  
*Phymosoma*, 1903, i, 33-33, 38.  
     *varians*, 1903, i, 34, 40.  
*Physalia*, 1903, ii, 172.  
*Physalus antiquorum*, 1910, 783.  
*Physcæneura pione*, 1910, 11.  
*Physcosoma evisceratum*, 1905, i, 31, 35.  
     *gaudens*, 1905, i, 36, 38, 41.  
     *lurco*, 1905, i, 37.  
     *nigrescens*, 1905, i, 30, 36.  
     *psaron*, 1905, i, 38.  
     *scolops*, 1905, i, 28, 30, 36.  
     — *mossambicense*, 1905, i, 30.  
     *socium*, 1905, i, 37, 41.  
     *weldonii*, 1905, i, 36, 38.  
*Physeter*, 1901, ii, 109; 1902, i, 56, 59-61.  
     *catodon*, 1910, 788.  
     *gibbosus*, 1910, 788.  
     *macrocephalus*, 1901, ii, 121; 1910, 769, 772, 773, 781, 782, 788.  
     *polyclystus*, 1910, 788.  
     *trumpo*, 1910, 788.  
*Physignathus*, 1905, i, 9-22; ii, 257; 1907, 52.  
     *lesueuri*, 1905, i, 22.  
*Physocephala* sp., 1902, ii, 263.  
*Physocyclus globosus*, 1909, 158.  
*Physomerus affinis*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *angustior*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
     *bispinus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
     *obscuricornis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *rhombeus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
     *rhombifer*, 1901, i, 328, 333.

- Physomerus subserratus*, 1901, i, 328, 333.  
*Physopsis*, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 468.  
*Phytotoma*, 1907, 353, 354, 356, 357.  
*Phyxioschæma*, 1903, i, 343, 345, 358, 360.  
*Piaya*, 1903, i, 260, 262, 263, 267, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 287, 289, 290.  
     *cayana nigricrissa*, 1902, ii, 38.  
     *rutila*, 1902, ii, 38.  
*Piazomias deceptor*, 1906, 911, 918.  
     *palliatu*s, 1906, 919.  
     *pratensis*, 1906, 911, 919.  
     *varicolor*, 1906, 911, 918, 919.  
*Pica bottanensis*, 1905, i, 55.  
*Picumnus jelskii*, 1902, ii, 34, 60.  
     *punctifrons*, 1902, ii, 35, 60.  
*Picus brachyurus*, 1901, i, 72.  
     *javanensis*, 1901, i, 72.  
     *malaccensis*, 1901, i, 71.  
     *tukli*, 1901, i, 71.  
     *validus*, 1901, i, 72.  
     *viridis*, 1901, ii, 323.  
*Pieris allica*, 1901, i, 25.  
     *brassicæ*, 1906, 480.  
     — *sikkimensis*, 1906, 480.  
     *canidia palæarctica*, 1906, 480.  
     *koslovi*, 1906, i, 480.  
     *margarita*, 1904, i, 453.  
     *melete ajaka*, 1906, 480.  
     *phileta*, 1901, i, 223.  
     — *eubota*, 1901, ii, 713.  
     — *evonima*, 1901, ii, 713.  
     (*Apobia*) *dubernardi chumbiensis*, 1906, 480.  
*Piesta heracleana*, 1907, 958.  
*Piezorhynchus*, 1907, 360.  
*Pigiopsis convergens*, 1910, 466.  
*Pika*, 1904, ii, 219; 1908, 982.  
*Pilema octopus*, 1909, 81.  
*Pileolus*, 1908, 812.  
*Piletocera inconspicualis*, 1907, 78, 87.  
*Pilocrocis anigrusalis*, 1907, 79.  
     *coptobasis*, 1907, 79.  
*Pilodeudorix cœrulea*, 1910, 43, 44.  
*Pilumnus andreossi*, 1901, ii, 543.  
     *forskalii*, 1901, ii, 542.  
     *lævimanus*, 1901, ii, 542.  
     *nitidus*, 1901, ii, 542.  
     *sluiteri*, 1901, ii, 541.  
     *vespertilio*, 1901, ii, 541.  
*Pimelentotus wilsoni*, 1906, 378.  
*Pimelepterus analogus*, 1910, 99.  
     *boscii*, 1910, 99.  
     *elegans*, 1910, 99.  
     *gallveii*, 1910, 91, 99, 131.  
     *leutescens*, 1910, 99.  
*Pimelodus*, 1909, 628, 656.  
     *cristatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *eques*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *holomelas*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *maculatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *muelleri*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *ornatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *raninus*, 1905, i, 190.  
     *sebæ*, 1905, i, 190; 1909, 626.  
     *wilsoni*, 1906, 378, 380, 386.  
*Pinacopteryx agathina*, 1910, 64.  
     *astarte*, 1910, 64.  
     *liliana*, 1902, i, 46.  
     *simana*, 1910, 64.  
     *venatus*, 1901, i, 26.  
*Pinaris apiella*, 1907, 959.  
     *arenella*, 1907, 955.  
*Pinna bicolor*, 1906, 806.  
     *euglypta*, 1902, i, 162.  
     *nigrina*, 1902, i, 142, 162.  
     *virgata*, 1902, i, 162.  
     (*Atrina*) *nigra*, 1906, 806.  
     (—) *vexillum*, 1906, 806.  
*Pinnotheres cardii*, 1901, ii, 551.  
     *socius*, 1901, ii, 551, 574.  
*Pinotus carbonarius*, 1903, ii, 246.  
     *eremita*, 1903, ii, 250.  
     *fissus*, 1903, ii, 246.  
     *nisus*, 1903, ii, 246.  
     *roberti*, 1903, ii, 246, 250.  
     *subæneus*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Pionea ablactalis*, 1907, 86; 1910, 504.



- Pionea albifimbrialis*, 1907, 86.  
     *bractealis*, 1907, 86, 87.  
     *nypsiusalis*, 1907, 86.  
*Pionocypris*, 1910, 742, 748.  
     *vidua*, 1909, 330.  
*Pionothele*, 1903, i, 348, 361.  
*Pionus chalcopterus*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *maximiliani*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *menstruus*, 1902, ii, 40.  
     *tumultuosus*, 1902, ii, 40.  
*Pipa*, 1905, ii, 250; 1907, 327, 332,  
     333, 342-345, 352, 877, 888,  
     890, 910, 911; 1908, 15, 19,  
     26, 895, 900, 902.  
*Pipile cumanensis*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Pipilopsis mystacalis*, 1902, ii, 60.  
     *tricolor*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Pipistrellus*, 1906, 853.  
     *abramus*, 1905, ii, 333, 334,  
         337; 1906, 471; 1909, 380.  
     *alakomuli*, 1905, ii, 334.  
     *aladdin*, 1905, ii, 521.  
     *deserti*, 1902, ii, 4.  
     *imbricatus*, 1909, 380.  
     *kuhlii*, 1901, i, 37; 1902, ii, 4;  
         1903, ii, 342; 1905, i, 258;  
         ii, 520, 521; 1906, 470; 1909,  
         789.  
     — *fuscatus*, 1905, i, 129, 257;  
         1906, 161, 780.  
     *mimus*, 1905, ii, 521.  
     *minuta*, 1902, ii, 4.  
     *nanus*, 1905, i, 129, 258; ii,  
         521; 1906, 780; 1907, 288.  
     *pipistrellus*, 1901, i, 37; 1907,  
         318.  
     *regulus*, 1906, 470, 471, 764.  
     *rueppellii*, 1909, 789.  
     *tasmaniensis*, 1906, 470, 471,  
         764.  
     *tralatitius*, 1909, 380.  
*Pipra*, 1906, 137, 146.  
     *comata*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Pipreola elegans*, 1902, ii, 60.  
     *viridis intermedia*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Pirata*, 1903, i, 158; 1905, ii, 570.  
*Piratinga goliath*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Pirenella clathrata*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*Pirinampus typus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Piroplasma bigeminum*, 1905, ii,  
     491.  
     *canis*, 1905, ii, 491.  
     *donovani*, 1905, ii, 491.  
     *equi*, 1905, ii, 491.  
     *hominis*, 1905, ii, 491.  
     *ovis*, 1905, ii, 491.  
*Pisa (Naxia) diacantha*, 1901, ii,  
     535.  
*Pisania ignea*, 1901, ii, 415.  
*Piscicola*, 1909, 11, 12.  
*Pisenor*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Pison*, 1908, 457.  
     *argentatum*, 1910, 355.  
     *auriventre*, 1908, 512.  
     *erythrocerum*, 1908, 517.  
     *fuscipalpis*, 1901, ii, 27.  
     *fuscipenne*, 1908, 510; 1910,  
         355.  
     *hospes*, 1909, 149.  
     *icarioides*, 1908, 521.  
     *ignavum*, 1908, 511; 1910, 355.  
     *infumatum*, 1908, 510.  
     *insulare*, 1908, 510.  
     *iridipennis*, 1908, 512.  
     *marginatum*, 1908, 513.  
     *melanocephalum*, 1908, 515,  
         535.  
     *nitidum*, 1908, 510.  
     *pallidipalpe*, 1908, 512.  
     *pelletieri*, 1908, 514.  
     *perplexum*, 1910, 355.  
     *priscum*, 1908, 510.  
     *punctulatum*, 1908, 512.  
     *ruficorne*, 1908, 514.  
     *scabrum*, 1908, 509.  
     *simillimum*, 1908, 513.  
     *spinolæ*, 1908, 509; 1910, 355.  
     *suspiciosus*, 1901, ii, 27.  
     *virosus*, 1908, 513.  
     *westwoodi*, 1908, 512.  
     (*Aulacophilus*) *difficile*, 1908,  
         520.

- Pison (*Aulacophilus*) *icarioides*, 1908, 521, 535.  
 (Parapison) *aberranus*, 1908, 458, 519.  
 (—) *caliginosum*, 1908, 518.  
 (—) *noctulum*, 1908, 516.  
 (—) *pertinax*, 1908, 517.  
 (—) *tenebrosum*, 1908, 518.  
*Pitangus*, 1907, 353, 357, 365.  
*Pitharcha*, 1908, 751.  
   *chalinæa*, 1908, 751.  
*Pithecia*, 1901, i, 145.  
   *sp.*, 1901, i, 145.  
   *albinasa*, 1909, 928, 929, 936, 937, 940.  
   *leucocephala*, 1901, i, 145.  
   *monachus*, 1909, 741, 928–931, 935, 936, 940–943.  
   *pithecia*, 1909, 928–943.  
   *satanas*, 1909, 929, 936.  
*Pithecophaga* *jefferyi*, 1909, 741.  
*Pithecopus*, 1909, 421.  
*Pithecus*, 1904, ii, 421; 1905, ii, 72.  
   *gesilla*, 1904, ii, 416.  
   *innuus*, 1905, i, 249.  
   *satyrus batangtuensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 436.  
   — *dadappensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 436.  
   — *genepaiensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 436.  
   — *landakkensis*, 1904, ii, 434, 436.  
   — *rantaiensis*, 1904, ii, 435.  
   — *skalauensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 436.  
   — *tuakensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 436.  
   *sumatranus abongensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 437.  
   — *deliensis*, 1904, ii, 435, 437.  
   *troglydotes*, 1905, ii, 302.  
*Pithys albifrons peruviana*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Pitta*, 1906, 135, 137, 145–148, 151; 1907, 353, 367.  
   *baudi*, 1907, 362.  
   *cucullata*, 1901, i, 67.  
   *cyanoptera*, 1901, i, 67.  
   *douglasi*, 1910, 572, 577, 578.  
   *moluccensis*, 1901, i, 67.  
   *soror*, 1910, 577, 578.  
*Pitthea continua*, 1910, 474.  
   *famula*, 1910, 474.  
*Pituophis*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.  
   *sayi*, 1909, 739.  
*Pitylus grossus*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Pitymys*, 1908, 976.  
*Pityophis*, 1906, 523.  
   *bellona*, 1906, 524.  
   *catenifer*, 1906, 524.  
   *melanoleucus*, 1906, 524.  
*Pityriasis*, 1907, 353, 360, 361, 365, 367, 368, 371.  
*Placenta orbicularis*, 1906, 793.  
*Placida*, 1906, 686.  
   *tardyi*, 1906, 686.  
*Placobranchus*, 1904, ii, 297; 1906, 688.  
   *ocellatus*, 1904, ii, 268, 294.  
*Placoscelis fusca*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Plagiaulax*, 1905, i, 98; 1910, 764–767.  
*Plagiobothrus*, 1903, i, 353, 362.  
*Plagiochæta*, 1903, ii, 203, 204; 1904, ii, 220, 229, 260.  
   *montana*, 1904, ii, 229.  
   *ricardi*, 1904, ii, 229.  
   *rossi*, 1904, ii, 229, 261.  
   *sylvestris*, 1904, ii, 229.  
*Plagiolepis longipes*, 1909, 149.  
*Plagiotata promiscua*, 1903, i, 305.  
*Plagusia depressa*, 1910, 122.  
*Planaria brachycephala*, 1906, 779.  
   *neumanni*, 1906, 779.  
   *tanganyikæ*, 1906, 777–779.  
   *venusta*, 1906, 779.  
*Planaxis breviculus*, 1901, ii, 337.

- Planaxis breviculus tessellata*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*lineatus*, 1901, ii, 377.  
 — *labiosus*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*niger*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*similis*, 1901, ii, 377.  
*sulcatus*, 1901, ii, 377.  
 — *savignyi*, 1901, ii, 377.  
 — *subnigra*, 1901, ii, 377.
- Planema aganice montana*, 1910, 27.  
*macrosticha*, 1910, 27.  
*montana*, 1910, 27.  
*poggei*, 1910, 27.
- Planiceps aureovestitus*, 1910, 337, 356.  
*umbraticus*, 1910, 337.
- Planispirina exigua*, 1902, i, 233.
- Planocera*, 1906, 718.  
*sp.*, 1903, i, 301, 302, 318.  
*armata*, 1903, ii, 100, 101.  
*crosslandi*, 1903, ii, 100, 101.  
*elliptica*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*folium*, 1903, ii, 102.  
*graffii*, 1903, ii, 102; 1906, 706.  
*insignis*, 1903, i, 303.  
*nebulosa*, 1903, ii, 102.  
*pelagica*, 1903, ii, 102.  
*pellucida*, 1903, ii, 101, 102.  
*reticulata*, 1903, ii, 102.  
*simrothi*, 1903, ii, 101, 102.
- Planodes*, 1902, ii, 238, 273.
- Planorbis*, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 467, 468; 1906, 181.  
*crawfordi*, 1906, 185.  
*sudanicus*, 1906, 184.  
 — *minor*, 1906, 185.
- Planorbulina acervalis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*larvata*, 1902, i, 233.
- Platax*, 1907, 643.
- Platophrys*, 1910, 88.  
*podas*, 1910, 88, 91, 92, 113, 114.
- Platurus colubrinus*, 1903, i, 96, 101.  
*laticaudatus*, 1903, i, 96, 101; 1905, ii, 517.  
*muelleri*, 1903, i, 96.
- Platurus schistorhynchus*, 1903, i, 101; 1905, ii, 517.
- Platycercus barnardi*, 1902, i, 169.  
*browni*, 1902, i, 169.  
*elegans*, 1902, i, 169, 170.  
*eximius*, 1902, i, 169.  
*flaveolus*, 1902, i, 169.  
*mastersianus*, 1902, i, 169-171.  
*pallidiceps*, 1902, i, 169.  
*semitorquatus*, 1902, i, 169.  
*zonarius*, 1902, i, 169.
- Platychelipus*, 1909, 47.
- Platycopes alfredensis*, 1906, 915, 917.  
*alternans*, 1906, 917.  
*argyrellus*, 1906, 917.  
*gonopterus*, 1906, 917.  
*gravidus*, 1906, 916, 917.  
*prasinatus*, 1906, 917.  
*pygmæus*, 1906, 917.  
*spathulatus*, 1906, 916.  
*squalidus*, 1906, 917.  
*tuberculatus*, 1906, 916, 917.  
*turgidus*, 1906, 917.  
*virens*, 1906, 917.
- Platycoris*, 1905, ii, 146-148, 150.
- Platyctenus*, 1903, i, 116.
- Platydesmus kelantanicus*, 1901, ii, 508, 532.  
 — *var.*, 1901, ii, 513.
- Platydoris*, 1903, ii, 357, 360, 361, 364, 380-384; 1904, i, 380, 384; 1906, 645, 654.  
*argo*, 1903, ii, 358; 1906, 645, 656.  
*arrogans*, 1903, ii, 376; 1906, 1003.  
*cruenta*, 1903, ii, 376; 1906, 1003.  
*elliotti*, 1903, ii, 355, 377; 1906, 639, 647, 1000, 1003.  
*eurychlamys*, 1903, ii, 355, 374, 375, 377.  
*flammulata*, 1906, 645, 647, 1003.

- Platydris formosa*, 1903, ii, 355, 376, 377; 1906, 636, 646, 691, 1000, 1002.  
*incerta*, 1903, ii, 355, 378.  
*papillata*, 1903, ii, 355, 379, 382; 1906, 636, 639, 648.  
*picta*, 1906, 1003.  
*pulchra*, 1903, ii, 355, 359, 377.  
*sanguinea*, 1906, 645, 646.  
*scabra*, 1903, ii, 355, 375, 377; 1906, 646.  
*spinulosa*, 1906, 646.  
*striata*, 1906, 645, 647, 1000, 1003.  
*townsendi*, 1906, 651.  
*variegata*, 1903, ii, 359, 361; 1906, 649.  
*vicina*, 1903, ii, 359, 361, 379.  
*Platydrilus*, 1906, 211.  
*Platyedra vilella*, 1907, 941.  
*PlatyGLOSSUS hyrtelii*, 1909, 404.  
*Platygra ascensionis*, 1910, 126.  
*Platylepas bissexlobata*, 1902, ii, 372.  
*decorata*, 1902, ii, 372.  
*ophiophilus*, 1902, ii, 371, 381.  
*Platylesches ayresi*, 1910, 83.  
*lamba*, 1910, 84, 86.  
*moritili*, 1910, 83, 84.  
*neba*, 1910, 84.  
*nigerrima*, 1910, 83.  
*nigricans*, 1910, 83.  
*picanini*, 1910, 84.  
*robustus*, 1910, 83, 84, 86.  
*Platymeris rhadamanthus*, 1902, i, 44.  
*Platymops macmillani*, 1906, 541.  
*Platynemateichthys punctulatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Platyooides separata*, 1907, 819, 820, 828, 829.  
*simonii*, 1907, 820, 828, 829.  
*Platyomus argyreus*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*transversesignatus*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Platypleura rutherfordi*, 1902, i, 44.  
*Platypodosaurus*, 1901, ii, 172, 180, 181, 185.  
*robusta*, 1901, ii, 172, 180, 181, 185.  
*Platyptera*, 1903, ii, 125.  
*Platyptilia acanthodactyla*, 1907, 915.  
*punctidactyla*, 1907, 915.  
*(Amblyptilia) acanthodactyla*, 1907, 915.  
*Platyrhacus beccarii*, 1901, ii, 507, 514, 532.  
*humberti*, 1901, ii, 507, 509, 532.  
*insularis*, 1901, ii, 516, 532.  
*kelantanicus*, 1901, ii, 507, 512, 532.  
*malaccanus*, 1901, ii, 507, 517, 532.  
*marginellus*, 1901, ii, 507, 511, 532.  
*pfeifferæ*, 1901, ii, 507, 515, 532.  
*setosus*, 1901, ii, 507.  
*subalbus*, 1901, ii, 507, 518.  
*xanthopus*, 1901, ii, 507, 518.  
*Platysaurus guttatus*, 1902, ii, 16; 1907, 484; 1909, 590, 593.  
*intermedius*, 1907, 484.  
*torquatus*, 1907, 484.  
*Platysmurus leucopterus*, 1901, i, 59.  
*Platysphinx stigmatica*, 1910, 461.  
*Platysticta quadrata*, 1902, ii, 384.  
*Platystira albifrons*, 1901, ii, 602, 610.  
*Platystoma planiceps*, 1905, i, 190.  
*tigrinum*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Platytes argyrodonta*, 1910, 491, 509.  
*Platythelphusa*, 1907, 266-268, 274, 275.  
*armata*, 1907, 259, 266-269, 271, 272, 274, 276.  
*conculcata*, 1907, 259, 268, 273, 276.

- Platythelphusa maculata*, 1907, 259, 268, 270, 271, 273-276.  
*Platyurus*, 1903, ii, 327; 1906, 499.  
     *colubrinus*, 1904, ii, 147-154; 1906, 520.  
     *corallinus*, 1904, ii, 148.  
*Platyzygæna mölleri*, 1906, 493.  
*Plecoptera flaviceps*, 1910, 441.  
     *flavilinea*, 1910, 437, 508.  
     *grisea*, 1910, 440, 509.  
     *infuscata*, 1910, 438, 508.  
     *laniata*, 1910, 438, 508.  
     *megarthra*, 1910, 436, 508.  
     *melalepis*, 1910, 437, 508.  
     *punctilineata*, 1910, 440, 508.  
     *resistens*, 1910, 440.  
     *rufirena*, 1910, 441.  
     *sarcistis*, 1910, 439, 508.  
     *thermozona*, 1910, 438, 508.  
     *trichophora*, 1910, 439, 508.  
     *tripalis*, 1910, 436.  
*Plecostomus albopunctatus*, 1907, 797, 800.  
     *emarginatus*, 1907, 795.  
     *goyazensis*, 1907, 798.  
     *guacari*, 1905, i, 190; 1906, 378, 380, 389.  
     *hermanni*, 1907, 795.  
     *horridus*, 1907, 795.  
     *iheringii*, 1907, 795, 800.  
     *latirostris*, 1907, 798.  
     *margaritifera*, 1907, 796, 800.  
     *paulinus*, 1907, 795.  
     *regani*, 1907, 795.  
     *robini*, 1906, 380, 389.  
     *strigaticeps*, 1907, 796, 800.  
     *tenuicauda*, 1907, 795.  
     *tietensis*, 1907, 795.  
*Plecotrema lirata*, 1901, ii, 458.  
     *sykesii*, 1901, ii, 332, 458.  
*Plecotus auritus*, 1901, i, 37; 1906, 850; 1907, 405, 406.  
*Plectana lygeana*, 1901, ii, 52.  
*Plectopterus gambensis*, 1909, 227.  
*Plegadis ridgwayi*, 1902, ii, 47.  
*Pleiodon spekei*, 1906, 184.  
*Plesictis croizeti*, 1903, ii, 122-124.  
*Plesiophrictus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.  
*Plesiops melas*, 1909, 403.  
*Plesiosaurus*, 1901, ii, 183.  
*Plethodon*, 1905, ii, 205.  
*Pleuracanthus*, 1906, 722.  
*Pleurobranchus delicatus*, 1904, ii, 87.  
*Pleurogonium*, 1904, ii, 311.  
*Pleuroleura*, 1903, i, 252; 1906, 676-678.  
     *alba*, 1904, ii, 104; 1906, 678.  
     *pallida*, 1906, 678.  
     *picteti*, 1906, 677, 678.  
     *striata*, 1904, ii, 104, 105.  
     *suluensis*, 1906, 678.  
     *walteri*, 1906, 678.  
*Pleuromma abdominale*, 1903, i, 119, 123.  
     *robustum*, 1903, i, 123.  
*Pleurona trogopera*, 1910, 444, 509.  
*Pleuronectes*, 1909, 612, 651, 652, 657, 659; 1910, 615, 621, 624.  
     *fesus*, 1907, 175, 180; 1909, 401.  
     *macrocephalus*, 1907, 180.  
     *mancus*, 1910, 113.  
     *platessa*, 1907, 180; 1908, 161; 1909, 648.  
     *podas*, 1910, 113.  
*Pleurophyllidia*, 1906, 676, 678.  
     *californica*, 1906, 679.  
     *ceylanica*, 1906, 679.  
     *compta*, 1906, 677.  
     *cygnea*, 1906, 678, 679.  
     *formosa*, 1906, 678, 679, 685, 690.  
     *lugubris*, 1906, 677.  
     *marmorata*, 1906, 677.  
     *natalensis*, 1906, 678, 679.  
     *pallida*, 1906, 677.  
     *rosea*, 1906, 677.  
     *stenidia*, 1906, 677.  
     *tæniolata*, 1906, 678, 679.  
     *undulata*, 1906, 678.

- Pleurophyllidiella*, 1903, i, 251, 252 ;  
 1906, 676, 677.  
*horatii*, 1903, i, 251 ; 1906,  
 677.  
*Pleuroplox*, 1906, 723.  
*Pleurotoma acutigemmata*, 1901, ii,  
 433.  
*albata*, 1901, ii, 433.  
*albicaudata*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*albina*, 1901, ii, 434.  
*baynhami*, 1906, 784.  
*catena*, 1906, 784.  
*cecchi*, 1906, 784.  
*cincta*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*fusca*, 1901, ii, 434.  
*jubata*, 1901, ii, 433.  
*lucida*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*macandrewi*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*marmorata*, 1901, ii, 434.  
*mitralis*, 1901, ii, 448.  
*navarchus*, 1906, 848.  
*pagoda*, 1901, ii, 441.  
*pouloensis*, 1901, ii, 434 ; 1906,  
 784.  
*soror*, 1901, ii, 333.  
*tigrina*, 1901, ii, 434.  
*variabilis*, 1906, 784.  
*vertebrata*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*violacea*, 1901, ii, 434.  
*(Gemmula) gemmata*, 1901, ii,  
 434.  
 (—) *multiseriata*, 1901, ii,  
 434.  
 (—) *nelliæ*, 1901, ii, 434.  
*(Oligotoma) makemonos*, 1901,  
 ii, 434.  
 (—) *nivea*, 1901, ii, 434.  
 (—) *pouloensis*, 1901, ii,  
 434.  
 (—) *violacea*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*Pleurotomaria*, 1908, 831, 845, 874,  
 880.  
*beyrichii*, 1908, 884.  
*Pleuroxus uncinatus*, 1906, 693.  
*Pleustes*, 1909, 851.  
*Plexippus culcivorus*, 1901, ii, 74.
- Plexippus ianthinus*, 1901, ii, 74.  
*paykulli*, 1901, ii, 74.  
*puerperus*, 1901, ii, 8.  
*succinctus*, 1901, ii, 74.  
*versicolor*, 1901, ii, 72.  
*Plicatula depressa*, 1906, 811.  
*pernula*, 1906, 811.  
*ramosa*, 1906, 812.  
*Plinaethus basalis*, 1901, i, 330,  
 334.  
*peltastes*, 1901, i, 330.  
*Pliosaurus*, 1905, i, 228.  
*Pliotrema*, 1906, 723, 748.  
*Plocamopherus*, 1906, 670.  
*Ploceipasser donaldsoni*, 1901, ii, 602,  
 620, 622.  
*melanorhyncha*, 1901, ii, 620.  
*superciliosus*, 1901, ii, 621.  
*Ploceus atrigula*, 1901, i, 2, 67.  
*baya*, 1901, i, 67.  
*bengalensis*, 1901, i, 2.  
*hypoxanthus*, 1909, 141.  
*manyar*, 1901, i, 2.  
*nigerrimus*, 1903, i, 6.  
*sanguinirostris æthiopicus*, 1901,  
 ii, 620.  
*Plotosus*, 1910, 599, 600, 621, 626.  
*Plotus sp.*, 1905, ii, 189.  
*anhinga*, 1905, i, 253.  
*Plumatella repens*, 1907, 250, 251,  
 253.  
*tanganyikæ*, 1907, 250–252,  
 257.  
*Plumularia*, 1910, 799.  
*sp.*, 1910, 802, 822, 827, 835.  
*alternata*, 1910, 833.  
*buskii*, 1910, 827, 832, 833.  
*cornucopire*, 1910, 833.  
*delicatula*, 1907, 488.  
*geminata*, 1910, 834.  
*halecioides*, 1907, 490, 491,  
 508.  
*megalocephala*, 1910, 827, 835.  
*setacea*, 1910, 800–802, 812,  
 822, 827, 831, 834.  
*strictocarpa*, 1910, 822, 834.

- Plumularia variabilis*, 1907, 488.  
*Plusia chalyctes*, 1909, 147; 1910, 428.  
     *furcifera*, 1910, 428.  
     *orichalcia*, 1910, 428.  
*Plusiodonta commoda*, 1910, 431.  
*Plutella*, 1906, 496; 1907, 979; 1908, 736.  
     *annulatella*, 1906, 497.  
     *cruciferarum*, 1907, 986.  
     *maculipennis*, 1907, 986.  
     *multimaculella*, 1907, 1017.  
     *senilella*, 1906, 497.  
     *viatica*, 1906, 496.  
*Plutellus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1904, ii, 220, 259, 261, 262.  
     *intermedius*, 1904, ii, 245.  
     *lacustris*, 1903, ii, 203-206, 228, 232.  
*Pluvianus aegyptius*, 1907, 747.  
*Pnorisa capensis*, 1902, i, 96.  
*Pocillopora*, 1907, 534-536, 547, 548, 550, 551, 555, 556.  
     *brevicornis*, 1907, 537.  
     *nobilis*, 1907, 537.  
*Podarcis depressa*, 1904, ii, 332.  
*Podargus*, 1905, ii, 35, 36.  
*Podica*, 1901, ii, 635, 643, 651, 652.  
     *personata*, 1901, i, 79.  
     *senegalensis*, 1901, ii, 635.  
*Podiceps americanus*, 1902, ii, 55.  
     *caliparæus*, 1902, ii, 55.  
     *rollandi*, 1902, ii, 55.  
     *taczanowskii*, 1902, ii, 55.  
*Podiceps philippensis*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Podoa surinamensis*, 1901, ii, 630.  
*Podocnemis*, 1905, ii, 244.  
*Podocoryne anechinata*, 1907, 489, 491, 499, 514.  
     *humilis*, 1907, 499.  
*Podolestes orientalis*, 1902, ii, 382.  
*Podon intermedius*, 1903, i, 118, 120.  
*Podophthalma*, 1907, 827.  
*Pœcilasma tridens*, 1902, ii, 374.  
*Pœcilia reticulata*, 1910, 146.  
     *sexfasciata*, 1903, i, 27.  
     (*Stenolechia*) sp., 1907, 929, 930.  
*Pœcilocera ægrota*, 1902, i, 97.  
*Pœcilodus*, 1906, 723.  
*Pœcilogale*, 1906, 112; 1908, 953.  
     *albinucha*, 1904, i, 460; 1905, i, 266; 1908, 947, 948.  
     *doggetti*, 1904, i, 460; 1905, ii, 188.  
*Pœcilomigas*, 1903, i, 368.  
*Pœcilomorpha*, 1904, i, 235.  
     *centromaculata*, 1904, i, 235.  
     *lacordairei*, 1904, i, 235.  
     *mashonana*, 1904, i, 235.  
     *murrayi*, 1904, i, 235.  
*Pœciloptila roscipennella*, 1907, 981.  
*Pœcilotheria*, 1903, i, 354, 356; 1906, 903.  
*Pœcilothraupis igniventris ignicrissa*, 1902, ii, 60.  
     *lacrymosa*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Pœcilurichthys brevoortii*, 1906, 378.  
     *pulcher*, 1906, 378.  
     *tæniurus*, 1906, 378.  
     *unilineatus*, 1906, 378.  
*Pœocephalus*, 1905, i, 204.  
     *gulielmi*, 1902, i, 168.  
     *meyeri*, 1903, i, 5.  
     *robustus*, 1904, ii, 177; 1906, 759.  
     *rufiventris*, 1901, ii, 309.  
*Pœphagus*, 1910, 932.  
     *grunniens*, 1907, 1046.  
*Pogonius lunulatus*, 1910, 309, 317.  
*Pogonocebus*, 1907, 678, 682, 684.  
     *diana*, 1907, 678.  
*Pogononeura xantholepis*, 1910, 494, 509.  
*Pogonothynnus fenestratus*, 1910, 296.  
     *morosus*, 1910, 296.  
     *vestitus*, 1910, 296, 356.  
     *walkeri*, 1910, 295.

- Pogonotriccus ophthalmicus*, 1902, ii, 58.
- Poiana richardsoni*, 1904, ii, 185, 190; 1905, i, 75; 1907, 1037, 1043-1045.
- *leightoni* (not *liberiensis*; see erratum slip), 1907, 1043, 1045.
- *ochracea*, 1907, 1044, 1045.
- *richardsoni*, 1907, 1045.
- Polacanthopoda tigrina*, 1910, 398.
- Polioaëtus*, 1902, i, 315.
- ichthyaëtus*, 1901, i, 58.
- Poliobierax*, 1902, i, 297, 315.
- semitorquatus*, 1901, ii, 312.
- Polistes*, 1902, ii, 171.
- sp.*, 1902, ii, 236, 281.
- arthuri*, 1901, i, 241.
- asterope*, 1901, i, 243.
- diabolicus*, 1902, ii, 236.
- hebraeus*, 1901, i, 242.
- lycus*, 1901, i, 242.
- maculipennis*, 1901, i, 241.
- sagittarius*, 1901, ii, 29; 1902, ii, 236, 271, 272, 281.
- Polita notabilis*, 1904, ii, 447.
- turbinata*, 1904, ii, 447.
- Polophilus sinensis*, 1901, i, 74.
- Polyacanthus*, 1909, 769.
- chinensis*, 1909, 774.
- deissneri*, 1909, 775.
- einthovenii*, 1909, 772.
- fasciatus*, 1909, 786.
- hasseltii*, 1909, 772.
- helfrichii*, 1909, 772.
- kuhlii*, 1909, 772.
- opercularis*, 1909, 774.
- paludosus*, 1909, 774.
- signatus*, 1909, 772, 787.
- Polyarthra platyptera*, 1910, 794, 798.
- Polyaulax castaneipennis*, 1906, 956.
- Polyboroides*, 1902, i, 279-281, 283, 284, 286, 295, 304, 307, 309, 310; 1903, ii, 157, 160.
- Polyboroides typicus*, 1903, ii, 160.
- Polyborus*, 1902, i, 280, 283, 287, 289, 294, 304, 308, 313, 315; 1903, ii, 157-160.
- brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 159.
- Polycanna fungina*, 1903, ii, 183.
- Polycelis nigra*, 1910, 671.
- Polycentropsis*, 1901, i, 8.
- abbreviata*, 1901, i, 8, 10.
- Polycentrus schomburgkii*, 1906, 378, 380, 391, 393.
- tricolor*, 1906, 378.
- Polycera*, 1906, 667, 670.
- Polycerella emertoni*, 1910, 143.
- zoobotryon*, 1910, 143, 144.
- Polycheles phosphorus*, 1910, 639.
- Polychrosis botrana*, 1907, 1001.
- harmonia*, 1908, 716.
- indusiana*, 1907, 1007, 1008.
- neptunia*, 1907, 1000, 1034.
- porrectana*, 1907, 1007.
- scorpiodes*, 1908, 717.
- staticeana*, 1907, 1008.
- Polychrus*, 1907, 46.
- acutirostris*, 1903, ii, 70.
- marmoratus*, 1907, 47.
- Polydamma*, 1902, ii, 460.
- regina*, 1902, ii, 460.
- Polydectus*, 1905, ii, 498, 506, 507, 509.
- cupilifera*, 1905, ii, 506, 510.
- Polydesma collutrix*, 1910, 431.
- Polygonia c-album tibetana*, 1906, 484.
- Polygrammodes grossalis*, 1907, 87.
- phyllophila*, 1910, 503.
- purpuralis*, 1907, 87.
- Polyhymno tropæa*, 1908, 728.
- Polylophota barbarossa*, 1907, 72.
- truncalis*, 1907, 72, 87.
- Polymetis*, 1907, 969.
- carlinella*, 1907, 969, 1032.
- Polymixia*, 1907, 642.
- Polynemus quadrifilis*, 1902, ii, 328.



- Polyocha* (*Lodiana*) *sanguifusalis*, 1910, 493, 509.  
*Polyodon*, 1910, 595, 621, 624.  
   *spatula*, 1904, ii, 22-35; 1905, i, 41; 1910, 594, 626.  
*Polyodontophis collaris*, 1903, i, 85.  
   *geminatus*, 1901, ii, 576.  
*Polyommatus bæticus*, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 57.  
   *bazochii*, 1907, 568.  
   *dumerilii*, 1907, 630.  
   *ergeus*, 1907, 568.  
   *gabelus*, 1907, 568.  
   *gabriela*, 1907, 571.  
   *megarus*, 1907, 568.  
   *nebis*, 1907, 568.  
   *sinnis*, 1907, 568.  
   *straphius*, 1907, 568.  
*Polyonymus caroli*, 1902, ii, 28.  
*Polyorchis*, 1903, ii, 184.  
   *campanulatus*, 1903, ii, 177.  
   *minuta*, 1903, ii, 165, 174, 176, 192.  
   *penicillata*, 1903, ii, 169, 175-177.  
*Polypedates*, 1909, 897.  
*Polyphaga ægyptiaca*, 1902, i, 93.  
*Polyphemus pediculus*, 1906, 693.  
*Polyphida clytoides*, 1902, ii, 249, 251.  
*Polyplectron bicalcaratum*, 1901, i, 78.  
*Polyporus*, 1903, i, 310.  
*Polypostia*, 1903, i, 310, 312.  
*Polypterus*, 1901, ii, 484, 494, 495, 497, 628; 1903, i, 3, 6, 10, 11; 1904, ii, 77; 1907, 762-764, 770-772.  
   *bichir*, 1902, i, 122; 1907, 770, 773, 774.  
   *congicus*, 1902, i, 122, 123, 125.  
   *delhezi*, 1902, i, 122.  
   *endlicheri*, 1902, i, 122, 124, 125; ii, 324.  
   *lapradii*, 1902, i, 122-125; ii, 324.  
*Polypterus ornatipinnis*, 1902, i, 122.  
   *palmas*, 1902, i, 122, 125.  
   *retropinnis*, 1902, i, 22.  
   *senegalus*, 1902, i, 122, 124, 125; ii, 325; 1903, i, 10.  
   *weeksii*, 1902, i, 122, 124, 125.  
*Polyptychus baxteri*, 1910, 462, 510.  
   *corydoni*, 1910, 462.  
   *neavi*, 1910, 462, 509.  
   *numosæ*, 1910, 462.  
*Polypus* sp., 1907, 454, 455.  
   *aculeatus*, 1907, 454.  
   *arborescens*, 1907, 451, 454, 460.  
   *herdmani*, 1907, 451, 454.  
   *horridus*, 1907, 451, 454.  
   *horsti*, 1907, 451-453, 461.  
*Polystoma proboscideum*, 1905, i, 249.  
*Polystomella crispa*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *macella*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *subnodosa*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Polytelis barrabandi*, 1902, i, 169.  
   *melanura*, 1902, i, 169.  
*Polythlipta camptozona*, 1910, 501, 510.  
   *divaricata*, 1907, 85.  
   *macralis*, 1907, 85.  
*Polytrentus*, 1903, i, 212, 219, 1907, 429.  
   *arningi*, 1901, i, 188; 1902, ii, 196, 207.  
   *bettonianus*, 1902, ii, 199, 200, 1907, 416.  
   *cæruleus*, 1901, i, 339; 1902, ii, 191, 207; 1907, 422.  
   *finni*, 1901, i, 189, 190, 336-339, 343.  
   *granti*, 1907, 420-423.  
   *gregorianus*, 1901, i, 187-191, 193, 195, 337, 339, 340, 343, 357; 1902, ii, 193; 1907, 420.  
   *hawaiiensis*, 1901, i, 191.  
   *hindei*, 1901, i, 336-338, 340-344; 1902, ii, 201, 204.  
   *kenyaensis*, 1902, ii, 191-206.

- Polytoreutus kilindinensis*, 1901, i, 189-191, 338-340.  
*kirimaensis*, 1902, ii, 207, 208; 1907, 415, 417-420, 422, 423.  
*magilensis*, 1901, i, 189, 194, 340, 342, 343; 1902, ii, 200, 201, 204, 205; 1907, 422.  
*montis-kenyæ*, 1902, ii, 192, 194-198, 200, 201, 204-206, 210.  
*ruwenzorii*, 1907, 415-423.  
*sylvestris*, 1907, 415-419, 422, 423.  
*usindjaensis*, 1902, ii, 207, 209; 1907, 415, 418, 419.  
*violaceus*, 1901, i, 191, 340-344; 1902, ii, 191, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207.  
*Polytrema miniaceum alba*, 1902, i, 232, 233.  
*Pomatorhinus erythrogeus*, 1909, 130.  
*hainanus*, 1910, 576.  
*ruficollis*, 1901, ii, 1.  
*schisticeps*, 1901, i, 2.  
*tickelli hainanus*, 1910, 572, 576.  
*Pompelon marginata*, 1902, ii, 283.  
*subcyanea*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*Pompilus ahasuerus*, 1910, 323.  
*analis*, 1901, ii, 24.  
*antennalis*, 1910, 323.  
*bos*, 1910, 330.  
*diversus*, 1910, 330.  
*elatus*, 1910, 330.  
*fulvipennis*, 1910, 322.  
*labilis*, 1910, 328.  
*molestus*, 1910, 322.  
*orientalis*, 1910, 330.  
*pachycerus*, 1910, 322.  
*pictipennis*, 1910, 322.  
*pollens*, 1910, 322.  
*pulverosus*, 1901, ii, 22.  
*raptor*, 1910, 322.  
*singaporensis*, 1901, ii, 21.  
*Pompilus spectrum*, 1910, 317.  
*velox*, 1910, 323.  
*Pompostola hemichrysa*, 1910, 489, 509.  
*scintillans*, 1910, 489.  
*Pongo*, 1904, ii, 414, 421, 439; 1905, ii, 70, 71; 1906, 465.  
*pygmaeus*, 1904, ii, 421, 436, 438.  
 — *abelii*, 1904, ii, 437, 439.  
 — *agrias*, 1904, ii, 436-438.  
 — *bicolor*, 1904, ii, 437, 439.  
 — *dadappensis*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.  
 — *genepaiensis*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.  
 — *pygmaeus*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.  
 — *skalauensis*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.  
 — *wurbii*, 1904, ii, 436, 438.  
*Pontis*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Pontodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203; 1905, ii, 558.  
*bermudensis*, 1903, ii, 228.  
*crosslandi*, 1905, ii, 560, 561.  
*insularis*, 1903, ii, 228; 1905, ii, 559.  
*laccadivensis*, 1905, ii, 559-561.  
*littoralis*, 1905, ii, 561.  
*matsushimensis*, 1905, ii, 559.  
 — *chathamiana*, 1905, ii, 561.  
*Pontophilus norvegicus*, 1903, ii, 29.  
*spinus*, 1903, ii, 29.  
*Popa undata*, 1902, i, 94.  
*Porcellana boscii*, 1902, ii, 364.  
*speciosa*, 1902, ii, 363.  
*Porcellanella picta*, 1902, ii, 364.  
*Porcellio modestus*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*pallidipennis*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*pruinus*, 1908, 554.

- Porcellio scaber*, 1906, 703.  
     *sundaicus*, 1902, ii, 380.  
*Porcula salvania*, 1907, 190; 1909,  
 160, 170-172, 197.  
*Poria* sp., 1903, ii, 245.  
*Porites*, 1907, 520, 529, 534, 539-  
 541, 545, 549, 550.  
*Poritia plateni*, 1902, ii, 253, 260.  
*Porocephalus*, 1905, i, 248.  
     *annulatus*, 1905, i, 250.  
     *crotali*, 1905, i, 249, 253.  
     *herpetodryados*, 1905, i, 250, 251,  
     253.  
     *moniliformis*, 1903, ii, 154, 155;  
     1905, i, 250, 253.  
     *subuliferus*, 1905, i, 250.  
     *tortus*, 1905, i, 250.  
*Poropleura cuprea*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Porpe bjerkandrella*, 1907, 987.  
*Porrhothele*, 1901, ii, 265, 266, 270;  
 1903, i, 343, 345, 360, 363.  
     *antipodiana*, 1901, ii, 265-267.  
     *huttoni*, 1901, ii, 265, 267.  
     *simoni*, 1901, ii, 266, 268, 269.  
*Portheus*, 1904, ii, 492.  
*Portunus crucifer*, 1901, ii, 545.  
     *gladiator*, 1901, ii, 544.  
     (*Neptunus*) *pelagicus*, 1901, ii,  
     544.  
*Porzana*, 1901, ii, 643.  
     *bailloni*, 1901, i, 79.  
     *carolina*, 1901, ii, 630, 637.  
     *cayennensis*, 1902, ii, 49.  
     *pusilla*, 1901, i, 79.  
     *viridis pileata*, 1902, ii, 49.  
*Potamarcha congener*, 1902, i, 69.  
     *obscura*, 1902, i, 69.  
*Potamia*, 1905, ii, 570.  
*Potamides* (*Cerithidea*) *rhizo-*  
*perarum*, 1901, ii, 376.  
     (*Pirenella*) *conicus*, 1901, ii, 376.  
     (—) — *cinerascens*, 1901,  
     ii, 376.  
     (—) *layardi*, 1901, ii, 376.  
     (—) — *bombayanus*, 1901,  
     ii, 376.  
*Potamides* (*Telescopium*) *telesco-*  
*pium*, 1901, ii, 375.  
     (*Terebralia*) *sulcatus*, 1901, ii,  
     375.  
     (*Tympanonotus*) *fluviatilis*,  
     1901, ii, 375.  
*Potamocarcinus*, 1907, 275.  
*Potamochoerus*, 1904, i, 144, 149;  
     ii, 195-198.  
     *aethiopicus*, 1909, 124.  
     *africanus*, 1907, 190.  
     *chæropotamus*, 1906, 632; 1909,  
     124.  
     — *dæmonis*, 1906, 632.  
     — *nyasæ*, 1907, 298.  
     *johnstoni*, 1906, 632.  
     *larvatus*, 1906, 632.  
     *penicillatus*, 1902, i, 51; 1905, i,  
     202.  
     *porcus*, 1905, i, 78; ii, 310;  
     1906, 632.  
*Potamocypris*, 1910, 742.  
     *fulva*, 1909, 330.  
*Potamogale velox*, 1905, i, 73.  
*Potamolepis weltneri*, 1906, 218, 222,  
 223.  
*Potamon*, 1907, 267, 268, 274, 275.  
     *africanum*, 1903, i, 41-46.  
     *ambiguus*, 1907, 265.  
     *aubryi*, 1901, i, 94, 99, 100;  
     1903, i, 42, 46.  
     *consobrinus*, 1903, i, 44.  
     *cristatum*, 1901, i, 103.  
     *decazei*, 1903, i, 42.  
     *emarginatum*, 1903, i, 42.  
     *floweri*, 1901, i, 95, 99, 100;  
     1903, i, 42.  
     *hilgendorfi*, 1901, i, 97, 101-103;  
     1907, 261, 263.  
     *infravallatum*, 1901, i, 96.  
     *johnstoni*, 1907, 260, 261, 263.  
     *latidactylum*, 1903, i, 42-44, 46.  
     *mrogoroensis*, 1907, 265, 266.  
     *pelii*, 1901, i, 100; 1903, i, 42.  
     46.  
     *perlatus*, 1907, 263, 264.

- Potamon suprasulcatus*, 1901, i, 96, 102; 1907, 265.  
 (Geothelphusa) *emini*, 1907, 274.  
 (Parathelphusa) *improvisum*, 1901, ii, 546, 574.  
 (—) *niloticus*, 1907, 274, 276.  
 (—) *sinense*, 1901, ii, 545.  
 (—) *tridentatum*, 1908, 963.  
 (Potamonautes) *sp.*, 1907, 259, 262, 266.  
 (—) *africanum*, 1903, i, 47.  
 (—) *aubryi*, 1901, i, 94, 98.  
 (—) *celebensis*, 1907, 262, 263.  
 (—) *cristatum*, 1901, i, 103.  
 (—) *cunicularis*, 1908, 963.  
 (—) *floweri*, 1901, i, 104.  
 (—) *hilgendorfi*, 1901, i, 101.  
 (—) *inflatus*, 1907, 259.  
 (—) *latidactylum*, 1903, i, 41-47.  
 (—) *orbitespinus*, 1907, 259-261, 274, 276.  
 (—) *pelii*, 1901, i, 99.  
 (—) *perlatus*, 1907, 263, 264, 276.  
 (—) *platynotus*, 1907, 259, 264-266, 270, 276.  
 (—) *stoliczkanum*, 1901, ii, 547.  
*Potamonautes*, 1907, 268, 274.  
*Potatia acuminata*, 1909, 151.  
*Potorous*, 1902, i, 130.  
     *gilberti*, 1909, 803, 824-826, 845.  
     *platyops*, 1908, 783; 1909, 803, 824.  
*Pottsella*, 1907, 252, 256.  
*Poultonia ochrascens*, 1910, 364.  
*Powellana*, 1908, 114.  
     *cottoni*, 1908, 114, 126; 1910, 367.  
*Pragmatodes*, 1907, 928.
- Pragmatodes fruticosella*, 1907, 928-930, 1030.  
*Praonetha*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Prasinocyma rhodocera*, 1910, 475, 509.  
     *vermicularia*, 1910, 475.  
*Prasona peruviana*, 1904, ii, 396, 407.  
*Pratincola rubetra*, 1905, i, 209.  
*Prays citri*, 1907, 974.  
*Precis actia*, 1910, 30.  
     *antilope*, 1910, 29, 30.  
     *archesia*, 1910, 30.  
     *artaxia*, 1910, 30.  
     *boeppis*, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1902, i, 45.  
     *calescens*, 1904, ii, 143.  
     *cebrene*, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 45.  
     *ceryne*, 1910, 30.  
     *chorimene*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *clelia*, 1901, i, 26; 1902, i, 45.  
     *cuama*, 1910, 30.  
     *genoveva*, 1901, ii, 711.  
     *gregorii*, 1902, i, 45.  
     *hierta cebrene*, 1910, 29.  
     *nachtigalli*, 1910, 30.  
     *natalensis*, 1904, ii, 143; 1910, 29.  
     *natalica*, 1910, 30.  
     *nobilitata*, 1910, 31.  
     *octavia*, 1904, ii, 143.  
     — *sesamus*, 1910, 29.  
     *cenone clelia*, 1910, 29.  
     *orithya madagascariensis*, 1910, 29.  
     *pavonina*, 1910, 31.  
     *pelarga*, 1910, 30.  
     *pelasgis*, 1910, 30.  
     *sesamus*, 1904, ii, 143.  
     *simia*, 1910, 29.  
     *sophia*, 1910, 29, 30.  
     *staudingeri*, 1910, 30.  
     *terea*, 1902, i, 45.  
     — *elgiva*, 1910, 30.

- Precis touchilimasa*, 1910, 31.  
*trimeni*, 1910, 30.  
*tugela*, 1910, 30.  
*tukuoa*, 1910, 30.  
*villida*, 1909, 144, 150.  
*westermanni*, 1902, i, 45.  
*Prenes ares*, 1904, i, 454.  
*nero*, 1904, i, 454.  
*Prepusa distigma*, 1903, ii, 245.  
*Presbytis*, 1909, 86.  
*sp.*, 1907, 4.  
*aygula*, 1909, 373.  
*maurus*, 1909, 372.  
*mitratus*, 1909, 373.  
*nigripes*, 1907, 4.  
*pyrrha*, 1909, 372.  
*robinsoni*, 1910, 635.  
*Priacanthus sp.*, 1910, 98.  
*blochii*, 1910, 98.  
*boops*, 1910, 91, 98.  
*carolinus*, 1910, 98.  
*cruentatus*, 1910, 91, 92, 98, 99.  
*japonicus*, 1910, 98.  
*Prinia mystacea*, 1901, ii, 614.  
*Prionemnis defensor*, 1910, 322.  
*polydorus*, 1910, 322.  
*Prioneris cornelia*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*Prionirhynchus platyrhynchus*, 1902, ii, 35.  
 — *pyrrholæmus*, 1902, ii, 35.  
*Prioniturus platurus*, 1902, ii, 225.  
*Prionocerus cæruleipennis*, 1902, ii, 243, 248, 271, 272, 284.  
*Prionocypris serrata*, 1910, 195, 213, 219.  
*tunefacta*, 1910, 195, 214, 219.  
*Prionops*, 1907, 353, 354, 357, 359.  
*plumatus*, 1903, i, 5.  
*Prionotus beanii*, 1903, ii, 65.  
*Prioptera octopunctata*, 1902, ii, 268, 270, 284.  
*Priotrochus sepulchralis*, 1901, ii, 349.  
*Pristigaster*, 1904, ii, 448, 488–491.  
*cayanus*, 1902, i, 271.  
*dolloi*, 1902, i, 271.  
*tartoor*, 1904, ii, 461.  
*Pristiophorus*, 1906, 723, 733, 737, 740, 746, 747, 749, 750, 757.  
*Pristipoma cavifrons*, 1903, ii, 62.  
*Pristis*, 1906, 724, 733, 751, 754, 755.  
*perotetti*, 1905, i, 42.  
*Pristiurus*, 1906, 723, 730, 736, 737, 742, 743, 745.  
*sp.*, 1905, i, 42.  
*melanostomus*, 1905, i, 42, 44, 48.  
*Pristurus carteri*, 1901, ii, 139.  
*collaris*, 1901, ii, 138.  
*crucifer*, 1901, ii, 138.  
*flavipunctatus*, 1901, ii, 138.  
*phillipsii*, 1901, i, 48.  
*Proædema inscissalis*, 1907, 86.  
*Proales daphnicola*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*Problepis vestalis*, 1910, 477.  
*Proboscidaetyla brevicirrata*, 1903, ii, 165, 178.  
*flavicirrata*, 1903, ii, 169, 178.  
*Probstmayria vivipara*, 1910, 237.  
*Procupra*, 1910, 893, 897.  
*gutturosa*, 1910, 892.  
*picticaudata*, 1910, 892.  
*przewalskii*, 1910, 892.  
*Procavia*, 1903, i, 202; 1909, 682; 1910, 764.  
*sp.*, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 264.  
*abyssinica*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*alpini*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*arboorea*, 1904, i, 463; 1909, 831.  
*bettoni*, 1904, i, 463; 1905, ii, 188.  
*brucei*, 1906, 591; 1908, 172; 1909, 125.

- Procavia brucei somalica*, 1902, ii, 316.  
*burtoni*, 1909, 788, 797, 798.  
*capensis*, 1903, ii, 264; 1904, i, 183; 1905, i, 138, 275; 1906, 111, 167, 591, 782; 1909, 124.  
*crawshayi*, 1901, ii, 88; 1902, ii, 143; 1904, i, 463.  
*dorsalis*, 1901, ii, 88, 658; 1903, ii, 264; 1904, ii, 185, 192.  
*erlangeri*, 1902, ii, 142.  
*ferruginea*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*jacksoni*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*mackinderi*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*matschiei*, 1902, ii, 142.  
*meneliki*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*neumanni*, 1904, i, 463.  
*ruficeps*, 1903, i, 300; 1909, 797, 798.  
*ruwenzorii*, 1904, i, 463.  
*scheelei*, 1904, i, 463.  
*scioana*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*stuhlmanni*, 1904, i, 462, 463.  
*syriaca*, 1908, 784; 1909, 798.  
*(Dendrohyrax) marmota*, 1901, - ii, 88.  
*(—) ruwenzorii*, 1902, ii, 143.  
*(—) thomasi*, 1902, ii, 142.  
*Proceros buskii*, 1903, i, 301.  
*concinnum*, 1903, i, 315.  
*hancockianus*, 1903, i, 301.  
*Procervulus*, 1902, i, 217.  
*Procervus dimorphe*, 1910, 943.  
*Prochilodus*, 1904, ii, 62.  
*insignis*, 1905, i, 189.  
*Procnias*, 1905, ii, 31.  
*Procolophon*, 1901, ii, 183; 1903, i, 179; 1904, i, 471-479; 1905, i, 212-230; 1906, 592, 594, 596, 599; 1907, 1049, 1052-1058; 1908, 616.  
*cuneiceps*, 1905, i, 221, 224, 226.  
*Procolophon griersoni*, 1905, i, 221.  
*laticeps*, 1905, i, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 229.  
*minor*, 1905, i, 218, 219.  
*platyrhinus*, 1905, i, 226.  
*sphenorhinus*, 1905, i, 226, 227.  
*trigoneiceps*, 1904, i, 481; 1905, i, 218-225; 1906, 600; 1907, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1061.  
*Procolophonia*, 1907, 1060.  
*Procometis acharma*, 1908, 731.  
*acutipennis*, 1908, 730.  
*oxypora*, 1908, 730.  
*terrena*, 1908, 731.  
*trochala*, 1908, 731.  
*Proctonotus*, 1906, 687.  
*Procyon*, 1904, i, 144, 373.  
*carnivorus*, 1907, 198; 1909, 90.  
*lotor*, 1902, i, 127; 1907, 198, 199; 1909, 90, 480, 490.  
*Procelicus*, 1905, ii, 147.  
*Prodenia littoralis*, 1909, 146.  
*litura*, 1910, 404.  
*Proechimys bolivianus*, 1903, ii, 240.  
*longicaudatus*, 1903, ii, 240.  
*Promeles*, 1902, i, 110, 113.  
*Prometheus atlanticus*, 1910, 113.  
*Pronolagus sp.*, 1905, i, 138.  
*crassicaudatus*, 1905, i, 272-275; 1906, 591.  
*— curryi*, 1905, i, 138, 274-276.  
*— melanurus*, 1905, i, 275.  
*— nyikæ*, 1905, i, 274, 275.  
*ruddi*, 1905, i, 254, 272-276; 1906, 779, 782.  
*— randensis*, 1909, 122.  
*Pronous affinis*, 1901, ii, 61.  
*taprobanicus*, 1901, ii, 62.  
*Propalæochærus*, 1904, i, 457.  
*Propappus*, 1907, 1048, 1050, 1061.  
*Propithecus*, 1901, i, 150; 1907, 470.

- Propithecus coquereli*, 1901, i, 132.  
*diadema*, 1908, 64.  
*edwardsi*, 1901, i, 152, 153.
- Proporus*, 1904, i, 410.
- Propristis*, 1906, 724.
- Prosadenoporus*, 1901, ii, 93.
- Prosicela flavipennis*, 1903, ii, 55.  
*inornata*, 1903, ii, 55.  
*maculata*, 1903, ii, 55.  
*simplicipennis*, 1903, ii, 55.
- Prosimia albimana*, 1901, i, 249.  
*melanocephala*, 1901, i, 255.  
*rufipes*, 1901, i, 263, 264.  
*xanthomystax*, 1901, i, 255.
- Prototas*, 1902, ii, 114.
- Prostenus cyanipes*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*sladeni*, 1903, ii, 247, 253, 258.
- Prostheceræus rubropunctatus*, 1906, 714.
- Prostheclina morgani*, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 13, 16.  
*perplexa*, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 12, 15.  
*venatoria*, 1901, ii, 7, 8, 13, 16.  
*viaria*, 1901, ii, 7, 14, 16.
- Prosthemadera*, 1909, 528, 541.  
*novæ-hollandiæ*, 1909, 527, 529, 533, 535, 538, 540, 542.
- Prosthesima albomaculata*, 1901, i, 11, 16.
- Prosthesis*, 1907, 953.  
*exclusa*, 1907, 953, 1032.
- Prosthiostomum* sp., 1906, 714.  
*aurantiacum*, 1903, i, 302.  
*dohnii*, 1906, 714.  
*pallidum*, 1903, i, 302, 317.  
*siphunculus*, 1903, i, 317; 1906, 706, 714.
- Prosymna ambigua*, 1902, ii, 17.
- Protacanthodes*, 1907, 772.
- Proteides angasi*, 1904, i, 453.  
*gundlachi*, 1904, i, 453.  
*zestos*, 1904, i, 453.
- Proteles*, 1907, 815; 1909, 479.  
*cristatus*, 1906, 123; 1907, 198; 1909, 418, 739.
- Proterosaurus*, 1901, ii, 185; 1904, i, 425.
- Proterosuchus*, 1906, 594, 598, 600.
- Protoanthidium*, 1902, ii, 270, 271.
- Protoceras*, 1902, i, 215; 1907, 114.
- Protocetus*, 1908, 203.
- Protogoniomorpha temora*, 1902, i, 45.
- Protolycosa*, 1903, i, 340.
- Protopterus*, 1901, ii, 484, 486, 491-493, 495, 497, 498; 1903, i, 6, 11; 1904, ii, 23; 1906, 169, 171, 172, 176, 898, 1033.  
*æthiopicus*, 1901, ii, 158; 1902, ii, 325.  
*annectens*, 1901, ii, 492; 1902, ii, 325, 330.  
*dolloi*, 1902, ii, 325.
- Protorthemis metallica*, 1902, i, 68.
- Protosorex crassus*, 1904, i, 422.
- Protosticta foersteri*, 1902, ii, 383.
- Proxenus camptogramma*, 1910, 405.
- Prozeuglodon atrox*, 1908, 203.
- Prypnus cicatricosus*, 1904, i, 132.  
*granicolis*, 1904, i, 132.  
*porculus*, 1904, i, 132.
- Psalanta chalybeata*, 1902, ii, 249, 251.
- Psalidoprymna julia*, 1902, ii, 28.
- Psalistops*, 1903, i, 353, 365.
- Psalmopœus*, 1903, i, 365.
- Psammobatis*, 1906, 724, 755, 756.
- Psammobia*, 1906, 786, 823, 841.  
*elegans*, 1906, 784.  
*occidens*, 1906, 784.
- Psammodynastes pictus*, 1901, ii, 578.  
*pulverulentus*, 1903, i, 94.

- Psammomys algiricus*, 1902, ii, 9.  
*elegans*, 1902, ii, 10.  
*minutus*, 1902, ii, 8.  
*obesus*, 1902, ii, 10; 1909, 793.  
*roudairei*, 1902, ii, 10.  
*tripolitanus*, 1902, ii, 9.
- Psammophilis biseriatus*, 1901, i, 49.  
*leightoni*, 1902, i, 126.  
*notostictus*, 1902, i, 126.  
*schokari*, 1901, ii, 151.  
*sibilans*, 1902, i, 126; ii, 18; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 487; 1909, 596.  
*subtæniatus*, 1909, 596.
- Psammoryctes barbatus*, 1901, i, 342, 345.  
*umbellifer*, 1901, i, 342.
- Psammosaurus griseus*, 1905, i, 15, 17.
- Psammosteus*, 1907, 753-755.  
*arenatus*, 1907, 744.  
*paradoxus*, 1907, 774.
- Psaroglossa spilopectera*, 1901, i, 2.
- Psebena*, 1902, ii, 277.  
*brevipennis*, 1902, ii, 239, 241, 278, 281.
- Psecadia*, 1906, 496.  
*bipunctella*, 1907, 960.  
*hockingella*, 1906, 496.
- Psechrus argentatus*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*singaporensis*, 1901, ii, 47.
- Pselligmus*, 1903, i, 349, 365.
- Psenulus interstitialis*, 1908, 463, 535.  
*lutescens*, 1908, 463.
- Psephodus*, 1906, 723.
- Psephotus chrysopterygius*, 1902, i, 169, 171; 1910, 537, 538.  
*cucullatus*, 1910, 534, 537, 538.  
*dissimilis*, 1910, 537, 538.  
*hæmatototus*, 1902, i, 169.  
*multicolor*, 1902, i, 169.
- Pæphurus*, 1904, ii, 33.
- Pseudacræa dolomena*, 1910, 35.  
*lucretia*, 1909, 409; 1910, 3.  
 — *tarquinia*, 1910, 34.  
*poggei*, 1910, 35, 42.  
*rubrobasalis*, 1910, 35.  
*semire*, 1910, 35.
- Pseudaetideus armatus*, 1903, i, 125.
- Pseudagenia æneopilosa*, 1910, 310, 312.  
*arethusa*, 1901, ii, 20.  
*australis*, 1910, 310, 314.  
*callisto*, 1910, 314.  
*camilla*, 1910, 310, 312, 313.  
*consociata*, 1910, 310, 315.  
*cornelia*, 1910, 310, 315.  
*dispersa*, 1910, 310, 313.  
*erigone*, 1910, 314.  
*fasciata*, 1910, 310, 314, 315, 316, 356.  
*flavicornis*, 1910, 310, 316, 317.  
*fusiformis*, 1910, 310, 315.  
*gilberti*, 1910, 310, 311.  
*lunulata*, 1910, 317.  
*malayana*, 1901, ii, 20.  
*novaræ*, 1910, 310, 315.  
*numeria*, 1910, 313.  
*provida*, 1910, 310, 316.  
*tincta*, 1901, ii, 20.  
*una*, 1910, 310, 311.  
*valeria*, 1910, 310, 313.
- Pseudagrion microcephalum*, 1902, ii, 388.
- Pseudaletis antimachus*, 1910, 371.  
*batesi*, 1910, 370, 378.  
*mazanguli*, 1910, 46, 86.  
*zebra*, 1910, 46.
- Pseudalmenus*, 1902, ii, 116.
- Pseudaluteres*, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
- Pseudamycus albomaculatus*, 1901, ii, 74.
- Pseudanthropus fuliginosus*, 1904, ii, 422, 431.
- Pseudaphelia apollinaris*, 1910, 480.
- Pseudapiconoma fenestrata*, 1910, 391.



- Pseudapiconoma nigripennis*, 1910, 391.
- Pseudarachna*, 1904, ii, 308.
- Pseudargyunis hegemon*, 1910, 28, 35.  
nyassæ, 1910, 35.
- Pseudaspis cana*, 1902, ii, 17; 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 284, 486; 1909, 595.
- Pseudathyma plutonica*, 1902, i, 45, 46, 48, 51.  
sibyllina, 1902, i, 48.
- Pseudauchenipterus guppyi*, 1906, 380, 387, 393.
- Pseudaxis*, 1910, 943, 970, 971, 975.  
sika, 1910, 943.
- Pseudelaps diadema*, 1908, 784.
- Pseuderesia isca*, 1910, 360.  
minium, 1910, 359, 360, 378.  
o-rubrum, 1910, 364.  
russulus, 1910, 360, 378.  
rutilo, 1910, 360, 378.
- Pseudidiops*, 1903, i, 350, 352, 365.  
rastratus, 1901, ii, 85.
- Pseudivongius æneus*, 1904, i, 254.  
apicicornis, 1904, i, 253.  
natalensis, 1904, i, 254.
- Pseudlepista*, 1910, 392.  
atrizona, 1910, 392, 508.  
flavicosta, 1910, 392, 508.
- Pseudmelisa*, 1910, 391.  
chalybsa, 1910, 391, 508.
- Pseudoberyx*, 1907, 642.
- Pseudoceros*, 1906, 706.  
bedfordii, 1903, i, 301, 302, 314, 318.  
buskii, 1903, i, 302.  
cerebralis, 1903, i, 314.  
collingwoodii, 1903, i, 302, 314.  
hancockianus, 1903, i, 302, 315.  
kelaartii, 1903, i, 302, 314.  
rubellus, 1903, i, 302, 314, 318.  
striatus, 1903, i, 314.
- Pseudochirus*, 1902, i, 13, 14, 17, 18, 26-28, 30; 1909, 845.  
sp., 1907, 206, 208.  
corinnæ, 1903, ii, 198.  
occidentalis, 1902, i, 13, 18; 1906, 469, 770; 1909, 803, 827, 829.  
peregrinus, 1907, 206, 220; 1908, 572, 590, 698; 1909, 501.
- Pseudochloris chloris*, 1902, ii, 57.  
lutea, 1902, ii, 57.  
sharpei, 1902, ii, 60.
- Pseudocolaptes*, 1906, 135, 140-142, 152, 154, 155.  
boissineauti, 1906, 136, 140.
- Pseudocolochirus*, 1910, 167, 168, 172.  
violaceus, 1910, 167.
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*, 1905, ii, 253.
- Pseudodipsas eone*, 1902, ii, 116.  
innotatus, 1902, ii, 115.
- Pseudogona discoidalis*, 1904, ii, 396, 409.  
militaris, 1904, ii, 396, 410.  
pallida, 1904, ii, 396, 410.  
panamensis, 1904, ii, 410.
- Pseudogryphus*, 1902, i, 280, 291, 301, 312.  
californianus, 1902, i, 302.
- Pseudogyps*, 1902, i, 295.  
bengalensis, 1902, i, 319.
- Pseudois*, 1910, 855, 863, 864, 899, 978, 982, 984.  
nayaur, 1910, 863, 866.
- Pseudolfersia spinifera*, 1909, 150.
- Pseudolycaena paphlagon*, 1907, 594.  
paupera, 1907, 575.  
platyptera, 1907, 576.  
spurius, 1907, 579.
- Pseudomacromia luxuriosa*, 1902, i, 72.
- Pseudomelania*, 1901, ii, 372.
- Pseudometa cymographa*, 1910, 482, 509.
- Pseudomonacanthus*, 1902, ii, 289.

- Pseudomonacanthus ayraudi*, 1902, ii, 299.  
*degeni*, 1902, ii, 299, 303.  
*modestus*, 1902, ii, 299.  
*multimaculatus*, 1902, ii, 298, 303.  
*pardalis*, 1902, ii, 298.  
*punctulatus*, 1902, ii, 298, 303.  
*septentrionalis*, 1902, ii, 299.
- Pseudonaclia puella*, 1910, 390.
- Pseudoneptis*, 1910, 4.  
*coenobita*, 1910, 35.
- Pseudopareas vagus*, 1903, i, 98.
- Pseudophæa impar*, 1902, i, 87.  
*ochracea*, 1902, i, 87.
- Pseudophryne bibronii*, 1910, 627, 630, 631, 634.
- Pseudoplesiops nudiceps*, 1902, i, 270.  
*squamiceps*, 1902, i, 270, 271.
- Pseudopontia paradoxa*, 1910, 61.
- Pseudopus*, 1905, ii, 217.  
*pallasii*, 1905, ii, 468.
- Pseudorasbora parva*, 1908, 59.
- Pseudoscarus* sp., 1909, 144.
- Pseudosisura*, 1906, 137.
- Pseudosphex hyalina*, 1902, ii, 236.
- Pseudospiris paidiformis*, 1910, 398.
- Pseudosuberites cava*, 1902, ii, 217, 221.
- Pseudotriacis*, 1906, 723, 737, 742.  
*microdon*, 1906, 745.
- Pseudoxenodon dorsalis*, 1903, i, 87.  
*macrops*, 1903, i, 87.
- Pseudozius caystrus*, 1909, 159.
- Pseudurgis*, 1908, 741.  
*tectonica*, 1908, 741.
- Psilocephalus*, 1902, ii, 289, 290.
- Psilocerea craspigonia*, 1910, 472.
- Psilocnemis marginipes*, 1902, ii, 385.
- Psilogramma jordana*, 1905, i, 88, 95.
- Psilopus*, 1909, 150.
- Psittacula passerina*, 1902, i, 168.
- Psittacus erithacus*, 1902, i, 168, 170.  
*galgulus*, 1901, i, 76.  
*incertus*, 1901, i, 76.  
*longicauda*, 1901, i, 76.  
*timneh*, 1905, i, 204.
- Psittenteles euteles*, 1902, i, 167.
- Psittinus incertus*, 1901, i, 76.
- Psittiparus gularis*, 1910, 576.  
 — *hainanus*, 1910, 572, 576.
- Psolus monacaria*, 1910, 180.
- Psophia*, 1901, ii, 638, 639, 643–645, 654; 1902, i, 279, 312, 320; 1905, i, 111, 117.  
*leucoptera*, 1901, ii, 630, 644, 646; 1905, i, 111.  
*obscura*, 1901, ii, 630, 632, 633, 637, 644, 653.
- Psorospermium avium*, 1910, 674.
- Psyche cabrerai*, 1907, 1028.
- Pteraeolidia semperi*, 1903, i, 255, 256; 1904, ii, 83.
- Pteraspis*, 1907, 753–755, 760, 773.
- Pteredoa plumosa*, 1910, 455.  
*usebia*, 1910, 455.
- Pteria*, 1906, 802, 803.
- Pterinochilus*, 1903, i, 354, 356, 361.
- Pternohyla fodiens*, 1905, ii, 206.
- Pterocera lambis*, 1901, ii, 381.
- Pteroceras*, 1901, ii, 465.
- Pterochilus*, 1906, 686.  
*viridis*, 1906, 686.
- Pterocles*, 1901, ii, 643.  
*lichtensteini*, 1901, ii, 315.
- Pterocyclos blandi*, 1903, i, 196.  
*subalatus*, 1903, i, 195, 199.
- Pterodaactylus*, 1907, 225, 226, 228.
- Pteroderma perspicillatum*, 1908, 224, 230.
- Pterodina trilobata*, 1910, 795, 798.
- Pterodoris*, 1906, 641.
- Pteroeides argenteum*, 1906, 438.  
*brachycaulon*, 1906, 395, 436, 438, 442.  
*gracile*, 1906, 440.

- Pteroeides pellucidum*, 1906, 440.  
*pulchellum*, 1906, 395, 396, 436, 439, 442.  
*rigidum*, 1906, 395, 396, 436, 438, 442.
- Pterogastron ornatum*, 1906, 688.
- Pterois volitans*, 1909, 404.
- Pteromys*, 1902, i, 131; 1904, i, 144; 1907, 227-229.  
*leucogenys*, 1903, i, 334.  
*momonga*, 1903, i, 344, 345.  
*russicus*, 1907, 409.  
*yunnanensis*, 1907, 8.
- Pterophanes temmincki*, 1902, ii, 24.
- Pterophorus acanthodactylus*, 1907, 915.  
*chrysocomae*, 1907, 921.  
*distans*, 1907, 913.  
*inulae*, 1907, 920.  
*laetus*, 1907, 914.  
*monodactylus*, 1907, 919, 920.  
*olbiadactylus*, 1907, 918, 919.  
*pectodactylus*, 1907, 921.  
*serotinus*, 1907, 921.  
*siceliota*, 1907, 913.  
*(Aciptilia) siceliota*, 1907, 913.  
*(Lioptilus) inulae*, 1907, 920.  
*(—) melanoschisma*, 1907, 920, 1030.  
*(Oxyptilus) distans*, 1907, 913.  
*(—) laetus*, 1907, 914.
- Pterophyllum scalare*, 1905, i, 190.
- Pteroplatea*, 1906, 724.
- Pteroptochus*, 1906, 143, 153, 154, 157.
- Pteropus*, 1907, 226, 229; 1909, 524; 1910, 767.  
*ægyptiacus*, 1909, 788.  
*dasy mallus*, 1905, ii, 334.  
*gouldi*, 1908, 789.  
*natalis*, 1909, 102.  
*scapulatus*, 1908, 789.  
*vampyrus*, 1909, 373, 375.  
*vulgaris*, 1907, 229.
- Pterostichus niger*, 1907, 319.
- Pteruthius æralatus*, 1901, i, 57, 64.
- Pterygiotenthis margaritifera*, 1903, i, 77.
- Pterygistes molossus*, 1905, ii, 334.  
*noctula*, 1901, i, 37.
- Pterygospidia djælælæ*, 1910, 70.
- Ptilocerus lowi*, 1907, 233.
- Ptilodus*, 1910, 763-768.  
*gracilis*, 1910, 763.
- Ptilopachus fuscus*, 1907, 747.
- Ptilopus jambu*, 1901, i, 77.
- Ptilorhis intercedens*, 1908, 809.
- Ptiloscelis resplendens*, 1902, ii, 51.
- Ptilothyris purpurea*, 1908, 726.
- Ptilotis chrysops*, 1908, 784.  
*chrysotis*, 1908, 784.  
*leucotis*, 1908, 784.  
*penicillatus*, 1908, 784.
- Ptistes erythropterus*, 1902, i, 169.
- Ptocheusa*, 1907, 929.
- Ptychodus*, 1906, 724, 756.
- Ptychognathus*, 1903, i, 179.  
*affinis*, 1905, ii, 542, 544.  
*andamanicus*, 1905, ii, 542-544.  
*barbatus*, 1905, ii, 538-541, 543, 544, 550.  
*dentatus*, 1905, ii, 542-544.  
*glaber*, 1905, ii, 541-543.  
*intermedius*, 1905, ii, 537, 542, 543.  
*onyx*, 1905, ii, 542, 544.  
*pilipes*, 1905, ii, 537, 539, 541-543.  
*polleni*, 1905, ii, 538, 542, 543.  
*pusillus*, 1905, ii, 537, 540-544, 550; 1909, 704, 705.  
*reideli*, 1905, ii, 541-544.  
*— pilosa*, 1905, ii, 541, 542, 544.  
*spinicarpus*, 1905, ii, 542, 543.
- Ptychosiagnum*, 1901, ii, 168.  
*microtrema*, 1901, ii, 170.  
*orientale*, 1901, ii, 175.

- Ptyelus flavescens*, 1902, i, 44.  
*Pudu*, 1910, 965, 971, 978, 985.  
   *pudu*, 1910, 967.  
*Pudua*, 1904, i, 145, 148.  
   *humilis*, 1909, 186.  
*Puffinus brevicaudus*, 1909, 142.  
   *sphenurus*, 1909, 142.  
*Pulchriphyllium*, 1909, 103, 104.  
*Pulex globiceps*, 1908, 628.  
   *melis*, 1908, 627.  
   *serraticeps*, 1909, 325.  
*Pulsatrix melanonota*, 1906, 41.  
*Pulvinulina lateralis*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *menardi*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *repanda*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Pupa*, 1908, 812.  
*Pupina aureola*, 1903, i, 197.  
   *lowi*, 1903, i, 197.  
*Purpura blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 328.  
   *lapillus*, 1907, 865; 1909, 758, 761.  
   *muricina*, 1901, ii, 400.  
   *persica*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   *rudolphi*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (Polytropa) *sacellum*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (Stramonita) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (—) *rustica*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (Thalassa) *bufo*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (—) *echinulata*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (—) *hippocastanum*, 1901, ii, 399.  
   (—) *mancinella*, 1901, ii, 399.  
*Purpurina*, 1901, ii, 466.  
*Putorius*, 1901, ii, 626; 1902, i, 130; 1904, i, 144.  
   *africanus*, 1901, i, 40, 41; 1909, 791.  
   *alpinus*, 1905, ii, 305.  
   *desertorum*, 1908, 625.  
   *ermineus*, 1905, ii, 343.  
   *itatsi*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 343; 1906, 861; 1908, 53, 628.  
   *nivalis*, 1905, ii, 319, 522; 1908, 213.  
     — *africanus*, 1901, i, 40.  
     — *atlas*, 1905, ii, 319, 320.  
     — *boccamela*, 1901, i, 40.  
     — *galinthias*, 1905, ii, 319, 320.  
     — *ibericus*, 1901, i, 40.  
     — *italicus*, 1901, i, 40.  
     — *siculæ*, 1905, ii, 320.  
   *putorius*, 1901, i, 40.  
   *sarmaticus*, 1908, 956.  
   *sibiricus*, 1906, 858, 861; 1907, 464; 1908, 53.  
*Pycnarmon jaguaralis*, 1907, 78.  
   *lactiferalis*, 1907, 78.  
*Pycnonotus analis*, 1901, i, 62.  
   *arsinoë*, 1901, ii, 308.  
   *barbatus*, 1905, i, 209.  
     — *inornatus*, 1905, i, 209.  
   *blanfordi*, 1901, i, 62.  
   *dodsoni*, 1901, ii, 611.  
   *findlaysoni*, 1901, i, 62.  
   *hainanus*, 1910, 576.  
   *nigricans*, 1909, 598.  
   *simplex*, 1901, i, 62.  
   *sinensis*, 1910, 572, 576.  
*Pycnosoma flaviceps*, 1909, 150.  
*Pycnodus*, 1906, 724.  
*Pygiopsylla afer*, 1908, 618, 629.  
   *ahalæ*, 1908, 617, 621.  
   *colossus*, 1908, 617, 619, 620, 621.  
   *echidnæ*, 1908, 617, 618.  
   *ferinus*, 1908, 622, 629.  
   *gravis*, 1908, 620, 629.  
   *hilli*, 1908, 617.  
   *laciniosus*, 1908, 620, 629.  
   *mordax*, 1908, 621, 629.  
   *novæ-guineæ*, 1908, 617.  
   *rainbowi*, 1908, 619, 620, 629.  
   *robinsoni*, 1908, 617, 619.  
   *torvus*, 1908, 617.  
   *woodwardi*, 1908, 617.  
*Pygmæodrilus*, 1901, i, 362.

- Pygopus*, 1904, ii, 7-9, 14, 16, 22, 112, 117, 121; 1905, ii, 266.  
*lepidopus*, 1904, ii, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18; 1905, ii, 464; 1906, 899, 900.  
*Pygospila bivitalis*, 1907, 85.  
*imperialis*, 1907, 85, 87.  
*marginalis*, 1907, 85, 87.  
*Pyralis francillana*, 1907, 990.  
*manihotalis*, 1909, 148.  
*yeatiana*, 1907, 956.  
*Pyrameis cardui*, 1901, i, 26, 223; ii, 714; 1904, i, 450; 1906, 484; 1910, 29.  
*indica*, 1906, 484.  
*Pyramidella acus*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*dolabrata terebelloides*, 1901, ii, 389.  
*maculosa*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*pulchella*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*(Lonchæus) sulcata*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*(Otopleura) mitralis*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*(—) propinqua*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*Pyrausta ceadesalis*, 1907, 87.  
*celatalis*, 1907, 87.  
*eos*, 1910, 505.  
*eripisalis*, 1907, 87.  
*impunctata*, 1910, 505.  
*incoloralis*, 1910, 505.  
*rufilinealis*, 1910, 505, 510.  
*triticalis*, 1907, 87.  
*Pyrestes eximius*, 1902, ii, 243, 248, 267, 269.  
*virgata*, 1902, ii, 267, 269, 283.  
*Pyrgulina cælata*, 1901, ii, 396.  
*callista*, 1901, ii, 328, 442.  
*consobrina*, 1901, ii, 396.  
*edgarii*, 1901, ii, 396.  
*Pyrgus syrichtus*, 1901, ii, 713.  
*Pyriglena maura picea*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*Pyrina ovulum*, 1908, 657.  
*Pyroderces argyrogrammos*, 1907, 967.  
*Pyromelana flammiceps*, 1903, i, 6.  
*taha*, 1901, ii, 621.  
*Pyrophorus*, 1907, 516.  
*sp.*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*janus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*noctilucus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Pyrrhosoma*, 1909, 277.  
*nymphula*, 1909, 257, 266, 269, 272.  
*Pyrrhotes bicolor*, 1901, i, 335.  
*fraterna*, 1901, i, 332, 334.  
*griseiventris*, 1901, i, 332, 334.  
*obscura*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Pyrrhulauda grisea*, 1901, i, 2.  
*harrisoni*, 1901, ii, 617.  
*melanauchen*, 1901, ii, 303.  
*signata*, 1901, ii, 617.  
*Pyrrhulina filamentosa*, 1905, i, 189.  
*Pyrrhulopsis personata*, 1906, 230.  
*splendens*, 1902, i, 169.  
*Pyrrhura leucotis*, 1902, i, 168.  
*rupicola*, 1902, ii, 40, 60.  
*Pyrula ficus*, 1901, ii, 385.  
*lævigata*, 1901, ii, 385.  
*reticulata*, 1901, ii, 386.  
*Pythina paula*, 1906, 816.  
*— peculiaris*, 1906, 816.  
*Python*, 1904, ii, 107, 110, 113, 116, 121; 1905, ii, 59, 65, 67; 1906, 19, 26, 29, 30, 34, 499, 500, 514-518, 531.  
*sp.*, 1905, i, 253.  
*bivittatus*, 1904, ii, 108; 1906, 26.  
*molurus*, 1903, i, 85; 1905, ii, 64, 65; 1906, 511, 512, 515, 517, 531; 1907, 283; 1908, 137; 1909, 918.  
*regius*, 1906, 504, 512, 514, 515, 517, 531; 1908, 1, 137; 1909, 918.  
*reticulatus*, 1901, ii, 575; 1903, i, 85; ii, 153-155; 1907, 788.

- Python sebae*, 1904, ii, 110, 112, 116, 119; 1905, ii, 255; 1906, 27-31, 504, 511, 513, 515, 517, 527, 531; 1908, 137, 149; 1909, 204, 595, 918.  
*spilotes*, 1904, i, 332, 339, 362, 364, 365, 369, 370; ii, 108, 112, 121, 148; 1906, 27, 515, 518; 1907, 284, 789; 1908, 137, 140, 141, 143, 149, 151.
- Pyxicephalus rufescens*, 1908, 911.
- Quelea aethiopica*, 1901, ii, 620.
- Querquedula castanea*, 1910, 1.  
*crecca*, 1902, i, 160; 1910, 706.  
*puna*, 1902, ii, 54.  
*versicolor*, 1902, ii, 1.
- Quiscalus versicolor*, 1904, ii, 2; 1905, i, 253.
- Rabdosia clio*, 1902, ii, 306, 307.
- Radena juvenata*, 1902, ii, 256.  
*vulgaris*, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
- Raëta abercrombiei*, 1906, 784, 828.  
*bracheon*, 1906, 828.  
*canaliculata*, 1906, 828.
- Ragadia crisia*, 1904, ii, 135.  
*simplex*, 1904, ii, 135, 141.
- Raia*, 1906, 724, 755, 756, 987; 1910, 551.  
*circularis*, 1903, i, 109.  
*clavata*, 1906, 734.  
*cyclophora*, 1903, ii, 60.  
*radiata*, 1903, i, 108.
- Raja*, 1906, 878.  
*clavata*, 1905, i, 43, 46, 49.  
*maculata*, 1909, 204.
- Rallina canningi*, 1904, ii, 129.  
*fasciata*, 1901, i, 78, 79.
- Rallus*, 1901, ii, 651, 654.  
*cayanensis*, 1902, ii, 49.  
*celebensis*, 1901, ii, 630.  
*fasciata*, 1901, i, 78.  
*longirostris*, 1901, ii, 630-632, 637, 640, 649, 650.
- Rallus maculatus*, 1901, ii, 630.  
*nigricans*, 1902, ii, 48.  
 — *humilis*, 1902, ii, 48, 60.  
*philippensis*, 1909, 137.  
*pusillus*, 1901, i, 79.  
*rythirhynchus*, 1902, ii, 48.  
*viridis*, 1902, ii, 49.
- Rana*, 1903, i, 334; 1905, ii, 208; 1906, 900; 1907, 873, 877, 881-883, 889, 890, 905; 1908, 11-27, 31-34, 39-41, 679-681, 684, 686, 687, 690, 692-694, 898, 904, 905, 907, 912, 913, 916, 922, 929.  
*adpersa*, 1902, ii, 15; 1909, 591.  
*albilabris*, 1907, 481.  
*alticola*, 1905, i, 59, 61.  
*amurensis*, 1907, 414.  
*angolensis*, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 251; 1907, 481; 1909, 591.  
*bravana*, 1907, 481.  
*breviceps*, 1908, 911.  
*catesbiana*, 1906, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016-1029.  
*clamata*, 1906, 1008-1010, 1015, 1016, 1018-1029.  
*cyanophlyctis*, 1901, ii, 152.  
*darlingi*, 1902, ii, 15, 18.  
*delalandii*, 1901, i, 48; 1905, ii, 251; 1909, 591.  
*doriæ*, 1902, ii, 188, 189.  
*elegans*, 1907, 481.  
*esculenta*, 1906, 1008, 1016, 1018-1020, 1024, 1026-1028; 1907, 328, 331, 332, 339, 345, 348, 883, 888, 894, 899, 901, 902; 1908, 34, 682, 686, 688, 691, 895-897, 915, 919-922, 930, 931; 1910, 633.  
 — *chinensis*, 1907, 414.  
 — *ridibunda*, 1902, ii, 227.  
*fasciata*, 1905, ii, 251.  
*forreri*, 1905, ii, 208.  
*fusca*, 1901, ii, 493.  
*fuscigula*, 1905, ii, 251.

- Rana galamensis*, 1907, 481.  
*godmani* 1907, 481.  
*goliath*, 1906, 179.  
*granulosa*, 1907, 481.  
*grayi*, 1905, ii, 251; 1907, 481; 1910, 89.  
*guentheri*, 1907, 481.  
*guppyi*, 1907, 331, 333, 334, 337-339, 342-352, 887, 888, 893, 895, 897, 899, 900, 902; 1908, 18, 19, 22, 26, 688, 691, 894-897, 900, 902, 915, 921, 926, 930-934.  
*halecina*, 1905, ii, 194, 208, 230, 232.  
*hascheana*, 1902, ii, 190.  
*hasseltii*, 1908, 425.  
*hexadactyla*, 1906, 1008-1010, 1013, 1016-1029.  
*humeralis*, 1907, 481.  
*jerboa*, 1902, ii, 188.  
*lateralis*, 1902, ii, 189.  
*laticeps*, 1902, ii, 190.  
*liebigii*, 1908, 418.  
*livida*, 1902, ii, 188.  
*malabarica*, 1907, 481.  
*mascareniensis*, 1905, ii, 251; 1907, 481; 1909, 592.  
*moeruensis*, 1907, 481.  
*montezumæ*, 1905, ii, 194, 208, 230.  
*nutti*, 1907, 481.  
*oatesi*, 1907, 481.  
*occipitalis*, 1903, i, 6.  
*omiltemana*, 1905, ii, 208, 232.  
*ornata*, 1907, 481.  
*ornatissima*, 1907, 481.  
*oxyrhynchus*, 1907, 481.  
*palnipes*, 1905, ii, 194, 208.  
*pustulosa*, 1905, ii, 208.  
*ruddi*, 1907, 480, 481, 487.  
*rufescens*, 1908, 911.  
*signata*, 1902, 188.  
*sylvatica*, 1906, 1008.
- Rana temporaria*, 1906, 884, 901, 1008, 1010-1020, 1022-1024, 1027-1032; 1907, 414, 899; 1908, 34, 929; 1909, 896; 1910, 633.  
*tigrina*, 1903, ii, 151, 152, 155; 1906, 1008-1010, 1013, 1015-1020, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1028, 1029; 1907, 331, 334, 337, 345, 348, 899, 902, 903.
- Ranatra*, 1903, i, 158.
- Ranella cœlata*, 1910, 123.  
*gigantea*, 1910, 123.
- Rangifer*, 1904, i, 145, 148; 1910, 939, 959, 962, 964, 967, 968, 971, 981, 985.  
*tarandus*, 1910, 960, 961.  
 — *caribu*, 1910, 960.  
 — *montanus*, 1902, ii, 361.  
 — *osborni*, 1902, ii, 361.  
 — *pearsoni*, 1902, ii, 361, 362.  
 — *sibiricus*, 1902, ii, 361.  
 — *stonei*, 1902, ii, 361.
- Ranzania*, 1902, ii, 296; 1903, i, 170.
- Rapala angelita*, 1910, 369.
- Rapana bulbosa*, 1901, ii, 399, 451.
- Raparna tritonias*, 1910, 444.
- Raphicerus*, 1906, 108; 1910, 846, 874, 881, 885, 932, 984.  
*campestris*, 1904, i, 183; 1905, i, 276; 1906, 108; 1909, 123; 1910, 879, 880, 881, 882, 885, 975.  
*neumanni*, 1906, 585.  
 — *capricornis*, 1906, 584.  
*sharpei*, 1906, 576, 583, 584; 1909, 123.  
 — *colonicus*, 1906, 583; 1908, 551.
- Rappia* sp., 1908, 910.  
*cinctiventris*, 1907, 482.  
*marmorata*, 1902, ii, 15; 1907, 482.
- Rattulus bicristatus*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*gracilis*, 1910, 795, 798.

- Rattulus longiseta*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*macerus*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*stylatus*, 1910, 794, 796,  
 798.
- Ratufa affinis*, 1906, 4, 5.  
 — *typica*, 1906, 5.  
*ephippium*, 1906, 5.  
 — *pyrsonota*, 1906, 5.  
*pyrsonota*, 1906, 5.
- Recluzia rollandiana*, 1901, ii, 354.
- Recurvaria domestica*, 1907, 937.
- Recurvirostra*, 1901, ii, 588.  
*andina*, 1902, ii, 52.
- Redoa melanocraspis*, 1910, 455.
- Redunca*, 1910, 977, 978, 982.
- Regalecus*, 1904, ii, 58; 1906, 544–  
 556.  
*argenteus*, 1906, 544, 555.  
*glesne*, 1906, 544, 546, 547–555.  
*grillii*, 1906, 544.  
*pacificus*, 1906, 544, 555.  
*parkeri*, 1906, 544–548, 550,  
 551, 553, 555.
- Regenia ocellata*, 1905, ii, 269.
- Regerhinus megarhynchus*, 1902, ii,  
 43.
- Rehimena phrynealis*, 1907, 78.
- Remigia frugalis*, 1909, 147; 1910,  
 425.  
*griseicilia*, 1910, 427, 508.  
*heterochroa*, 1910, 426, 508.  
*judicans*, 1910, 426.  
*moderata*, 1910, 428.  
*molybdopasta*, 1910, 427, 508.  
*mutuaria*, 1910, 426.  
*persinuosa*, 1910, 425, 508.  
*repanda*, 1910, 425.  
*undata*, 1910, 426.
- Remipes testudinarius*, 1909, 159.
- Reniera* sp., 1902, ii, 210–212, 221.
- Retusa nitida*, 1901, ii, 454.  
 (*Pyrunculus*) *peilyi*, 1901, ii, 454.
- Rhabdodryas trite*, 1901, i, 223; ii,  
 714.
- Rhachianectes glaucus*, 1910, 771,  
 773.
- Rhachias*, 1903, i, 348, 365.
- Rhachotropis helleri*, 1909, 849, 850  
 858, 868, 869, 875.  
*rostrata*, 1909, 864, 868, 869,  
 873, 879.
- Rhacidion obesum*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Rhacolepis*, 1904, ii, 54, 67.
- Rhacophorus* sp., 1907, 348, 352.  
*bimaculatus*, 1902, ii, 188, 189.
- Rhadinea*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
*clavata*, 1905, ii, 196.  
*decorata*, 1905, ii, 196.  
*vittata*, 1905, ii, 196, 231, 233.
- Rhæsena subcupralis*, 1910, 451.
- Rhagigaster aculeatus*, 1910, 264.  
*acutangulus*, 1910, 264.  
*analis*, 1910, 260.  
*castaneus*, 1910, 263.  
*cinerellus*, 1910, 260.  
*corrugatus*, 1910, 262, 356.  
*fuscipennis*, 1910, 260.  
*gracilior*, 1910, 260.  
*interstitialis*, 1910, 261.  
*mandibularis*, 1910, 260.  
*nignitulus*, 1910, 260.  
*nitidus*, 1910, 260.  
*tristis*, 1910, 260.  
*unicolor*, 1910, 260, 262, 263.  
 — *lyelli*, 1910, 260.  
 — *mandibularis*, 1910, 260.
- Rhamphastos ambiguus*, 1902, ii,  
 38.  
*ariel*, 1909, 226.  
*carinatus*, 1905, ii, 180; 1907,  
 748.  
*cuvieri*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*erythrorhynchus*, 1905, ii, 490.
- Rhamphobrachium*, 1903, ii, 131.
- Rhamphococyx*, 1903, i, 260, 262–  
 264, 266, 267, 273, 274, 287,  
 289, 290.  
*calorhynchus*, 1903, i, 262, 291.
- Rhamphocœlus brasilius*, 1907, 143.
- Rhamphomicron microrhynchum*,  
 1902, ii, 59.  
*olivaceus*, 1902, ii, 27.



- Rhamphomieron ruficeps*, 1902, ii, 27.  
     *stanleyi*, 1902, ii, 27.  
*Rhamphorhynchus*, 1907, 225, 228, 229, 233.  
*Rhampsinitus crassus*, 1902, ii, 395, 396.  
     *spenceri*, 1902, ii, 396, 397.  
*Rhanidophora cinctigutta*, 1910, 428.  
     *ridens*, 1910, 428.  
*Rhaphaulus ascendens*, 1903, i, 196, 199.  
     *blanfordi*, 1903, i, 197.  
     *lorraini*, 1903, i, 197.  
     *perakensis*, 1903, i, 197.  
     —, var. *jalorensis*, 1903, i, 197, 199.  
*Rhaphicerus*, 1907, 185, 191; 1909, 188, 197.  
     *horstocki*, 1907, 237.  
     — *natalensis*, 1907, 237.  
     *melanotis*, 1907, 184.  
     *neumanni capricornis*, 1907, 298.  
*Rhea*, 1902, i, 285; 1903, i, 269; 1904, i, 169, 170; 1905, ii, 293; 1909, 227.  
*Rhechostica*, 1903, i, 357.  
*Rhegmatodes tenuis*, 1903, ii, 182.  
*Rhiacichthys aspro*, 1903, ii, 125.  
     *novæ-guineæ*, 1903, ii, 124, 125.  
     *sinensis*, 1903, ii, 125.  
*Rhigus latruncularius*, 1903, ii, 246.  
*Rhimphalea heranialis*, 1907, 79.  
     *linealis*, 1907, 79, 87.  
     *scelatalis*, 1907, 79.  
     *trogusalis*, 1907, 80.  
*Rhina*, 1906, 724.  
     *squatina*, 1905, i, 45, 47, 49.  
*Rhinaster*, 1901, ii, 158.  
*Rhineura*, 1905, ii, 220.  
*Rhinia testacea*, 1909, 150.  
*Rhinobatus*, 1906, 724, 739, 751, 754-756.  
     *productus*, 1905, i, 45, 47.  
*Rhinoceros*, 1901, ii, 157; 1902, ii, 320.  
     *sp.*, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 264.  
     *bicornis*, 1901, ii, 156, 157; 1903, ii, 195; 1905, ii, 297; 1906, 760; 1909, 198-200.  
     *crossii*, 1901, ii, 154, 156.  
     *holmwoodi*, 1909, 199.  
     *indicus*, 1901, i, 47.  
     *lasiotis*, 1901, ii, 154-156.  
     *niger*, 1901, ii, 155.  
     *oswelli*, 1909, 199.  
     *platyrhinus*, 1901, ii, 156.  
     *simus*, 1901, ii, 156, 157; 1903, i, 222-224; ii, 194, 195, 316; 1904, ii, 1; 1909, 198-200.  
     — *cottoni*, 1909, 188, 200.  
     *sondaicus*, 1901, ii, 157; 1908, 576.  
     *sumatrensis*, 1901, ii, 154-157, 658; 1903, ii, 264; 1908, 332.  
     *unicornis*, 1901, ii, 157; 1905, i, 56.  
*Rhinochenus sp.*, 1903, ii, 247.  
     *reichei*, 1903, ii, 247.  
     *stigma*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Rhinocetus*, 1902, i, 312; 1905, ii, 168.  
     *jubatus*, 1901, ii, 630, 633, 634, 636, 638-643, 645, 648, 654.  
*Rhinochinæra*, 1906, 724.  
*Rhinocichla mitrata*, 1904, i, 63.  
*Rhinococyx*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 276, 279, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 290.  
     *curvirostris*, 1903, i, 262.  
*Rhinocorax affinis*, 1901, ii, 299.  
*Rhinocephala biforata*, 1902, i, 84, 88.  
     *fenestrella*, 1902, i, 64, 84, 88.  
     *heterostigma*, 1902, i, 90.  
     *inas*, 1902, i, 84, 88, 92.  
     *karschi*, 1902, i, 84, 90.  
     *perforata*, 1902, i, 90.  
     *petiolata*, 1902, i, 84.  
     *quadrimaculata*, 1902, i, 88.

- Rhinocypha spuria*, 1902, i, 88.  
*tincta*, 1902, i, 90.  
*whiteheadi*, 1902, i, 90.
- Rhinoderma*, 1908, 894, 895, 903,  
 906, 907, 912, 913, 915, 933,  
 934.  
*darwini*, 1906, 179; 1908, 678-  
 694, 905, 916.
- Rhinodon*, 1906, 723; 1908, 352.  
*pentalineatus*, 1908, 353.  
*typicus*, 1904, ii, 23; 1906, 745;  
 1908, 348, 352.
- Rhinolophus acrotis*, 1905, ii, 78, 94,  
 106, 112, 118, 120.  
 — *brachygnathus*, 1909, 788.  
*reuminatus*, 1905, ii, 96-98,  
 121, 132-136, 138; 1909,  
 377.  
 — *audax*, 1905, ii, 133, 134,  
 145.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 133, 134.  
*aethiops*, 1904, i, 173; 1905, ii,  
 137.  
*affinis*, 1905, ii, 76, 86, 87,  
 90, 93-95, 97, 98, 101-  
 109, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121,  
 130, 134; 1909, 377.  
 — *himalayanus*, 1905, ii, 90,  
 102-108, 144, 145.  
 — *macrurus*, 1905, ii, 103,  
 105, 144.  
 — *nesites*, 1905, ii, 104, 105,  
 144.  
 — *princeps*, 1905, ii, 102, 105,  
 106, 144, 145.  
 — *rouxi*, 1905, ii, 87, 100.  
 — *superans*, 1905, ii, 104,  
 105, 144.  
 — *tener*, 1905, ii, 103-105,  
 144, 145.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 104-106.  
*andamanensis*, 1905, ii, 106.  
*audax*, 1905, ii, 96.  
*augur*, 1905, i, 130; ii, 106,  
 110, 118-120; 1906, 102,  
 161, 162, 780.
- Rhinolophus augur zambesiensis*,  
 1909, 115.  
 — *zuluensis*, 1905, i, 256.  
*bi-hastatus*, 1905, ii, 141.  
 — *kienyiresiensis*, 1905, ii, 142.  
*blasii*, 1903, ii, 341, 342;  
 1905, ii, 121, 130, 136, 137,  
 139, 144.  
*borneensis*, 1905, ii, 76, 78, 79,  
 81-95, 99-102, 107, 116, 117,  
 119-122, 145; 1909, 376,  
 377.  
 — *spadix*, 1905, ii, 81, 87, 88,  
 94.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 87, 88,  
 121, 145.  
*brevitarsus*, 1905, ii, 123.  
*calypso*, 1905, ii, 96, 132-134,  
 136, 145.  
*canuti*, 1909, 377, 378.  
*capensis*, 1905, ii, 76, 117, 120,  
 121.  
*celebensis*, 1905, ii, 76, 81-85,  
 107, 116, 120, 122, 144, 145.  
*cinerascens*, 1905, ii, 98, 99.  
*clivosus*, 1905, ii, 76, 106, 117,  
 118, 120.  
*conchifer*, 1905, ii, 113.  
*cornutus*, 1905, ii, 123, 126-  
 128, 135, 136, 145, 334;  
 1907, 405, 406; 1908, 49.  
 — *pumilus*, 1905, ii, 121, 123,  
 127-129, 145.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 128.  
*creaghi*, 1909, 378, 379.  
*darlingi*, 1905, ii, 106, 107, 118,  
 120; 1906, 780; 1909, 115.  
*deckeni*, 1905, ii, 106, 110, 118-  
 120.  
*denti*, 1905, i, 130; ii, 117,  
 120; 1906, 102.  
*dobsoni*, 1905, ii, 137.  
*empusa*, 1905, ii, 121, 130, 136-  
 139; 1909, 113, 115.  
*euryale*, 1905, ii, 121, 137, 138,  
 142, 144.

- Rhinolophus euryale helvetica*, 1905, ii, 142.  
 — *judaicus*, 1905, ii, 137.  
*ferrum-equinum*, 1901, i, 37; 1903, ii, 342; 1905, ii, 76, 90, 94, 101, 106-121, 132, 142, 144, 315, 316; 1906, 850; 1907, 312, 323, 324.  
 — *germanicus*, 1905, ii, 113.  
 — *italicus*, 1905, ii, 113.  
 — *nippon*, 1905, ii, 110, 115, 145, 334, 337; 1907, 405, 406; 1908, 637.  
 — *obscurus*, 1905, ii, 114-116, 119.  
 — *proximus*, 1905, ii, 112, 115, 145.  
 — *regulus*, 1905, ii, 112, 115, 118, 145.  
 — *tragatus*, 1905, ii, 111, 115, 145.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 113, 115.  
*fumigatus*, 1905, ii, 137.  
*garoënsis*, 1905, ii, 129-131, 145.  
*geminus*, 1909, 377.  
*gracilis*, 1905, ii, 129, 130, 132, 136, 137, 139, 145.  
*hildebrandti*, 1905, ii, 137; 1908, 538; 1909, 115.  
*himalayanus*, 1905, ii, 104, 106.  
*hipposiderus*, 1901, i, 37; 1903, ii, 342; 1905, ii, 86, 126, 127, 129, 132, 139-145, 315, 316; 1906, 849, 853; 1907, 312, 314, 323.  
 — *alpinus*, 1905, ii, 142.  
 — *minimus*, 1905, ii, 139, 140, 143, 145.  
 — *minutus*, 1905, ii, 114, 142-145; 1906, 849.  
 — *pallidus*, 1905, ii, 142.  
 — *troglophilus*, 1905, ii, 142.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 141, 143, 144.  
 — *typus*, 1905, ii, 142.  
*keyensis*, 1905, ii, 79.
- Rhinolophus landeri*, 1904, ii, 185; 1905, ii, 137, 138.  
*lepidus*, 1905, ii, 97, 120-139, 144, 145.  
*libanoticus*, 1905, ii, 113.  
*lobatus*, 1905, ii, 137; 1908, 538.  
*luctus*, 1909, 377.  
*maclaudi*, 1905, ii, 138.  
*macrotris*, 1905, ii, 137.  
*macrurus*, 1905, ii, 104.  
*malayanus*, 1905, ii, 76, 77, 89, 90, 92, 100, 101, 107, 120, 145.  
*megaphyllus*, 1905, ii, 76-83, 93, 107, 116, 117, 120.  
 — *monachus*, 1905, ii, 80, 81, 87, 144.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 79, 145.  
*midas*, 1905, ii, 129, 138-140, 143-145.  
*minimus*, 1905, ii, 140.  
*minor*, 1905, ii, 83, 86, 87, 89, 97, 98, 121-131, 135-140, 143, 144; 1909, 378.  
*minutus*, 1905, ii, 123, 129, 135.  
*monoceros*, 1905, ii, 121, 123, 131, 132, 136, 145.  
*monticola*, 1905, ii, 97, 98, 122-125, 130, 135, 145.  
*nanus*, 1905, ii, 76, 77, 81-84, 87, 107, 116, 117, 120, 144, 145.  
*nereis*, 1905, ii, 90-93, 101, 102, 107, 120, 144, 145.  
*nesites*, 1905, ii, 104, 106.  
*nippon*, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 116, 120, 334.  
*obscurus*, 1905, ii, 108, 110, 113, 114.  
*pearsoni*, 1905, ii, 97.  
*petersi*, 1905, ii, 86, 95-98, 124, 130, 133, 145.  
*phasma*, 1905, ii, 141.  
*philippinensis*, 1905, ii, 78, 138.  
*princeps*, 1905, ii, 104, 106.

- Rhinolophus proximus*, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113.  
*pusillus*, 1905, ii, 86, 126, 127; 1909, 377, 378.  
*rammanika*, 1905, ii, 98, 99.  
*refulgens*, 1905, ii, 122, 124, 125, 133, 135, 136, 145.  
*regulus*, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 120.  
*rouxi*, 1905, ii, 79, 85, 86, 90, 92-102, 107, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 133, 145.  
 — *rubidus*, 1905, ii, 99.  
 — *sinicus*, 1905, ii, 98, 99, 144.  
 — *typicus*, 1905, ii, 98, 99, 145.  
*rubidus*, 1905, ii, 98, 99.  
*rufescens*, 1905, ii, 113.  
*simplex*, 1905, ii, 76-83, 86, 89, 93, 94, 116, 117, 120-122, 135, 137, 138, 144, 145.  
*simulator*, 1905, ii, 117, 120.  
*spadix*, 1905, ii, 87.  
*stheno*, 1905, ii, 77, 90-93, 101, 102, 107, 117, 120, 121, 144, 145; 1909, 377.  
*subbadius*, 1905, ii, 121-124, 129-132, 136-138.  
*sumatranus*, 1905, ii, 97, 98, 132-136, 145.  
*superans*, 1905, ii, 104, 106.  
*tener*, 1905, ii, 104.  
*thomasi*, 1905, ii, 90, 93, 94, 100-102, 107, 120, 144, 145.  
*tragatus*, 1905, ii, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 120.  
*trifoliatus*, 1908, 207; 1909, 377.  
*truncatus*, 1905, ii, 76, 77, 80-84, 87, 107, 116, 117, 120, 145.  
*typicus*, 1905, ii, 108.  
*uni-hastatus*, 1905, ii, 113.  
*virgo*, 1905, ii, 88, 107, 120, 144.
- Rhinomys soricoides*, 1904, ii, 189.  
*Rhinomys*, 1906, 577.  
*Rhinophrynus dorsalis*, 1905, ii, 193, 205; 1908, 29.  
*Rhinopithecus*, 1901, i, 147, 151.  
*bieti*, 1903, i, 224, 225.  
*brelichi*, 1903, i, 224.  
*roxellanae*, 1901, i, 152, 153; 1903, i, 224, 225; 1905, ii, 330.  
*Rhinopoma cystops*, 1909, 789.  
*microphyllum*, 1909, 789.  
*Rhinopomastus minor*, 1901, ii, 310.  
*Rhinoptera*, 1906, 724.  
*Rhinoptilus africanus*, 1906, 760.  
*cinctus*, 1901, ii, 314, 603.  
*Rhinortha chlorophæa*, 1901, i, 75.  
*Rhinosomphus guttiferus*, 1906, 920.  
*mutabilis*, 1906, 911, 920, 958.  
*Rhinostictus*, 1907, 678, 695, 717, 721.  
*petaurista*, 1907, 678.  
*Rhiostoma* sp., 1903, i, 196.  
*housei*, 1903, i, 196.  
*jalorensis*, 1903, i, 196, 199.  
*jousseamei*, 1903, i, 196.  
*Rhipidomys benevoleus*, 1903, ii, 237.  
*macrurus-latimanus*, 1903, ii, 237.  
*phæotis*, 1903, ii, 237.  
*roberti*, 1903, ii, 237, 238.  
*Rhipidura javanica*, 1901, i, 60.  
*tricolor*, 1908, 783.  
*Rhityma xanthopus*, 1901, ii, 65.  
*Rhizodrilus lacteus*, 1903, ii, 219.  
 (Vermiculus) *pilosus*, 1903, ii, 219.  
*Rhizodus ornatus*, 1907, 774.  
*Rhizogeton nudum*, 1910, 826-828.  
*Rhizomys*, 1902, i, 131.  
*pruinus*, 1907, 10.  
*Rhodia fugax*, 1901, i, 166; 1902, i, 204.  
*Rhodochlæna cuneifera*, 1910, 404, 408.

- Rhododrilus*, 1904, ii, 221, 222, 230, 238, 239, 261.  
*besti*, 1904, ii, 222, 235-237, 239.  
*edulis*, 1904, ii, 222, 230, 232-235, 238, 239.  
*huttoni*, 1904, ii, 239.  
*minutus*, 1904, ii, 239.  
*Rhodoneura discata*, 1910, 490, 510.  
*fuscibasis*, 1910, 489, 509.  
*myrtaea*, 1905, i, 92.  
*Rhodophoneus cruentus*, 1901, ii, 304.  
*Rhodopsamnia socialis*, 1909, 902.  
*Rhogeessa*, 1908, 206.  
*Rhomboidichthys* sp., 1910, 114.  
*mancus*, 1910, 114.  
*podas*, 1910, 114.  
*Rhombus*, 1909, 612, 652, 657.  
*levis*, 1909, 649.  
*maderensis*, 1910, 114, 115.  
*maximus*, 1907, 178; 1909, 649, 651.  
*ocellatus*, 1910, 114.  
*podas*, 1910, 114, 115.  
*rhomboides*, 1910, 114.  
*serratus*, 1910, 114, 115.  
*spinus*, 1910, 115.  
*Rhopalocampta bixæ*, 1909, 407.  
*forestan*, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 85.  
*hanno*, 1909, 407.  
*libeon*, 1910, 85.  
*pisistratus*, 1910, 85.  
*unicolor*, 1909, 407, 412; 1910, 85.  
*Rhopalotoma*, 1904, ii, 406.  
*Rhopica binotata*, 1909, 153.  
*honesta*, 1909, 153.  
*Rhopodytes*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 287, 289, 290.  
*diardi*, 1901, i, 75.  
*tristis*, 1901, i, 75; 1910, 579.  
 — *hainanus*, 1910, 579.  
*Rhyacionia walsinghami*, 1907, 1002.  
*Rhyacophilus glareola*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Rhynchæa*, 1901, ii, 587, 588, 590, 592-597; 1905, ii, 161-168.  
*capensis*, 1901, ii, 589, 591, 593; 1903, i, 5; 1905, ii, 155, 157.  
*Rhynchelmis*, 1902, ii, 96, 97.  
*Rhynchina crassisquamata*, 1910, 450, 509.  
*leucodonta*, 1910, 450, 509.  
*revolutalis*, 1910, 450.  
*Rhynchites algoensis*, 1906, 957.  
*Rhynchium brunneum*, 1901, i, 243.  
*flavo-marginatum*, 1901, ii, 32.  
*taprobanæ*, 1901, ii, 31.  
*Rhynchobatus*, 1906, 724, 734, 753.  
*djeddensis*, 1905, i, 43.  
*Rhynchoctylus*, 1907, 354, 358.  
*fulvipectus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*peruvianus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Rhynchoctyon*, 1902, i, 225, 227.  
*chrysopygus*, 1906, 996.  
*cirnei*, 1906, 995.  
*petersi*, 1906, 995.  
*stuhlmanni*, 1906, 995.  
 — *nudicaudata*, 1906, 995, 996.  
*Rhynchodus*, 1906, 724.  
*Rhynchogale melleri*, 1908, 168.  
*Rhynchophorus palmarum*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Rhynchosaurus*, 1906, 598, 599.  
*articeps*, 1906, 125.  
*Rhynchobothrius*, 1903, ii, 147.  
*Rhyncodes nigriciliata*, 1910, 433, 508.  
*Rhyncoproctus proboscideus*, 1901, ii, 507, 522.  
*Rhyothemis curiosa*, 1902, i, 65.  
*fulgens*, 1902, i, 65.  
*phyllis*, 1902, i, 65.  
*Rhyparosomus inæqualis*, 1906, 933.  
*mashunus*, 1906, 911, 933, 958.  
*Rhyssa fulva*, 1901, i, 229.  
*tridentata*, 1901, i, 230.  
*Rhytidicolus*, 1903, i, 349, 365.  
*Rhytidoceros plicatus*, 1901, i, 21.

- Rhytidoceros undulatus*, 1901, ii, 471.  
*Rhytina*, 1901, i, 46.  
*Rianus*, 1903, i, 353.  
*Ricania bohemani*, 1909, 154.  
*Rigema ornata*, 1910, 465.  
*Rimula cumingi*, 1906, 848.  
     *propinqua*, 1901, ii, 345.  
*Ringicula acuta*, 1901, ii, 456.  
     *apicata*, 1901, ii, 457.  
     *charon*, 1901, ii, 457.  
     *prismatica*, 1901, ii, 457.  
     *propinquans*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*Riptortus abdominalis*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *fuscus*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Risella (Peasiella) isseli*, 1901, ii, 364.  
*Rissa tridactyla*, 1902, i, 160.  
*Rissoa charope*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *costata*, 1901, ii, 366.  
     *interfossa*, 1901, ii, 366.  
     *petronella*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *pyrrhias*, 1901, ii, 365.  
     *ulvæ*, 1909, 761.  
     *xanthias*, 1901, ii, 365.  
     (*Alvania*) *alveata*, 1901, ii, 366, 460.  
     (—) *interfossa*, 1901, ii, 366.  
     (—) *mahimensis*, 1901, ii, 366.  
     (*Apicularia*) *charope*, 1901, ii, 365.  
     (—) *versoverana*, 1901, ii, 365.  
     (*Manzonina*) *petronella*, 1901, ii, 366.  
     (*Onoba*) *delicata*, 1901, ii, 366.  
     (—) *egregia*, 1901, ii, 366.  
*Rissoina ambigua*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     — *perpusilla*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     *canaliculata*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     *epentroma*, 1901, ii, 392.  
     *micans*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     — *perstriatula*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     *neviliana*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     *pachystoma*, 1906, 784.  
     *paschalis*, 1901, ii, 460.  
*Rissoina pseudo-scalaris*, 1901, ii, 460.  
     *scepttrum-regis*, 1901, ii, 367, 460.  
     *seguenziana*, 1906, 784.  
     *stoppani*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (*Phosinella*) *clathrata*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) *paschalis*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) *seguenziana*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (*Pyramidelloides*) *miranda*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (—) — *bellardi*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (—) — *insolita*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (*Rissolina*) *distans*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     (—) *pachystoma*, 1901, ii, 367.  
     (—) *plicata*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) — *bertheloti*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) — *scalarina*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) *plicatula*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) *pseudoscalaris*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) *rissoi*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (—) *subfuniculata*, 1901, ii, 368.  
     (*Schwartziella*) *mainwar-  
ingiana*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (—) *triticea*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (—) — *microstoma*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (*Stossichia*) *abnormis*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (*Zebina*) *applanata*, 1901, ii, 369.  
     (—) *oryza*, 1901, ii, 369.  
*Rivulus micropus*, 1906, 390.  
*Rizzolia*, 1904, ii, 287.  
*Robsonia*, 1902, ii, 98, 99.  
     *formidabilis*, 1902, ii, 104.  
     *marina*, 1902, ii, 99, 101.  
*Roccus*, 1904, ii, 78.  
*Rocinela mundana*, 1902, ii, 378, 381.

- Ropica, 1902, ii, 238.
- Röslerstammia vesperella, 1907, 985.
- Rostanga, 1903, ii, 357; 1904, i, 380, 381.  
 coccinea, 1904, i, 381.  
 perspicillata, 1904, i, 381.
- Rostellaria curta, 1901, ii, 331, 338; 1906, 784.  
 curvirostris, 1901, ii, 381; 1906, 784.  
 — curta, 1901, ii, 381.  
 delicatula, 1901, ii, 331, 381; 1906, 789.
- Rostratula capensis, 1902, i, 261.
- Rostrhamus, 1902, i, 315.
- Rotalia beccarii, 1902, i, 233.
- Rotifer vulgaris, 1910, 793, 798.
- Rousettus ægyptiacus, 1903, ii, 341, 342; 1909, 788.  
 amplexicaudatus, 1909, 374.  
 collaris, 1906, 161, 162.  
 leschenaulti, 1909, 374.  
 minor, 1909, 375.  
 shortridgei, 1909, 374, 375.  
 stramineus, 1903, i, 295; 1904, ii, 185, 187.
- Rucervus, 1910, 970, 971, 975.  
 duvauceli, 1910, 943.  
 elephoides, 1910, 943.
- Rumella, 1906, 185.
- Rupicapra, 1910, 845, 847, 848, 851, 853, 857, 893, 985.  
 rupicapra, 1904, i, 421; 1910, 849.  
 — parva, 1910, 999.  
 — pyrenaica, 1910, 998, 999.  
 tragus, 1907, 467; 1909, 739.
- Rupicola, 1905, ii, 52, 55.
- Rupornis, 1902, i, 316.  
 magnirostris, 1902, ii, 42.  
 nattereri, 1902, ii, 42.
- Ruppia, 1905, ii, 507.
- Rusa, 1910, 972, 985.  
 equina, 1910, 947.  
 unicolor, 1910, 946, 947.
- Ruticilla leucocephala, 1901, i, 2.  
 phœnicura, 1901, ii, 612.
- Sabalia fulvicincta, 1910, 481.
- Sabinea, 1903, ii, 28.
- Sacada inordinata, 1907, 75.  
 nigropunctata, 1907, 75.
- Saccopleura sp., 1903, ii, 260.
- Saccostomus, 1902, i, 131.  
 anderssoni, 1906, 110.  
 campestris, 1906, 110, 590; 1907, 294, 295, 780; 1908, 170, 550.  
 fuscus, 1906, 110; 1907, 294, 295.  
 hildæ, 1906, 110; 1909, 121.  
 lapidarius, 1906, 110.  
 mashonæ, 1905, i, 269; 1906, 110; 1907, 780; 1908, 170, 550.
- Sagartia, 1905, ii, 499, 500, 507-510.  
 palliata, 1905, ii, 507.  
 parasitica, 1905, ii, 501, 509.
- Sagraina bifrons, 1902, i, 233.  
 raphanus, 1902, i, 233.
- Saiga, 1904, i, 147; 1910, 847, 893, 897, 899.  
 tatarica, 1904, i, 147, 150; 1910, 898.
- Saitis annæ, 1901, ii, 6.  
 defloccatus, 1901, ii, 7, 11, 15.  
 inutilis, 1901, ii, 7, 10, 15.
- Salamandra maculosa, 1908, 930.
- Salamis anacardii nebulosa, 1910, 31.  
 parhassus æthiops, 1910, 31.  
 temora, 1910, 31.
- Salarias anomalus, 1909, 406.  
 caudofasciatus, 1909, 405, 406.  
 has-eltii, 1909, 405.  
 marmoratus, 1909, 405.  
 melanosoma, 1909, 406.  
 natalis, 1909, 405, 406.  
 textilis, 1910, 91, 116.

- Salarias unicolor*, 1909, 405.  
*Salius*, 1902, ii, 241, 261.  
   *aspasia*, 1910, 317.  
   *auroseiceus*, 1902, ii, 239, 240, 250, 281.  
   *basimacula*, 1901, i, 238, 239.  
   *ceylonicus*, 1901, i, 238.  
   *flavus*, 1901, i, 238; ii, 23.  
   *insularis*, 1901, i, 237, 239.  
   *malayensis*, 1901, ii, 23.  
   *miserus*, 1901, ii, 22.  
   *peregrinus*, 1901, ii, 23.  
   *sericosoma*, 1902, ii, 260, 283.  
   *subfervens*, 1901, ii, 24.  
   *sycophanta*, 1901, ii, 23.  
   *taprobanæ*, 1901, ii, 23.  
   *willeyi*, 1901, i, 239.  
*Salmo*, 1903, i, 108; 1909, 656.  
   *myops*, 1910, 95.  
   *salar*, 1908, 46; 1909, 618, 619.  
*Salpina brevispina*, 1910, 794, 798.  
   *macracantha*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*Saltator albicollis*, 1908, 345.  
   *magnus*, 1906, 759.  
   *olivascens*, 1908, 161.  
*Salticus attenuatus*, 1901, i, 15, 16; 1902, ii, 266.  
   *fimbriatus*, 1901, ii, 70.  
*Saltuinus*, 1903, i, 154.  
*Salvelinus grayi*, 1909, 98.  
   *maxillaris*, 1909, 98.  
*Sameodes cancellalis*, 1910, 502.  
   *olesialis*, 1910, 502.  
   *tristalis*, 1906, 85, 87.  
*Samia californica*, 1901, i, 167.  
   *ceanothlis*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.  
   *cecropia*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204; 1905, i, 86, 87.  
   *euryalus*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.  
   *gloveri*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 204.  
*Samla annuligera*, 1906, 638, 685.  
   *bicolor*, 1906, 638, 685, 690.  
*Samotherium*, 1901, ii, 483; 1902, i, 215, 219; 1907, 113.  
   *boissieri*, 1902, i, 215; ii, 73-75, 77, 345, 346, 348, 350.  
*Samus anonyinus*, 1902, ii, 216, 218.  
*Saperdides* sp., 1902, ii, 232.  
*Sappho caroli*, 1902, ii, 28.  
*Sarangesa astrigera*, 1910, 69.  
   *bouvieri*, 1909, 407.  
   *brigidella*, 1909, 407.  
   *djækælæ*, 1910, 70.  
   *eliminata*, 1910, 69.  
   *hollandi*, 1910, 71.  
   *lunula*, 1910, 375, 378.  
   *maxima*, 1910, 70, 86.  
   *motozi*, 1910, 69.  
   *motozioides*, 1910, 69.  
   *nox*, 1910, 70, 86.  
   *ophthalmica*, 1910, 69.  
   *perpaupera*, 1909, 407; 1910, 71.  
   *pertusa*, 1910, 69.  
   *plisticus*, 1910, 69.  
   *subalbicans*, 1910, 69.  
   *synestalmenus*, 1910, 69.  
*Sarascelis*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Sarcobotrylloides parvum*, 1906, 907, 911.  
   *wywillii*, 1906, 906, 911.  
*Sarcodaces*, 1904, ii, 67.  
   *odoë*, 1901, i, 7; 1902, ii, 339.  
*Sarcophaga* sp., 1909, 150.  
*Sarcophytum*, 1905, i, 177.  
*Sarcorhamphus*, 1902, i, 280, 291, 301; 1903, ii, 157, 386, 388-392.  
   *æquatorialis*, 1902, i, 239, 240; 1903, ii, 390.  
   *californianus*, 1902, i, 285.  
   *gryphus*, 1902, i, 239-244.  
*Sargus capensis*, 1910, 91, 92, 99.  
*Sarotes*, 1902, ii, 416.  
   *badius*, 1902, ii, 416.  
   *cervinus*, 1902, ii, 418.  
   *jugulans*, 1902, ii, 417.  
   *longipes*, 1902, ii, 417.



- Sarotes malayanus*, 1902, ii, 416.  
*procerus*, 1902, ii, 417.  
*suspiciosus*, 1902, ii, 417.
- Sarsia*, 1903, ii, 169; 1907, 516; 1908, 5.  
*brachygaster*, 1903, ii, 166.  
*eximia*, 1903, ii, 190.  
*prolifera*, 1903, ii, 168.  
*pulchella*, 1903, ii, 167.  
*rosario*, 1903, ii, 190.  
 (Codonium) *pulchella*, 1903, ii, 166.
- Sason*, 1903, i, 353, 361–363.  
*Sasonichus*, 1903, i, 353, 362.
- Satadra*, 1902, i, 139.
- Satyrus*, 1904, ii, 420, 421; 1905, ii, 70, 72.  
*adrotus*, 1904, ii, 416.  
*indicus*, 1904, ii, 420; 1905, ii, 298, 299, 302.
- Saurodesmus*, 1905, i, 229.
- Saurodon*, 1904, ii, 492.
- Saurosternon*, 1905, i, 217.
- Saurothera*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 263, 265, 288.  
*vetula*, 1903, i, 291.
- Saurus myops*, 1910, 91, 95.  
*trachinus*, 1910, 95.
- Savius diversicornis*, 1901, i, 334.
- Saxicava rugosa uddevallensis*, 1909, 752.
- Saxicola deserti*, 1901, ii, 307.  
*isabellina*, 1901, ii, 307, 612.  
*morio*, 1901, ii, 307.  
*cenanthe*, 1901, ii, 612.  
*phillipsi*, 1901, ii, 307.  
*pleshanka*, 1901, ii, 307, 612.  
*somalica*, 1901, ii, 612.  
*vittata*, 1901, ii, 612.
- Sayornis*, 1907, 358, 364, 366.  
*cineracea*, 1907, 355, 362.
- Scala alata*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*clementina*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*confusa*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*consors*, 1901, ii, 356.  
*decussata*, 1901, ii, 356.
- Scala echinocosta*, 1901, ii, 355.  
*glabrata*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*gloriola*, 1901, ii, 355.  
*irregularis*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*lamellosa*, 1901, ii, 356.  
*laxata*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*lineolata*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*maculosa*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*pallasi*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*perplexa*, 1901, ii, 356.  
*pretiosa*, 1901, ii, 354.  
*replicata*, 1901, ii, 354.  
 (Acrilla) *acuminata*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (—) *minor*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (Amæa) *raricostata*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (Cirsotrema) *crassilabrum*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (—) *fimbriolata*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (—) *hidryma*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (—) *kieneri*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (Clathrus) *aculeata*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *clathrus*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *gloriola*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *muricata*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *ovalis*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *philippinarum*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (Constantia) *standeni*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (Opalia) *consors*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (—) *dianæ*, 1901, ii, 355.  
 (—) *lamellosa*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (—) — *pseudoscalaris*, 1901, ii, 356.
- Scalaria clathrus*, 1901, ii, 356.  
*decussata*, 1906, 784.  
*fimbriolata*, 1901, ii, 339.  
*gloriola*, 1901, ii, 460.  
*greenlandica*, 1909, 762.

- Scalaria kieneri*, 1906, 784.  
 (*Acrilla*) *gracilis*, 1901, ii, 356.  
 (*Cirsotrema*) *decussata*, 1901, ii, 356.
- Scalidognathus*, 1903, i, 348, 362, 368.
- Scaliola arenosa*, 1901, ii, 370.  
*elata*, 1901, ii, 370.
- Scapanorhynchus*, 1906, 723, 744, 757.  
*owstoni*, 1906, 744.
- Scapharca inaequisculpta*, 1906, 794.
- Scaphiopus*, 1905, ii, 205, 208; 1907, 327, 341, 910.  
*dugesi*, 1905, ii, 193, 230.  
*hammondi*, 1905, ii, 205.  
*multiplicatus*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*solitarius*, 1907, 328, 904, 906.
- Scaphirhynchus*, 1904, ii, 33.
- Scaphognathus*, 1907, 229.
- Saptira tenodactyla*, 1905, ii, 254.  
*knoxii*, 1905, ii, 254.
- Scardamia maculata*, 1910, 467.
- Scardia paracosmia*, 1908, 753.
- Scarus*, 1910, 88.  
*sp.*, 1909, 144.  
*pavoninus*, 1905, i, 159.  
*rufescens*, 1905, i, 159.  
*strigatus*, 1910, 91, 101.
- Scatophaga*, 1909, 887.  
*sp.*, 1909, 361.  
*squalida*, 1909, 362.  
*stercoraria*, 1909, 323-325, 334, 361; 1910, 683, 717, 718.
- Scaumenacia*, 1907, 768.
- Sceliphron javanum*, 1901, ii, 25.  
*laetum*, 1910, 343.  
 — *cygnorum*, 1910, 343.  
*madraspatanum*, 1901, ii, 25.
- Scelodonta lefevrei*, 1904, i, 265.  
*maculosa*, 1904, i, 265.  
*rugipennis*, 1904, i, 264.  
*sexplagiata*, 1904, i, 265.  
*vicina*, 1904, i, 265.
- Sceloporus*, 1905, ii, 212, 213, 231.  
*acanthinus*, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 231, 232.  
*aeneus*, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 232.  
*asper*, 1905, ii, 232.  
*bulleri*, 1905, ii, 232.  
*formosus*, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 231, 232.  
*gadoviae*, 1905, ii, 195, 246, 247.  
*heterolepis*, 1905, ii, 232.  
*melanorhinus*, 1905, ii, 195.  
*microlepidotus*, 1905, ii, 195, 214, 230, 232.  
*pyrrhocephalus*, 1905, ii, 194, 247.  
*scalaris*, 1905, ii, 195, 214, 230, 232, 240.  
*siniferus*, 1905, ii, 195, 232.  
*spinus*, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 231.  
*torquatus*, 1905, ii, 194, 214, 216, 232.  
*variabilis*, 1905, ii, 195, 214, 231, 232.  
*yarrowi*, 1905, ii, 232.
- Scelospizias*, 1902, i, 316.
- Scelotes bipes*, 1905, ii, 254.
- Schilbe dispila*, 1901, i, 7.  
*mystus*, 1905, i, 151.  
*senegalensis*, 1902, ii, 327.
- Schistes geoffroyi*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Schistocera peregrina*, 1902, i, 90.
- Schistoloma anostoma*, 1903, i, 197.  
*sectilabrum*, 1903, i, 197.
- Schistophila*, 1907, 929.
- Schizocerca diversicornis*, 1910, 793.  
 — *homoceros*, 1910, 793, 797, 798.
- Schizæaca palpebralis*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Schizopera*, 1909, 39, 49, 68, 69.  
*consimilis*, 1909, 42, 68, 69, 73.

- Schizopera fimbriata*, 1909, 45, 68, 69, 74.  
*inopinata*, 1909, 40-42, 68, 73.  
*longicauda*, 1909, 40-42, 71.  
*minuticornis*, 1909, 43, 44, 68, 73.  
*scalaris*, 1909, 46, 68, 74.  
*spinulosa*, 1909, 41, 45, 68, 74.  
*ungulata*, 1909, 43, 68, 73.  
*validior*, 1909, 41-43, 68, 73.
- Schizophrys aspera*, 1901, ii, 535; 1909, 159, 705.
- Schizorhis*, 1903, i, 259, 261-264, 288, 277, 278, 283, 285, 288.  
*leucogaster*, 1901, ii, 309.  
*zonura*, 1901, ii, 607; 1903, i, 291.
- Sciacaris*, 1903, i, 53.
- Sciæna amazonica*, 1905, i, 190.
- Sciaphila fragosana*, 1907, 997.  
*ictericana*, 1907, 997.  
*longana*, 1907, 996, 997.  
*stratana*, 1907, 997.
- Scina borealis*, 1903, i, 128.
- Scincus hemprichii*, 1901, ii, 147.  
*officinalis*, 1905, ii, 482.
- Scintilla callipareja*, 1906, 818.  
*layardi*, 1906, 818, 824.  
*pulchra*, 1906, 818, 848.
- Sciobius*, 1906, 236, 237.  
*aciculatifrons*, 1906, 238, 241, 256, 258, 276.  
*angustus*, 1906, 238, 242, 267, 276.  
*arrowi*, 1906, 238, 242, 272, 276.  
*barkeri*, 1906, 238, 239, 241, 257, 276.  
*bistrigicollis*, 1906, 238, 239, 241, 251, 263, 276.  
*brevicollis*, 1906, 238, 239, 241, 249, 251, 276.  
*cinctus*, 1906, 259, 260, 276.
- Sciobius cinerens*, 1906, 238-240, 244, 276.  
*cognatus*, 1906, 238, 240, 241, 247, 248, 276.  
*cultratus*, 1906, 238-240, 243, 245, 276.  
*curtus*, 1906, 269.  
*dealbatus*, 1906, 238-240, 246, 248, 276.  
*deplanatus*, 1906, 252, 253, 276.  
*geniculatus*, 1906, 237.  
*granipennis*, 1906, 238, 241, 252, 276.  
*granosus*, 1906, 238-240, 243, 276.  
*griseus*, 1906, 238, 239, 258, 276.  
*horni*, 1906, 238-240, 242, 272, 276.  
*impressicollis*, 1906, 238, 241, 249, 276.  
*lateralis*, 1906, 238, 254, 276.  
*latipennis*, 1906, 238, 241, 255, 276.  
*marginatus*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 261, 264, 267, 276.  
*muricatus*, 1906, 238, 266, 276.  
*nanus*, 1906, 238, 242, 270, 276.  
*obesus*, 1906, 238, 240, 241, 245, 276.  
*oneilli*, 1906, 238, 241, 252, 276.  
*opalinus*, 1906, 238-241, 248, 267.  
*paivanus*, 1906, 236, 237, 275, 276.  
*panzanus*, 1906, 238, 242, 268, 276.  
*péringueyi*, 1906, 238, 242, 263, 276.  
*planipennis*, 1906, 238, 241, 253, 255, 276.

- Sciobius pollinosus*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 260, 273, 276.  
*pondo*, 1906, 238, 239, 242, 264, 276.  
*porcatus*, 1906, 236, 254, 265, 266, 276.  
*prasinus*, 1906, 238, 240, 242, 270, 276.  
*pullus*, 1906, 236, 238, 242, 259, 276.  
*scapularis*, 1906, 238-241, 258, 276.  
*schönlandi*, 1906, 238, 242, 268, 276.  
*spatulatus*, 1906, 238, 242, 262, 276.  
*squamulosus*, 1906, 238, 242, 274, 276.  
*subnodosus*, 1906, 237.  
*tenuicornis*, 1906, 238, 241, 255, 276.
- Scirpophaga gilviberbis*, 1910, 493.  
*Sciuropterus*, 1902, i, 131.  
*aluco*, 1907, 464, 465.  
*buechneri*, 1907, 410.  
*momonga*, 1905, ii, 334; 1907, 409, 464, 465.  
 — *amygdali*, 1905, ii, 333, 344; 1907, 409, 464.  
*russicus*, 1907, 404, 409, 410, 464, 465.  
 — *athene*, 1907, 404, 409.  
 (*Hylotropes*) *sagitta*, 1909, 387.
- Sciurotamias davidianus*, 1908, 639, 967.
- Sciurus*, 1902, i, 131; 1904, i, 144; 1907, 220; 1909, 525, 526.  
*affinis*, 1906, 4.  
*americanus volans*, 1907, 409.  
*andrewsi*, 1909, 388.  
*atrodorsalis*, 1901, i, 52, 55; 1902, i, 38, 39.  
*aurantiacus*, 1909, 388.  
*auriculatus*, 1905, i, 83.  
*berdmorei*, 1901, i, 56; 1907, 10.  
*bicolor*, 1907, 212.
- Sciurus bilimitatus*, 1906, 7.  
*calotus*, 1907, 464.  
*caniceps*, 1901, i, 52, 55; 1902, i, 39; 1903, ii, 154, 156.  
*castaneoventris gordonii*, 1902, i, 39.  
*chapmani*, 1906, 760.  
*cinereus*, 1903, 534, 585.  
*everetti*, 1909, 388.  
*finlaysoni*, 1901, i, 53-55; 1906, 7.  
*genibarbis*, 1909, 387.  
*gordonii*, 1902, i, 39.  
*griseimanus*, 1907, 8, 9.  
*harmandi*, 1901, i, 54.  
*isabella*, 1905, i, 82.  
*langsdorffi*, 1903, ii, 237, 240.  
*lemniscatus*, 1905, i, 82.  
*lepidus*, 1909, 387.  
*leucocephalus*, 1901, i, 54.  
*leucopus*, 1907, 8, 9.  
 — *fumigatus*, 1907, 9.  
 — *typicus*, 1907, 9.  
*lis*, 1905, ii, 333, 334, 347.  
*macclellandi*, 1901, i, 52, 55; 1907, 4.  
 — *barbei*, 1901, i, 55; 1907, 4.  
 — *kongensis*, 1901, i, 55.  
 — *maritimus*, 1907, 4, 9.  
 — *rodolphi*, 1907, 4, 10.  
*macrurus*, 1908, 584.  
*maximus*, 1907, 212; 1908, 574, 584; 1909, 518.  
*mindanensis*, 1907, 141.  
*miniatus*, 1906, 6, 7.  
*mouhoti*, 1901, i, 56; 1907, 10.  
*multicolor*, 1902, ii, 310.  
*mystax*, 1905, i, 83.  
*nigrovittatus*, 1906, 7; 1909, 388.  
 — *bilimitatus*, 1906, 7.  
*nordhoffi*, 1905, i, 82.  
*notatus*, 1909, 388, 389.  
 — *miniatus*, 1906, 5.  
*orientis*, 1907, 410, 464.

- Sciurus palliatus ornatus*, 1905, i, 266.  
*palmarum*, 1907, 212.  
*peninsularis*, 1906, 5-7.  
*poensis*, 1905, i, 83.  
*prevosti*, 1909, 496, 517, 518.  
*punctatus*, 1904, ii, 185.  
*pyrrhopus*, 1905, i, 83.  
*rodolphi*, 1907, 10.  
*rufobrachiatus*, 1904, ii, 185,  
 191, 192; 1905, i, 82.  
 — *nyansæ*, 1904, i, 461.  
*rupestris*, 1907, 464.  
*sagitta*, 1909, 387, 388.  
*spadiceus*, 1909, 388.  
*splendens*, 1901, i, 53, 54.  
*stangeri*, 1904, ii, 185, 191,  
 192.  
*tennanti*, 1908, 584.  
*tenuis*, 1906, 5.  
 — *surdus*, 1906, 5.  
*varius*, 1905, ii, 346.  
*vassali*, 1907, 9.  
*vittatus*, 1906, 5-7.  
 — *miniatus*, 1906, 6.  
*vulgaris*, 1905, ii, 346, 351;  
 1907, 212, 464; 1908, 585;  
 1909, 387.  
 — *albicauda*, 1907, 516.  
 — *calotus*, 1905, ii, 346.  
 — *orientis*, 1905, ii, 333, 345;  
 1907, 405, 410, 411, 464;  
 1908, 628.  
 — *rupestris*, 1907, 404, 410.  
*wilsoni*, 1905, i, 82.
- Sclerodoris*, 1903, ii, 355, 360, 361,  
 380, 384; 1904, i, 380.  
*coriacea*, 1903, ii, 355, 383,  
 385.  
*minor*, 1903, ii, 355, 382.  
*osseosa*, 1903, ii, 355, 380; 1906,  
 1005.  
*rubra*, 1903, ii, 355, 382.  
*tuberculata*, 1903, ii, 355, 381,  
 382.  
 (*Peronodoris*) *tuberculata*, 1906,  
 667.
- Scleropages*, 1909, 770.  
*Sclerophytum hirtum*, 1906, 394,  
 416, 419.  
*marenzelleri*, 1906, 394, 416,  
 419.  
*polydactylum*, 1906, 394, 416,  
 418, 443.  
*querciforme*, 1906, 394, 416,  
 419.  
*viride*, 1906, 394, 416, 420,  
 443.
- Sclerorhynchus*, 1906, 724, 754, 755.  
*Sclerosaurus*, 1904, i, 474, 476.  
*Sclerostomum tetracanthum*, 1910,  
 147.  
*Sclerurus olivascens*, 1902, ii, 59,  
 60.  
*Sclethrurus amoenus*, 1902, ii, 243,  
 248, 251, 281.  
*Scodra*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 361.  
*Scolecophis æmule*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*atrocinctus*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*michoacensis*, 1905, ii, 225.
- Scolia lathona*, 1901, ii, 18.  
*opalina*, 1901, ii, 19.  
*procera*, 1901, ii, 18.  
*rubiginosa*, 1901, ii, 18.  
*speciosa*, 1901, ii, 18.
- Scolopax*, 1901, ii, 587, 588, 592-  
 597, 602; 1905, ii, 157, 159,  
 162-169.  
*gallinago*, 1909, 142.  
*rusticola*, 1901, ii, 589, 590, 593,  
 599, 601; 1903, ii, 352;  
 1905, ii, 155; 1907, 34.
- Scolopendra aringensis*, 1901, ii,  
 507, 529, 533.  
*hardwickei*, 1901, ii, 529, 533.  
*subspinipes*, 1901, ii, 529, 533.
- Scomber*, 1904, ii, 59; 1909, 657,  
 659, 663.  
*alleteratus*, 1910, 112, 113.  
*colias*, 1910, 91, 92, 104, 105,  
 113.  
*dentex*, 1910, 103.  
*diego*, 1910, 104.

- Scomber germo*, 1910, 105.  
*glaucus*, 1910, 103.  
*grex*, 1910, 104.  
*macrophthalmus*, 1910, 104.  
*pneumatophorus*, 1910, 104.  
*quadripunctatus*, 1910, 113.  
*scomber*, 1905, i, 252; 1910, 613, 626.  
*scombrus*, 1909, 645; 1910, 105.  
*sloanei*, 1910, 111.
- Scombroides altus*, 1903, ii, 66, 67.  
*mundus*, 1903, ii, 67.  
*palometa*, 1903, ii, 66.  
*saliens*, 1903, ii, 66, 67.  
*saurus*, 1903, ii, 66.
- Scombromorus cavalla*, 1903, ii, 67.  
*immaculatus*, 1903, ii, 67.  
*maculatus*, 1903, ii, 67.  
*regalis*, 1903, ii, 67.
- Scopelocheirus*, 1908, 396.
- Scopelus*, 1909, 633, 656, 663.  
*benotti*, 1903, i, 109.  
*crocodilus*, 1909, 629, 630.
- Scops*, 1901, ii, 321.  
*giu*, 1901, ii, 326.  
*leucotis*, 1901, ii, 605.
- Scoptelus notatus*, 1903, i, 8.
- Scopus*, 1901, ii, 639.  
*umbretta*, 1901, i, 365; 1903, i, 4; 1909, 885, 886.
- Scorpena*, 1910, 88, 619.  
*scrofa*, 1910, 616, 627.  
*scrofina*, 1910, 91, 97, 115.
- Scorpio*, 1902, ii, 178, 182.
- Scoteinus balstoni*, 1906, 472, 764.  
*greyi*, 1906, 472, 537; 1908, 789.  
*minimus*, 1908, 539, 541.  
*schlieffeni*, 1908, 539, 540.  
 — *albiventer*, 1908, 540.  
 — *australis*, 1908, 539-541.  
 — *bedouin*, 1908, 540.
- Scotinæus*, 1903, i, 343, 358.
- Scotinus sp.*, 1903, ii, 247.
- Scotonycteris*, 1904, i, 371.
- Scotonycteris bedfordi*, 1904, i, 372; ii, 184, 185, 187, 193.  
*zenkeri*, 1904, i, 372; ii, 187, 188.
- Scotopelia bouvieri*, 1905, ii, 296.
- Scotophilus borbonicus*, 1908, 538.  
*damarensis*, 1907, 287; 1908, 539.  
*dingani*, 1908, 538.  
*kuhlii*, 1907, 8; 1909, 381.  
*minimus*, 1907, 288.  
*nigrita*, 1902, ii, 308; 1905, i, 257; 1906, 577; 1907, 287, 288, 777; 1908, 166, 538, 539; 1909, 116.  
 — *dingani*, 1906, 577; 1908, 538, 539.  
 — *herero*, 1907, 287; 1908, 539.  
 — *plauirostris*, 1906, 577.  
*planirostris*, 1907, 287.  
*schlieffeni*, 1907, 288.  
*temminckii*, 1904, ii, 5; 1909, 380, 381.  
*viridis*, 1907, 287; 1908, 538, 539.  
 — *damarensis*, 1908, 539.
- Scotornis climacurus*, 1901, ii, 607; 1905, i, 207, 208.  
*longicaudus*, 1905, i, 207.
- Scotosia dubitata*, 1906, 851; 1907, 319, 322.
- Scrobicularia piperata*, 1909, 758, 759, 761.
- Scrobigera hesperioides*, 1902, ii, 257, 259, 282.
- Scutellina cinnamomea*, 1908, 822, 823.  
*patella*, 1909, 309.
- Scutigera longicornis*, 1901, ii, 507, 531.
- Scutus unguis*, 1901, ii, 345.
- Seylacosaurus*, 1907, 1048.
- Seyllorhinus*, 1906, 723, 730, 735, 738, 745.  
*canicula*, 1908, 347.

- Scyliorhinus edwardsii*, 1908, 347.  
*marmoratum*, 1908, 347.
- Scyllaea*, 1906, 668, 674.  
*bicolor*, 1906, 675.  
*dracæna*, 1906, 675.  
*elegantula*, 1906, 675.  
*marmorata*, 1906, 675.  
*pelagica*, 1906, 675.  
*viridis*, 1906, 675.
- Scyllarus latus*, 1910, 119, 120.  
*orientalis*, 1901, ii, 557.
- Scyllium*, 1903, i, 334; 1906, 730, 984.  
*burgeri*, 1905, i, 42.  
*canicula*, 1905, i, 42, 44, 47; ii, 490; 1906, 869, 878; 1907, 474; 1910, 544, 546.  
*catulus*, 1910, 546.  
*ferrugineum*, 1908, 351.  
*freycineti*, 1908, 359.  
*heptagonum*, 1908, 364.  
*malaisianum*, 1908, 360.  
*ocellatum*, 1908, 359.  
*ornatum*, 1908, 362.  
*plagiosum*, 1908, 362.
- Scymnodon*, 1906, 723.
- Scymnorhinus*, 1906, 723, 742, 749.
- Scymnus lichia*, 1906, 874, 882.
- Scytalopus*, 1906, 157.  
*acutirostris*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*femoralis*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Scytasis nitida*, 1902, ii, 238, 239.
- Scythris arachnodes*, 1907, 972, 973, 1032.  
*cicadella*, 1907, 973.  
*fasciata*, 1907, 950, 973, 1032.  
*petrella*, 1907, 972, 1032.  
*rosidella*, 1907, 973.
- Scythrops*, 1903, i, 266, 268, 272-276, 278-281, 284, 287, 288, 290.  
*novæ-hollandiæ*, 1902, i, 245.
- Scytodes marmorata*, 1901, ii, 47.
- Sebastolobus*, 1904, ii, 78.
- Secusio atrizonata*, 1910, 395, 508.
- Secusio strigata*, 1910, 395.
- Segestria*, 1903, i, 366.
- Selaginopsis ornata*, 1910, 820.
- Selenidera langsdorffi*, 1902, ii, 39.  
*maculirostris*, 1905, ii, 296.
- Selenocosmia*, 1901, ii, 244; 1903, i, 356, 362, 363.  
*crassipes*, 1901, ii, 241-246, 249.  
*javanensis*, 1901, ii, 45, 244.  
*lanipes*, 1901, ii, 248, 249.  
*stirlingi*, 1901, ii, 245; 1902, ii, 122, 136.  
*strenua*, 1901, ii, 245, 246.  
*vulpina*, 1901, ii, 245-247.
- Selenodon*, 1908, 135.
- Selenogyrus*, 1903, i, 354, 361.
- Selenops*, 1903, i, 158.  
*aculeatus*, 1901, ii, 64.
- Selenotholus*, 1902, ii, 134; 1903, i, 354, 356.  
*foelschei*, 1902, ii, 135.
- Selenotyphus*, 1901, ii, 244, 249; 1903, i, 354, 363.  
*plumipes*, 1901, ii, 249.
- Seleucides nigricans*, 1907, 747.
- Semasia*, 1907, 1004.  
*subsequana*, 1907, 999.
- Semele cordiformis*, 1906, 824.  
*crenata*, 1906, 824.  
*regularis*, 1906, 825.
- Semionotus kappfi*, 1907, 769.
- Semiophorus*, 1907, 643.
- Semiopitila flavidiscata*, 1910, 487, 509.  
*torta*, 1910, 487.
- Semipecten forbesianus*, 1906, 785, 808.
- Semnopithecus*, 1901, i, 133, 147, 148, 151; 1903, i, 14-21; 1905, i, 23; 1908, 577.  
*albocinereus*, 1903, ii, 154, 156  
*albogularis*, 1907, 700.  
*cristatus*, 1901, i, 147, 153.  
*entellus*, 1901, i, 147, 1903, 14-16.  
*femoralis*, 1903, i, 14, 15.

- Semnopithecus hypoleucus*, 1903, i, 14, 16.  
*maurus*, 1903, i, 14; 1909, 372.  
*melalophus*, 1907, 748; 1908, 576, 604.  
*mitratus*, 1909, 373.  
*nasicus*, 1901, i, 147.  
*natunæ*, 1901, i, 152.  
*nigripes*, 1907, 4.  
*obscurus*, 1901, i, 147.  
*priamus*, 1901, i, 147; 1903, i, 14-16.  
*pyrrhus*, 1901, i, 147; 1909, 372.  
*rubicundus*, 1903, i, 14, 15.  
*sabanus*, 1901, i, 148.  
*Semonia maculata*, 1903, i, 308, 309.  
*penangensis*, 1903, i, 302, 308, 309.  
*Sena quærula*, 1910, 147.  
*Senex*, 1902, i, 315.  
*demani*, 1901, ii, 558.  
*fasciatus*, 1901, ii, 559.  
*ornatus*, 1901, ii, 557, 559.  
 — *lævios*, 1901, ii, 557.  
*polyphagus*, 1901, ii, 558.  
*Senoculus*, 1903, i, 166.  
*albidus*, 1903, i, 152, 167, 168.  
*canaliculatus*, 1903, i, 167.  
*darwini*, 1903, i, 166, 168.  
*gracilis*, 1903, i, 166, 167.  
*iricolor*, 1903, i, 166, 167.  
*maronicus*, 1903, i, 166, 168.  
*monastoides*, 1903, i, 166, 167.  
*pallidus*, 1903, i, 166, 167.  
*parallelus*, 1903, i, 152, 166-168.  
*plumosus*, 1903, 166, 167.  
*prolatus*, 1903, i, 166, 167.  
*purpureus*, 1903, i, 166, 168.  
*rubromaculatus*, 1903, i, 166.  
*ruficapillus*, 1903, i, 166, 167.  
*Seothyra*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Separatista chemnitzii*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*Sepedon* sp., 1902, ii, 264, 283.  
*Sepedon hæmachates*, 1906, 528, 529.  
*javanicus*, 1902, ii, 264.  
*Sephina erythromelæna*, 1901, i, 334.  
*Sepia officinalis*, 1903, ii, 148.  
*singalensis*, 1907, 451, 459.  
*Sepioteuthis loliginiformis*, 1907, 451, 456-458.  
*Seps*, 1907, 58.  
*Septa nodifera*, 1910, 120, 122, 123.  
*Septaria*, 1908, 812, 815, 816, 818, 820, 821, 827, 829, 831-836, 842-848, 853, 857, 860-862, 868-877.  
*borbonica*, 1908, 825, 841, 875, 885.  
*bougainvillei*, 1908, 816, 825, 837, 838, 841, 875, 876, 885.  
*depressa*, 1908, 825, 838, 863, 885.  
*parva*, 1908, 822, 823, 838, 875.  
*suborbicularis*, 1908, 822, 838.  
 (Navicella) *porcellana*, 1908, 820.  
*Septifer bilocularis*, 1906, 785, 799.  
*excisus*, 1905, 784, 799.  
*Seramba pennata*, 1901, ii, 66.  
*Seraphs terebellum*, 1901, ii, 381.  
*Sergestes*, 1909, 720; 1910, 646, 647.  
*ancylops*, 1903, i, 65, 66, 71.  
*arcticus*, 1903, i, 57, 59-62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 78.  
*armatus*, 1903, i, 63, 64, 71.  
*atlanticus*, 1903, i, 52, 58-61, 65, 66, 71, 72.  
*brachyorrhos*, 1903, i, 56.  
*challengeri*, 1903, i, 52, 53, 61, 72, 75-78; 1910, 640, 641, 650, 651.  
*corniculum*, 1903, i, 65, 66, 70-72.  
*cornutus*, 1903, i, 67.  
*diapontius*, 1903, i, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71.



- Sergestes dissimilis*, 1903, i, 70, 71.  
*dorsispinalis*, 1903, i, 62, 71.  
*edwardsii*, 1903, i, 56, 64, 65, 70-72.  
*fermerinkii*, 1903, i, 67, 71.  
*frisii*, 1903, i, 59.  
*gloriosus*, 1910, 640, 641.  
*incertus*, 1903, i, 65.  
*inous*, 1903, i, 69.  
*intermedius*, 1903, i, 56, 71.  
*japonicus*, 1903, i, 55, 57, 58, 71.  
*junceus*, 1903, i, 66.  
*kröyeri*, 1903, i, 58, 61, 71, 78.  
*læviventralis*, 1903, i, 68, 71.  
*laterodentatus*, 1903, i, 62, 71.  
*longicollus*, 1903, i, 67, 68.  
*longirostris*, 1903, i, 66, 71.  
*longispinus*, 1903, i, 66, 67.  
*mediterraneus*, 1903, i, 70, 71.  
*mollis*, 1903, i, 57.  
*nasidentatus*, 1903, i, 62, 71.  
*obesus*, 1903, i, 56.  
*oculatus*, 1903, i, 64, 65, 71.  
*ovatoculus*, 1903, i, 65.  
*parvidens*, 1903, i, 65.  
*penerinkii*, 1903, i, 63, 65, 67, 71.  
*præcollus*, 1903, i, 63, 71.  
*prehensilis*, 1903, i, 56, 58, 61, 71, 78.  
*profundus*, 1903, i, 55, 69, 71, 78.  
*rinkii*, 1903, i, 64, 65, 67, 71.  
*robustus*, 1903, i, 57, 58, 61.  
*sanguineus*, 1903, i, 56.  
*semiarmis*, 1903, i, 68, 71.  
*similis*, 1903, i, 59, 60, 62, 71, 78.  
*spiniventralis*, 1903, i, 68, 69, 71.  
*tenuiremis*, 1903, i, 66-68, 72.  
*utrinquedens*, 1903, i, 70, 71.  
*ventridentatus*, 1903, i, 70, 71.  
*vigilax*, 1903, i, 65, 68, 69, 72.
- Sericocoris johnstoni*, 1902, i, 43.
- Sericoides*, 1903, ii, 256.
- Sericopelma*, 1903, i, 365.
- Sericophorus*, 1908, 457.  
*bicolor*, 1908, 494.
- Sericoris indusiana*, 1907, 1008.
- Serilophus lunulatus polionotus*, 1910, 572.
- Serinetha abdominalis*, 1902, ii, 255, 267, 269, 283; 1910, 840.  
*augur*, 1902, ii, 258.  
*chevreuxi*, 1901, i, 332.  
*fraterna*, 1901, i, 332, 334, 335.  
*griseiventris*, 1901, i, 332, 334.  
*hæmatica*, 1901, i, 332.
- Serinus flaviventris*, 1910, 90.  
*maculicollis*, 1901, ii, 302.
- Seriolaella*, 1910, 96.  
*velaini*, 1910, 96.
- Serixia aurulenta*, 1902, ii, 242, 244.  
*modesta*, 1902, ii, 244.  
*lychnura*, 1902, ii, 244.  
*prolata*, 1902, ii, 242, 244, 282.
- Serpentarius*, 1902, i, 278-280, 283, 284, 287-290, 293-296, 299-301, 306-310; 1903, ii, 389.  
*reptilivorus*, 1908, 431.  
*serpentarius*, 1902, i, 297, 319, 320.
- Serpula*, 1905, i, 178, 180, 184.
- Serranus*, 1910, 618.  
*auriga*, 1903, ii, 61, 62.  
*cabrilla*, 1910, 611, 626.  
*dispilurus*, 1903, ii, 61.  
*flaviventris*, 1903, ii, 61.  
*impetiginosus*, 1910, 97.  
*subligarius*, 1903, ii, 61.
- Serrarius microcephalus*, 1905, ii, 566, 567, 569.
- Serrasalmo denticulatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*gymnogenys*, 1905, i, 190.  
*humeralis*, 1905, i, 190.  
*scapularis*, 1905, i, 190.
- Sertularella bidens*, 1910, 816.  
*cylindrica*, 1910, 800, 817, 818.

- Sertularella cylindrica pusilla*, 1910, 802, 818, 825.  
*fusiformis*, 1907, 488.  
*integra*, 1910, 818.  
*polyzonias*, 1910, 800, 818, 827, 831.  
 — *cornuta*, 1910, 802, 818.  
 — *robusta*, 1910, 818.  
*quadridens*, 1910, 800–802, 809, 810, 816, 818, 819, 825.
- Sertularia distans*, 1907, 490, 491, 504.  
*gracilis*, 1907, 504.  
*laevimarginata*, 1907, 490, 491, 507, 508, 514.  
*loculosa*, 1910, 821.  
*lucernaria*, 1907, 508.  
*mayeri*, 1907, 490, 491, 505.  
*pumila*, 1907, 507.  
*setacea*, 1910, 834.  
*turbinata*, 1910, 800, 802, 821, 822.  
*vegæ*, 1910, 832.  
*versluyisi*, 1907, 488, 490, 491, 504–506, 514; 1910, 822.  
 (*Desmoscyphus*) *brevicyathus*, 1907, 488.
- Sesamia epunctifera*, 1910, 405.  
*Sesamodon*, 1907, 1059.  
*Sesarma andersoni*, 1909, 709.  
*aspera*, 1901, ii, 550.  
*barbimana*, 1909, 709.  
*batavica*, 1909, 709.  
*edamensis*, 1909, 709.  
*lafondii*, 1901, ii, 550.  
*maculata*, 1901, ii, 550.  
*minuta*, 1909, 709.  
*murrayi*, 1909, 705, 708, 713.  
*quadrata*, 1901, ii, 550.  
*vestita*, 1909, 709.  
 (*Geosesarma*) *maculata*, 1901, ii, 550.  
 (*Parasesarma*) *quadrata*, 1901, ii, 550.
- Sesarma* (*Sesarma*) *lafondii*, 1901, ii, 550.  
*Sessinia* sp., 1909, 152.  
*andrewsi*, 1909, 152.  
*Sethenira testacea*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Setomorpha bogoiatella*, 1907, 1016, 1017, 1020.  
*corticinella*, 1907, 1016–1018.  
*discipunctella*, 1907, 1016, 1017.  
*dryas*, 1907, 1016, 1017.  
*grenadella*, 1907, 1019.  
*inamoenella*, 1907, 1016–1018.  
*insectella*, 1907, 1016, 1019, 1020.  
*multimaculella*, 1907, 1016–1018.  
*operosella*, 1907, 1016–1018.  
*rudereella*, 1907, 1016–1018.  
*rupicella*, 1907, 1016–1018.  
*rutella*, 1907, 1016–1019.  
*teneoides*, 1907, 1018.
- Shastasaurus*, 1904, i, 425.  
*Sialia*, 1909, 534.  
*sialis*, 1909, 884.
- Sibia simillima*, 1901, i, 63.
- Sicista caudata*, 1907, 404, 405, 413, 414.  
*concolor*, 1907, 413, 414.  
*leathemi*, 1907, 413, 414.  
*subtilis*, 1907, 414.  
*tianshanica*, 1907, 414.
- Sicyonia lancifer*, 1901, ii, 573.
- Sida crystallina*, 1906, 693.
- Siderastræa*, 1905, i, 177; 1909, 292.
- Siderus parvinoxus*, 1907, 591.
- Sieboldius grandis*, 1902, i, 64, 80, 82, 92.  
*japonicus*, 1902, i, 83.
- Siganorosis heracliana*, 1907, 955, 958.
- Sigaretus cuvierianus*, 1901, ii, 360.  
*neritoideus*, 1901, ii, 360.  
*planulatus*, 1901, ii, 360.  
*tener*, 1901, ii, 333.

- Sigaretus* (*Eunaticina*) *fibula*, 1901, ii, 360.  
 (—) *papilla*, 1901, ii, 360.  
 (—) *pellucidus*, 1901, ii, 360.  
 (—) *pomatiella*, 1901, ii, 360.
- Siler pulcher*, 1901, ii, 75.
- Siliqua*, 1906, 855.
- Siliquaria* sp., 1901, ii, 380.
- Silurus*, 1909, 656.
  - anguillaris*, 1907, 1068, 1073.
  - asotus*, 1908, 61.
  - bedfordi*, 1908, 59, 61, 63.
  - glanis*, 1909, 626.
  - grahami*, 1908, 61.
  - (*Heterobranchus*) *gariepinus*, 1907, 1069.
- Simaethis*, 1907, 988.
  - fabriciana*, 1907, 988, 989.
  - nemorana*, 1907, 988.
  - oxyacanthella*, 1907, 989.
- Simia*, 1904, ii, 413, 419, 422; 1905, ii, 70; 1906, 465.
  - abelii*, 1904, ii, 437.
  - aethiops*, 1907, 728.
  - agrias*, 1904, ii, 436.
  - ascanius*, 1907, 719.
  - aubryi*, 1904, ii, 429, 430, 439.
  - aygula*, 1909, 373.
  - calvus*, 1904, ii, 424.
  - cephus*, 1907, 722.
  - chimpanse*, 1904, ii, 428, 430, 433.
  - cynosurus*, 1907, 734.
  - diana*, 1907, 682.
  - erythropyga*, 1907, 735.
  - fuscus*, 1907, 426.
  - koolookamba*, 1904, ii, 429, 430, 434, 439; 1905, ii, 70.
  - leucoprymnus*, 1904, ii, 427.
  - melarhina*, 1907, 741.
  - mona*, 1907, 709.
  - nictitans*, 1907, 696.
  - nkulunkamba*, 1905, ii, 70.
  - patas*, 1907, 742.
  - petaurista*, 1907, 718.
  - Simia pygmaeus*, 1904, ii, 420, 422, 427, 430-432, 435, 436, 439.
  - *fuscus*, 1904, ii, 430.
  - *leucoprymnus*, 1904, ii, 430.
  - *raripilosus*, 1904, ii, 422, 428, 430.
  - raripilosus*, 1904, ii, 428.
  - roloway*, 1907, 683.
  - rubra*, 1907, 742.
  - sabrae*, 1907, 726.
  - satyrus*, 1904, i, 1; ii, 129, 420-424, 426, 429, 430, 439; 1905, ii, 295, 296, 299, 300; 1908, 161.
  - *marungensis*, 1904, ii, 429-431.
  - *schweinfurthi*, 1904, ii, 427, 429, 430.
  - schweinfurthi*, 1904, ii, 426.
  - subviridis*, 1907, 728.
  - talapoin*, 1907, 741.
  - troglydotes*, 1904, ii, 422, 430.
  - vellerosus*, 1904, ii, 415, 425, 426, 429, 430, 439; 1906, 467.
  - *fuliginosus*, 1904, ii, 429-431; 1906, 467.
  - wurmbii*, 1904, ii, 436.
- Simocephalus capensis*, 1907, 486; 1909, 595.
  - corniger*, 1910, 158, 166.
  - gibbosus*, 1906, 693, 694.
  - obtusatus*, 1906, 693, 694.
  - vetulus*, 1906, 693; 1910, 158.
- Simosa vitula*, 1909, 330.
- Simotes chinensis*, 1903, i, 93.
  - cyclurus*, 1903, i, 92.
  - formosanus*, 1903, i, 92.
  - purpurascens*, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 92.
  - vallanti*, 1903, i, 93.
  - violaceus*, 1903, i, 92.
- Simplicia pachycera*, 1910, 447, 509.
- Sinis fimbriatus*, 1901, ii, 70.
- Sinochia violaceipennis*, 1901, i, 225.
- Sinopa*, 1906, 55, 57.

- Sinularia brassica*, 1906, 394, 416.  
*fungoides*, 1906, 394, 416, 417.  
*Sipalolasma*, 1903, i, 353, 362.  
*Sipalus granulatus*, 1902, ii, 242, 247.  
*Siphia hainana*, 1910, 577.  
*rubeculoides*, 1901, i, 60, 61.  
*Siphlocandona*, 1910, 210.  
*normani*, 1910, 195, 211, 219.  
*similis*, 1910, 195, 210, 219.  
*Siphonaria basseinensis*, 1901, ii, 331, 457.  
*kurracheensis*, 1901, ii, 331, 457.  
*lecanium*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*sipho*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*Siphonogaster ægyptius*, 1901, i, 215.  
*Siphonogorgia intermedia*, 1906, 395, 396, 421, 423, 429, 443.  
*Siphonophora longirostris*, 1901, ii, 507, 508, 532.  
*Siphonostomus rondeletii*, 1910, 605.  
*S'ptornis*, 1906, 145, 152.  
*albicapilla*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*graminicola*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*humilis*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*taczanowskii*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*virgata*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.  
*Sipunculus australis*, 1905, i, 30, 36.  
*billitonensis*, 1905, i, 30.  
*boholensis*, 1905, i, 27.  
*cumanensis*, 1905, i, 27, 29, 36, 37.  
 — *opacus*, 1905, i, 27, 36  
 — *semiuugosus*, 1905, i, 29.  
 — *vitreus*, 1905, i, 27, 29.  
*edulis*, 1905, i, 29.  
*indicus*, 1905, i, 29.  
*robustus*, 1905, i, 27.  
*titubans*, 1905, i, 29.  
*Siredon pisciformis*, 1908, 930.  
*Siseme peculiaris*, 1904, i, 486, 489.  
*Sistrum anaxares*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*Sistrum chrysostoma*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*concatenatum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*konkanense*, 1901, ii, 329, 400.  
*margariticolum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*ochrostoma*, 1901, ii, 400.  
 — *heptagonale*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*rawsoni*, 1901, ii, 415.  
*sidereum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*subnodulosum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*tuberculatum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*undatum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*xuthedra*, 1901, ii, 328, 400.  
*Sistrurus*, 1905, ii, 226.  
*ravus*, 1905, ii, 226.  
*Sitagra luteola*, 1901, ii, 619.  
*Siteutes albicinctus*, 1906, 237.  
*Sitotroga cerealella*, 1907, 928.  
*Siva castaneicauda*, 1901, i, 64.  
*cyanoptera*, 1901, i, 2.  
*Sivatherium*, 1901, ii, 481-483;  
 1902, i, 215, 216, 218, 219;  
 1907, 113.  
*Skeatia*, 1901, ii, 39.  
*albisipina*, 1901, ii, 40.  
*nigrispina*, 1901, ii, 41.  
*Smaragdinella andersoni*, 1901, ii, 454.  
*Smaris alcedo*, 1910, 612.  
*Smeringopus elongatus*, 1909, 158.  
*Smerinthus modestus*, 1901, i, 167.  
*ocellatus*, 1902, i, 205.  
*tiliæ*, 1902, i, 205.  
*Sminthopsis*, 1908, 603.  
*crassicaudata*, 1907, 1047;  
 1908, 566; 1909, 804, 826,  
 844, 845.  
*hirtipes*, 1906, 543.  
*larapinta*, 1906, 542, 543; 1907,  
 1047; 1908, 566.  
*murina*, 1906, 477, 772; 1909,  
 804, 842, 843, 845.  
*nitela*, 1906, 542.  
*psammophilus*, 1906, 543.  
*stalkerii*, 1906, 543.  
*Solarium delectabile*, 1901, ii, 329.  
*dorsuosum*, 1901, ii, 363.

- Solarium lævigatum*, 1901, ii, 362.  
*perspectivum*, 1901, ii, 363.  
*regium*, 1901, ii, 363; 1906, 784.  
*(Torinia) cælatum*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (—) *cylindraceum*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (—) *delectabile*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (—) *dorsuosum*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (—) *homalaxis*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (—) *perspectiviunculum*, 1901, ii, 363.  
 (—) *variegatum*, 1901, ii, 363.  
*Solea*, 1909, 612, 651, 652, 657, 659, 660.  
*fonsecencis*, 1903, ii, 68.  
*impar*, 1909, 611; 1910, 615.  
*lutea*, 1910, 614, 615, 626.  
*monochir*, 1910, 615.  
*vulgaris*, 1909, 649.  
*Solecurtus*, 1906, 844, 855.  
*philippinarum*, 1906, 855.  
*Solen acinaces*, 1906, 856, 857.  
*brevis*, 1906, 844.  
*corneus*, 1906, 844, 856.  
*ensis*, 1906, 857.  
*philippianus*, 1906, 857.  
*siliqua*, 1909, 758.  
*sloanii*, 1906, 857.  
*strigilatus*, 1906, 855.  
*vagina*, 1906, 856.  
*Soleniopsis*, 1907, 489, 494.  
*dendriiformis*, 1907, 489, 491, 494-497, 502, 514; 1910, 803.  
*Solenocurtus coarctatus*, 1906, 844.  
*exaratus*, 1906, 844.  
*Solenodon*, 1905, ii, 244.  
*Solenomya*, 1906, 786.  
*patagonica*, 1906, 793.  
*Solenothele*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 361.  
*Solenotholus*, 1903, i, 363.  
*Soletellina atrata*, 1906, 842.  
*blanfordi*, 1906, 842.  
*diphos*, 1906, 842.  
*violacea*, 1906, 842.  
*Solidula affinis*, 1901, ii, 451.  
 — *coccinata*, 1901, ii, 451.  
*Somateria mollissima*, 1902, i, 157.  
*Somniosus*, 1906, 723, 733, 739, 757.  
*microcephalus*, 1906, 871; 1910, 533.  
*Sophraena*, 1904, ii, 406.  
*Sophraenella*, 1904, ii, 396, 405.  
*fulva*, 1904, ii, 396, 406.  
*Sorbia*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Sorensenella*, 1902, ii, 392, 403, 409.  
*prehensor*, 1902, ii, 409, 410.  
*Sorex*, 1904, i, 144.  
*sp.*, 1908, 622.  
*annexus*, 1906, 859, 860.  
*araneus*, 1901, i, 39; 1906, 860; 1907, 407.  
*buxtoni*, 1906, 859, 860; 1907, 408.  
*cafer*, 1905, i, 131.  
*daphænodon*, 1907, 404, 407.  
*gracillimus*, 1907, 404.  
*hawkeri*, 1905, ii, 333, 339.  
*macropygmæus*, 1905, ii, 338; 1906, 859, 860.  
*minutus*, 1905, ii, 339; 1906, 859; 1907, 404, 409.  
 — *gracillimus*, 1907, 408.  
*olivieri*, 1909, 790.  
*pusillus*, 1904, i, 422, 424.  
 — *grivensis*, 1904, i, 416, 422, 423.  
*pygmæus*, 1907, 409.  
*religiosa*, 1909, 790.  
*shinto*, 1905, ii, 333, 338; 1907, 408.  
 — *sævus*, 1907, 404, 405, 408.  
*umbrinus*, 1905, ii, 340, 361.  
*unguiculatus*, 1907, 404, 405, 407.

- Sorex varius*, 1904, ii, 190.  
     *vulgaris*, 1909, 326.
- Soriculus hypsibius*, 1908, 639.  
     (Chodsigoa) *beresowski*, 1908, 639.
- Sotalia borneënsis*, 1901, i, 89, 91; 1909, 883.  
     *brasiliensis*, 1901, i, 90, 91.  
     *fergusoni*, 1908, 808.  
     *fluviatilis*, 1901, i, 90.  
     *frontatus*, 1901, i, 90.  
     *gadamu*, 1901, i, 90.  
     *guianensis*, 1901, i, 90, 91.  
     *lentiginosus*, 1901, i, 89, 90; 1908, 808.  
     *pallida*, 1901, i, 90.  
     *perniger*, 1901, i, 89, 90.  
     *plumbeus*, 1901, i, 89, 90.  
     *sinensis*, 1901, i, 90; 1909, 883.  
     *tucuxi*, 1901, i, 90.
- Spalax typhlus*, 1908, 625.
- Spalgis lemolea*, 1910, 52.
- Spaniodon*, 1904, ii, 54.
- Spaniopholis souliei*, 1903, i, 93.
- Sparassus*, 1903, i, 366.  
     *annandalei*, 1901, ii, 65.  
     *argelasius*, 1902, ii, 421.  
     *badius*, 1902, ii, 416.  
     *hæmorrhoidalis*, 1902, ii, 416.  
     *mygalinus*, 1902, ii, 416.  
     *punctatus*, 1902, ii, 429.  
     *salacius*, 1902, ii, 429.
- Sparganophilus*, 1901, i, 357.
- Sparganum baxteri*, 1907, 282.  
     *hæmatobium*, 1907, 283.  
     *japonicum*, 1907, 283.  
     *masoni*, 1907, 283.
- Spariolenus tigris*, 1901, ii, 65.
- Spartocerus affinis*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *bimaculatus*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *cinnamomea*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *fusca*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *lateritius*, 1901, i, 334.  
     *scutellatus*, 1901, i, 333.  
     *subfulvus*, 1901, i, 334.
- Sparus saxatilis*, 1905, i, 159.  
     *scandens*, 1909, 771.  
     *testudineus*, 1909, 771.
- Spatalia argyrophora*, 1910, 465, 509.
- Spathomeles* sp., 1902, ii, 242, 284.  
     *turritus*, 1902, ii, 242, 247, 284.
- Spathura annæ*, 1902, ii, 25, 60.  
     *peruana*, 1902, ii, 25.
- Spatula rhynchotus*, 1908, 784.
- Spectotheres australis*, 1908, 783.
- Speiredonia plicata*, 1910, 429, 508.  
     *prunicolora*, 1910, 430, 508.
- Spekia*, 1901, ii, 461, 465.  
     *zonata*, 1906, 183.
- Spelerpes*, 1905, ii, 202, 203, 205, 244.  
     *belli*, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 204, 232.  
     *cephalicus*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *chiropterus*, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 232.  
     *fuscus*, 1905, ii, 202, 203.  
     *gibbicaudus*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *infuscatus*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *leprosus*, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 232.  
     *lineolus*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *morio*, 1905, ii, 203, 231.  
     *multiplicatus*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *orizabensis*, 1905, ii, 193, 203, 204, 232.  
     *rufescens*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *uniformis*, 1905, ii, 203.  
     *variegatus*, 1905, ii, 193, 203.  
     *yucatanicus*, 1905, ii, 203.
- Speothos venaticus*, 1903, ii, 236; 1908, 954, 955.
- Speotyto cunicularia*, 1902, ii, 41.  
     — *juninensis*, 1902, ii, 41.  
     *hypogæa*, 1909, 740.
- Spermestes bicolor*, 1905, i, 210.
- Spermophora maculata*, 1901, ii, 50.

- Spermophora tessellata*, 1901, ii, 50.  
*Sphærichthys*, 1909, 769.  
     *ospromenoides*, 1909, 776.  
*Sphæron sladeni*, 1903, ii, 248, 253, 258.  
*Sphærium*, 1906, 181.  
     *nyanzæ*, 1906, 186.  
     *victoriæ*, 1906, 186.  
*Sphærodactylus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
     *anthracinus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
     *glaucus*, 1905, ii, 194, 211.  
     *notatus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
     *torquatus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*Sphærodon heterodon*, 1909, 403.  
*Sphærodonis*, 1903, ii, 355, 357, 358 ;  
     1904, i, 380, 381 ; 1906, 666.  
     *lævis*, 1903, ii, 370 ; 1904, i,  
     382, 402, 403.  
     —, var. *variegata*, 1904, i, 403.  
     *papillata*, 1904, i, 402.  
     *punctata*, 1904, i, 402, 403.  
     *verrucosa*, 1904, i, 402, 403.  
*Sphæroma*, 1904, ii, 313.  
     *felix*, 1902, ii, 379, 381.  
*Sphæropæus evansii*, 1901, ii, 526,  
     533.  
     *extinctus*, 1901, ii, 528, 533.  
     *hercules*, 1901, ii, 527.  
     *modigliani*, 1901, ii, 507, 527.  
*Sphargis*, 1905, i, 300, 303.  
     *coriacea*, 1905, i, 314.  
*Sphasus lineatipes*, 1901, ii, 70.  
*Sphæcotheres*, 1907, 358, 376.  
*Sphæcozone dentimanus*, 1901, ii, 54.  
*Sphenacanthus*, 1906, 723.  
*Spheniscus*, 1905, i, 107, 117.  
     *demersus*, 1905, i, 105, 109,  
     110 ; 1909, 226, 227.  
*Sphenodon*, 1901, ii, 182, 183, 185 ;  
     1903, i, 179 ; 1904, ii, 155 ;  
     1905, i, 213–217 ; 1906, 125,  
     592, 593, 598–600 ; 1907,  
     1048, 1056, 1057 ; 1909, 227,  
     666.  
     *punctatus*, 1906, 600 ; 1907,  
     1056.  
*Sphenophorus castaneipennis*, 1906,  
     956, 957.  
*Spherillo ambitiosus*, 1902, ii, 381.  
     *grisescens*, 1902, ii, 381.  
*Spheroides*, 1902, ii, 292.  
*Sphex ahasuerus*, 1910, 344.  
     *argentifrons*, 1910, 344.  
     *aurifrons*, 1910, 345.  
     *aurulentus*, 1901, ii, 24 ; 1910,  
     344.  
     *bannitus*, 1910, 346.  
     *bilobatus*, 1910, 344, 346.  
     *canescens*, 1910, 346.  
     *cingulata*, 1910, 334.  
     *clavus*, 1908, 463.  
     *cognatus*, 1910, 344, 345.  
     *confrater*, 1901, i, 240.  
     *decoratus*, 1910, 344.  
     *diabolicus*, 1908, 469.  
     *dolichocerus*, 1910, 346.  
     *ermineus*, 1910, 344.  
     *fasciata*, 1910, 314.  
     *flavo-vestita*, 1901, ii, 24.  
     *formosus*, 1910, 345.  
     *gilberti*, 1908, 468 ; 1910, 344.  
     *globosa*, 1910, 344, 345.  
     *gratiosissimus*, 1910, 344, 346.  
     *gratiosus*, 1910, 346.  
     *imperialis*, 1910, 346.  
     *lobatus*, 1901, ii, 24.  
     *luctuosus*, 1910, 344.  
     — *fumipennis*, 1910, 344.  
     *modestus*, 1910, 344, 346.  
     *nidiventris*, 1910, 346.  
     *nigella*, 1908, 467.  
     *nigricornis*, 1910, 330.  
     *nitidiventris*, 1908, 467, 468.  
     *obscura*, 1908, 467.  
     *opulenta*, 1910, 345.  
     *prætexta*, 1910, 345.  
     *praslinius*, 1908, 467.  
     *resplendens*, 1910, 346.  
     *rufipennis*, 1908, 469.  
     *rugifer*, 1910, 344.  
     *umbrosus*, 1901, i, 240 ; ii, 24 ;  
     1910, 344, 345.

- Sphex umbrosus carbonarius*, 1910, 344.  
*ustulatus*, 1908, 467.  
*vestitus*, 1910, 344, 345.  
*viduatus*, 1910, 346.  
*wallacei*, 1908, 467; 1910, 346.  
*(Harpactopus) globosus*, 1910, 343, 344.  
 (—) *sævus*, 1910, 343.  
*(Isodontia) abditus*, 1910, 345.  
 (—) — *nugenti*, 1910, 343, 345.  
 (—) *albohirtus*, 1908, 466; 1910, 343.  
 (—) *claviger*, 1910, 343.  
 (—) *insularis*, 1901, i, 240.  
 (—) *nigellus*, 1908, 467; 1910, 343.  
 (—) *obscorellus*, 1908, 467; 1910, 343.
- Sphingomorpha chlorea*, 1910, 430.
- Sphinx ligustri*, 1902, i, 205; 1909, 271.  
*megera*, 1902, ii, 306.  
*pinastri*, 1902, i, 205.
- Sphodros*, 1901, ii, 219.  
*abboti*, 1901, ii, 227, 228.
- Sphodrotes*, 1908, 457.  
*cygnorum*, 1910, 349.  
*punctuosus*, 1910, 350.
- Sphondylia*, 1904, i, 235.
- Sphrigodes margaritaceus*, 1906, 237.
- Sphingiceps lacteus*, 1903, i, 301.
- Sphyræna*, 1904, ii, 59; 1909, 656, 659, 660.  
*cameroonii*, 1909, 638.
- Sphyrna*, 1906, 723, 746.  
*malleus*, 1905, i, 47.  
*(Zygæna) malleus*, 1905, i, 43.
- Spilogale*, 1908, 946.
- Spilornis*, 1902, i, 288, 306, 316; 1903, ii, 157.  
*cheela*, 1901, i, 57.
- Spilotes*, 1905, ii, 223, 227.  
*corais*, 1907, 787, 790.
- Spilotes couperi*, 1907, 790.  
*melanura*, 1907, 790.
- Spilothynnus bituberculatus*, 1910, 259.
- Spinacanthus*, 1902, ii, 287.
- Spinax acanthias*, 1906, 878.  
*niger*, 1905, i, 42; 1906, 869, 872; 1908, 373, 396.
- Spindasis* sp., 1910, 51.  
*aderna*, 1910, 51.  
*crustaria*, 1910, 51.  
*homeyeri*, 1910, 51.  
*kallimon*, 1910, 51.  
*leonina bitje*, 1910, 372.  
*mozambica*, 1910, 51.  
*natalensis*, 1910, 49, 50.  
*nyassæ*, 1910, 49.  
*phanes*, 1910, 49.  
*trimeni*, 1910, 50, 86.  
*victoriæ*, 1910, 49, 50.
- Spinturnix vespertilionis*, 1907, 324.
- Spinus ictericus peruanus*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Spiochætopterus*, 1903, i, 170.
- Spirama africana*, 1910, 417.  
*capensis*, 1910, 417.  
*pardus*, 1910, 418.  
*rufescens*, 1910, 417.
- Spirastrella inconstans*, 1902, ii, 216, 221.
- Spirillina decorata*, 1902, i, 233.  
*inaequalis*, 1902, i, 233.  
*limbata*, 1902, i, 233.  
*tuberculo-limbata*, 1902, i, 232, 233.
- Spirobolus sanguineus*, 1901, ii, 507.
- Spirobranchus*, 1909, 770.
- Spirochæta anodonte*, 1907, 447; 1910, 705.  
*anserina*, 1910, 699.  
*duttoni*, 1909, 414; 1910, 702, 706.  
*eberthi*, 1910, 699, 706.  
*gallarum*, 1909, 327; 1910, 699, 728.



- Spirochaeta lagopodis*, 1910, 692, 697-699, 705, 728.  
*lovati*, 1910, 692, 701, 702, 708.  
*recurrentis*, 1910, 702, 706.  
*(Trypanosoma) balbianii*, 1910, 705.  
*Spiroctenus*, 1903, i, 348, 361.  
*Spiroloculina grata*, 1902, i, 232.  
*impressa*, 1902, i, 232.  
*nitida*, 1902, i, 232.  
*Spiropagurus spiriger*, 1902, ii, 364.  
*Spiroptera* sp., 1905, i, 253.  
*Spirostreptus aterrimus*, 1901, ii, 523.  
*dorso-lineatus*, 1901, ii, 523, 533.  
*oatesii*, 1901, ii, 524.  
*pyrocephalus*, 1905, i, 118.  
*rubripes*, 1901, ii, 507, 523, 533.  
*sanguineus*, 1901, ii, 507, 523.  
*vittatus*, 1901, ii, 525, 533.  
*Spirula*, 1906, 783.  
*Spizaetus*, 1902, i, 294, 295, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 160, 163.  
*bellicosus*, 1908, 785; 1909, 598.  
*caligatus*, 1901, i, 57.  
*ceylonensis*, 1903, ii, 160.  
*orientalis*, 1903, ii, 160.  
*Splanchnotropus*, 1903, i, 104.  
*brevipes*, 1903, i, 104.  
*gracilis*, 1903, i, 104.  
*Spodiopsar sericeus*, 1910, 573.  
*Spodoptera mauritia*, 1909, 146.  
*Spondylus exilis*, 1901, ii, 328, 334; 1906, 786, 806, 811.  
*gædaropus*, 1906, 786, 811.  
*gloriandus*, 1906, 786, 811, 848.  
*nicobaricus*, 1906, 811.  
*rubicundus*, 1906, 811.  
*Spongelia digitata*, 1902, ii, 220, 221.  
*Spongia botryoides*, 1904, ii, 351, 352, 360, 386; 1905, ii, 4.  
*complicata*, 1904, ii, 351, 352, 360, 370, 372; 1905, ii, 4.  
*confervicola*, 1904, ii, 351, 373.  
*poecilum*, 1904, ii, 371.  
*(Grantia) compressa*, 1908, 662.  
*(Leuconia) nivea*, 1908, 662.  
*Spongilla*, 1908, 5.  
*biseriata*, 1906, 218, 219, 223, 224.  
*bühmii*, 1906, 219, 222, 223, 225.  
*carteri*, 1906, 218, 219, 227.  
*cunningtoni*, 1906, 218-221, 227.  
*friabilis*, 1906, 219.  
*lacustris multiforis*, 1906, 225.  
*loricata*, 1906, 225.  
*moorei*, 1906, 218, 219, 221, 227.  
*multiforis*, 1906, 225.  
*nitens*, 1906, 219, 222, 225.  
*permixta*, 1906, 222, 224.  
*rousseletii*, 1906, 219, 223, 227.  
*sumatrana*, 1906, 224.  
*tanganyikæ*, 1906, 218, 219, 221, 222, 227; 1907, 250, 256.  
*zambesiana*, 1906, 219, 225, 227.  
*Spongodes crosslandi*, 1906, 395, 421, 423, 443.  
*hemprichii*, 1906, 395, 421, 423.  
*kükenthali*, 1906, 395, 421, 423, 424, 443.  
*zanzibarensis*, 1906, 395, 421, 424, 443.  
*(Dendronephthya) coronata*, 1906, 424.  
*(—) hemprichii*, 1906, 423.

- Sporadipus impatiens*, 1910, 178, 192.  
 (Colpochirota) *ualensis*, 1910, 179.
- Sporæginthus melpodus*, 1905, i, 205, 210.
- Spreo superbus*, 1901, ii, 300; 1903, i, 9.
- Squaloraia*, 1906, 724.
- Squalus*, 1906, 723, 737, 747-751.  
*acanthias*, 1903, i, 108; 1906, 738.  
*appendiculatus*, 1908, 355.  
*argus*, 1908, 350.  
*barbatus*, 1908, 355.  
*canicula*, 1906, 876.  
*catulus*, 1906, 876.  
*caudatus*, 1908, 362.  
*cirratus*, 1908, 350.  
*cirrosus*, 1908, 364.  
*fasciatus*, 1908, 364.  
*indicus*, 1908, 362.  
*lobatus*, 1908, 355.  
*longicaudus*, 1908, 363.  
*maximus*, 1906, 876.  
*ocellatus*, 1908, 359.  
*punctatus*, 1908, 350.  
*punctulatus*, 1908, 350.  
*tigrinus*, 1908, 363.  
*tuberculatus*, 1908, 362.
- Squatina*, 1906, 723, 733, 734, 736, 737, 739, 746-749, 751, 872; 1908, 348.  
*angelus*, 1906, 734.  
*vulgaris*, 1905, i, 42.
- Squilla chiragra*, 1901, ii, 555.  
*chlorida*, 1901, ii, 554.  
*harpax*, 1901, ii, 553.  
*indefensa*, 1901, ii, 554.  
*nepa*, 1901, ii, 553.  
*raphidea*, 1901, ii, 553.  
*scorpio*, 1901, ii, 554.
- Stachyridopsis ruficeps goodsoni*, 1910, 572.
- Stachyris guttata swinhoi*, 1910, 572.
- Stigmatophora semnostola*, 1908, 734.  
 (Pyroderces) *argyrogrammos*, 1907, 967.
- Stagonolepis robertsoni*, 1904, i, 472.
- Stalacthis canidia*, 1904, i, 488, 489.  
*phlegetonia*, 1903, ii, 258.  
*sontella*, 1904, i, 489.
- Standella (Merope) ægyptiaca*, 1906, 828.  
 (—) *capillacea*, 1906, 828.  
 (—) *pellucida*, 1906, 828.
- Stangeia siceliota*, 1907, 913.
- Stanleya*, 1901, ii, 461, 464.
- Staphylinochrous euryperalis*, 1910, 487, 509.  
*fulva*, 1910, 487, 509.  
*whytei*, 1910, 487.
- Staphylinus sp.*, 1903, ii, 245.
- Stasimopus*, 1903, i, 350, 361.
- Stathmopoda xanthoplitis*, 1908, 733.
- Stathmopolitis*, 1907, 1019.  
*tragocoprella*, 1907, 1019, 1020, 1034.
- Stauridium*, 1906, 100.
- Staurocephalus rubrovittatus*, 1905, i, 177.
- Staurodoris*, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 360, 374; 1906, 654, 666.  
*bicolor*, 1903, ii, 358.  
*calva*, 1903, ii, 354, 356, 364.  
*depressa*, 1903, ii, 354, 363.  
*januarii*, 1903, ii, 362.  
*pecten*, 1903, ii, 356.  
*pseudoverrucosa*, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 364.  
*pustulata*, 1906, 653.  
*pustulosa*, 1903, ii, 364.  
*rusticata*, 1906, 639, 652, 1000, 1005, 1006.  
*verrucosa*, 1903, ii, 356-358; 1906, 1006.
- Staurophora*, 1903, ii, 173.

- Staurophora mertensii*, 1903, ii, 174, 180.  
*Staurostoma*, 1903, ii, 173.  
*Staurotypus biporcatus*, 1905, ii, 209.  
     *triporcatus*, 1905, ii, 209; 1908, 64.  
*Steatoda clarkii*, 1907, 824.  
     *perakensis*, 1901, ii, 53.  
*Steatomys bocagei*, 1906, 583.  
     *krebsii*, 1905, i, 270.  
     *pratensis*, 1905, i, 270; 1906, 583, 782; 1908, 551.  
*Steatornis caripensis peruviana*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Stegania diagramma*, 1910, 466, 509.  
     *eurycraspis*, 1910, 467, 509.  
     *glaucichroa*, 1910, 466, 509.  
*Steganoptycha obscura*, 1907, 1002, 1003; 1908, 720.  
     *signatana*, 1907, 1002, 1003.  
*Steganopus tricolor*, 1902, ii, 53.  
*Stegenus dactylon*, 1902, ii, 242, 247, 282.  
*Stegnocephala nigritarsis*, 1907, 833.  
*Stegodyphus*, 1903, i, 367.  
     *dumicola*, 1902, ii, 144.  
*Stegomyia*, 1909, 151.  
*Stegostoma*, 1906, 723; 1908, 353.  
     *carinatum*, 1908, 364.  
     *fasciatum*, 1908, 364.  
     *tigrinum*, 1908, 348, 363, 364.  
*Steirastoma stellio*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*Stelospongia* sp., 1902, ii, 220.  
*Stenasellus*, 1904, ii, 307, 308.  
     *virei*, 1904, ii, 307.  
*Stenetrium*, 1904, ii, 302-309, 311-314, 316, 321, 327, 329, 330.  
     *antillense*, 1904, ii, 302, 303, 305, 317, 324-327, 329, 331.  
     *armatum*, 1904, ii, 316, 318-320, 323, 329, 330.  
     *fractum*, 1904, ii, 316, 319, 323.  
     *haswellii*, 1904, ii, 316, 317, 321.  
     *inermis*, 1904, ii, 304, 316, 329.  
     *mediterraneum*, 1904, ii, 317, 320, 323, 330.  
     *occidentalis*, 1904, ii, 317, 324, 325-327, 329, 330.  
     *serratum*, 1904, ii, 317, 322, 323, 330.  
     *siamense*, 1904, ii, 317, 327, 331.  
     *stebbingii*, 1904, ii, 317, 325.  
*Steno lentiginosus*, 1908, 808.  
*Stenobothrus capensis*, 1902, i, 96.  
*Stenocypris chevreauxii*, 1904, ii, 127, 128; 1910, 211, 750.  
     *malcolmsoni*, 1910, 750.  
     *perarmata*, 1904, ii, 126-128; 1910, 750, 755, 756, 760.  
*Stenodactylus doriae*, 1901, ii, 137.  
     *elegans*, 1901, ii, 137.  
*Stenoderma*, 1908, 231.  
     *cinereum*, 1908, 292.  
     *rufum*, 1908, 230.  
     *toltecum*, 1908, 228, 297, 300, 302.  
*Stenodina*, 1901, ii, 71.  
*Stenodoris rubra*, 1904, ii, 86.  
*Stenolechia (Poecilia) sp.*, 1907, 929.  
*Stenometopodon taylori*, 1904, i, 472.  
*Stenometopon*, 1906, 598.  
*Stenophida linearis*, 1906, 958.  
*Stenoplesictis*, 1903, ii, 122.  
*Stenops*, 1908, 572, 579.  
*Stenopsis æquicaudata*, 1902, ii, 59.  
     *bifasciata*, 1902, ii, 30.  
     *longirostris*, 1902, ii, 30.  
     *ruficervix*, 1902, ii, 30.  
*Stenoptilia bipunctidactyla*, 1907, 921.

- Stenoptilia* (*Adkinia*) *bipunctidactyla*, 1907, 921.  
*Stenopus hispidus*, 1909, 706.  
*Stenopusculus crassimanus*, 1901, ii, 573.  
*Stenorhina dagenhardti*, 1905, ii, 225.  
*Stenorhynchus*, 1905, ii, 509.  
     *leptonyx*, 1910, 589.  
*Stenoscelidea albovaria*, 1901, i, 329, 333, 335.  
     *bicoloripes*, 1901, i, 335.  
*Stenoterommata*, 1903, i, 349, 365.  
*Stenyrocercus*, 1901, ii, 265, 270; 1903, i, 343, 345, 360, 363.  
     *broomi*, 1901, ii, 270, 271.  
     *silvicola*, 1901, ii, 270.  
*Stephanibyx coronata*, 1901, ii, 314.  
*Stephanoberyx*, 1907, 642.  
*Stephanocircus dasyuri*, 1908, 623, 624.  
     *jarvisi*, 1908, 623, 629.  
     *mars*, 1908, 623.  
     *simsoni*, 1908, 623, 624.  
*Stephanoseris rousseaui*, 1909, 898.  
*Stercutus*, 1905, ii, 563.  
*Stereoderma murrayi*, 1910, 189.  
*Stereognathus*, 1910, 760.  
*Stereonephthya zanzibarensis*, 1906, 395, 421, 425, 443.  
*Stereosternum*, 1905, i, 216; 1906, 596.  
     *tumidum*, 1905, i, 228.  
*Stericta cornucalis*, 1907, 73, 87.  
     *divitalis*, 1907, 72.  
     *flammealis*, 1907, 72, 87.  
     *harraldusalis*, 1907, 72.  
     *prasina*, 1907, 72.  
     *sporeta*, 1907, 72.  
     *subviridalis*, 1907, 73, 87.  
*Steriphopus*, 1903, i, 367.  
*Sterna cantiaca*, 1909, 800.  
     *dougalli*, 1909, 801.  
     *fluviatilis*, 1909, 800.  
     *fuliginosa*, 1909, 137.  
     *macrura*, 1909, 802.  
     *minuta*, 1909, 801.  
*Sterna sinensis*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Sternarchus nattereri*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Sternopygus carapus*, 1905, i, 190.  
*Sternotherus nigricans*, 1905, ii, 252; 1907, 482, 483; 1909, 592.  
     *sinuatus*, 1902, ii, 15; 1905, ii, 251.  
*Sterrho sacraria*, 1910, 479.  
*Sterrhochrotus*, 1903, i, 350, 360.  
*Stewardia*, 1906, 382, 383.  
     *albipinnis*, 1906, 378, 382.  
*Stichoplastus*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Stichopus chloronotus*, 1910, 167, 168, 172.  
     *cylindricus*, 1910, 172.  
     *flammeus*, 1910, 180.  
     *gyrifer*, 1910, 180.  
     *nasso*, 1910, 173.  
     *variegatus*, 1910, 167, 168, 173.  
     — *herrmanni*, 1910, 173.  
     (*Gymnochirota*) *leucospilota*, 1910, 181.  
*Stictogaster*, 1903, i, 349, 361.  
*Stictoptera describens*, 1905, i, 93.  
     *litigiosa*, 1910, 413.  
     *methyalea*, 1910, 413.  
     *pœcilosoma*, 1910, 413.  
*Stigmatotrachelus guttiferus*, 1906, 920.  
*Stigmella anomalella*, 1907, 1008.  
     *aurella*, 1907, 1009.  
     *euphorbiella*, 1907, 1011.  
     *fletcheri*, 1907, 1009.  
     *helianthemella*, 1907, 1010.  
     *jubae*, 1907, 1011, 1034.  
     *micromeriae*, 1907, 1010.  
     *nigrifasciata*, 1907, 1011.  
     *ridiculosa*, 1907, 1011.  
     *rosella*, 1907, 1008.  
     *rubicurrens*, 1907, 1009.  
     *sanctaecrucis*, 1907, 1010.  
     *staticis*, 1907, 1009.

- Stigmus*, 1910, 340.  
     *queenslandensis*, 1908, 457, 458.  
*Stilbum splendidum*, 1901, i, 234.  
*Stiliger*, 1906, 686.  
     *irregularis*, 1904, ii, 268, 291, 298.  
     *varians*, 1904, ii, 268, 290, 291, 297.  
     *viridis*, 1906, 639, 686, 690.  
*Stilodes ecuadoriensis*, 1903, ii, 49.  
     *flavilabrum*, 1903, ii, 48.  
     *flavofasciata*, 1903, ii, 47.  
     *fruhstorferi*, 1903, ii, 48.  
     *geometra*, 1903, ii, 49.  
     *transversofasciata*, 1903, ii, 48.  
*Stizus* sp., 1909, 149.  
     *reversus*, 1909, 149.  
*Stolus sacella*, 1910, 189.  
*Stomatella elegans*, 1901, ii, 345.  
     *imbricata*, 1901, ii, 345.  
     *sulcifera*, 1901, ii, 345.  
*Stomatia duplicata*, 1901, ii, 345.  
     *phymotis*, 1901, ii, 345.  
*Stomatorhinus humilior*, 1902, i, 265.  
*Storena annulipes*, 1901, ii, 48.  
     *ornubila*, 1901, ii, 48.  
     *pseliophora*, 1901, ii, 47.  
     *sciophana*, 1901, ii, 48.  
*Stothis*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Stramia*, 1904, i, 11, 140; 1906, 958.  
*Strepsiceros*, 1904, i, 146; 1907, 1003; 1910, 932.  
     *abyssinicus*, 1905, i, 140.  
     *capensis*, 1901, ii, 502; 1905, i, 140.  
     *imberbis*, 1901, ii, 502; 1904, i, 146; 1905, i, 141, 142.  
     *kudu*, 1904, i, 146; ii, 177.  
     *strepsiceros*, 1905, i, 1; 1909, 124.  
     — *chora*, 1905, i, 140.  
     — *strepsiceros*, 1905, i, 141.  
*Strepsiceros zambesiensis*, 1905, i, 141.  
*Strepsicrates fenestrata*, 1907, 1003.  
*Strepsimela pseudadelpha*, 1905, i, 95.  
*Strepsodus*, 1907, 766.  
*Streptocaulus pulcherrimus*, 1907, 488.  
*Streptocephalus dregei*, 1904, ii, 298, 301.  
*Streptophorus*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
     *atratus*, 1905, ii, 196.  
     *diadematus*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*Streptospondylus*, 1907, 231.  
*Strigiceps*, 1902, i, 316.  
*Stringops habroptilus*, 1907, 515.  
*Strix flammea*, 1901, ii, 326.  
     — *perlata*, 1902, ii, 41.  
     *punctatissima*, 1902, ii, 317.  
     *sinensis*, 1901, i, 58.  
*Stromateus fialola*, 1903, i, 108.  
*Strombus*, 1901, ii, 465; 1905, i, 180.  
     *beluchiensis*, 1901, ii, 331, 459; 1906, 784.  
     *fusiformis*, 1906, 784.  
     *pulchellus*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     *yerburyi*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     (Canarium) *floridus*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     (—) *gibberulus*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     (—) *yerburyi*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     (Conomurex) *beluchiensis*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     (—) *belutschiensis*, 1901, ii, 380.  
     (—) *mauritanus*, 1901, ii, 381.  
     (—) — *coniformis*, 1901, ii, 381.  
     (—) — *cylindricus*, 1901, ii, 381.  
     (Gallinula) *deformis*, 1901, ii, 380.

- Strombus* (*Gallinula*) *fusiformis*,  
 1901, ii, 380.  
*Strongylium* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*azureum*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Strongylocentrotus lividus*, 1910,  
 125.  
*Strongylosoma bipunctatum*, 1901, ii,  
 507, 519, 533.  
*coarctatum*, 1901, ii, 507,  
 521.  
*nodulosum*, 1901, ii, 507, 518,  
 533.  
*setosum*, 1901, ii, 521.  
*skeatii*, 1901, ii, 507, 520,  
 533.  
 (*Orthomorpha*) *fuscocollaris*,  
 1901, ii, 519, 533.  
*Strongylus anseris*, 1909, 340.  
*contortus*, 1909, 340.  
*crispinus*, 1909, 340.  
*douglassii*, 1909, 335.  
*edentatus*, 1910, 147.  
*equinus*, 1910, 147.  
*gracilis*, 1909, 335, 340.  
*hastatus*, 1909, 366, 367.  
*nodularis*, 1909, 340.  
*papillatus*, 1909, 366, 367.  
*pergracilis*, 1909, 335, 336,  
 340.  
*quadriradiatus*, 1909, 335,  
 336, 340.  
*strigosus*, 1909, 340.  
*tenuis*, 1909, 336, 340.  
*vulgaris*, 1910, 147.  
*Strophæus*, 1903, i, 353.  
*Strophosomus acuticollis*, 1908, 911,  
 914, 958.  
*binotatus*, 1908, 911, 913.  
*brevicollis*, 1908, 915.  
*lineatus*, 1908, 913.  
*plumbeus*, 1908, 914.  
*salisburyensis*, 1908, 911, 912,  
 913.  
*strigifrons*, 1908, 914.  
*sulcatifrons*, 1908, 911, 914,  
 958.
- Struthio*, 1902, i, 279, 285; 1904, i,  
 169, 170; 1905, i, 105, 114,  
 117; ii, 291, 393; 1909,  
 227.  
*asiaticus*, 1903, i, 209.  
*camelus*, 1903, i, 204-209;  
 1904, ii, 177.  
 — var. *massaicus*, 1903, ii,  
 193.  
*chersonensis*, 1903, i, 209.  
*karatheodoris*, 1903, i, 203-  
 206, 208, 209.  
*masaicus*, 1905, i, 102, 103.  
*molybdophanes*, 1905, ii, 295;  
 1908, 783.  
*Struthisca areata*, 1908, 742.  
*hormotris*, 1908, 742.  
*omichlodes*, 1908, 742.  
*Stugeta bowkeri*, 1910, 47.  
*maria*, 1910, 47.  
*Stuhlmannia*, 1901, i, 340, 347-358;  
 1902, ii, 92; 1903, i, 212,  
 213, 218-220; 1906, 211,  
 215.  
*asymmetrica*, 1906, 209.  
*gracilis*, 1901, i, 352; 1903, i,  
 213; 1906, 208.  
*inermis*, 1906, 206-209.  
*michaelseni*, 1903, i, 210, 211;  
 1906, 208.  
*variabilis*, 1901, i, 352; ii, 207;  
 1903, i, 210-213; 1906, 207-  
 209.  
*Sturnus*, 1905, ii, 54.  
*Styela corrugata*, 1906, 908.  
*partita*, 1906, 904, 910.  
*Stygophrynx cerberus*, 1901, ii,  
 76.  
*Stylaria lacustris*, 1903, ii, 213.  
*Stylochocestus*, 1906, 711.  
*Stylochoplana*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*sargassicola*, 1906, 707.  
*Stylochus*, 1906, 714.  
*argus*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*conglomeratus*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*crassus*, 1903, ii, 107.

- Stylocheus frontalis*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*limosus*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*littoralis*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*neapolitanus*, 1903, ii, 106, 107 ;  
 1906, 707.  
*pilidium*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*plessisii*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*sargassicola*, 1903, ii, 107.  
*suesensis*, 1903, ii, 106, 107.  
*zanzibaricus*, 1903, ii, 105-  
 107.  
*zebra*, 1903, ii, 107.
- Stylodrilus vejdivskyi*, 1908, 369.  
*Stylophora*, 1907, 535.  
*Stylophorus*, 1907, 643.
- Submarginula notata*, 1901, ii,  
 344.
- Suberites laxosuberites*, 1902, ii,  
 217, 221.
- Suberogorgia köllikeri*, 1906, 430.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1906, 430.  
 — *zanzibarensis*, 1906, 395,  
 429, 443.
- Sula*, 1901, ii, 323, 642.  
*abbotti*, 1909, 140.  
*piscatrix*, 1909, 141.  
*sula*, 1909, 140.
- Sunetta contempta*, 1906, 784, 831,  
 832.  
*effosa*, 1906, 831.  
*hians*, 1906, 831, 832.  
*kurachensis*, 1901, ii, 328, 334 ;  
 1905, 831.  
*meroë*, 1906, 831.  
*picta*, 1906, 831.  
*solandri*, 1906, 832.
- Surcula annulata*, 1901, ii, 437.  
*australis*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*catena*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*cincta*, 1901, ii, 437.  
*cingulifera*, 1901, ii, 435.  
 — *amicta*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*javana*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*nodifera*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*tornata*, 1901, ii, 435.  
 — *fulminata*, 1901, ii, 435.
- Surcula tuberculata*, 1901, ii, 435.  
*Surendra*, 1902, i, 139.
- Suricata*, 1907, 220, 815 ; 1908,  
 700.  
*suricata*, 1904, i, 176 ; 1905, i,  
 134.  
 — *hamiltoni*, 1905, i, 133,  
 134.  
 — *lophurus*, 1905, i, 133,  
 134.  
 — *namaquensis*, 1905, i, 134.
- tetradactyla*, 1904, i, 190, 195 ;  
 1905, ii, 28, 29 ; 1907, 199,  
 810 ; 1909, 480, 482, 487,  
 488, 522.
- Surniculus lugubris*, 1901, i, 74.
- Sus*, 1904, i, 144, 149 ; ii, 195-197 ;  
 1905, i, 202 ; 1909, 170, 682.  
*sp.*, 1907, 142.  
*cristatus*, 1909, 171, 193, 195.  
*erymanthius*, 1904, ii, 196.  
*lencomystax*, 1905, ii, 333, 334,  
 357 ; 1906, 759.  
*longirostris*, 1906, 119.  
*phacochceroides*, 1904, ii, 195.  
*porcus*, 1901, ii, 657 ; 1903, ii,  
 262.  
*salvania*, 1909, 196, 197.  
*scrofa*, 1901, ii, 657 ; 1903, ii,  
 262 ; 1904, ii, 198 ; 1907,  
 190.  
*verrucosus*, 1904, ii, 196-198 ;  
 1909, 391.  
 — *amboinensis*, 1904, ii, 197.  
*vittatus*, 1909, 392.
- Susica pyrocausta*, 1910, 484, 509.  
*quadrata*, 1903, ii, 259.
- Syagrus allnaudi*, 1904, i, 253.  
*fulvimanus*, 1904, i, 251.  
*insignitus*, 1904, i, 253.  
*minutus*, 1904, i, 252.  
*opaca*, 1904, i, 252.  
*rufipes*, 1904, i, 252.  
*rugiceps*, 1904, i, 253.  
*tristis*, 1904, i, 252.
- Sybra*, 1902, ii, 238.

- Sycandra ampulla*, 1908, 243.  
     *ciliata*, 1908, 435, 442.  
     *quadrangulata*, 1908, 767.  
     (*Sycon*) *helleri*, 1908, 769, 770.  
*Sycon* sp., 1904, ii, 380; 1905, ii, 15.  
     *ampullum*, 1908, 435, 443.  
     *caminatum*, 1908, 757, 767, 769, 770, 782.  
     *ciliatum*, 1908, 435, 442, 443, 666, 676,  
     *munitum*, 1908, 435, 443.  
     *quadrangulatum*, 1908, 757, 766, 767.  
     *raphanus*, 1904, ii, 353; 1908, 443.  
*Syconella quadrangulata*, 1908, 766.  
*Sycorrhiza corallorrhiza*, 1904, ii, 374.  
*Sycortis quadrangulata*, 1908, 766, 767.  
*Sylepta acidentalis*, 1907, 82.  
     *aurantiacalis*, 1907, 81.  
     *balteata*, 1910, 498.  
     *butleri*, 1910, 498.  
     *chalybifascia*, 1907, 81.  
     *chromalis*, 1907, 81.  
     *derogata*, 1910, 498.  
     *dissipitalis*, 1907, 81.  
     *metastigmalis*, 1910, 498, 510.  
     *multilinealis*, 1907, 81.  
     *ochrifusalis*, 1907, 82.  
     *ovialis*, 1910, 498.  
     *pernitescens*, 1907, 81.  
     *sabinusalis*, 1910, 498.  
     *solilucis*, 1907, 81.  
     *torsipex*, 1910, 498.  
*Sylvia cinerea*, 1901, ii, 305.  
*Sylvicapra abyssinica*, 1910, 876.  
     *coronata*, 1910, 868, 873-876.  
     — *campbelliæ*, 1910, 873.  
     *grimmi*, 1910, 872, 874-876.  
     *mergens*, 1910, 867, 876.  
*Sylviella gaikwari*, 1901, ii, 306.  
     *isabellina*, 1901, ii, 306.  
     *mierura*, 1901, ii, 306, 614.  
*Sylvilagus brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 241.  
     *minensis*, 1903, ii, 241, 242.  
     — *chapadæ*, 1903, ii, 241, 242.  
     *paraguensis*, 1903, ii, 241, 242.  
*Sylvisorex*, 1904, ii, 190.  
     *johnstoni*, 1904, ii, 185, 189, 190.  
     *morio*, 1904, ii, 190.  
     *muricauda*, 1904, ii, 190.  
     *sorella*, 1904, ii, 190.  
*Symbranchus bengalensis*, 1909, 769.  
     *marmoratus*, 1905, i, 189; 1906, 380, 389.  
*Symbrenthia*, 1902, ii, 260.  
     *hippoclus*, 1902, ii, 258.  
     *hypatia hippocrene*, 1902, ii, 258.  
     *hypsels balunda*, 1902, ii, 258.  
*Symmoca*, 1907, 945, 946.  
     *aegrella*, 1907, 949, 1032.  
     *canariensis*, 1907, 949, 1032.  
     *oxybiella*, 1907, 949.  
*Symmorium*, 1906, 722, 731, 758.  
*Sympetrum striolatum*, 1909, 254, 257, 279.  
*Symphalangus*, 1905, ii, 170.  
     *syndactylus*, 1909, 740.  
*Sympiezorrhynchus*, 1906, 924.  
*Sympleustes*, 1909, 852, 856.  
     *grandimanus*, 1909, 849, 850, 857, 878, 879.  
     *latipes*, 1909, 853, 856, 860.  
     *megacheir*, 1909, 857.  
*Synpodium cœruleum*, 1906, 394, 399, 408.  
     *fuscum*, 1906, 394, 399, 408, 443.  
     *punctatum*, 1906, 394, 399, 408, 443.  
     *splendens*, 1906, 394, 399, 409, 443.  
     (*Alcyonium*) *fulvum*, 1906, 409.  
*Sympterygia*, 1906, 724, 756.  
*Synallaxis*, 1906, 135, 138, 144, 146, 152.



- Synallaxis curtata*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Synapta glabra*, 1910, 169.  
     *grisea*, 1910, 167, 168.  
*Synchaeta* sp., 1910, 794.  
     *oblonga*, 1910, 795, 798.  
*Synchismus*, 1908, 358.  
     *tuberculatus*, 1908, 362.  
*Syneoryne occidentalis*, 1903, ii, 167.  
     *rosario*, 1903, ii, 167.  
     *sarsii*, 1907, 492.  
*Syndesmya cistula*, 1906, 824, 825, 848.  
     *opalina*, 1906, 825.  
     *prismatica*, 1906, 825.  
*Syndictyon angulatum*, 1903, ii, 164, 168, 169.  
     *reticulatum*, 1903, ii, 169.  
*Synechodus*, 1906, 723, 747, 750.  
*Synelasma*, 1902, ii, 238.  
*Syngamia abruptalis*, 1910, 497.  
     *ampliatalis*, 1907, 79.  
     *floridalis*, 1907, 79.  
     *marmorata*, 1907, 79.  
*Syngamus trachealis*, 1909, 344, 367.  
*Syngnathus*, 1904, ii, 65; 1908, 432.  
     *acus*, 1910, 605, 626.  
*Synodontis*, 1910, 621.  
     *afro-fischeri*, 1901, ii, 161.  
     *batensoda*, 1904, i, 199; 1905, i, 151.  
     *clarias*, 1905, i, 151.  
     *decorus*, 1902, i, 268.  
     *gambiensis*, 1902, ii, 327.  
     *greshoffi*, 1902, i, 268.  
     *melanopterus*, 1902, ii, 327, 330.  
     *membranaceus*, 1902, ii, 328; 1904, i, 199.  
     *nigritus*, 1903, i, 6.  
     *obesus*, 1903, i, 26.  
     *pleurops*, 1902, i, 268.  
     *resupinatus*, 1904, i, 199.  
*Synodontis robbianus*, 1902, ii, 327, 337.  
     *schall*, 1910, 600, 626.  
     *serratus*, 1905, i, 151.  
*Syustyela incrustans*, 1906, 908, 911.  
*Syntarucus cassius*, 1901, ii, 712.  
     *telicanus*, 1901, ii, 712.  
*Synthocus nigropictus*, 1906, 957.  
     *sagittarius*, 1906, 957.  
*Syntomis cerbera*, 1910, 390.  
     *ceres*, 1910, 389, 390.  
     *croceizona*, 1910, 389, 508.  
     *endocrossis*, 1910, 390.  
     *heniphonica*, 1910, 389, 508.  
     *marina*, 1910, 390.  
     *miozona*, 1910, 390, 508.  
     *tomasina*, 1910, 390.  
*Syntrechalea*, 1903, i, 153.  
*Sypua punctosa*, 1906, 491.  
*Synium*, 1905, i, 107, 117.  
     *aluco*, 1905, i, 107.  
     *nuchale*, 1906, 849.  
     *sinense*, 1901, i, 58.  
     *uralense*, 1904, ii, 177.  
*Syrnola brunnea*, 1901, ii, 390.  
     *cinctella*, 1901, ii, 390.  
     *elegans*, 1901, ii, 390.  
     *karachiensis*, 1901, ii, 390.  
     *mekranica*, 1901, ii, 390, 460.  
     *metria*, 1901, ii, 391.  
     *subulina*, 1901, ii, 390.  
*Syrnolopsis*, 1901, ii, 461.  
*Syrhopus*, 1905, ii, 207.  
     *omiltemanus*, 1905, ii, 232.  
     *verruculatus*, 1905, ii, 194.  
*Systates*, 1906, 237, 275.  
     *amplicollis*, 1906, 922.  
     *dentipes*, 1906, 911, 921, 958.  
*Systenella abbreviata*, 1902, i, 199.  
     *antennata*, 1904, ii, 396, 409.  
     *argentinensis*, 1904, ii, 396, 408.  
     *brasiliensis*, 1902, i, 199.  
     *clarki*, 1902, i, 198.  
     *melanocephala*, 1904, ii, 396, 408.

- Systema punctatissima*, 1902, i, 198.  
*variabilis*, 1902, i, 199.
- Taccocona*, 1903, i, 260, 263, 264,  
 267, 273, 274, 276-278, 281,  
 282, 284, 287, 289, 290.
- Tachydromus sexlineatus*, 1901, i,  
 301, 310.
- Tachyglossus aculeatus*, 1906, 477 ;  
 1908, 794.  
 — *ineptus*, 1906, 477, 772 ;  
 1909, 804, 847, 848.  
 — *setosus*, 1906, 477.
- Tachynomys auricomata*, 1910, 268.  
*disjuncta*, 1910, 267.
- Tachynothynnus picipes*, 1910, 295.  
*shuckardi*, 1910, 295.
- Tachyoryctes splendens ibeanus*,  
 1904, i, 462.
- Tachyphorus cafer*, 1909, 598.  
*coronatus*, 1907, 143.
- Tachysphex debilis*, 1908, 484, 486,  
 490 ; 1910, 348.  
*fortior*, 1908, 484, 486, 487.  
*hypoleius*, 1908, 484, 492.  
*imbellis*, 1908, 484, 485.  
*mackayensis*, 1908, 484, 487.  
*nigerrimus*, 1908, 484, 491,  
 492.  
*pacificus*, 1908, 484, 491.  
*pilosulus*, 1908, 458, 484, 488.  
*pugnator*, 1908, 484, 491.  
*rufo-niger*, 1908, 485.  
*subopacus*, 1910, 348.  
*tennis*, 1908, 484, 489.  
*truncatifrons*, 1908, 484.  
*walkeri*, 1908, 484, 487.
- Tachytes approximatus*, 1908, 483 ;  
 1910, 348.  
*australis*, 1908, 474 ; 1910, 348.  
*femoratus*, 1908, 473.  
*fervida*, 1908, 483.  
*formosissimus*, 1908, 482, 535 ;  
 1910, 348.  
*monetarius*, 1910, 349.  
*nigerrimus*, 1908, 491.
- Tachytes plutocraticus*, 1910, 348.  
*rubellus*, 1908, 482 ; 1910, 348.  
*tarsatus*, 1910, 348.
- Tachytriorchis*, 1902, i, 316.
- Tadorna cornuta*, 1902, i, 160.
- Taenia bonasiæ*, 1909, 365, 368.  
*botriopliti*, 1909, 363.  
*calva*, 1909, 351, 352.  
*cesticillus*, 1909, 357.  
*echinata*, 1909, 364, 368.  
*microps*, 1909, 358.  
*urogalli*, 1909, 351.
- Tæniopteris*, 1907, 358.
- Tæniura*, 1906, 757.  
*motoro*, 1905, i, 189.
- Tagiades flesus*, 1910, 68.
- Tajuria thya*, 1902, ii, 116.  
 — *pallescens*, 1902, ii, 116.
- Talaeporia lapidella*, 1907, 1027.
- Talanga tolumnialis*, 1907, 77.
- Talaphorus hypostictus*, 1902, ii,  
 59.
- Talegalla*, 1901, ii, 642.
- Talicada ecaudata*, 1902, ii, 113.  
*nyseus khasia*, 1902, ii, 113.
- Talis nigroradians*, 1910, 491.
- Talpa*, 1901, i, 33 ; 1904, i, 144 ;  
 1910, 765.  
*europæa*, 1904, i, 144 ; 1905, ii,  
 335.  
*mizura*, 1905, ii, 334, 335.  
*wogura*, 1905, ii, 334.
- Tama*, 1903, i, 366.
- Tamandua*, 1901, i, 120 ; ii, 696 ;  
 1903, 604 ; 1909, 684-689,  
 692, 694, 696, 698-700.  
*tetradactyla*, 1903, i, 191 ; ii,  
 242 ; 1904, i, 188-190, 192,  
 195-197 ; 1907, 198 ; 1908,  
 570, 592 ; 1909, 683, 690,  
 691, 693, 697.
- Tamias asiaticus*, 1907, 404, 411.  
*lineatus*, 1907, 405, 411.  
*orientalis*, 1907, 465.  
*striata*, 1908, 583, 584.
- Tanaëcia*, 1909, 880.

- Tanganyicia*, 1901, ii, 461, 465.  
*rufiflora*, 1906, 183.
- Tantalus*, 1905, i, 113, 117.  
*ibis*, 1905, i, 111, 112.  
*leucocephalus*, 1901, i, 368, 371.  
*loculator*, 1901, i, 365; 1909, 740.
- Tanuethaira timon*, 1910, 372.
- Tanygnathus luzonensis*, 1902, i, 169.
- Tanyrrhynchus biguttatus*, 1904, i, 140.  
*costirostris*, 1904, i, 11, 140.  
*ellipticus*, 1904, i, 141.  
*fahraei*, 1904, i, 141.  
*laticollis*, 1904, i, 140.
- Taonius abyssicola*, 1906, 787.
- Tapes*, 1902, i, 147, 155, 156, 160, 161, 166; 1910, 701.  
*aureus*, 1910, 706.  
*decussatus*, 1902, i, 143, 153, 154-156, 160.  
*læta*, 1906, 832.  
*pullastra*, 1909, 761.  
*recens*, 1906, 833.
- (*Amygdala*) *florida*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *indica*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *oncodes*, 1906, 833.
- (*Hemitapes*) *cor*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *flammea radiata*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *marmorata*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *orientalis*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *pinguis*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *radiata*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *rimularis*, 1906, 833.  
 (—) *virginus*, 1906, 833.
- (*Parembola*) *corrugata*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *deshayesi*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *obsoleta*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *turgida*, 1906, 832.
- (*Textrix*) *malabarica*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *sulcosa*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *textrix*, 1906, 832.  
 (—) *undulata*, 1906, 832.
- Taphes brevicollis*, 1902, ii, 267, 284.
- Taphozous*, 1907, 225.  
*fulvidus*, 1909, 383.  
*longimanus*, 1909, 383.  
*melanopogon*, 1909, 383.  
*peli*, 1905, i, 73.  
*perforatus*, 1903, i, 295.  
*saccolaimus*, 1909, 383.  
*theobaldi*, 1909, 383.
- Taphronota gabunica*, 1902, i, 97.
- Taphrospira*, 1904, ii, 441.  
*bathycharax*, 1904, ii, 442.  
*compluvialis*, 1904, ii, 442, 447.  
*convallata*, 1904, ii, 441, 442.  
*excavata*, 1904, ii, 442, 447.
- Tapinauchenius*, 1903, i, 354, 357, 365.
- Tapinocephalus*, 1907, 1048.
- Tapinophis latouchii*, 1903, i, 87.
- Tapirus*, 1904, i, 146, 149; 1909, 160.  
*americanus* 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 263; 1907, 515; 1909, 308.  
*bairdi*, 1904, i, 146.  
*indicus*, 1901, ii, 658; 1903, ii, 263; 1907, 467; 1909, 161, 196, 418.  
*malayanus*, 1909, 196.  
*roulini*, 1904, i, 146.  
*terrestris*, 1909, 798.
- Tarache discoidea*, 1910, 412.  
*gratiosa*, 1910, 412.  
*niphogona*, 1910, 412.  
*transversa*, 1910, 407.  
*zelleri*, 1910, 411.
- Tarba*, 1905, ii, 148.  
*favillacea*, 1905, ii, 149.
- Tarbophis*, 1906, 527, 528, 530.  
*guentheri*, 1901, ii, 150.  
*obtusus*, 1901, ii, 150; 1904, ii, 148; 1906, 527.  
*semiannulatus*, 1909, 596.
- Tarentola*, 1904, ii, 7, 21, 22; 1905, ii, 570; 1907, 58.

- Tarentola annularis*, 1904, ii, 20 ;  
 1906, 618.  
     *ephippiata*, 1901, i, 49.  
*Tarpon atlanticus*, 1904, ii, 43, 44,  
 47.  
*Tarrasius*, 1907, 766.  
*Tarroma canariensis*, 1908, 762.  
     *rubrum*, 1908, 762.  
     *sulphureum*, 1908, 762.  
*Tarsipes*, 1902, i, 13, 25, 31 ; 1904, i,  
 143.  
     *rostratus*, 1906, 475.  
     *spenserae*, 1906, 475, 770 ;  
     1909, 803, 826.  
*Tarsius*, 1901, i, 130, 137 ; 1902, i,  
 129 ; 1908, 570, 597, 889.  
     *philippinensis*, 1901, i, 137,  
 138.  
     *spectrum*, 1901, i, 137.  
*Tarsostenus*, 1905, ii, 273.  
     *univittatus*, 1905, ii, 273.  
*Tarucus nara*, 1909, 473.  
     *pulcher*, 1910, 56.  
     *telicanus*, 1910, 56.  
     — *plinius*, 1910, 56.  
*Tatera*, 1908, 553.  
     *sp.*, 1902, ii, 310.  
     *afra*, 1908, 170.  
     *bechuanæ*, 1907, 294.  
     *brantsii*, 1905, i, 135, 266 ;  
     1906, 582, 589.  
     *draco*, 1908, 169, 170.  
     *fallax*, 1904, i, 461 ; 1905, ii,  
     188.  
     *inclusa*, 1908, 169.  
     *liodon*, 1904, i, 462.  
     *lobengulæ*, 1906, 106 ; 1907,  
     779 ; 1908, 170, 544 ; 1909,  
     120  
     — *ecuanæ*, 1907, 294 ;  
     1908, 544.  
     — *mashonæ*, 1908, 544.  
     *miliaria salsa*, 1906, 582, 589.  
     *murina*, 1902, ii, 310.  
     *tæniura*, 1905, ii, 523.  
     *valida*, 1904, i, 462.  
*Tatu megalolepis*, 1903, ii, 243.  
     *novemcinctus*, 1903, ii, 243.  
     *septemcinctus*, 1903, ii, 243.  
*Tatusia*, 1901, i, 105, 107, 109, 110,  
 114–116, 121.  
     *kappleri*, 1909, 509, 510, 525.  
     *peba*, 1909, 506, 509, 697.  
*Taupodrilus*, 1903, ii, 203, 205,  
 209.  
     *simplex*, 1903, ii, 205–207, 209,  
     231.  
*Tauroma sp.*, 1903, ii, 249.  
*Taurongia*, 1901, ii, 279.  
*Taurotragus*, 1910, 899, 928, 930,  
 931, 934, 977, 983, 986.  
     *derbianus*, 1905, i, 288.  
     — *gigas*, 1905, i, 288, 289.  
     *oryx*, 1902, ii, 78 ; 1905, i, 230,  
     288 ; 1906, 463, 632 ; 1907,  
     380 ; 1909, 124, 414, 598 ;  
     1910, 251, 929, 932.  
     — *gigas*, 1905, i, 288.  
     — *livingstonii*, 1905, i, 288.  
*Taxidea*, 1908, 944.  
     *americana*, 1908, 955.  
*Tayassu albostris*, 1903, ii, 242.  
     *tajacu*, 1903, ii, 242.  
*Tchitrea affinis*, 1901, i, 60.  
*Tebenna*, 1907, 988.  
*Teemerium anthophagum*, 1907,  
 954.  
*Tectarius armatus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
     *granularis*, 1901, ii, 364.  
     *millegranus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
     *nodulosus*, 1901, ii, 364.  
     *trochoides*, 1901, ii, 364.  
*Tegenaria*, 1903, i, 366.  
*Teinobasis kirbyi*, 1902, ii, 386.  
     *ruficollis*, 1902, ii, 387.  
     *superba*, 1902, ii, 387.  
*Teius*, 1906, 527.  
*Tejus*, 1905, i, 224.  
*Telea polyphemus*, 1901, i, 167 ;  
 1902, i, 204.  
     *promethea*, 1901, i, 167 ; 1902,  
     i, 204.

*Telegonus anaphus*, 1904, i, 453.  
*anaisis*, 1904, i, 453.

*Teleia cisti*, 1907, 935.

*Telephonus*, 1903, i, 7.

*senegalus*, 1901, ii, 614; 1903, i,  
 6.

*Telephorus bivittatus*, 1905, ii,  
 271.

*incisus*, 1905, ii, 271.

*nigrinus*, 1905, ii, 271.

*teter*, 1905, ii, 272.

*viridescens*, 1905, ii, 271.

*vitticollis*, 1905, ii, 271.

*zonatus*, 1905, ii, 271.

*Telepsavus*, 1903, i, 170, 173.

*Telerpeton*, 1905, i, 217.

*elginense*, 1904, i, 470-472, 477,  
 481; 1905, i, 217; 1907,  
 1060.

*Telescopium fuscum*, 1901, ii, 375.

*Telesto*, 1905, i, 177.

*arborea*, 1906, 395, 433, 434.

*rupicola*, 1906, 395, 433, 434.

*Teleudrilus*, 1901, i, 357, 358; 1907,  
 423.

*Telipna nyanza*, 1910, 41.

*transverstigna*, 1910, 356, 378.

*Tellidora pellyana*, 1906, 824.

*Telliunya*, 1906, 816.

*Tellina*, 1906, 786.

*balthica*, 1909, 758, 759, 761.

— *solidula*, 1909, 761.

*diluta*, 1906, 820.

*kolabana*, 1906, 784.

*lechriogramma*, 1901, ii, 328;  
 1906, 820, 821.

*malaccana*, 1906, 821.

*methoria*, 1906, 784.

*micans*, 1906, 784.

*murrayi*, 1906, 818, 819.

*obtusalis*, 1906, 821.

*pharaonis*, 1906, 784, 819.

*pygmæa*, 1906, 821.

*semen*, 1906, 820, 821.

*solidula*, 1909, 758.

*varians*, 1903, ii, 248.

*Tellina (Angulus) iridescens*, 1906,  
 822.

(—) *nitens*, 1906, 822.

(—) *ruba*, 1906, 822.

(—) *rubella*, 1906, 822.

(—) *sericata*, 1906, 822.

(—) *ticaonica*, 1906, 822.

(—) *unifasciata*, 1906, 822.

(*Arcopagia*) *capsoides*, 1906,  
 821.

(—) *concentrica*, 1906, 821.

(—) *habrotima*, 1906, 821.

(—) *isseli*, 1906, 821.

(—) *nux*, 1906, 821.

(—) *perplexa*, 1906, 821.

(—) *savignyi*, 1906, 821, 823.

(—) *scobinata*, 1906, 821,

(—) *siamensis*, 1906, 822.

(*Metis*) *angulata*, 1906, 823.

(—) *lacunosa*, 1906, 823.

(—) *turgida*, 1906, 823.

(*Mœra*) *actinota*, 1906, 819.

(—) *lechriogramma*, 1906,  
 819.

(—) *methoria*, 1906, 820.

(—) *miracyllium*, 1906, 820,  
 848.

(—) *obtusalis*, 1906, 820.

(—) *pygmæa*, 1906, 820.

(—) *rhomboides*, 1906, 820.

(—) *rosamunda*, 1906, 820,  
 848.

(—) *semen*, 1906, 821.

(*Peronæa*) *erythræensis*, 1906,  
 823.

(—) *micans*, 1906, 823.

(*Tellinella*) *asmena*, 1906, 818,  
 848.

(—) *cruciata*, 1906, 819.

(—) *dissimilis*, 1906, 819.

(—) *inflata*, 1906, 819.

(—) *kolabana*, 1906, 819.

(—) *pharaonis*, 1906, 819.

(—) *rastellum*, 1906, 819.

(—) *rugosa*, 1906, 819.

(—) *virgata*, 1906, 819.

- Tellina* (*Tellinella*) *vulsella*, 1906, 819.  
 (*Tellinides*) *emarginata*, 1906, 822.  
 (—) *opalina*, 1906, 822.  
 (—) *ovalis*, 1906, 822.  
 (—) *sinuata*, 1906, 822.  
 (—) *thymares*, 1906, 822.  
 (—) *truncatula*, 1906, 822.  
 (—) *vestalis*, 1906, 823.  
 (*Tellinula*) *claudia*, 1906, 823, 848.  
 (—) *exigua*, 1906, 823.  
 (—) *tenuis*, 1906, 823.
- Telphusa canariensis*, 1907, 936, 1030.  
*cisti*, 1907, 935.  
*fugitivella*, 1907, 936.  
*hilgendorfi*, 1901, i, 101.  
*lyellella*, 1907, 936.  
*schizogynae*, 1907, 936, 1030.  
*stoliczkana*, 1901, ii, 547.
- Temera*, 1906, 723.
- Temnora elegans*, 1910, 463.
- Temnurus niger*, 1910, 573.
- Temora longicornis*, 1903, i, 119, 123.
- Tenagomysis novæ-zealandiæ*, 1906, 694, 702-704.
- Tenerus*, 1902, ii, 248.  
*cingalensis*, 1902, ii, 279.  
*parryanus*, 1902, ii, 279.  
*sulcipennis*, 1902, ii, 248, 267, 269, 279, 283, 284.
- Tenodera capitata*, 1902, i, 93.
- Tephрина arcifera*, 1910, 469, 509.  
*catalaunaria*, 1910, 469.  
*cinerescens*, 1910, 469.  
*deeraria*, 1910, 468.  
*exospilata*, 1910, 468.  
*furcata*, 1910, 469.  
*inconspicua*, 1910, 469.  
*observata*, 1910, 469.  
*ochriciliata*, 1910, 469.  
*presbitaria*, 1910, 468.
- Tephrocorys cinerea*, 1909, 598.
- Tephrodornis hainanus*, 1910, 572, 575.  
*pelvica*, 1910, 575.  
*ricketti*, 1910, 575.
- Teracolus achine*, 1910, 65.  
*annæ*, 1910, 65.  
*antigone*, 1901, i, 25; 1910, 65.  
*auxo*, 1910, 65.  
*bacchus*, 1901, i, 25.  
*calais*, 1901, i, 26.  
*celimene*, 1910, 65.  
*chrysonome*, 1910, 64.  
*daira*, 1901, i, 26.  
*difficilis*, 1901, i, 25.  
*ducissa*, 1910, 66.  
*eris*, 1910, 65.  
*eupompe*, 1901, i, 26.  
*evagore*, 1904, ii, 142.  
*evarne*, 1901, i, 26.  
*evenina*, 1910, 65.  
*glycera*, 1901, i, 25, 26.  
*liagore*, 1901, i, 25, 26.  
*nouna*, 1904, ii, 142.  
*odysseus*, 1901, i, 25.  
*omphale*, 1910, 65.  
*phisadia*, 1901, i, 26.  
*phlegyas*, 1901, i, 25, 26; 1910, 65.  
*protomedia*, 1901, i, 26.  
*regina*, 1910, 65.  
*saxeus*, 1904, ii, 142.  
*vesta*, 1910, 64.  
*yerburii*, 1904, ii, 142.
- Teracotona euprepia*, 1910, 395.  
*rhodophæa*, 1910, 395.
- Teras capensana*, 1908, 723.  
*meridionana*, 1908, 723.  
*reciprocana*, 1908, 723.
- Terastia margaritis*, 1910, 502.
- Terebellum subulatum*, 1901, ii, 381.
- Terebra alveolata*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*babylonia*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*cærulescens*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*capensis*, 1901, ii, 428.

- Terebra cinctella*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*cognata*, 1901, ii, 428, 459.  
*contracta*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*duplicata*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*edgarii*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*fuscobasis*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*fuscocincta*, 1901, ii, 429; 1906, 848.  
*gotoënsis*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*lepida*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*macandrewi*, 1901, ii, 428, 459.  
*nana*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*nassoides*, 1906, 784.  
*pelii*, 1901, ii, 428, 459; 1906, 784.  
*persica*, 1901, ii, 329, 429.  
*polygrata*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*serotina*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*severa*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*strigillata*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*tantilla*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*tenera*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*tricincta*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*undulata*, 1901, ii, 428.  
*(Euryta) nassoides*, 1901, ii, 429.  
 (—) *thyraea*, 1901, ii, 429.  
*Terenura callinota*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Teretocnemus*, 1907, 228.  
*Tergipes (Capellinia) doricae*, 1902, ii, 64.  
*Terias boisduvaliana*, 1902, i, 46.  
*briggita*, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 66.  
 — *zoe*, 1902, i, 46.  
*desjardinsi*, 1910, 66.  
*deva*, 1904, i, 453.  
*nicobariensis*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*punctinotata*, 1902, i, 45, 46.  
*sari*, 1902, ii, 257.  
*senegalensis*, 1901, i, 26; 1910, 66.  
*venusta*, 1901, i, 223.  
*Terina crocea*, 1910, 474, 509.  
*internata*, 1910, 474.  
*puncticarpus*, 1910, 474.  
*Teriomima alberta*, 1910, 364.  
*Teriomima aslauga*, 1910, 43.  
*hildegarda*, 1910, 43.  
*pallida*, 1910, 43.  
*Termioptycha cyanopa*, 1907, 74.  
*Termites*, 1909, 281.  
*Terpios fugax*, 1902, ii, 217, 218.  
*Terpsiphone*, 1907, 356, 359, 360, 362, 366.  
*affinis*, 1901, i, 60.  
*cristata*, 1901, ii, 308, 610.  
*perspicillata*, 1903, i, 6.  
*Testudo*, 1905, i, 222, 315, 316, 320; ii, 69, 211, 243; 1909, 228, 233.  
*elephantina*, 1903, ii, 193.  
*elephantopus*, 1908, 37.  
*elongata*, 1901, ii, 583.  
*emyse*, 1901, ii, 582.  
*graeca*, 1905, i, 320; ii, 60; 1909, 229.  
*indica*, 1905, i, 319; 1910, 90.  
*mydas*, 1903, ii, 145, 148.  
*pardalis*, 1909, 592.  
*perpiniana*, 1902, ii, 229.  
*polyphemus*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*tabulata*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*vicina*, 1905, ii, 59, 67, 68, 270.  
*Tethya ingalli*, 1902, ii, 215.  
*maza*, 1902, ii, 216.  
*Tethys*, 1906, 676.  
*sp.*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*argus*, 1901, ii, 457.  
*Tetilla ridleyi*, 1902, ii, 218.  
*Tetracanthagyna plagiata*, 1902, i, 79.  
*Tetraceros*, 1902, i, 218; 1907, 114, 115; 1910, 845, 876, 926, 928, 932, 975, 986.  
*quadricornis*, 1910, 921–925, 975.  
*Tetragnatha*, 1903, i, 366.  
*leptognatha*, 1901, ii, 55.  
*mandibulata*, 1901, ii, 55.  
*minatoria*, 1901, ii, 55.  
*novia*, 1901, ii, 55.

- Tetragnatha zorilla*, 1902, i, 257, 260.  
*Tetragonopterus*, 1906, 382.  
   *abramis*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *bartletti*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *caudomaculatus*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *chalceus*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *chrysargyreus*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *grandisquamis*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *guppyi*, 1906, 379, 384, 393.  
   *maculatus*, 1906, 378, 380, 384.  
   *oligolepis*, 1905, i, 190.  
   *tenuirus*, 1906, 378, 379, 383, 384, 393.  
   *trinitatis*, 1906, 384.  
   *unilineatus*, 1906, 378, 380, 384, 393.  
   *wappi*, 1905, i, 190; 1906, 384.  
*Tetralanguria pyramidata*, 1902, ii, 272, 284.  
*Tetralia glaberrima*, 1909, 705.  
*Tetramastix opoliensis*, 1910, 793, 798.  
*Tetrao bonasia*, 1909, 365.  
   *chinensis*, 1901, i, 77.  
   *tetrix*, 1909, 320, 365-368.  
   *urogallus*, 1909, 320, 346, 366-368.  
*Tetraonyx sexguttatus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Tetrapteryx*, 1902, i, 312.  
*Tetrarhynchus* sp., 1903, ii, 145, 147, 155, 156.  
   *erinaceus*, 1903, ii, 148.  
   *holothuriæ*, 1903, ii, 146, 147, 155, 156.  
   *lingualis*, 1903, ii, 147.  
*Tetrastemma caudidum*, 1901, ii, 102.  
   *coronatum*, 1901, ii, 102.  
   *cruciatum*, 1901, ii, 103.  
*Tetrathemis*, 1902, ii, 382.  
   *hyalina*, 1902, i, 70, 71.  
   *pulchra*, 1902, i, 71, 92.  
*Tetrodon*, 1902, ii, 292, 294.  
   sp., 1909, 144.  
   *bimaculatus*, 1902, ii, 301, 302.  
   *borneensis*, 1902, ii, 303.  
   *brevipinnis*, 1902, ii, 300.  
   *cutaneus*, 1910, 91, 118, 119.  
   *fahaka*, 1905, i, 151.  
   *fasciatus*, 1902, ii, 301, 302.  
   *fluvialilis*, 1902, ii, 302.  
   *hypselogenion*, 1902, ii, 300, 301.  
   *immaculatus*, 1909, 612.  
   *inermis*, 1902, ii, 299.  
   *laevigatus*, 1902, ii, 293, 299.  
   *lagocephalus*, 1902, ii, 293.  
   *macclellandi*, 1902, ii, 301.  
   *nigropunctatus*, 1909, 612.  
   *ocellatus*, 1902, ii, 301, 302.  
   *papua*, 1909, 612.  
   *pardalis*, 1909, 612.  
   *patoca*, 1902, ii, 294, 303; 1909, 144.  
   *pleurogramma*, 1902, ii, 300, 303.  
   *pleurosticus*, 1902, ii, 302.  
   *pustulatus*, 1902, ii, 303.  
   *scleratus*, 1902, ii, 293.  
   *waandersii*, 1902, ii, 302.  
*Tetligonia flavescens*, 1902, i, 44.  
*Tetyra comes*, 1902, i, 42.  
*Teutamus politus*, 1901, ii, 68.  
*Teutana grossa*, 1907, 824, 829.  
   *nobilis*, 1907, 823, 829.  
*Textor dinemelli*, 1901, ii, 302.  
   *scioanus*, 1901, ii, 618.  
*Textularia agglutinans*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *conica*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *gramen*, 1902, i, 233.  
   *siphonifera*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Thaduka*, 1902, i, 139.  
*Thais polyxena*, 1901, i, 167; 1902, i, 205.  
*Thalacomys*, 1906, 475.  
   *lagotis*, 1906, 469, 475, 769, 770; 1909, 803, 823, 831, 832.  
*Thalamita* sp., 1909, 705.  
   *crenata*, 1901, ii, 543.  
   *daneæ*, 1901, ii, 543.



- Thalamita stimpsoni*, 1901, ii, 543.  
*Thalassaëtus*, 1902, i, 315.  
*Thalassema* sp., 1905, i, 34.  
     *baronii*, 1905, i, 34, 177.  
     *decameron*, 1905, i, 35.  
     *moebii*, 1905, i, 34.  
     *pellucidum*, 1905, i, 35.  
     *sabinum*, 1905, i, 40, 41.  
*Thalassius*, 1903, i, 152, 158; 1905, ii, 507.  
     *albobocinetus*, 1901, ii, 68.  
*Thalassocariss lucida*, 1909, 706.  
*Thalassochelys caretta*, 1909, 229.  
*Thalassodes nigripunctata*, 1910, 475.  
     *veraria*, 1905, i, 94.  
*Thalassorhinus*, 1906, 723.  
*Thaleromnata*, 1903, i, 365.  
*Thalotia beluchistana*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*Thalurania jelskii*, 1902, ii, 21.  
     *nigrofasciata*, 1902, ii, 21.  
     *tschudii*, 1902, ii, 21.  
*Thamnomys arborarius*, 1907, 295.  
     *cometes*, 1908, 549, 550.  
     *dolichurus*, 1907, 295.  
     *ruddi*, 1908, 549, 550.  
     *rutilans*, 1908, 550.  
     *surdaster*, 1908, 550.  
*Thamnophilus*, 1906, 138, 141, 143.  
     *melanurus debilis*, 1902, ii, 60.  
     *variegaticeps*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Thanatidius*, 1903, i, 153, 156.  
     *dubius*, 1903, i, 156.  
     *spinipes*, 1903, i, 152, 156, 168.  
     *tænius*, 1903, i, 156.  
     *undulatus*, 1903, i, 156.  
*Thasus grossus*, 1901, i, 327.  
     *heteropus*, 1901, i, 327.  
*Thaumaina*, 1908, 116.  
     *uranothauma*, 1908, 116, 126.  
*Thaumalea amherstiae*, 1904, ii, 130.  
     *picta*, 1906, 761.  
*Thaumantias cellularia*, 1903, ii, 165, 172, 192.
- Thaumantias pilosella*, 1903, ii, 173, 174.  
*Thaumasia*, 1903, i, 152, 153.  
     *annulipes*, 1903, i, 152, 154, 168.  
     *binotata*, 1903, i, 154.  
     *marginella*, 1903, i, 153.  
     *scapularis*, 1903, i, 154.  
     *scoparia*, 1903, i, 154.  
     *senilis*, 1903, i, 153.  
     *velox*, 1903, i, 152, 154, 168.  
*Theates angusticollis*, 1906, 957.  
     *cristatus*, 1906, 957.  
     *magus*, 1906, 957.  
*Thecadactylus rapicauda*, 1905, ii, 211.  
*Thecla*, 1907, 566.  
     *acaste*, 1907, 569.  
     *acis*, 1904, i, 453.  
     *adela*, 1907, 569.  
     *adria*, 1907, 620.  
     *ægides*, 1907, 575, 576.  
     *agra*, 1907, 630.  
     *ahola*, 1907, 603, 604.  
     *aholiba*, 1907, 569, 605.  
     *alatus*, 1907, 579.  
     *alihoba*, 1907, 569.  
     *amatista*, 1907, 569.  
     *americensis*, 1907, 629.  
     *amplitudo*, 1907, 575, 632.  
     *amplus*, 1907, 582, 632.  
     *anfracta*, 1907, 608, 609.  
     *angelia*, 1904, i, 453.  
     *anina*, 1907, 603.  
     *anna*, 1907, 577, 632.  
     *anthora*, 1907, 617.  
     *anthracia*, 1907, 603.  
     *antinous*, 1907, 569.  
     *aon*, 1907, 569.  
     *aprica*, 1907, 569.  
     *aratas*, 1907, 605.  
     *arcula*, 1907, 629, 632.  
     *ares*, 1907, 599.  
     *argiva*, 1907, 630.  
     — *obscura*, 1907, 630.  
     *argona*, 1907, 570, 628.

*Thecla aritides*, 1907, 569, 605.  
*armilla*, 1907, 583.  
*arogeus*, 1907, 568.  
*arola*, 1907, 569.  
*arria*, 1907, 569, 578.  
*aruma*, 1907, 607.  
*atena*, 1907, 580, 581.  
*athymbra*, 1907, 582.  
*atnius*, 1907, 613.  
*atrana*, 1907, 570.  
*atrius*, 1907, 613.  
*atrox*, 1907, 609.  
*attalion*, 1907, 599.  
*atymna*, 1907, 578.  
*auda*, 1907, 577.  
*aurora*, 1907, 583.  
*autoclea*, 1907, 610, 625.  
*azia*, 1907, 623.  
*azuba*, 1907, 626.  
*bactra*, 1907, 609, 610.  
*badaca*, 1907, 624.  
*badeta*, 1907, 615.  
*bagrada*, 1907, 588.  
*balius*, 1907, 604.  
*barba*, 1907, 575, 632.  
*basalides*, 1907, 626, 627.  
*bazochii*, 1907, 568.  
*beera*, 1907, 579, 580.  
*bellera*, 1907, 609, 610.  
*beon*, 1907, 607, 609, 626.  
*besidia*, 1907, 587.  
*bianca*, 1907, 569.  
*biblia*, 1907, 599.  
*binangula*, 1907, 570.  
*bitias*, 1907, 568.  
*bolima*, 1907, 570.  
*bosora*, 1907, 616.  
*bubastus*, 1907, 627, 628.  
*buccina*, 1907, 585, 632.  
*buris*, 1907, 590, 632.  
*cabiria*, 1907, 607.  
*cæsaries*, 1907, 617, 632.  
*cæspes*, 1907, 614, 632.  
*calchinia*, 1907, 619.  
*callao*, 1907, 611, 632.  
*calor*, 1907, 613.

*Thecla caltha*, 1907, 591, 632.  
*candidus*, 1907, 571, 572, 631.  
*candor*, 1907, 578, 632.  
*caninius*, 1907, 585, 586.  
*canitus*, 1907, 604, 632.  
*canus*, 1907, 624, 625.  
*carla*, 1907, 570, 615.  
*carnica*, 1907, 619.  
*castimonia*, 1907, 580, 632.  
*caulonia*, 1907, 609.  
*cauter*, 1907, 589, 632.  
*cecrops*, 1907, 610.  
*celida*, 1907, 569.  
*celmus*, 1907, 619.  
*centoripa*, 1907, 614.  
*cerata*, 1907, 617.  
*ceromia*, 1907, 612, 624.  
*cestri*, 1907, 629.  
*cethegus*, 1907, 568.  
*chaluma*, 1907, 570.  
*chilica*, 1907, 570.  
*chlamydem*, 1907, 577, 632.  
*chlamys*, 1907, 584, 632.  
*cimelium*, 1907, 593, 594.  
*cinniana*, 1907, 622, 623.  
*cleon*, 1907, 621.  
*clepsydra*, 1907, 607, 632.  
*cœlebs*, 1907, 594.  
*collucia*, 1907, 624.  
*collustra*, 1907, 600, 632.  
*color*, 1907, 582, 632.  
*columella*, 1907, 628.  
*comæ*, 1907, 576, 632.  
*conchylum*, 1907, 598, 632.  
*conoveria*, 1907, 570.  
*cordelia*, 1907, 604.  
*cos*, 1907, 613, 632.  
*crines*, 1907, 573, 631.  
*crolus*, 1907, 602.  
*cruenta*, 1907, 620.  
*culminicola*, 1907, 579.  
*cupa*, 1907, 612, 632.  
*curtira*, 1907, 570.  
*cybele*, 1907, 573.  
*cybira*, 1907, 628.

*Thecla cyda*, 1907, 575.

- cydia, 1907, 629.
- cydonia, 1907, 583, 632.
- cyllarus, 1907, 595-597.
- damo, 1907, 572, 573.
- deborrei, 1907, 630.
- deliciae, 1907, 595, 632.
- demea, 1907, 631.
- denarius, 1907, 610-612.
- devia, 1907, 569.
- dicæa, 1907, 570, 619.
- dickiei, 1907, 569.
- dindymus, 1907, 592, 603.
- dinus, 1907, 569.
- dion, 1907, 568.
- dolium, 1907, 619.
- dolosa, 1907, 579.
- dolyas, 1907, 579.
- dominicana, 1904, i, 452.
- dorcas, 1907, 572.
- doryasa, 1907, 592.
- dumenilii, 1907, 630.
- ecbatana, 1907, 621.
- echinita, 1907, 570.
- echion, 1907, 602, 627.
- elana, 1907, 598.
- elsa, 1907, 587.
- ematheon, 1907, 568.
- emendatus, 1907, 619, 632.
- empusa, 1907, 601.
- endera, 1907, 590.
- epopea, 1907, 605, 606.
- epopeodes, 1907, 570, 606.
- ericeta, 1907, 597, 598.
- eranos, 1907, 573, 631.
- ethemon, 1907, 568.
- eurytulus, 1907, 627, 628.
- exiguus, 1907, 580, 632.
- fabulla, 1907, 619, 620.
- faga, 1907, 569.
- farmina, 1907, 570, 619.
- faunalia, 1907, 630.
- fessa, 1907, 569.
- fidena, 1907, 594.
- floralia, 1907, 572, 631.
- floreus, 1907, 581, 632.

*Thecla flosculus*, 1907, 583, 632.

- fortuna, 1907, 608.
- fostera, 1907, 570.
- foyi, 1907, 570, 597.
- francis, 1907, 569.
- furcifer, 1907, 621.
- gabatha, 1907, 604.
- gabina, 1907, 614.
- gabriela, 1907, 571.
- gadira, 1907, 598, 599.
- gauna, 1907, 569.
- geba, 1907, 580.
- gelliena, 1907, 605.
- gemma, 1907, 581, 632.
- genena, 1907, 590, 591.
- gentiana, 1907, 601, 632.
- giapor, 1907, 570.
- gibberosa, 1907, 575.
- guacanagari, 1907, 569.
- guadala, 1907, 570.
- guzanta, 1907, 570.
- hahneli, 1907, 614.
- halala, 1907, 591.
- harrietta, 1907, 569, 575.
- hebraeus, 1907, 593, 594.
- heloisa, 1907, 569.
- hemon, 1907, 574.
- henrici, 1907, 567.
- heraclides, 1907, 573.
- hesperitis, 1907, 607.
- hirsuta, 1907, 569.
- hostis, 1907, 570, 592.
- humber, 1907, 570.
- hybla, 1907, 578, 579, 632.
- hypsea, 1907, 583.
- illex, 1907, 570, 591.
- imma, 1907, 569.
- indigo, 1907, 608, 609.
- infrequens, 1907, 630.
- instita, 1907, 618.
- ion, 1907, 576, 632.
- irus, 1907, 567.
- ismarus, 1907, 568.
- ivelia, 1907, 577.
- jactator, 1907, 587, 632.
- janthina, 1907, 583.

*Thecla joya*, 1907, 569.  
*labes*, 1907, 602, 632.  
*laconia*, 1907, 612.  
*læta*, 1907, 599.  
*lampetia*, 1907, 614.  
*lanckena*, 1907, 570.  
*lebena*, 1907, 631.  
*ledæa*, 1907, 617.  
*lemnos*, 1907, 626.  
*lemuria*, 1907, 600.  
*lenis*, 1907, 620.  
*lenitas*, 1907, 603, 632.  
*leucophæus*, 1907, 591, 592.  
*levis*, 1907, 598, 632.  
*ligurina*, 1907, 584, 585.  
*lisus*, 1907, 573.  
*literatus*, 1907, 588, 589, 632.  
*lorea*, 1907, 569.  
*lorina*, 1907, 610.  
*loxurina*, 1907, 578.  
*lucaris*, 1907, 623.  
*lugubris*, 1907, 607.  
*lycabas*, 1907, 568.  
*lyde*, 1907, 584.  
*m-album*, 1907, 568, 584.  
*malta*, 1907, 570.  
*mantica*, 1907, 616, 632.  
*marius*, 1907, 569.  
*marmoris*, 1907, 604.  
*marsyas*, 1907, 572, 573.  
*mathewi*, 1907, 622.  
*megacles*, 1907, 620.  
*megamede*, 1907, 569.  
*meleager*, 1907, 618.  
*melleus*, 1907, 580, 581, 632.  
*minyia*, 1907, 581, 582.  
*mirma*, 1907, 578, 579.  
*mosites*, 1907, 569.  
*muattina*, 1907, 570.  
*mulsus*, 1907, 578, 632.  
*munditia*, 1907, 586, 632.  
*murex*, 1907, 585, 632.  
*mycon*, 1907, 585.  
*myrsilus*, 1902, ii, 117.  
*nana*, 1907, 569.  
*nanidion*, 1907, 569.

*Thecla nipona*, 1907, 623.  
*nisæe*, 1907, 605.  
*nitor*, 1907, 585, 632.  
*nivepunctata*, 1907, 592, 632.  
*noras*, 1907, 598.  
*normahal*, 1907, 570.  
*nota*, 1907, 592, 632.  
*nubes*, 1907, 625.  
*nubilum*, 1907, 612.  
*nugar*, 1907, 570, 589.  
*numen*, 1907, 574, 632.  
*obelus*, 1907, 588, 589, 632.  
*ochus*, 1907, 594.  
*ocrisia*, 1907, 587.  
*odinus*, 1907, 607.  
*oleris*, 1907, 614, 632.  
*opacitas*, 1907, 624.  
*ophelia*, 1907, 582.  
*ophia*, 1907, 612.  
*orcynia*, 1907, 603.  
*oreala*, 1907, 605.  
*oribata*, 1907, 569.  
*origo*, 1907, 608.  
*ornatrix*, 1907, 572, 631.  
*ortalus*, 1907, 590.  
*ostrinus*, 1907, 596, 597, 632.  
*oxidia*, 1907, 569.  
*palumbes*, 1907, 617.  
*panchæa*, 1907, 594.  
*paphlagon*, 1907, 573, 594.  
*parthenia*, 1907, 568.  
*partunda*, 1907, 608.  
*paseo*, 1907, 569.  
*paupera*, 1907, 575, 576.  
*pennatus*, 1907, 617.  
*peralta*, 1907, 569.  
*perisus*, 1907, 610, 611.  
*perola*, 1907, 595, 596.  
*peruviana*, 1907, 587.  
*petaurister*, 1907, 613.  
*phalanthus*, 1907, 568.  
*phaleros*, 1907, 567.  
*pharus*, 1907, 586, 632.  
*philinna*, 1907, 601.  
*phoster*, 1907, 597, 632.  
*photeinos*, 1907, 573, 631.

*Thecla photismos*, 1907, 615, 632.  
*phrynisca*, 1907, 569.  
*phydela*, 1907, 574, 575.  
*picentia*, 1907, 621-623,  
*picus*, 1907, 606, 632,  
*pio*, 1907, 594.  
*piplea*, 1907, 594.  
*pididula*, 1907, 618.  
*pisis*, 1907, 618.  
*platyptera*, 1907, 576.  
*plumans*, 1907, 622.  
*polama*, 1907, 570.  
*politus*, 1907, 625, 626, 632.  
*porphyreticus*, 1907, 593, 632.  
*porphyritis*, 1907, 595, 632.  
*porthura*, 1907, 581, 632.  
*primno*, 1907, 587.  
*promissa*, 1907, 569,  
*pulchritudo*, 1907, 597, 632.  
*punctum*, 1907, 585,  
*puppius*, 1907, 618.  
*purpura*, 1907, 592, 632.  
*purpurantes*, 1907, 597, 632,  
*purpuriticus*, 1907, 601, 632.  
*quaderna*, 1907, 599,  
*radiatis*, 1907, 586, 632,  
*rana*, 1907, 570, 628.  
*ravus*, 1907, 582, 632,  
*rickmani*, 1907, 570.  
*rubifer*, 1907, 621.  
*rufo-fusca*, 1907, 623.  
*rugatus*, 1907, 611.  
*sadie*, 1907, 569.  
*salona*, 1907, 627.  
*sangala*, 1907, 610, 625, 626,  
*sapota*, 1907, 628, 629,  
*scoteia*, 1907, 594,  
*selika*, 1907, 584.  
*selina*, 1907, 599,  
*serapis*, 1907, 626,  
*sesara*, 1907, 599,  
*sethon*, 1907, 612.  
*seudiga*, 1907, 619.  
*simæthis*, 1904, i, 452.  
*sista*, 1907, 583.  
*smaragdus*, 1907, 599, 632.

*Thecla socigena*, 1907, 584.  
*splendor*, 1907, 570, 631,  
*sponsa*, 1907, 572,  
*spurina*, 1907, 591.  
*spurius*, 1907, 579.  
*stagira*, 1907, 591.  
*stigmatos*, 1907, 584, 632,  
*stiktos*, 1907, 584, 632,  
*stilbia*, 1907, 603.  
*suada*, 1907, 612, 624.  
*subobscura*, 1904, i, 452,  
*sumptuosa*, 1907, 571, 631,  
*syllis*, 1907, 624.  
*syncellus*, 1907, 593,  
*tagyra*, 1907, 572.  
*talama*, 1907, 570,  
*talayra*, 1907, 579,  
 — *castitas*, 1907, 579,  
*taminella*, 1907, 570,  
*tarena*, 1907, 601.  
*tegæa*, 1907, 630,  
*tegula*, 1907, 616.  
*tella*, 1907, 570,  
*tephræus*, 1907, 592,  
*thama*, 1907, 609,  
*thara*, 1907, 577.  
*thargelia*, 1907, 569,  
*thenca*, 1907, 569.  
*thespia*, 1907, 615,  
*thestia*, 1907, 590.  
*thius*, 1907, 568, 620,  
*thyesta*, 1907, 585-587,  
*tiasa*, 1907, 590,  
*tigonia*, 1907, 570.  
*tirrhæa*, 1907, 569,  
*tollus*, 1907, 569.  
*torqueor*, 1907, 608,  
*torris*, 1907, 587, 632,  
*trebonia*, 1907, 596.  
*trochus*, 1907, 573, 631.  
*tucumana*, 1907, 629, 632.  
*tuneta*, 1907, 570, 571.  
*tyriam*, 1907, 595, 632,  
*tyrrius*, 1907, 578, 632,  
*umbratus*, 1907, 568.  
*una*, 1907, 620, 621.

- Thecla upupa*, 1907, 605, 632.  
   *uterkudante*, 1907, 596, 632.  
   *vena*, 1907, 620, 632.  
   *venustus*, 1907, 602, 632.  
   *verbenaca*, 1907, 622, 632.  
   *veterator*, 1907, 627, 632.  
   *vibidia*, 1904, i, 452 ; 1907, 584.  
   *vibulena*, 1907, 609.  
   *vidulus*, 1907, 623.  
   *vieca*, 1907, 570.  
   *viresco*, 1907, 573.  
   *vitruvia*, 1907, 608, 609.  
   *voltinia*, 1907, 585.  
   *volumen*, 1907, 623.  
   *vomiba*, 1907, 570.  
   *vulnerata*, 1907, 569.  
   *wernickei*, 1907, 569.  
   *xorema*, 1907, 570, 589.  
   *yojoa*, 1907, 627.  
   *ziba*, 1907, 626, 627.  
   *zurkvitzi*, 1907, 570.  
   (*Micandra*) *sapho*, 1907, 569.  
*Theclinesthes eremicola*, 1902, ii, 116.  
*Theclopsis*, 1907, 566, 631.  
   *cæus*, 1907, 631.  
   *eryx*, 1907, 631.  
*Thecocarpus myriophyllum bedoti*, 1907, 489.  
*Thecosmilia obtusa*, 1909, 291.  
   (*Choriastrea*) *rugosa*, 1909, 291.  
*Thelodus*, 1907, 753, 754, 774.  
   *pagei*, 1907, 773.  
*Thelotornis kirtlandii*, 1907, 487 ; 1909, 596.  
*Thelphusa africana*, 1903, i, 41, 47.  
*Thelyphonus*, 1902, ii, 169, 170, 175-179, 181-187.  
   *jahorensis*, 1901, ii, 78.  
   *linganus*, 1901, ii, 78.  
*Thenus orientalis*, 1901, ii, 557 ; 1902, ii, 373.  
*Theodoxus*, 1908, 846.  
*Theragretes*, 1901, ii, 219.  
*Theranthropus*, 1904, ii, 418.  
*Theraphosia*, 1903, i, 354.  
*Therapsida*, 1907, 1048.  
*Theridion amœnum*, 1901, ii, 52.  
   *mundulum*, 1901, ii, 52.  
   *nigrum*, 1901, ii, 52.  
   *oxyurum*, 1901, ii, 52.  
   *rufipes*, 1901, ii, 52.  
   *subradiatum*, 1901, ii, 52.  
   *versutum*, 1907, 824.  
*Theridiosoma nebulosum*, 1901, ii, 62.  
*Theriodesmus*, 1901, ii, 185 ; 1907, 1051, 1057.  
   *phylarchus*, 1901, ii, 189 ; 1907, 1061.  
*Theristicus branickii*, 1902, ii, 47.  
   *caudatus*, 1902, ii, 47.  
*Thermesia gemmatalis*, 1901, ii, 711.  
   *irrorata*, 1910, 445.  
*Thermochrous*, 1910, 488.  
   *fumicineta*, 1910, 488, 509.  
   *stenoeraspis*, 1910, 488, 509.  
*Therocephala*, 1904, i, 494 ; 1907, 1048, 1060.  
*Theropithecus gelada*, 1908, 576, 604.  
   *obscurus*, 1906, 760.  
*Thersites*, 1909, 63.  
*Thiania bhamoensis*, 1901, ii, 73.  
   *subserena*, 1901, ii, 73.  
*Thinna*, 1906, 669.  
*Thinocorus*, 1901, ii, 592 ; 1905, ii, 162-166, 168, 169.  
   *sp.*, 1905, ii, 155.  
   *orbignyanus*, 1902, ii, 53.  
*Thiodia glandulosana*, 1907, 1004, 1034.  
   *signatana*, 1907, 1005.  
*Thliptoceras octoguttale*, 1907, 85.  
*Tholymis tillarga*, 1902, i, 63, 65.  
*Thomismus*, 1903, i, 366.  
   *anthobius*, 1907, 826.  
   *malevolus*, 1907, 825, 829.  
*Thordisa*, 1903, ii, 356, 357, 360, 369 ; 1906, 654.  
   *carinata*, 1906, 654, 655.

- Thordisa caudata*, 1906, 638, 654, 655, 657, 659, 660.  
*clandestina*, 1906, 654, 655.  
*crosslandi*, 1903, ii, 354, 359, 360, 368, 385; 1906, 639, 654-656.  
*dubia*, 1906, 654, 655, 657.  
*hilaris*, 1906, 654, 655.  
*ladislavii*, 1906, 654, 655.  
*maculigera*, 1903, ii, 367; 1906, 638, 654-657, 1000, 1006.  
*maculosa*, 1906, 654.  
*millegrana*, 1906, 654.  
*pallida*, 1906, 654, 655, 657.  
*stellata*, 1903, ii, 354, 368; 1906, 654, 656.  
*tristis*, 1906, 654, 655.  
*villosa*, 1903, ii, 354, 365-368, 385; 1906, 638, 654, 655, 1000, 1006.  
*Thorius*, 1905, ii, 202, 241.  
     *pennatulus*, 1905, ii, 193, 202, 232.  
*Thorunna*, 1903, ii, 357; 1904, i, 380, 381.  
*Thosea catori*, 1910, 485.  
*Thracia*, 1906, 787.  
     *adenensis*, 1906, 784, 845.  
     *salsettensis*, 1906, 845.  
*Thranitica*, 1908, 743.  
     *hemicopa*, 1908, 743.  
*Thrasaëtus*, 1902, i, 305, 309, 310, 315; 1903, ii, 157.  
     *harpysia*, 1902, i, 288; 1907, 281; 1908, 64; 1909, 740.  
*Thrigmopæus*, 1903, i, 354, 362.  
*Thriocera*, 1905, ii, 274.  
     *bicinctella*, 1905, ii, 274.  
     *pectoralis*, 1905, ii, 274, 275.  
*Thripadectes scrutator*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Thripias schoensis*, 1901, ii, 609.  
*Thrissopater*, 1904, ii, 54.  
*Thrix gama*, 1902, ii, 258, 260.  
*Thrixion*, 1909, 281.  
     *halidayanum*, 1909, 284.  
*Thryonomys*, 1905, i, 200.
- Thryonomys swinderenianus*, 1905, i, 270; ii, 296; 1907, 286, 781; 1909, 122.  
*Thryothorus cantator*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*Thryopygus inferorum*, 1901, ii, 523.  
     *javanicus*, 1901, ii, 507, 522.  
     *weberi*, 1901, ii, 507, 523.  
*Thuiaria robusta*, 1910, 820.  
     *tubuliformis*, 1910, 827, 832.  
     *vincta*, 1910, 820.  
*Thuridilla*, 1906, 688, 690.  
*Thyatirina achatina*, 1910, 411.  
*Thylacinus*, 1903, ii, 116; 1904, i, 143; 1906, 48-50; 1908, 601, 603.  
     *cynocephalus*, 1901, i, 324; 1907, 207; 1909, 414; 1910, 385, 769.  
*Thylacis*, 1906, 476.  
*Thylacoleo*, 1910, 767.  
*Thylacomys*, 1906, 475.  
*Thylax*, 1906, 476.  
*Thynnoides lanio*, 1910, 286.  
     *nephelopterus*, 1910, 285.  
     *nigripes*, 1910, 301.  
     *preissii*, 1910, 284.  
     *rufithorax*, 1910, 284.  
*Thymus agilis*, 1910, 288, 290.  
     *alalonga*, 1910, 91, 92, 105-109.  
     *albacora*, 1910, 91, 92, 106-111.  
     *argentivittatus*, 1910, 106, 107.  
     *assimilis*, 1910, 287, 291.  
     *atrox*, 1910, 300.  
     *halteatus*, 1910, 106, 107.  
     *basalis*, 1910, 290.  
     *carinatus*, 1910, 272.  
     *constrictus*, 1910, 290.  
     *crudelis*, 1910, 298.  
     *dilatatus*, 1910, 300, 301.  
     *fenestratus*, 1910, 296, 297.  
     *flavofasciatus*, 1910, 287.  
     *flavopictus*, 1910, 287.  
     *illidgei*, 1910, 291.  
     *macropterus*, 1910, 108, 110.  
     *marginalis*, 1910, 271.

- Thynnus neglectus*, 1910, 301.  
*novaræ*, 1910, 300, 301.  
*nubilipennis*, 1910, 291, 293.  
*obesus*, 1910, 91, 106-108, 112.  
*optimus*, 1910, 291, 293.  
*pacificus*, 1910, 106, 107.  
*petulans*, 1910, 282.  
*picipes*, 1910, 295.  
*preissii*, 1910, 284.  
*pseustes*, 1910, 298, 301.  
*serriger*, 1901, i, 224; 1910, 259.  
*sibi*, 1910, 108, 112.  
*simillimus*, 1910, 283.  
*sulcatus*, 1910, 291, 293.  
*thunnina*, 1910, 112, 113.  
*thynnus*, 1910, 106, 107.  
*trifidus*, 1910, 271.  
*tuberculiformis*, 1910, 290.  
*vestitus*, 1910, 296.  
*vigilans*, 1910, 294.  
*walkeri*, 1910, 295.  
*wallisii*, 1910, 283.  
*(Æolothynnus) cygnorum*, 1910, 276.  
 (—) *optimus*, 1910, 291.  
*(Agriomyia) nitidus*, 1910, 269.  
 (—) *ruficornis*, 1910, 265.  
 (—) *tenuatus*, 1910, 294.  
*(Glaphyrophynnus) sitiens*, 1910, 270, 271.  
*(Lophocheilus) tenuatus*, 1910, 294.
- Thyone fuscus*, 1910, 188.  
 — *papuensis*, 1910, 183, 185, 188.  
*impatiens*, 1910, 178, 192.  
*rigida*, 1910, 189.  
*sacellus*, 1910, 183-185, 189.
- Thyonidium cebuense*, 1910, 191.  
*Thyretes monteiroi*, 1910, 390.  
*Thyreus thius*, 1907, 630.  
*Thyropcus*, 1903, i, 352, 361.  
*Thyroptera*, 1904, ii, 5.
- Thyroscyphus æqualis*, 1910, 811, 812.  
*ramosus*, 1910, 811.  
*regularis*, 1910, 800, 801, 811, 812, 825.  
*simplex*, 1910, 811.  
*torresii*, 1910, 811.  
*tridentatus*, 1910, 811.  
*vitiensis*, 1910, 800, 801, 806, 808, 810-813, 815, 821.
- Thyrsites prometheus*, 1910, 91, 92, 113.
- Thysanoessa longicaudata*, 1903, i, 119, 128-131.  
*tenera*, 1903, i, 128.
- Thysanopoda longicaudata*, 1903, i, 128.  
*microphthalma*, 1903, i, 119, 132.
- Thysanozoon allmani*, 1903, i, 301, 302.  
*auropunctatum*, 1903, i, 301, 302, 314.  
*brocchii*, 1906, 713.
- Thysonotis albostrigata*, 1908, 124, 126.  
*coruscans*, 1908, 125.  
*ekeikei*, 1908, 124, 126.  
*endocia*, 1908, 124.  
*hamilcar*, 1908, 124.  
*macleayi*, 1902, ii, 119.  
*rosselana*, 1908, 123.  
*taygetus*, 1902, ii, 119.
- Tiara pileata*, 1903, ii, 170, 171.
- Tichonia atomella*, 1907, 955.
- Tiga javensis*, 1901, i, 72.
- Tigidia*, 1903, i, 352, 361.
- Tigris sondaica*, 1908, 891.
- Tigrisoma brasiliense*, 1908, 785.  
*salmoni*, 1902, ii, 48.
- Tilapia fasciata*, 1902, i, 271.  
*galilæa*, 1902, ii, 329; 1908, 4, 407.  
*lata*, 1901, i, 10; 1903, i, 28.  
*mariae*, 1901, i, 10.  
*natalensis*, 1907, 311.



- Tilapia nilotica*, 1902, ii, 329; 1903, i, 6; ii, 333; 1905, i, 151; 1908, 4, 405, 406.  
 sparrmani, 1907, 311.  
 stormsi, 1902, i, 270, 271.  
 ziblii, 1903, i, 7.
- Tiliqua*, 1904, i, 437, 438, 440, 443, 445-450, 466-470; ii, 10, 19; 1905, i, 12; ii, 257-260, 262, 266, 467, 487; 1907, 53-57; 1909, 702.  
 scincoides, 1904, i, 445; ii, 154-157; 1905, ii, 257; 1906, 377; 1907, 49, 54, 58, 59.
- Tillicera* sp., 1902, ii, 248, 252, 284.  
 bibalteata, 1902, ii, 252, 284.
- Timalia erythroptera*, 1901, i, 64.  
 mitrata, 1901, i, 63.
- Timandra correspondens*, 1906, 492.  
 glauca, 1910, 477.  
 neptunaria, 1910, 477.  
 nigripuncta, 1910, 477.  
 rufa, 1910, 477.
- Timarchella*, 1904, i, 268.  
 braunsi, 1904, i, 269.
- Timola*, 1906, 948.
- Timora albipuncta*, 1910, 401, 508.  
 daphoena, 1910, 401, 508.  
 lanceolata, 1910, 401.
- Tinamotis pentlandi*, 1902, ii, 59.
- Tinamys*, 1902, i, 279, 285, 313.  
 kleei, 1902, ii, 46.  
 ruficeps, 1902, ii, 59.  
 tao, 1902, ii, 46.
- Tinea*, 1909, 656.  
 vulgaris, 1909, 28, 622, 623.
- Tinea abruptella*, 1907, 1020.  
 allutella, 1907, 1024.  
 apiella, 1907, 959.  
 anrella, 1907, 1008, 1009.  
 bipartitella, 1907, 1020.  
 bisselliella, 1907, 1026.  
 bjer kandrella, 1907, 987.  
 crocicapitella, 1907, 1022.  
 fuscipunctella, 1907, 1023, 1024.
- Tinea homestia*, 1908, 741.  
 hyalinella, 1907, 1022.  
 imella, 1907, 1021.  
 immaculatella, 1907, 1019, 1023.  
 insectella, 1907, 1016.  
 lapella, 1907, 1025.  
 merdella, 1907, 1023.  
 nigricantella, 1907, 1022.  
 œnopis, 1908, 740.  
 othello, 1908, 741.  
 paraxena, 1908, 740.  
 pellionella, 1907, 1024, 1025.  
 roscipennella, 1907, 981.  
 simplicella, 1907, 1025.  
 tanystis, 1908, 741.  
 tapetiella, 1907, 1021.  
 tapetzella, 1907, 1020.  
 thecophora, 1907, 1024.  
 toechophila, 1907, 1022, 1034.  
 vibrana, 1907, 987.
- Tineola allutella*, 1907, 1026.  
 bipunctella, 1907, 1026.  
 bisselliella, 1907, 1026.  
 chloristis, 1908, 740.  
 holopsamma, 1908, 739.  
 leucastis, 1908, 738.  
 marcescens, 1908, 739.  
 melanostoma, 1908, 739.  
 meretrix, 1908, 739.  
 ochropsamma, 1908, 739.  
 phocina, 1908, 740.  
 xanthastis, 1908, 738.
- Tinnunculus*, 1902, i, 315; 1903, ii, 157, 159.  
 alaudarius, 1903, ii, 159, 162.  
 sparverius cinnamominus, 1902, ii, 43.  
 tinnunculus, 1901, ii, 312.
- Tinolius*, 1902, ii, 254.
- Tinus*, 1903, i, 153.
- Tiphobia*, 1906, 181.  
 horei, 1906, 181.
- Tipuliforma*, 1907, 75.  
 triangulalis, 1907, 75, 87.
- Tirumala limniace petiverana*, 1910, 7.

- Tirumala petiverana, 1901, i, 26;  
     1902, i, 45.  
     septentrionis, 1902, ii, 256.
- Tischeria longeciliata, 1907, 985.  
     longiciliatella, 1907, 985.  
     marginata, 1907, 970.  
     tantalella, 1907, 984.
- Titanodamon johnstoni, 1902, ii,  
     177, 186.
- Titanosuchus, 1905, i, 227; 1907,  
     1048, 1059.
- Titiscania, 1908, 816, 820.
- Titubœa abyssinica, 1904, i, 238.  
     parvula, 1904, i, 239.  
     pubifrons, 1904, i, 238.  
     rügosa, 1904, i, 238.  
     thoracica, 1904, i, 238.  
     umtaliensis, 1904, i, 238.
- Tituius marginellus, 1901, ii, 68.
- Titus, 1901, i, 12.  
     lugens, 1901, i, 13, 16.
- Tityra, 1905, ii, 37.
- Tivela ponderosa, 1906, 784, 786, 828.  
     trigonella, 1906, 829.
- Tmesiphantes, 1903, i, 365.
- Tmesothynnus platycephalus, 1910,  
     275.  
     truncatus, 1910, 276.
- Tmolus basalides, 1907, 626.  
     cleon, 1907, 621.  
     clitumnus, 1907, 613.  
     denarius, 1907, 610.  
     eurytulus, 1907, 628.  
     isobea, 1907, 609.  
     perdistincta, 1907, 607.  
     pereza, 1907, 619.  
     unilinea, 1907, 601.
- Todus macrorhynchus, 1901, i, 68.
- Tokea, 1904, ii, 220, 222, 240, 257,  
     258, 260, 261.  
     esculenta, 1904, ii, 222, 240-244.  
     huttoni, 1904, ii, 222, 248, 249,  
     256, 257.  
     kirki, 1904, ii, 222, 251, 257.  
     maorica, 1904, ii, 222, 252-  
     254, 256, 257.
- Tokea sapida, 1904, ii, 222, 245.  
     suteri, 1904, ii, 222, 250, 256.  
     urewerae, 1904, ii, 222, 246-  
     248.
- Tokus camurus, 1905, i, 207.
- Toluca lineata, 1905, ii, 233.
- Tolypteus conurus, 1901, i, 106.
- Tomodactylus amulæ, 1905, ii, 232.
- Tomopterna breviceps, 1908, 911.
- Toradjia celebensis, 1902, ii, 380.  
     cephalica, 1902, ii, 380.  
     conglobator, 1902, ii, 380.  
     gorgona, 1902, ii, 380.
- Toretocnemus, 1904, i, 425.
- Torinia chemnitzii, 1901, ii, 363.
- Tornatina crithodes, 1901, ii, 453,  
     460.  
     culcitella, 1901, ii, 453.  
     inconspicua, 1901, ii, 453.  
     involuta, 1901, ii, 453.  
     persiana, 1901, ii, 453.  
     townsendi, 1901, ii, 453.  
     zoë, 1901, ii, 453, 460.
- Torpedo, 1906, 723, 730, 753, 755,  
     967.  
     marmorata, 1905, i, 43.  
     ocellata, 1905, i, 46, 47.
- Tortrix, 1906, 498; 1907, 993.  
     sp., 1906, 498.  
     africana, 1908, 722.  
     agroeca, 1908, 723.  
     argentana, 1906, 498.  
     — plumbeana, 1906, 498.  
     bracatana, 1907, 995.  
     canariensis, 1907, 995, 996.  
     capensana, 1908, 723.  
     cedrota, 1908, 722.  
     consequana, 1907, 999.  
     coriacana, 1907, 996, 997.  
     fragosana, 1907, 997.  
     iocoma, 1908, 723.  
     lancealana, 1907, 1001.  
     longana, 1907, 996, 997.  
     mactana, 1907, 994.  
     nemorana, 1907, 988.  
     persimilana, 1907, 994.

- Tortrix segetana*, 1907, 997.  
     *simonyi*, 1907, 994.  
     *stratana*, 1907, 996.  
     *subcostana*, 1907, 995.
- Totanus flavipes*, 1902, ii, 52.  
     *glareola*, 1901, i, 80; 1907, 30.  
     *hypoleucus*, 1902, i, 262.  
     *melanoleucus*, 1902, ii, 52.  
     *ochropus*, 1901, ii, 603.
- Toxascaris marginata*, 1909, 742, 743.
- Toxicocalamus longissimus*, 1903, ii, 129.  
     *stanleyanus*, 1903, ii, 128, 129.
- Toxophora* sp., 1902, ii, 270, 284.  
     *javana*, 1902, ii, 270, 284.
- Toxopneustes lividus*, 1910, 125.
- Trachea consummata*, 1910, 404.
- Tracheliastes gigas*, 1903, i, 109.
- Trachelotis barrovii*, 1904, i, 2, 3.  
     *senegalensis*, 1904, i, 2, 3.
- Trachinus*, 1909, 655, 657, 659, 660; 1910, 613, 618.  
     *ascensionis*, 1910, 97.  
     *vipera*, 1909, 654.
- Trachycephalus*, 1902, ii, 286.
- Trachycomus ochrocephalus*, 1901, i, 62.
- Trachydomia*, 1903, 812, 813, 817.
- Trachydosaurus*, 1907, 53, 55, 58.  
     *rugosus*, 1907, 58.
- Trachyjulus ceylanicus*, 1901, ii, 522.
- Trachyphonus arnaudi*, 1901, ii, 609.  
     *boehmi*, 1901, ii, 608.  
     *margaritatus*, 1901, ii, 309.  
     *uropygialis*, 1901, ii, 608, 609.  
     *versicolor*, 1901, ii, 608.
- Trachyphyllia amarantum*, 1909, 915.
- Trachypterus*, 1906, 547; 1907, 641.  
     *taenia*, 1907, 637.
- Trachysaurus rugosus*, 1906, 376.
- Trachystola graulata*, 1902, ii, 242, 247.
- Tragelaphus*, 1905, i, 77; 1910, 921, 932, 977.  
     *angasi*, 1902, ii, 319; 1910, 930.  
     *bor*, 1905, ii, 182.  
     *decula*, 1901, ii, 472.  
     *haywoodi*, 1905, ii, 181.  
     *knutsoni*, 1905, ii, 182.  
     *scriptus*, 1903, i, 6; ii, 263; 1905, ii, 181; 1907, 748; 1908, 173; 1909, 189; 1910, 925, 929, 930.  
     — *roualeyeni*, 1910, 930.  
     — *scriptus*, 1910, 922, 930, 931.  
     *selousi*, 1904, i, 229.  
     *spekii*, 1904, ii, 177.  
     *sylvaticus*, 1905, i, 276; ii, 181.
- Tragulus*, 1904, i, 145; 1907, 193, 195; 1908, 701; 1909, 181, 189-191, 197, 524, 525; 1910, 222, 223, 232.  
     *affinis*, 1907, 11.  
     *focalinus*, 1909, 392.  
     *javanicus*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1906, 119.  
     *kanchil*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262.  
     — *affinis*, 1907, 11.  
     — *pierrei*, 1907, 11.  
     *meminna*, 1904, i, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197; 1907, 191; 1909, 514; 1910, 979, 980.  
     *pygmæa*, 1910, 867.  
     *ravus*, 1907, 11.  
     *stanleyanus*, 1901, ii, 657; 1903, ii, 262; 1909, 182-184, 514; 1910, 979, 980.
- Tramea rosenbergii*, 1909, 155, 156.
- Traota*, 1902, i, 139.
- Trapezia*, 1905, ii, 495.  
     *cymodoce*, 1909, 705.  
     *digitalis*, 1909, 705.  
     *ferruginea*, 1909, 705.  
     — *areolata*, 1909, 705.  
     *rufopunctata*, 1909, 705.

- Traquairia, 1907, 772.  
 Traunfelsia, 1906, 718.  
     *elongata*, 1906, 714, 715, 719.  
 Trechalea, 1903, i, 153, 157, 164.  
     *amazonica*, 1903, i, 152, 159,  
     160, 163, 168.  
     *connexa*, 1903, i, 152, 159, 162,  
     168.  
     *ellacombei*, 1903, i, 152, 160,  
     161, 168.  
     *extensa*, 1903, i, 152, 159, 162,  
     168.  
     *habilis*, 1903, i, 165.  
     *keyserlingi*, 1903, i, 152, 159,  
     163, 168.  
     *longitarsis*, 1903, i, 152, 157-  
     160, 163, 164, 168.  
     *macconnelli*, 1903, i, 152, 159,  
     162, 168.  
     *urinator*, 1903, i, 152, 158, 159,  
     161, 162, 163, 168.  
 Trechona, 1901, ii, 251; 1903, i, 343,  
     345, 364.  
 Trematosaurus, 1904, ii, 175.  
 Trepang impatiens, 1910, 178, 192.  
 Trepichrois mulciber, 1902, ii, 256,  
     258, 259, 283.  
 Treron nipalensis, 1910, 579.  
     *vaalia*, 1901, ii, 314.  
 Trevelyana, 1906, 667, 668.  
     *alba*, 1906, 668.  
     *bicolor*, 1904, ii, 85, 89, 105;  
     1906, 668.  
     *ceylonica*, 1904, ii, 85-87, 105;  
     1906, 638, 667-669, 1000,  
     1007.  
     *citrina*, 1906, 668.  
     *coccinea*, 1904, ii, 85, 87, 88,  
     105; 1906, 668.  
     *concinna*, 1906, 668.  
     *crocea*, 1904, ii, 87, 105; 1906,  
     668.  
     *defensa*, 1906, 668.  
     *impudica*, 1904, ii, 89.  
     *inornata*, 1906, 668.  
     *picta*, 1906, 668, 670.  
 Trevelyana plebeia, 1906, 668.  
     *rubra*, 1906, 668.  
     *rubromaculata*, 1906, 638, 668,  
     669.  
     *rubropapulosa*, 1906, 668.  
 Triacanthodes, 1902, ii, 287.  
 Triacanthus, 1902, ii, 285-288,  
     292.  
     *angustifrons*, 1903, i, 182.  
     *biaculeatus*, 1903, i, 180-184.  
     *blochi*, 1903, i, 180-182.  
     *brachysoma*, 1903, i, 184.  
     *brevirostris*, 1903, i, 180, 181,  
     183-185.  
     *indicus*, 1903, i, 180, 181, 184.  
     *longirostris*, 1903, i, 182.  
     *macrurus*, 1903, i, 180, 183.  
     *nieuhofi*, 1903, i, 180, 181, 184.  
     *oxycephalus*, 1903, i, 180, 181,  
     183.  
     *rhodopterus*, 1903, i, 183.  
     *russellii*, 1903, i, 183.  
     *strigilifer*, 1903, i, 180-182.  
 Triacis, 1906, 723.  
 Triænobunus, 1902, ii, 392.  
     *bicarınatus*, 1902, ii, 401.  
     *pectinatus*, 1902, ii, 400, 410.  
 Triænodon, 1906, 733, 746.  
 Triænonyx, 1902, ii, 392, 403.  
     *asper*, 1902, ii, 404, 405.  
     *coriaceus*, 1902, ii, 403-405,  
     408.  
     *rapax*, 1902, ii, 405.  
     *sublævis*, 1902, ii, 404, 405,  
     410.  
 Triarthra longiseta, 1910, 793, 798.  
 Tribelesodon, 1907, 227, 228.  
 Tribolodon, 1905, i, 100.  
 Tribonyx mortieri, 1910, 769.  
 Trichælorus, 1907, 302.  
 Trichæta, 1904, ii, 226.  
     *fulvescens*, 1910, 389.  
     *pterophorina*, 1910, 389.  
 Trichanarta, 1906, 487.  
 Trichobatrachus robustus, 1901, ii,  
     709, 710.

- Trichocephalus dispar*, 1909, 336, 348.  
*trichiurus*, 1909, 347, 348.  
*Trichoclea albicolon*, 1906, 490.  
*Trichocnemis borneensis*, 1902, ii, 385.  
*membranipes*, 1902, ii, 385.  
*octogesima*, 1902, ii, 385.  
*Trichocyclus*, 1902, ii, 296.  
*Trichodiodon*, 1902, ii, 296.  
*Trichodrilus cantabrigiensis*, 1908, 309.  
*Trichogaster*, 1909, 769.  
*chuna*, 1909, 785, 787.  
*fasciatus*, 1909, 785, 786.  
*labiosus*, 1909, 785, 786.  
*lalius*, 1909, 785, 786.  
*sota*, 1909, 785-787.  
*unicolor*, 1909, 786.  
*Trichoglossus cyanogrammus*, 1909, 130.  
*forsteni*, 1902, i, 167.  
*haematodes*, 1902, i, 167.  
*novæ-hollandiæ*, 1902, i, 167.  
*ornatus*, 1902, i, 167.  
*rubritorques*, 1902, i, 167, 169.  
*Tricholæma blandi*, 1901, ii, 309.  
*stigmatothorax*, 1901, ii, 608.  
*Tricholestes criniger*, 1901, i, 61, 62.  
*Trichomonas batrachorum*, 1910, 700.  
*eberthi*, 1910, 692, 699, 700, 708.  
*intestinalis*, 1910, 700.  
*Trichoniscus antennatus*, 1902, ii, 379.  
*Trichopelma*, 1903, i, 353, 365.  
*Trichophaga abruptella*, 1907, 1020, 1021.  
*bipartitella*, 1907, 1020, 1021.  
*tapetiella*, 1907, 1021.  
*tapetzella*, 1907, 1020, 1021.  
*Trichophorus electus*, 1903, ii, 248, 254, 258.  
*gutturalis*, 1901, i, 61.
- Trichophorus interrogationis*, 1903, ii, 254.  
*7-signatus*, 1903, ii, 254.  
*Trichopodus*, 1909, 769, 782.  
*bejeus*, 1909, 785.  
*colisa*, 1909, 785.  
*cotra*, 1909, 785.  
*lalius*, 1909, 786.  
*leeri*, 1909, 783, 787.  
*microlepis*, 1909, 783, 784.  
*parvipinnis*, 1909, 785.  
*pectoralis*, 1909, 783, 784, 787.  
*sota*, 1909, 786.  
*trichopterus*, 1909, 783, 784.  
*Trichopsis*, 1909, 776.  
*striatus*, 1909, 777.  
*Trichoptilus*, 1907, 913.  
*Trichopus*, 1909, 782.  
*leerii*, 1909, 783.  
*parvipinnis*, 1909, 784.  
*trichopterus*, 1909, 783.  
*Trichorhiza*, 1906, 99.  
*brunnea*, 1906, 99-101.  
*Trichosoma caudinflatum*, 1909, 345.  
*gallinum*, 1909, 345.  
*longicolle*, 1909, 341, 344-346, 348-350, 363, 365, 367.  
*retusum*, 1909, 346.  
*Trichostoma abbotti*, 1901, i, 64.  
*Trichostrongylus capricola*, 1909, 340.  
*extenuatus*, 1909, 340.  
*instabilis*, 1909, 340.  
*nodularis*, 1909, 336, 340.  
*pergracilis*, 1909, 335-337, 340-344, 348-350, 367; 1910, 387, 717, 730.  
*probolurus*, 1909, 340.  
*quadriradiatus*, 1909, 340.  
*retortæformis*, 1909, 340, 342.  
*subtilis*, 1909, 340.  
*tenuis*, 1909, 336, 340.  
*xibrinus*, 1909, 340.  
*(Strongylus) nodularis*, 1909, 335.  
*(—) tenuis*, 1909, 335.

- Trichosurus*, 1902, i, 13-15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 27, 28, 30; 1904, i, 497; 1908, 595, 604, 605; 1909, 845.  
*fuliginosus*, 1909, 499, 500, 505.  
*fulpecula*, 1902, i, 13, 16; 1904, ii, 2; 1906, 475, 770; 1907, 203, 208; 1908, 568, 572, 573, 575, 601, 602, 605, 794; 1909, 498, 499, 501, 502, 523, 803, 818, 828-830.  
 — *arnhemensis*, 1906, 540.  
*Trichotaphe convolvuli*, 1907, 944, 1030.  
*juncidella*, 1907, 944.  
*lamprostoma*, 1907, 943.  
*rufescens*, 1907, 944.  
*zulu*, 1907, 943.  
*Trichothraupis melanops*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*quadricolor*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*Trichotropis*, 1901, ii, 331.  
*bicarinata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*borealis*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*clathrata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*coronata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*gracilentata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*insignis*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*kröyeri*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*migrans*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*pulcherrima*, 1906, 848.  
*townsendi*, 1901, ii, 360, 460.  
*tricarinata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*Triclaria*, 1903, i, 157.  
*connexa*, 1903, i, 162.  
*extensa*, 1903, i, 162.  
*habilis*, 1903, i, 165.  
*Triclema inconspicua*, 1910, 374, 378.  
*obscura*, 1910, 375, 378.  
*staudingeri*, 1910, 375.  
*Tricondyla*, 1902, ii, 233, 234, 248, 251.  
*cyanea wallacei*, 1902, ii, 233, 234, 281.  
*Tricondyla gibba*, 1902, ii, 234, 281.  
 — *cyanipes*, 1902, ii, 243.  
*rufipes*, 1902, ii, 233.  
*Tridachia*, 1906, 688.  
*crispata*, 1906, 688.  
*Tridacna crocea*, 1906, 840.  
*gigas*, 1902, i, 142, 161, 162.  
*Tridentiger coreanus*, 1908, 63.  
*Triforis acutus*, 1901, ii, 376.  
*cingulatus*, 1901, ii, 376.  
*corrugatus*, 1901, ii, 376.  
*idoneus*, 1901, ii, 376, 460.  
*perversus*, 1901, ii, 376.  
*Trigaster*, 1901, ii, 191.  
*lankesteri*, 1901, ii, 201.  
*Trigla*, 1909, 611, 653, 654, 657, 659; 1910, 618.  
*gurnardus*, 1905, i, 252.  
*hirundo*, 1909, 652.  
*lineata*, 1910, 616, 627.  
*Triglyphus*, 1910, 766.  
*Trigonia collina*, 1901, ii, 36.  
*testaceitarsis*, 1901, ii, 36.  
*Trigoniulus* sp., 1909, 158.  
*Trigonoporus*, 1903, i, 310, 312; 1908, 874.  
*Trimerorhinus rhombeatus*, 1905, ii, 255; 1907, 487.  
*tritæniatus*, 1902, ii, 17; 1909, 596.  
*Trimorphodon*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*biscutatus*, 1905, ii, 196, 224.  
*tau*, 1905, ii, 224.  
*upsilon*, 1905, ii, 196, 224, 231, 233.  
*Tringa*, 1901, ii, 592-594, 597.  
*canutus*, 1901, ii, 325, 588, 592, 593; 1906, 901.  
*cinclus*, 1901, ii, 592.  
*hypoleucus*, 1901, i, 80.  
*ochropus*  $\beta$ . *glareola*, 1901, i, 80.  
*Tringoides hypoleucus*, 1901, i, 80.  
*macularius*, 1902, ii, 52.

- Triodon, 1902, ii, 285, 286, 288, 289.  
 Triodontophorus serratus, 1910, 147.  
 Trionyx cartilagineus, 1901, ii, 583.  
     subplanus, 1901, ii, 583.  
     triunguis, 1903, i, 6.  
 Triopa, 1906, 668.  
 Triphaena, 1907, 319.  
     orbona, 1907, 322.  
     pronuba, 1907, 322.  
 Tripneustes ventricosus, 1910, 124.  
 Trippa, 1903, ii, 357-361, 381; 1906, 657.  
     affinis, 1906, 657.  
     anceps, 1906, 658.  
     areolata, 1903, ii, 355, 369, 381-383; 1906, 657, 660, 1000, 1006.  
     hispidula, 1906, 657, 658.  
     leoparda, 1906, 657, 660, 1007.  
     luteola, 1906, 638, 655, 657, 658, 690.  
     mephitica, 1906, 657, 1000, 1006.  
     monsoni, 1903, ii, 355, 365, 371, 385; 1906, 639, 657, 660, 690, 1007.  
     ornata, 1906, 639, 657, 658.  
     spongiosa, 1906, 657, 660, 690, 1006.  
     tristis, 1906, 1006.  
     (Doris) areolata, 1906, 660.  
     (Phlegmodoris) mephitica, 1903, ii, 370.  
 Tripriion petasatus, 1905, ii, 206.  
 Tripterygium atrogulare, 1909, 404.  
 Trirachodon, 1903, i, 177, 179; 1905, i, 96, 98, 219.  
     kannemeyeri, 1903, i, 177, 178, 180; 1904, i, 493, 498.  
 Trirhinopholis styani, 1903, i, 88.  
 Trischizostoma nicæense, 1908, 370, 374, 375, 385, 392, 394-398, 400-402.  
 Trischizostoma raschii, 1908, 370-375, 382, 385, 397, 401, 402.  
     remipes, 1908, 370.  
 Trissothele, 1903, i, 343, 364.  
 Tristychius, 1906, 723.  
 Trithemis aurora, 1902, i, 63, 66.  
     intermedia, 1902, i, 66.  
     trivialis, 1902, i, 63, 66.  
     umbrata, 1901, ii, 711.  
     yerburii, 1902, i, 66.  
 Triton, 1901, ii, 386; 1903, i, 332, 334.  
     cristatus, 1905, ii, 58.  
     nodifera, 1910, 123.  
     olearium, 1910, 123.  
     tritonis, 1910, 123.  
     variegatus, 1910, 123.  
 Tritonia, 1906, 678.  
     hawaiensis, 1904, ii, 95, 98, 99.  
     palmeri, 1904, ii, 95.  
     rubra, 1904, ii, 95.  
 Tritonidea rawsoni, 1901, ii, 415.  
     rubiginosa, 1901, ii, 415.  
     spiralis, 1901, ii, 415.  
     tissoti, 1901, ii, 415.  
     undosa, 1901, ii, 415.  
 Trittame, 1901, ii, 241; 1903, i, 353, 363, 368.  
     gracilis, 1901, ii, 241.  
 Tritylodon, 1905, i, 98, 99; 1907, 1059; 1910, 766, 767.  
     longævus, 1910, 760-762, 768.  
 Trivia globosa, 1901, ii, 384.  
     scabriuscula, 1901, ii, 384.  
 Trochalopteron canorum owstoni, 1910, 572.  
 Trochalopteron nigrimentum, 1901, i, 2.  
     peninsulæ, 1901, i, 63.  
 Trochictis, 1901, ii, 627.  
 Trochilium lasicera, 1906, 495, 498.  
 Trochilus, 1909, 530, 532, 533.  
 Trochoideus desjardinsi, 1909, 151.  
 Trochosa, 1905, ii, 570.  
 Trochus, 1908, 856, 874.  
     bicinctus, 1901, ii, 347.

- Trochus cinerarius*, 1909, 758, 761.  
*cinereus*, 1909, 749.  
*fultoni*, 1906, 806.  
*incrassatus*, 1901, ii, 347.  
*(Belangeria) scabrosus*, 1901, ii, 348.  
*(Infundibulum) erythraeus*, 1901, ii, 347.  
 (—) — *persica*, 1901, ii, 347.  
 (—) *fultoni*, 1901, ii, 347.  
 (—) *kotschyi*, 1901, ii, 347.  
 (—) *radiatus*, 1901, ii, 347.
- Troglodytes*, 1904, ii, 418.  
*anthropopithecus*, 1905, i, 252, 253.  
*aubryi*, 1904, ii, 422, 429, 430.  
*calvus*, 1904, ii, 429, 430.  
*frateri*, 1902, ii, 55, 56.  
*fuliginosus*, 1904, ii, 429.  
*koolookamba*, 1904, ii, 422, 429, 430.  
*leucopymnus*, 1904, ii, 429, 431.  
*marungensis*, 1904, ii, 426, 429.  
*niger*, 1904, ii, 422, 429.  
*parvulus*, 1901, ii, 326.  
*savagei*, 1904, ii, 416.  
*solstitialis*, 1902, ii, 55, 56.  
 — *macrourus*, 1902, ii, 55, 60.  
*troglodytes*, 1904, ii, 429.  
*tschego*, 1904, ii, 429, 430.  
*vellerosus*, 1904, ii, 431.
- Trogon collaris*, 1902, ii, 36.  
*duvauceli*, 1901, i, 70.  
*meridionalis ramonianus*, 1902, ii, 37.  
*personatus*, 1902, ii, 36.
- Tronga crameri*, 1902, ii, 256, 259.
- Trophon truncata*, 1909, 761.
- Tropidichthys*, 1902, ii, 292, 294.  
*papua*, 1902, ii, 293.
- Tropidodipsas*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.
- Tropidonotus*, 1904, ii, 117; 1905, ii, 223, 227; 1906, 18, 41, 505.
- Tropidonotus annularis*, 1903, i, 86.  
*balteatus*, 1903, i, 87.  
*chrysargus*, 1903, i, 86.  
*chrysocephalus*, 1905, ii, 195, 233.  
*conspicillatus*, 1901, ii, 576.  
*craspedogaster*, 1903, i, 87.  
*fasciatus*, 1904, i, 332, 346, 348, 351, 369; ii, 112; 1905, ii, 223; 1907, 790.  
*geminatus*, 1901, ii, 576.  
*godmani*, 1905, ii, 233.  
*inas*, 1901, ii, 576, 583.  
*laevissimus*, 1909, 944.  
*maculatus*, 1906, 228, 229.  
*melanogaster*, 1905, ii, 195, 230, 233.  
*natrix*, 1904, ii, 116; 1905, i, 190; ii, 60; 1906, 41, 499; 1907, 790.  
*nuchalis*, 1903, i, 86.  
*olivaceus*, 1909, 944.  
*ordinatus*, 1905, ii, 195, 223, 230, 233, 240, 241.  
 — *eques*, 1905, ii, 195.  
 — *marcianus*, 1905, ii, 195.  
*percarinatus*, 1903, i, 87.  
*piscator*, 1901, ii, 576; 1903, i, 86.  
*pryeri*, 1903, i, 100; 1905, ii, 512, 513, 515.  
*scalaris*, 1905, ii, 195, 233.  
*scaliger*, 1905, ii, 195, 231.  
*sipedon*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*stolatus*, 1903, i, 86.  
*subminiatus*, 1901, ii, 576; 1903, i, 86.  
*swinhonis*, 1903, i, 86.  
*tigrinis*, 1903, i, 86, 99, 100; 1905, ii, 511, 513.  
*trianguligerus*, 1901, ii, 576.  
*validus*, 1905, ii, 223, 230.  
*variabilis*, 1905, ii, 231.  
*vibakari*, 1903, i, 86, 99; 1905, ii, 511, 513; 1907, 414.  
*viperinus*, 1907, 790.



- Tropidostoma dunni*, 1901, ii, 170 ;  
 1903, i, 177.
- Tropidurus hispidus*, 1905, ii, 61,  
 265, 269.  
*spinulosus*, 1903, ii, 70.
- Tropimetopa*, 1902, ii, 245.  
*simulator*, 1902, ii, 243, 282.
- Tropicolotes tripolitanus*, 1901, i,  
 48.
- Truncaria australis*, 1901, ii, 407.
- Trygodes dentilinea*, 1910, 477.
- Trygon sephen*, 1905, i, 43.  
*walga*, 1905, i, 46, 47.
- Trygonorhina*, 1906, 724, 755.
- Trypanoplasma*, 1909, 3, 10 ; 1910,  
 670, 671.  
*abramidis*, 1909, 28-30.  
*borreli*, 1909, 4, 9, 29, 30 ; 1910,  
 671.  
*cypriini*, 1909, 4.  
*gurneyorum*, 1909, 5, 23-27, 29,  
 30.  
*keysselitzi*, 1909, 23, 26-30.  
*(Cryptobia) dendroceci*, 1910,  
 670.
- Trypanosoma abramis*, 1909, 24, 30.  
*balbianii*, 1906, 901.  
*brucei*, 1903, ii, 317.  
*carassii*, 1909, 23.  
*castellanii*, 1903, ii, 316.  
*eberthi*, 1909, 309 ; 1910, 699,  
 706.  
*granulosum*, 1909, 8, 14, 18, 19,  
 25, 29, 30.  
*lewisi*, 1909, 4, 8, 10, 18, 742.  
*magna*, 1909, 7, 8, 19-22.  
*parva*, 1909, 7, 8, 19-22.  
*percæ*, 1909, 7, 12, 18, 19, 25,  
 29-31.  
*rajæ*, 1908, 710.  
*remaki*, 1909, 7, 8, 18, 22, 24,  
 30.  
*tincæ*, 1909, 23, 24, 27, 30.
- Tryphana boeckii*, 1903, i, 127.  
*malmi*, 1903, i, 127.  
*nordenskiöldi*, 1903, i, 127.
- Trypoxylon*, 1908, 457.  
*coloratum*, 1901, ii, 29.  
*connexum*, 1908, 522.  
*pileatum*, 1908, 523.  
*placidum*, 1908, 523.  
*varipilosum*, 1901, ii, 28.
- Tubifex*, 1903, ii, 204 ; 1909, 7.  
*sp.*, 1903, ii, 205-207, 219.  
*blanchardi*, 1901, i, 344-346 ;  
 1903, ii, 219.  
*rivulorum*, 1901, i, 81, 342, 345,  
 346, 349 ; 1903, ii, 209,  
 219.  
*(Heterochæta) costatus*, 1903,  
 ii, 219.  
*(Psammoryctes) plicatus*, 1903,  
 ii, 219.  
*(—) velutinus*, 1903, ii, 219.  
*(Spirosperma) ferox*, 1903, ii,  
 219.
- Tubipora*, 1905, i, 177  
*chamissonis*, 1906, 394, 409.  
*musica*, 1906, 409.
- Tubularia bethæ*, 1910, 829.  
*crocea*, 1910, 826, 829, 830.  
*humilis*, 1907, 489, 491, 493.  
*solitaria*, 1907, 489, 491, 493,  
 514.
- Tuerta ovifera*, 1910, 400, 508.
- Tupaia*, 1904, i, 144.  
*belangeri*, 1907, 7.  
*chinensis*, 1907, 3, 7.  
*concolor*, 1907, 7.  
*everetti*, 1907, 140.  
*ferruginea*, 1906, 4 ; 1907, 4.  
*— belangeri*, 1906, 4.  
*frenata*, 1907, 8.  
*javanica*, 1909, 384.  
*malaccana*, 1906, 4.
- Tupinambis*, 1904, i, 465-467 ; 1905,  
 ii, 268, 269 ; 1907, 58.  
*nigropunctatus*, 1904, i, 466,  
 468, 469 ; 1905, ii, 62, 65,  
 268.  
*teguexin*, 1904, ii, 10 ; 1909,  
 227.

- Turacus*, 1903, i, 259, 260, 262, 264, 265, 268, 277, 278, 283, 285, 287, 288.  
*buffoni*, 1903, i, 278, 291.  
*cristatus*, 1905, i, 208.  
*giganteus*, 1905, i, 208.  
*leucolophus*, 1901, ii, 607.  
*leucotis*, 1903, i, 291.  
*macrorhynchus*, 1905, i, 203.  
*persa*, 1905, i, 203.
- Turbinella rapa*, 1901, ii, 417.
- Turbo chemnitzianus*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*coronatus*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*elegans*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*intercostalis*, 1901, ii, 352.  
*littoralis*, 1909, 749.  
*radiatus*, 1901, i, 352.  
*ticaonicus*, 1901, ii, 352.
- Turbonilla abercrombiei*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*basilica*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*candida*, 1901, ii, 392.  
*charbarensis*, 1901, ii, 460.  
*emiliæ*, 1901, ii, 393.  
*linjaica*, 1901, ii, 393, 460.  
*manoræ*, 1901, ii, 393.  
*rufa*, 1901, ii, 393.  
*scalaris*, 1901, ii, 394.  
*sororia*, 1901, ii, 393.  
*stegastris*, 1901, ii, 393, 460.  
*templaris*, 1901, ii, 394.  
*tenuicosta*, 1901, ii, 394.  
*terebrina*, 1901, ii, 394.  
*velani*, 1901, ii, 394.  
 (Pyrgostelis) *charbarensis*, 1901, ii, 393.
- Turcica* (Perrinia) *stellata*, 1901, ii, 351.
- Turdinus abbotti*, 1901, i, 64.
- Turdus*, 1909, 370.  
*analis*, 1901, i, 62.  
*atrigrularis*, 1901, i, 2.  
*cardis*, 1910, 575.  
*chalybeus*, 1901, i, 66.  
*crotopezus*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*iliacus*, 1901, ii, 322.
- Turdus leucops*, 1902, ii, 57.  
*mandarinus*, 1910, 575.  
*merula*, 1901, ii, 322; 1909, 325.  
*musicus*, 1901, ii, 322, 326.  
*ochrocephalus*, 1901, i, 62.  
*pelios*, 1901, ii, 612.  
*phæopygus spodiolaemus*, 1902, ii, 57, 60.  
*pilaris*, 1901, ii, 322, 326.  
*unicolor*, 1901, i, 2.  
*varius*, 1901, ii, 322.  
*viscivorus*, 1901, ii, 321, 322.
- Turnix plumbipes*, 1901, i, 78.  
*taigoor*, 1901, i, 78; 1903, ii, 154, 156.
- Turricula casta*, 1901, ii, 422.  
 (Thala) *casta*, 1901, ii, 422.
- Turris brevicornis*, 1903, ii, 165, 170, 192.  
*digitalis*, 1903, ii, 171.  
*neglecta*, 1903, ii, 171.
- Turritella bacillum*, 1901, ii, 378.  
*cerea*, 1901, ii, 378.  
*cingulifera*, 1901, ii, 378.  
*cochlea*, 1901, ii, 378.  
*columnaris*, 1901, ii, 378.  
*edule*, 1909, 749.  
*fultoni*, 1901, ii, 331, 378, 459.  
*leptomita*, 1901, ii, 357.  
*maculata*, 1906, 784.  
*terebra*, 1901, ii, 378; 1909, 749.  
 — *spectrum*, 1901, ii, 378.  
 (Haustator) *columnaris*, 1901, ii, 378.  
 (—) *maculata*, 1901, ii, 378.  
 (—) *vittulata*, 1901, ii, 378.  
 (Torcula) *exoleta*, 1901, ii, 378.  
 (Zaria) *duplicata*, 1901, ii, 378.
- Tursiops* sp., 1905, i, 125, 126.  
*abusalam*, 1905, i, 125–128; 1908, 804, 805.  
*catalania*, 1905, i, 122, 125–128; 1908, 804, 805.  
*dawsoni*, 1908, 806, 808.

- Tursiops fergusonii*, 1905, i, 122, 125-128; 1908, 804, 805.  
*gephyreus*, 1908, 805, 806.  
*gilli*, 1905, i, 126-128; 1908, 804-806.  
*parvimanus*, 1905, i, 126; 1908, 804.  
*tursio*, 1905, i, 125-128; 1908, 802, 804, 805.
- Turtur chinensis*, 1910, 579.  
 — *hainanus*, 1910, 579.  
*damarensis*, 1901, ii, 315.  
*humilis*, 1910, 706.  
*orientalis*, 1905, i, 55.  
*semitorquatus*, 1901, ii, 315, 603.  
*senegalensis*, 1901, ii, 315.  
*tigrinus*, 1901, i, 77.
- Tylas*, 1907, 353, 361, 370, 371, 376.
- Tylenchus tritici*, 1909, 348.
- Tylocarcinus gracilis*, 1909, 705, 712.  
*styx*, 1909, 712, 713.
- Tylomys*, 1909, 670.
- Tylonycteris*, 1904, ii, 189.  
*pachypus*, 1904, ii, 189; 1906, 541; 1909, 380.
- Tylosoma*, 1903, i, 38.
- Tylosurus imperialis*, 1903, i, 108.
- Tympanotomus*, 1901, ii, 464.
- Typhlops*, 1904, ii, 149.  
*braminus*, 1901, ii, 575; 1903, i, 85; 1909, 143.  
*delalandii*, 1909, 595.  
*dinga*, 1907, 486.  
*lineatus*, 1903, i, 85.  
*mucrusa*, 1902, ii, 17; 1909, 595.  
 — *varius*, 1909, 595.  
*muelleri*, 1901, ii, 575.  
*nigroalbus*, 1901, ii, 575.  
*schlegeli*, 1902, ii, 17.  
*teuuis*, 1905, ii, 222.
- Typhlosaurus*, 1904, ii, 156.
- Typhlotriton spelæus*, 1905, ii, 202.
- Typhobia*, 1901, ii, 461, 465.  
*hoarii*, 1901, ii, 465.
- Typhoeus foveatus*, 1901, i, 206.  
*gammii*, 1901, i, 197, 205.  
*incommodus*, 1901, i, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206.  
*lævis*, 1901, i, 204, 206.  
*masoni*, 1901, i, 202, 203, 206.  
*nicholsoni*, 1901, i, 195-198, 200, 204, 206, 357.  
*orientalis*, 1901, i, 200, 204, 205.
- Typostola*, 1902, ii, 422.  
*barbata*, 1902, ii, 455, 459.  
*broomi*, 1902, ii, 455, 456.  
*magnifica*, 1902, ii, 455, 457, 459.  
*major*, 1902, ii, 455, 459.
- Tyranniscus cinereiceps*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*frontalis*, 1902, ii, 60.  
*nigricapillus*, 1902, ii, 58.  
*viridiflavus*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.
- Tyrannus*, 1907, 353, 361, 366, 370.
- Tyriina*, 1903, ii, 355; 1904, i, 380, 381.
- Tyriobapta torrida*, 1902, i, 64, 68.
- Tyroglyphus farinae*, 1909, 327.
- Tyspanodes radiata*, 1907, 80, 87.
- Uca annulipes*, 1901, ii, 549.  
*tetragonon*, 1901, ii, 549.
- Udenodon*, 1901, ii, 162-190; 1904, i, 491, 494, 497,  
*baini*, 1901, ii, 163, 171, 172, 175-177, 180, 190; 1902, ii, 88.  
*gracilis*, 1901, ii, 163-165, 167, 169-173, 175-178, 180, 181, 190; 1902, ii, 88.  
*greyi*, 1901, ii, 163, 167-169.  
*maguus*, 1901, ii, 181.  
*megalops*, 1901, ii, 163.

- Udenodon prognathus*, 1901, ii, 181.  
*strigiceps*, 1901, ii, 163.  
*truncatus*, 1901, ii, 166.
- Uloborus borbonicus*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*domesticus*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*geniculatus*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*latreillei*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*pteropus*, 1901, ii, 47.  
*zozis*, 1901, ii, 47.
- Uloma* sp., 1903, ii, 247.  
*retusa*, 1903, ii, 247.
- Ulopeza cruciferalis*, 1907, 79, 87.
- Ulva*, 1910, 89.
- Umbellula elongata*, 1906, 396.
- Umbonium vestiarium*, 1901, ii, 338, 351.  
 — *depressa*, 1901, ii, 351.
- Umbra*, 1909, 611.
- Umbraculum mediterraneum*, 1910, 88, 124.
- Umbrella mediterraneum*, 1910, 124.
- Ummidea picea*, 1907, 818.
- Una purpurea*, 1902, ii, 114, 121.  
*usta*, 1902, ii, 114.
- Ungalia*, 1903, ii, 327; 1905, ii, 222; 1906, 34, 42, 529, 530.
- Unio*, 1906, 185.  
*burtoni*, 1906, 184.  
*lourdeli*, 1906, 186.
- Unyoria*, 1903, i, 219.  
*papillata*, 1901, i, 356.
- Upolampes*, 1908, 118.  
*striata*, 1908, 118, 126.
- Upucerthia pallida*, 1902, ii, 58, 60.  
*serrana*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Upupa*, 1905, ii, 52.  
*indica*, 1901, i, 68; 1910, 579.  
*longirostris*, 1901, i, 68.  
*nigripennis*, 1901, i, 68.  
*senegalensis*, 1901, ii, 310.  
*somalensis*, 1901, ii, 310.
- Uraeginthus ianthinogaster*, 1901, ii, 301.
- Urania*, 1902, ii, 248.
- Uranoscopus*, 1910, 618.  
*scaber*, 1910, 617.
- Uranothauma*, 1908, 119.  
*antinorii*, 1910, 55.  
*falkensteini*, 1910, 55.  
*nubifer*, 1910, 55.  
*poggei*, 1910, 55.
- Urbona lacteata*, 1910, 414, 508.  
*nivea*, 1910, 414.
- Urenchelys*, 1910, 603.
- Uroaëtus*, 1902, i, 315.
- Urobrachya phoenicea*, 1901, ii, 621.
- Urocissa occipitalis*, 1909, 130.
- Urococyx*, 1903, i, 287.  
*erythrognathus*, 1901, i, 76.
- Urocrictus kamensis*, 1908, 643.
- Uroctea*, 1903, i, 367.
- Urodera familiaris*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Uroderma*, 1908, 205, 209, 222, 224, 225, 230, 257.  
*bilobatum*, 1908, 204, 212–214, 217–221, 223, 231, 310, 311.  
*concolor*, 1908, 231.  
*convexum*, 1908, 218, 220, 221.  
*fallax*, 1908, 231.  
*thomasi*, 1908, 204, 216–218, 221, 311.  
*validum*, 1908, 228, 242, 245.
- Urogale cylindrura*, 1907, 140.  
*everetti*, 1907, 140.
- Urogymnus*, 1906, 724.
- Urolestes aequatorialis*, 1903, i, 7.
- Urolophus*, 1906, 724.
- Uromastix*, 1904, i, 439; 1905, i, 2–19.  
*acanthinurus*, 1905, i, 14; 1907, 58.  
*hardwickii*, 1905, i, 2–9.  
*ornatus*, 1901, ii, 140.  
*spinipes*, 1905, i, 2–9, 18.  
*(Aporoscelis) benti*, 1901, ii, 139, 152.
- Uromys papuanus*, 1903, ii, 200.  
*validus*, 1903, ii, 200.
- Uroplates fimbriatus*, 1902, ii, 317.
- Uroproctus assamensis*, 1902, ii, 184.

- Urosalpinx contracta*, 1901, ii, 398.  
 — *calcarea*, 1901, ii, 398.  
   *innotabilis*, 1901, ii, 399.  
*Urospatha martii*, 1902, ii, 36.  
*Urospizias*, 1902, i, 316.  
*Urotheca*, 1905, ii, 224, 227.  
   *elapoides*, 1905, ii, 196, 224.  
*Urothemis vittata*, 1902, i, 67.  
*Urotragus*, 1908, 173.  
   *bedfordi*, 1908, 191, 192.  
   *evansi*, 1905, ii, 314; 1908, 200.  
   *goral*, 1908, 195.  
*Urotrichus*, 1908, 50-53.  
   *adversus*, 1908, 50.  
   *gibbsi*, 1905, ii, 335.  
   *talpoides*, 1905, ii, 333-336, 341, 358; 1908, 50.  
   — *adversus*, 1908, 50.  
   — *centralis*, 1908, 50.  
   — *hondonis*, 1908, 50, 51.  
   — *pilirostris*, 1905, ii, 333, 342; 1908, 51.  
   — *talpoides*, 1908, 50.  
*Urotriorchis*, 1902, i, 316.  
*Ursus*, 1904, i, 144; 1905, i, 98.  
   *americanus*, 1907, 433.  
   *arctos*, 1904, i, 375; 1905, ii, 335; 1906, 231; 1907, 433, 434; 1908, 572; 1909, 1.  
   — *shanorum*, 1906, 231, 232.  
   — *yesoensis*, 1906, 231, 232.  
   *ferox*, 1907, 434.  
   *formosanus*, 1909, 610.  
   *horribilis*, 1907, 433.  
   *japonicus*, 1904, ii, 177; 1905, ii, 334, 335; 1906, 759.  
   *malayanus*, 1906, 997, 999, 1908, 957; 1909, 610.  
   — *wardi*, 1906, 993, 999.  
   *maritimus*, 1903, ii, 348; 1907, 435.  
   *piscator*, 1905, i, 1.  
   *syriacus*, 1904, i, 190, 195, 196; 1908, 571, 574; 1909, 493, 494.  
*Ursus tibetanus*, 1909, 607, 609.  
   *torquatus*, 1905, ii, 334; 1906, 997, 999; 1907, 435; 1908, 957; 1909, 607-610.  
   — *formosanus*, 1909, 608, 610.  
   — *macneilli*, 1909, 608-610.  
   — *typicus*, 1909, 610.  
*Urubitinga*, 1902, i, 310; 1903, ii, 157, 163.  
*Uruchus*, 1903, i, 343, 345, 364.  
*Uruguaya*, 1906, 222, 225.  
*Uta*, 1905, ii, 212, 213.  
   *auriculata*, 1905, ii, 213.  
   *bicarinata*, 1905, ii, 194, 213, 230, 240.  
   *elegans*, 1905, ii, 194, 213.  
   *irregularis*, 1905, ii, 194.  
   *lateralis*, 1905, ii, 213.  
   *stansburiana*, 1905, ii, 213.  
*Utetheisa callima*, 1910, 395.  
   *pulchella*, 1905, i, 93; 1910, 395.  
*Utethesa pulchelloides*, 1909, 145.  
*Uthina atrigularis*, 1901, ii, 51.  
   *luzonica*, 1901, ii, 51.  
*Utica onycha*, 1902, ii, 116.  
  
*Vagenatha*, 1901, ii, 41.  
   *spinosa*, 1901, ii, 42.  
*Vaginulina legumen*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Valdivia*, 1907, 275.  
*Vallentinia*, 1907, 655.  
*Vampyressa pusilla*, 1908, 288.  
*Vampyrops*, 1908, 221, 231, 257, 288, 294.  
   *lineatus*, 1903, ii, 235; 1908, 230.  
*Vandellia cirrhosa*, 1905, i, 189, 190.  
*Vanellus*, 1901, ii, 594; 1905, ii, 157, 162-167.  
   *vanellus*, 1909, 325.  
   *vulgaris*, 1905, ii, 155.

- Vanesia rufofasciata*, 1901, ii, 372.  
*Vanessa antiopa*, 1902, i, 205  
   *kashmirensis*, 1906, 483.  
   *kershawii*, 1909, 145.  
   *ladakensis*, 1906, 483.  
   *urticæ*, 1906, 483.  
   — *chinensis*, 1906, 483.  
   — *rigana*, 1906, 483.  
*Vanessula milca*, 1910, 29.  
*Vanikoro cancellata*, 1901, ii, 361 ;  
   1906, 784.  
   *clathrata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
   — *cuningiana*, 1901, ii, 361.  
   — *granulosa*, 1901, ii, 361.  
*Varanus*, 1904, i, 438, 444, 445, 448–  
   450, 468, 470 ; ii, 10 ; 1905,  
   i, 12, 19 ; ii, 61, 462, 485 ;  
   1906, 28, 43, 507, 601, 603–  
   607, 609–619 ; 1907, 48, 55,  
   59–68 ; 1909, 170, 228, 922.  
   *albigularis*, 1905, ii, 253 ; 1909,  
   593.  
   *arenarius*, 1906, 603, 610, 612.  
   *bengalensis*, 1906, 616, 617 ;  
   1907, 65.  
   *exanthematicus*, 1905, ii, 59,  
   267–269 ; 1906, 612, 614–  
   618 ; 1907, 63–67.  
   *gouldi*, 1906, 617 ; 1907, 63.  
   *griseus*, 1901, ii, 140 ; 1904, i,  
   447, 448 ; 1905, ii, 59 ; 1906,  
   603, 610, 613–618 ; 1907, 63,  
   65, 66.  
   *nebulosus*, 1901, i, 309, 310.  
   *niloticus*, 1905, ii, 254 ; 1906,  
   611–618 ; 1907, 55, 63–67,  
   485 ; 1909, 593.  
   *ocellatus*, 1906, 616, 617 ; 1907,  
   65, 67.  
   *rudicollis*, 1901, i, 309, 310.  
   *salvator*, 1901, i, 301, 309 ;  
   1907, 63.  
*Varicorhinus ansorgii*, 1907, 311.  
   *brucii*, 1907, 310, 311.  
*Varuna litterata*, 1901, ii, 549.  
*Velates*, 1908, 812.
- Verella*, 1903, i, 129 ; 1910, 87.  
*Velifer*, 1907, 641, 643.  
   *hypsellopterus*, 1907, 633, 634,  
   636, 640.  
   *multiradiatus*, 1907, 633.  
*Venator*, 1905, ii, 570.  
*Venerupis macrophylla*, 1906, 836.  
   *monstrosa*, 1906, 836.  
   *obesa*, 1906, 836.  
   *pulcherrima*, 1906, 836.  
*Ventriculina*, 1903, i, 106.  
   *crosslandi*, 1903, i, 106, 107.  
*Venus exoleta*, 1909, 749.  
   *islandica*, 1909, 749.  
   *litterata*, 1909, 749.  
   *marica*, 1906, 785.  
*Venusia conisaria*, 1906, 492.  
*Vermetus* sp., 1901, ii, 380.  
*Verneuilina spinulosa*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Verpulus*, 1901, ii, 84.  
   *spumatus*, 1901, ii, 80, 84.  
*Vertebralina striata*, 1902, i, 233.  
*Verticaria*, 1906, 289.  
*Verticordia* sp., 1906, 846.  
   *deshayesiana*, 1906, 846.  
   *multicostata*, 1906, 846.  
*Vespa*, 1902, ii, 271 ; 1907, 323.  
   *cincta*, 1901, ii, 29 ; 1902, ii,  
   262, 271, 272, 283.  
   *vulgaris*, 1905, i, 86.  
*Vespertilio*, 1904, ii, 189 ; 1905, i,  
   73 ; 1907, 228.  
   sp., 1905, ii, 520.  
   *abramus*, 1905, ii, 337.  
   *africanus*, 1905, ii, 522.  
   *akokomuli*, 1905, ii, 337.  
   *americanus vulgaris*, 1908, 274,  
   280.  
   *bechsteini*, 1901, ii, 216, 217.  
   *blepotis*, 1905, ii, 338.  
   *blythi*, 1905, ii, 522.  
   *capensis*, 1905, i, 257, 258 ;  
   1906, 102, 780 ; 1908, 538.  
   — *gracilior*, 1905, i, 257.  
   *dasythrix*, 1906, 161.  
   *equinus*, 1905, ii, 113, 141.

- Vespertilio ferrum-equinum*, 1905, ii, 113, 141.  
 — major, 1905, ii, 113.  
 — minor, 1905, ii, 141; 1909, 378.  
*hippocrepis*, 1905, ii, 113, 141.  
*hipposideros*, 1905, ii, 141.  
*kuhlii*, 1909, 789.  
*marginatus*, 1902, ii, 4.  
*matroka*, 1905, i, 258.  
*matschiei*, 1905, ii, 520.  
 — pellucens, 1905, ii, 520.  
*microphyllum*, 1909, 789.  
*minutus*, 1905, i, 257, 258; ii, 129; 1909, 115.  
*mirza*, 1905, ii, 520.  
*murinus*, 1903, ii, 342.  
 — superans, 1908, 52.  
*nattereri*, 1901, ii, 216.  
*perspicillatus*, 1908, 274, 280.  
*pumilis*, 1906, 470, 764.  
*rueppellii*, 1909, 789.  
*serotinus*, 1901, i, 37; 1905, ii, 520.  
*shiraziensis*, 1905, ii, 520.  
*spasma*, 1901, i, 53.  
*sphinx*, 1902, i, 38; 1907, 8.  
*subbadia*, 1905, ii, 130, 131.  
*tasmaniensis*, 1906, 470.  
*turcomanus*, 1905, ii, 520.  
*Vesperugo krefftii*, 1906, 470.  
*scotinus*, 1906, 576.  
*smithii*, 1905, i, 258.  
*subtilis*, 1905, i, 258.  
 (*Vesperus*) *moloneyi*, 1904, ii, 188.  
*Vestalis amcena*, 1902, i, 64, 83, 84, 86, 87.  
*Vexilla vexillum*, 1901, ii, 400.  
*Viana velutina*, 1910, 454.  
*Victorella*, 1907, 251, 253, 256.  
 pavida, 1907, 252, 256, 257.  
 symbiotica, 1907, 251, 255, 257.  
*Vidua hypocherina*, 1903, i, 5.  
*Vidua principalis*, 1903, i, 4; 1905, i, 209.  
 serena, 1905, i, 209.  
*Vinago waalia*, 1901, ii, 314, 603; 1903, i, 9; 1907, 747.  
*Vipera ammodytes*, 1903, i, 185.  
 — meridionalis, 1903, i, 185, 186.  
 — typica, 1903, i, 185, 6.  
 berus, 1906, 35; 1907, 414.  
 raddii, 1903, i, 186.  
 russelli, 1907, 51; 1908, 149.  
*Virachola zelandica*, 1910, 45.  
*Vireo flavoviridis*, 1902, ii, 59.  
 — olivacea, 1907, 362.  
*Vireolanius*, 1907, 353, 354, 359, 371, 375, 377.  
 chlorogaster, 1902, ii, 59.  
 leucotis, 1907, 362.  
*Virgularia mirabilis pedunculata*, 1906, 395, 436, 437.  
 multicalycina, 1906, 395, 396, 436, 437, 442.  
 rumphii, 1906, 437.  
*Vison*, 1902, i, 113.  
*Vitessa griseata*, 1907, 75.  
 suradeva, 1907, 75, 87.  
 zemira, 1907, 75.  
*Viverra*, 1904, i, 144.  
 civetta, 1902, i, 130; 1904, i, 190, 194, 196; 1905, i, 74, 205; 1907, 198, 290, 814, 815; 1908, 169; 1909, 117, 481, 484, 489, 495; 1910, 954.  
 karnuliensis, 1903, ii, 124.  
 malaccensis, 1907, 6.  
 megaspila, 1907, 6; 1909, 90.  
 nems, 1908, 167.  
 suricatta, 1904, i, 176.  
 tangalunga, 1902, i, 130; 1908, 890.  
 tetradactyla, 1904, i, 176.  
*Viverricula indica*, 1909, 90.

- Viverricula malaccensis*, 1907, 6.  
 rasse, 1909, 385.
- Vivipara*, 1901, ii, 461, 462, 466,  
 468; 1906, 181, 185.  
*constricta*, 1906, 185.  
*vivipara*, 1901, ii, 470.
- Voconia*, 1902, ii, 429.  
*dolosa*, 1902, ii, 435.  
*immanis*, 1902, ii, 433.  
*insignis*, 1902, ii, 432.
- Vola dorotheæ*, 1906, 786.
- Volucra conterminella*, 1907, 955.  
*heracleana*, 1907, 958.
- Voluta ziczac*, 1901, ii, 452.
- Volvaria avena*, 1901, ii, 426.
- Volvula acuminata*, 1901, ii, 454.  
*oxytata*, 1901, ii, 454.
- Vorticlava*, 1906, 100.
- Vulpes* sp., 1902, ii, 5; 1908, 105.  
*ægyptiaca*, 1902, ii, 5; 1903, ii,  
 345.  
*chama*, 1904, i, 176; 1907, 747.  
*ferrilatus*, 1905, ii, 302-305.  
*flavescens*, 1905, ii, 303.  
*japonicus*, 1905, ii, 335  
*leucopus*, 1909, 130.  
*melanogaster*, 1903, ii, 345.  
*pallida*, 1903, i, 296.  
*persica*, 1903, ii, 345.  
*vulpes*, 1903, ii, 345; 1908, 639,  
 967.  
 — *ægyptiaca*, 1903, i, 296;  
 1909, 791.  
 — *flavescens*, 1905, ii, 303,  
 522.  
 — *waddelli*, 1905, ii, 303-  
 305.
- Vultur*, 1902, i, 286, 287, 316; 1903,  
 ii, 157, 160, 163, 386-388.  
*auricularis*, 1903, ii, 160, 386,  
 387.  
*calvus*, 1903, ii, 160, 386, 387.
- Waigeum ceramicum*, 1902, ii, 115,  
 121.
- Waigeum dinawa*, 1908, 125, 126.  
*resplendens*, 1908, 125, 126.  
*subcærneum*, 1902, ii, 115.
- Wellcomia mitchelli*, 1907, 282
- Westermannia albigrisea*, 1910, 415,  
 508.  
*luminosa*, 1910, 416.  
*œdiplaga*, 1910, 415, 508.
- Wrightella erythræa*, 1906, 395, 429-  
 431, 443.  
*variabilis*, 1906, 395, 396, 429,  
 431, 443.
- Xantho affinis*, 1901, ii, 540.  
*bidentatus*, 1909, 704.  
*scaber*, 1901, ii, 540.
- Xanthocryptus*, 1901, i, 233.  
*robustus*, 1901, i, 233.
- Xanthodes lamarekii*, 1909, 705.  
*notatus*, 1909, 705.
- Xantholema hæmatocephala*, 1901,  
 i, 3.
- Xanthopla insularis*, 1901, i,  
 231.  
*micholitzi*, 1901, i, 231.  
*octonotata*, 1901, i, 231.
- Xanthospilopteryx*, 1910, 86.  
*æmulatrix*, 1910, 397.  
*africana*, 1910, 396.  
*atriventralis*, 1910, 396, 508.  
*discosticta*, 1910, 396, 508.  
*flavipennis*, 1910, 397.  
*hornimanni*, 1910, 397.  
*indecisa*, 1910, 395.  
*neavi*, 1910, 397, 508.  
*perdix*, 1910, 395.  
*poggei*, 1910, 395.  
*superba*, 1910, 396.
- Xanthoura jolyæa*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Xantusia*, 1905, ii, 219.
- Xenacanthus*, 1906, 722.
- Xenelaphus*, 1910, 966.  
*bisulcus*, 1902, i, 272, 273.
- Xenia cœrulea*, 1906, 394, 410,  
 412.



- Xenia membranacea*, 1906, 394, 410, 412.  
*plicata*, 1906, 413.  
*quinqeserta*, 1906, 410, 412.  
*rigida*, 1906, 394, 410, 413.  
*sansibariana*, 1906, 412.  
*ternatana elongata*, 1906, 394, 410, 412.  
*umbellata*, 1906, 394, 396, 410, 411.
- Xenicus*, 1906, 157.
- Xenocara cirrhosum*, 1906, 380, 389.
- Xenocharax spilurus*, 1903, i, 23.
- Xenodon*, 1905, ii, 227.  
*rhabdocephalus*, 1905, ii, 231, 233.
- Xenolechia*, 1907, 935.
- Xenomystus nigri*, 1902, ii, 326.
- Xenopeltis unicolor*, 1901, ii, 575 ;  
 1903, ii, 151, 155.
- Xenophora*, 1901, ii, 465.  
*corrugata*, 1901, ii, 361.  
 (*Onustus*) *solaris*, 1901, ii, 362.
- Xenophrys*, 1907, 330, 871, 872, 877, 878, 884, 887, 891, 896, 897, 905, 907-909, 911 ; 1908, 690.  
*gigas*, 1908, 416.  
*monticola*, 1907, 340, 342, 352, 871, 878-883, 885, 891-895, 901, 903, 906-908, 910 ; 1908, 408, 416, 418-420.
- Xenopirostris polleni*, 1907, 376.
- Xenopterus*, 1902, ii, 292-295.  
*bellangeri*, 1902, ii, 294, 295.  
*naritus*, 1902, ii, 294, 295.
- Xenopus*, 1907, 327, 344-346, 877 ;  
 1908, 15, 19, 894, 907, 922, 926, 930-934.  
*calcaratus*, 1905, ii, 249, 250.  
*clivii*, 1905, ii, 249, 250.  
*fraseri*, 1905, ii, 250.  
*lævis*, 1902, ii, 15, 79 ; 1905, ii, 248-250 ; 1907, 479 ; 1908, 924, 925, 927-929.  
*muelleri*, 1905, ii, 249, 250.  
*petersii*, 1905, ii, 249.
- Xenorhynchus australis*, 1901, i, 369, 371.  
*senegalensis*, 1901, i, 369, 371.
- Xenosaurus*, 1905, ii, 221, 231, 242.  
*grandis*, 1905, ii, 217, 233.
- Xerus brachyotus*, 1902, ii, 310.  
*capensis*, 1908, 585.  
*dabagalla*, 1902, ii, 310.  
*erythropus*, 1904, i, 194.  
*flavus*, 1902, ii, 310.  
*fuscus*, 1902, ii, 310.  
*rutilus*, 1902, ii, 310.
- Xestia polita*, 1903, ii, 248.  
*suturalis*, 1903, ii, 248.
- Xestoleberis curta*, 1902, i, 231.  
*depressa*, 1902, i, 229, 231.  
*margaritea*, 1902, i, 231.
- Xiphactinus*, 1904, ii, 62, 71.
- Xiphicera gibba*, 1902, i, 98.  
*haploscelis*, 1902, i, 98.  
*spinulosa*, 1902, i, 98.
- Xiphocaris*, 1906, 204.  
*curvirostris*, 1906, 674, 703.  
*fluviatilis*, 1906, 703.
- Xiphocerus*, 1902, ii, 268.
- Xiphocolaptes*, 1906, 135, 136, 146.  
*albicollis*, 1906, 139.  
*phæopygus*, 1902, ii, 60.
- Xiphorhamphus falcirostris*, 1905, i, 190.  
*ferox*, 1905, i, 190.
- Xiphorhynchus*, 1906, 137-139, 143, 144, 146, 152, 154, 155.  
*trochilirostris*, 1906, 140.
- Xiphostoma lateristriga*, 1905, i, 190.  
*ocellatum*, 1905, i, 190.
- Xiphotrygon*, 1906, 724, 756.
- Xyaste*, 1902, ii, 244.  
*fumosa*, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 268, 269, 284.  
*invida*, 1902, ii, 242, 245, 250, 268, 269, 284.  
*torrida*, 1902, ii, 242, 267, 269.
- Xylocopa æstuans*, 1901, i, 244.  
*ceylonia*, 1901, ii, 32.

- Xylocopa collaris*, 1901, ii, 33.  
*grandiceps*, 1901, ii, 33.  
*latipes*, 1902, ii, 261, 262, 283.  
*malayana*, 1901, ii, 32.  
*perkinsi*, 1901, i, 243.  
*pictifrons*, 1901, ii, 33.  
*provida*, 1901, i, 244.  
*rufescens*, 1901, ii, 32, 34.
- Xylophagus* sp., 1902, ii, 264, 283.
- Xylophasia polyodon*, 1907, 322.
- Xylopoda*, 1907, 987, 988.  
*pretiosana*, 1907, 987.
- Xylotrechus decoratus*, 1902, ii, 249, 251, 282.  
*pedestris*, 1902, ii, 249, 252, 282.
- Xystrocera alcyonea*, 1902, ii, 249, 282.
- Xystrodus*, 1906, 723.
- Yoldia*, 1906, 786.  
*clara*, 1906, 792.  
*lepidula*, 1906, 792.  
*nicobarica*, 1906, 792.  
*serotina*, 1906, 792.  
*tenella*, 1906, 792.  
*tropica*, 1906, 792.
- Yponomeuta gigas*, 1907, 976.  
*glaphyropis*, 1908, 736.
- Ypthima albida*, 1902, i, 45.  
*granulosa*, 1902, i, 45.  
*impura*, 1910, 11.  
*itonia*, 1910, 11.  
*pupillaris*, 1910, 11.
- Zachria*, 1902, ii, 423, 454.  
*flavicomma*, 1902, ii, 454.  
*hæmorrhoidalis*, 1902, ii, 454.  
*oblonga*, 1902, ii, 454.
- Zaleptus festivus*, 1901, ii, 80, 81.
- Zamarada chrysothyra*, 1910, 470.  
*denticincta*, 1910, 469, 509.  
*flavicaput*, 1910, 470.  
*flavicincta*, 1910, 471, 509.
- Zamarada flavicosta*, 1910, 470.  
*pyrocincta*, 1910, 470, 509.  
*rufilinearia*, 1910, 469.
- Zamenis*, 1905, ii, 223, 227, 231.  
*constrictor*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*flagelliformis*, 1904, i, 332, 338, 341, 352, 362; ii, 108, 148; 1907, 284.  
*gemonensis*, 1904, i, 332, 341; ii, 116, 117, 121, 148; 1906, 28, 505.  
*grahami*, 1905, ii, 223, 233, 240.  
*korros*, 1901, ii, 577; 1903, i, 90, 100.  
*ladacensis subnigra*, 1901, ii, 150.  
*lineatus*, 1905, ii, 196.  
*mentovarius*, 1905, ii, 196, 223, 231, 233.  
*mexicanus*, 1905, ii, 196, 223, 240.  
*mucosus*, 1903, i, 90, 100; 1904, i, 332, 335; 1905, i, 250, 253.  
*ornatus*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*pulcherrimus*, 1905, ii, 196, 223.  
*rhodorhachis*, 1901, i, 49; ii, 149.  
*semilineatus*, 1905, ii, 223.  
*spinalis*, 1903, i, 91.  
*tæniatus*, 1905, ii, 223.
- Zana gallans*, 1910, 465.
- Zanclostomus*, 1903, i, 262, 263, 277, 287, 288, 290.  
*javanicus*, 1901, i, 75; 1903, i, 263.
- Zaocys dhumnades*, 1903, i, 90, 100.
- Zaphrentis edwardsiana*, 1909, 285.  
*vermicularis*, 1909, 285.
- Zapus*, 1909, 521, 526.  
*hudsonianus*, 1909, 517, 519.
- Zaspilothynnus clelandi*, 1910, 305, 356.  
*crudelis*, 1910, 298.  
*dilatatus*, 1910, 300.  
*gilesi*, 1910, 303, 356.

- Zaspilothynnus leachiellus*, 1910, 303.  
     *lignatus*, 1910, 297, 299.  
     *maturus*, 1910, 304.  
     *neglectus*, 1910, 300.  
     *nigripes*, 1910, 301.  
     *radialis*, 1910, 302, 356.  
     *trilobatus*, 1910, 297, 299.  
*Zatteria*, 1902, ii, 62.  
     *browni*, 1902, ii, 62, 72.  
*Zebronia phenice*, 1910, 496.  
*Zeleboria carinata*, 1910, 272.  
     *fusciformis*, 1910, 272.  
     *longicornis*, 1910, 269.  
     *olivei*, 1910, 269.  
*Zelleria*, 1907, 979.  
*Zelota*, 1902, ii, 273.  
     *spathomelina*, 1902, ii, 242, 247,  
     274, 284.  
*Zeltus antifaunus*, 1902, i, 46.  
*Zenaida maculata*, 1902, ii, 59.  
*Zenkerella*, 1905, i, 82.  
*Zenodochium*, 1907, 953.  
     *monopetali*, 1907, 954.  
     *polyphagum*, 1907, 954, 1032.  
     *xylophagum*, 1907, 954.  
*Zeritis leonina*, 1910, 372.  
     *sorhageni*, 1910, 3, 51.  
*Zethes cœnotype*, 1910, 447, 509.  
*Zeugopterus punctatus*, 1903, i, 103.  
*Zeugorygma*, 1906, 911, 923.  
     *hirta*, 1906, 911, 924.  
     *orangiae*, 1906, 911, 924.  
*Zeus*, 1909, 639, 651, 657-661; 1910,  
     621.  
     *faber*, 1909, 645, 646; 1910, 614,  
     626.  
*Zilla*, 1903, i, 366.  
*Zinara discophora*, 1910, 486, 509.  
*Zinckenia fascialis*, 1907, 78; 1909,  
     148; 1910, 497.  
     *perspectalis*, 1910, 497.  
*Ziphius sp.*, 1901, i, 294, 300.  
*Zizera*, 1908, 676, 677.  
     *alsus*, 1909, 422.  
     *antanossa*, 1902, i, 46; 1910,  
     60.  
*Zizera gaika*, 1910, 60.  
     *lucida*, 1910, 60.  
     *lysimon*, 1910, 60.  
     *maha*, 1909, 422.  
     *marginata*, 1904, ii, 139.  
     *minusus*, 1909, 422.  
     *unigemmata*, 1910, 60.  
*Zizyphinus*, 1901, ii, 350.  
*Zonocypris*, 1910, 742.  
     *costata*, 1910, 748, 749, 756,  
     759.  
     *elegans*, 1910, 748.  
     *levis*, 1910, 749, 756, 760.  
     *madagascariensis*, 1910, 748.  
*Zonogastris soudanensis*, 1901, ii,  
     620.  
*Zonurus*, 1907, 52-55, 67, 68.  
     *cordylus*, 1907, 53; 1909, 593.  
     *giganteus*, 1907, 48, 49, 52, 55.  
     *jonesii*, 1907, 484.  
     *polyzonus*, 1905, ii, 253.  
*Zoöbotryon pellucidus*, 1910, 137,  
     143, 145.  
*Zophobas opacus*, 1903, ii, 247.  
*Zophoryctes*, 1903, i, 368.  
*Zorilla*, 1906, 112.  
*Zoropsis maculosa*, 1907, 822, 829.  
     *rufipes*, 1907, 820, 829.  
*Zostera*, 1903, ii, 367, 382; 1904, ii,  
     297.  
*Zosterops flavilateralis*, 1901, ii,  
     616.  
     *natalis*, 1909, 141.  
     *senegalensis*, 1901, ii, 616.  
     *stuhlmanni*, 1901, ii, 616.  
     *supercilliosa*, 1901, ii, 616.  
*Zoyphium*, 1908, 457.  
     *erythrosoma*, 1908, 493.  
     *frontale*, 1908, 496.  
     *kohlii*, 1908, 457, 495.  
     *rufonigrum*, 1908, 494, 495,  
     535.  
*Zozymus æneus*, 1909, 704.  
*Zygartroplana*, 1906, 709.  
     *verrilli*, 1906, 709, 719.  
*Zygoballus suavis*, 1901, ii.

- Zygodactyla cyanea*, 1903, ii, 182, 183.  
    *grœnlandica*, 1903, ii, 182.
- Zygogramma argentinensis*, 1903, ii, 56.  
    *brasiliensis*, 1903, ii, 57.  
    *brumeisteri*, 1903, ii, 57.  
    *cœruleo-vittata*, 1903, ii, 58.  
    *curvato-lineata*, 1903, ii, 56.  
    *flavorata*, 1903, ii, 57.  
    *interstitialis*, 1903, ii, 55.
- Zygogramma myops*, 1903, ii, 57.  
    *5-virgata*, 1903, ii, 58.
- Zygomētis*, 1901, ii, 63.  
    *crisulata*, 1901, ii, 63.
- Zygonidia insignis*, 1902, i, 74.  
    *malayana*, 1902, i, 73, 74.
- Zygonyx ida*, 1902, i, 72.  
    *iris*, 1902, i, 74, 75.
- Zygophylax profunda*, 1907, 488.
- Zyxomma petiolatum*, 1902, i, 64.

# INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

1901-1910.

- 
- Abantis ja*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.  
p. 406.  
— *lofu*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
— *lucretia*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.  
p. 406.  
*Abramis brama*, 1909, Fig. 195,  
p. 623.  
*Abraxas grossulariata*, 1906, Pl. VIII.  
p. 125.  
—, var. *lacticolor*, 1906,  
Pl. VIII. p. 125.  
*Acantharectia tenuifasciata*, 1910,  
Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Acanthephyra debilis*, 1910, Pls. LII.-  
LIV. p. 639.  
*Acanthias vulgaris*, 1905, i, Pl. III.  
p. 41.  
*Acanthocephala æqualis*, 1901, i,  
Pl. XXIX. p. 325.  
— *consobrina*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX.  
p. 325.  
*Acanthocoris affinis*, 1901, i, Pl.  
XXIX. p. 325.  
*Acanthodes* sp., 1907, Pl. XLVI.  
p. 751; Fig. 204, p. 771.  
*Acanthogobio longirostris*, 1908,  
Pl. III. p. 59.  
*Acanthorhodeus gracilis*, 1908,  
Pl. II. p. 59.  
*Acanthorrhinus carinatus*, 1906,  
Pl. LXVII. p. 911.
- Acara pulchra*, 1906, Pl. XXV.  
p. 378.  
*Accipiter nisus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIX.  
p. 316.  
*Achæta maorica*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXV.  
p. 202.  
*Acipenser sturio*, 1910, Pl. XLVII.  
p. 590.  
*Acleros kasai*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.  
p. 406.  
— *sparsum*, 1909, Pl. LXVII.  
p. 406.  
*Aclis calotropis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.  
p. 327.  
— *enilda*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
*Acollesis trilineata*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
p. 388.  
*Acomys cahirinus*, 1905, ii, Figs. 41-  
45, pp. 281-285: 1910,  
Fig. 62, p. 663.  
*Acraea caldarena*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.  
— *detecta*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.  
— *lactea*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.  
— *lualabæ*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.  
— *mima*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.  
— *mirifica*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.  
— *nohara chambezi*, 1910, Pl. I.  
p. 2.  
— *ornata*, 1902, i, Pl. I.  
p. 4.  
— *welwitschi*, 1910, Pl. I. p. 2.

- Acroclita guanchana*, 1907, Pl. LIII.  
 p. 1034.  
 — *sonchana*, 1907, Pl. LIII.  
 p. 1034.  
*Acrolepia pappella*, 1907, Pl. LIII.  
 p. 1034.  
*Actinocucumis typica*, 1910, Fig. 21,  
 p. 191.  
*Acumontia majori*, 1902, ii, Fig. 83,  
 p. 408.  
 — *rostrata*, 1902, ii, Fig. 82, p. 406.  
*Adapis parisiensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 30,  
 p. 134.  
*Addax naso-maculatus*, 1910,  
 Fig. 109, p. 908.  
*Adenota kob*, 1910, Fig. 113, p. 915.  
*Adeorbis placens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 327.  
*Adiaptomus natalensis*, 1910, Fig. 11,  
 p. 162.  
*Ægocera geometrica*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Ægoprepis insignis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
*Ænidia* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230  
*Æolothynnus crenulatus*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXI. p. 253.  
*Æpyceros melampus*, 1910, Figs. 114,  
 115, pp. 919, 920.  
*Æsopus urania*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 327.  
*Agamodon arabicus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 137.  
*Aganippe latior*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 121.  
 — *pulleinei*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 121; Fig. 24, p. 128.  
 — *smeatoni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 121; Fig. 23, p. 126.  
 — *subtristis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 121.  
*Agdistis salsolæ*, 1907, Fig. 243, p. 923.  
*Aglaophenia marginata*, 1907,  
 Pl. XXIV. p. 488.  
*Agonischius pectoralis*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Agonischius ? sanguineipennis*, 1902,  
 ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Agonopteryx cinerariae*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
 p. 1032.  
 — *perezi*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Agrion puella*, 1909, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 253.  
 — *pulchellum*, 1909, Pls. XXXIII,  
 XXXIV. p. 253.  
*Agrotera semipictalis*, 1907, Pl. IV.  
 p. 68.  
*Alactaga*, 1907, Fig. 80, p. 232.  
*Albula conorhynchus*, 1904, ii,  
 Figs. 15–18, pp. 48, 50, 52.  
*Alces alces*, 1902, ii, Figs. 68–76,  
 pp. 354–357; 1910, Fig. 137,  
 p. 959.  
 — *bedfordiæ*, 1902, i, Fig. 16,  
 p. 108.  
 — *machlis*, 1903, i, Figs. 18–26,  
 pp. 134, 135, 142, 143, 147–  
 149.  
*Alceides* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 230.  
*Alcis nausori*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII.  
 p. 88.  
 — *vitensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.  
*Alestes intermedius*, 1903, i, Pl. I.  
 p. 21.  
 — *opisthotænia*, 1903, i, Pl. I.  
 p. 21.  
*Algiroides africanus*, 1906, Fig. 96,  
 p. 571.  
*Alibora* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
 Alimentary Canal of Grouse,  
 Contents of, 1909, Pl. LV.  
 p. 335.  
*Allabenchelys brevior*, 1907, Fig. 248,  
 p. 1064.  
 — *longicauda*, 1902, i, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 234; 1907, Fig. 249,  
 p. 1065.  
*Allolobophora*, 1902, ii, Fig. 20,  
 p. 96.  
*Alma* sp., 1901, i, Figs. 59, 60,  
 pp. 216, 220.

- Alpheus ehlersii*, 1909, Pl. LXX.  
 p. 663.
- Altha chionostola*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.
- *lacides*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.
- *tegula*, 1910, Pl. XLI.  
 p. 388.
- Alucita bystropogonis*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
 p. 1030.
- *hesperidella*, 1907, Fig. 241,  
 p. 918.
- *particiliata*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
 p. 1030.
- Amaroucium crosslandii*, 1906,  
 Pl. LXV. p. 903.
- Amauris lobengula katangæ*, 1910,  
 Pl. I. p. 2.
- Ambloma brachyptera*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
 p. 1030.
- Amblypneustes ovum*, 1909, Figs.  
 226-230, pp. 714-717.
- Amblysomus chrysilus*, 1905, i,  
 Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- *corriæ*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- *iris*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI. p. 254.
- Amia calva*, 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751 :  
 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
- Ammodytes tobianus*, 1910,  
 Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Ammophila aurifera*, 1908, Pl. XXVI.  
 p. 457.
- (*Parapsammophila*) *eremophila*,  
 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Amœba lagopodis*, 1910, Pl. LXI.  
 p. 692.
- Amorbus angustior*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 325.
- *suberratus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 325.
- Amphilius brevis*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 265.
- *grandis*, 1905, i, Pl. VII.  
 p. 62.
- *longirostris*, 1903, i, Pl. I.  
 p. 21.
- Amphiporus arcticus*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. VII. p. 90.
- *paulinus*, 1901, ii, Pl. VII.  
 p. 90.
- *thompsoni*, 1901, ii, Pls. VI.,  
 VII. p. 90 ; Figs. 1, 4, pp. 91,  
 103.
- Amphisbæna brasiliæna*, 1905, ii,  
 Figs. 66-69, pp. 481, 483,  
 486.
- Amussium formosum*, 1906, Pl. LV.  
 p. 783.
- Amyciæa lineatipes*, 1901, i, Pl. V.  
 p. 11.
- Anabas pleurostigma*, 1903, i, Pl. V.  
 p. 21.
- Anableps microlepis*, 1909, Fig. 200,  
 p. 631.
- Aname arborea*, 1901, ii, Fig. 31,  
 p. 254.
- *grisea*, 1901, ii, Fig. 30, p. 253.
- *pellucida*, 1901, ii, Fig. 32,  
 p. 256.
- *tasmanica*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 121.
- Anaphosia astrigata*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- *eurygrapha*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.
- *pectinata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.
- Anartomorpha flavescens*, 1906,  
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Anas boscas*, 1910, Figs. 63, 64,  
 pp. 666, 667.
- Anastomus oscitans*, 1901, i, Figs. 89-  
 91, pp. 367, 370.
- Anceya rufocincta*, 1906, Pl. X.  
 p. 180.
- Anchiphiloscia cunningtoni*, 1908,  
 Pl. XXVII. p. 554.
- *karongæ*, 1908, Pl. XXVII.  
 p. 554.
- Ancylolomia endophæalis*, 1910,  
 Pl. XL. p. 388.
- *pectinifera*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.

- Ancylys tanganyicensis*, 1906, Pl. X.  
p. 180.
- Andinomys edax*, 1902, i, Pl. IX.  
p. 114.
- Angerona prunaria*, 1906, Pl. VIII.  
p. 125.
- —, var. *sordiata*, 1906,  
Pl. VIII. p. 125.
- Anguilla vulgaris*, 1910, Pl. XLVIII.  
p. 590.
- Anidiops manstridgei*, 1902, ii,  
Pl. XIII. p. 121.
- Anisomys imitator*, 1903, ii,  
Pl. XXIII. p. 198.
- Anolis gadovii*, 1905, ii, Pl. VI.  
p. 245.
- *hogaster*, 1905, ii, Pl. VI.  
p. 245.
- Anonymus virilis?*, 1906, Pl. LII.  
p. 705.
- Anoplius atavus*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.  
p. 253.
- *senex*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.  
p. 253.
- Anoplocnemis varicornis*, 1901, i,  
Pl. XXIX. p. 325.
- Antarchæa hæmaceps*, 1910,  
Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- *hæmatoessa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.  
p. 388.
- *lentistriata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.  
p. 388.
- *olivescens*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.  
p. 388.
- *umbrifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.  
p. 388.
- Antechinomys laniger*, 1908,  
Figs. 111, 112, pp. 562, 563.
- Anthobosca gilesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.  
p. 253.
- Anthracotherium magnum*, 1904, i,  
Pl. XXIX. p. 456.
- Anthropithecus troglodytes*, 1905,  
ii, Fig. 51, p. 301.
- Anthus bosniaskii*, 1909, Fig. 47,  
p. 369.
- Antidorcas euchore*, 1904, i, Figs. 80,  
81, p. 420.
- *marsupialis*, 1910, Fig. 104,  
p. 892.
- Antilocapra*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216.
- *americana*, 1905, i, Figs. 28,  
29, pp. 191, 195: 1909,  
Figs. 11–13, pp. 173, 178,  
183: 1910, Fig. 125, p. 935.
- Antilope cervicapra*, 1910, Fig. 105,  
p. 895.
- Antipha (?) nigra*, var., 1902, ii,  
Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Apatema lucidum*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
p. 1032.
- Aphaneramma rostratum*, 1904, ii,  
Pl. XII. p. 170.
- Apheloesia hypoleuca*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
p. 1032.
- Aphnæus hollandi*, 1902, i, Pl. I.  
p. 44.
- *marshalli*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- *questiauxi*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Aplemonus zizyphi*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.  
p. 911.
- Apoderus javanicus*, 1902, ii,  
Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Apodia guimarensis*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
p. 1030.
- Aproaerema genistae*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
p. 1030.
- *mercedella*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
p. 1030.
- *thaumalea*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- Aquila rapax*, 1902, i, Fig. 34,  
p. 299.
- Ara hyacinthina*, 1905, i, Fig. 16,  
p. 106.
- Arachnoidia ray-lankesteri*, 1907,  
Pl. XIV. p. 250.
- Arachnothera magna*, 1909,  
Pl. LXVIII. p. 527.
- Aræogyia phæapasta*, 1906,  
Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Aramus scolopaceus*, 1901, ii, Figs. 80,  
82, 85, pp. 648, 650, 654.



- Arbanitus gilliesii*, 1901, ii, Fig. 24,  
 p. 234: 1902, ii, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 121.  
 — *huttoni*, 1901, ii, Fig. 24,  
 p. 234.  
*Arca requiescens*, 1906, Pl. LIV.  
 p. 783.  
 — (*Bathyarca*) *anaclima*, 1906,  
 Pl. LIV. p. 783.  
 — (*Scapharca*) *birleyana*, 1906,  
 Pl. LIII. p. 783.  
 — (—) *cibotina*, 1906, Pl. LIV.  
 p. 783.  
*Archæopteryx*, 1907, Fig. 81, p. 233.  
*Arcyophora fusciconia*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Arges heterodon*, 1907, Pl. XLIX.  
 p. 795.  
 — *retropinna*, 1907, Pl. XLVIII.  
 p. 795.  
*Argiolaus julius*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
 — *lukabas*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
 — *menas*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
 — *paneperata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
 — *silas lalos*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
*Argynnis claudia*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX.  
 p. 134.  
*Argyraetis periopis*, 1910, Pl. XL.  
 p. 388.  
*Argyropeza divina*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 327.  
*Argyrothripa nigrostrigata*, 1905, i,  
 Pl. VIII. p. 88.  
*Aricoris striata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 481.  
*Arniocera chalcopasta*, 1910, Pl. XL.  
 p. 388.  
*Aroa achrodisca*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.  
 p. 388.  
*Arrhenurus plenipalpis*, 1906,  
 Fig. 94, p. 534.
- Artanus leucogaster*, 1907, Fig. 102,  
 p. 362.  
*Artibeus cinereus cinereus*, 1908,  
 Figs. 43, 54, 56, pp. 213, 290,  
 296.  
 — *glaucus*, 1908, Fig. 53,  
 p. 286.  
 — *jamaicensis*, 1908, Fig. 59,  
 p. 319.  
 — — *jamaicensis*, 1908, Figs. 52,  
 53, pp. 251, 286.  
 — — *laturatus*, 1908, Figs. 48,  
 52, pp. 216, 251.  
 — — *palmarum*, 1908, Figs. 50,  
 51, p. 248.  
 — *nanus*, 1908, Fig. 57, p. 307.  
 — *planirostris fallax*, 1908, Figs. 41,  
 46, pp. 208, 215.  
 — *rosenbergi*, 1908, Fig. 55,  
 p. 294.  
 — *toltecus ravnus*, 1908, Fig. 56,  
 p. 296.  
 — — *toltecus*, 1908, Fig. 58,  
 p. 307.  
*Artopöetes pryeri*, 1909, Fig. 119,  
 p. 474.  
*Ascandra falcata*, 1908, Pls. XXXIV.,  
 XXXVII. p. 661.  
*Ascidia obliqua*, 1906, Pl. LXIV.  
 p. 903.  
*Asellus aquaticus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 302.  
*Asphœra albicincta*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.  
 — *divisa*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.  
 — *elegantula*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.  
 — *nitidissima*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.  
 — *tarsata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.  
 — *tessellata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.  
 — *zonulata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 398.

- Aspidorhynchus* sp., 1907, Pl. XLVI.  
 p. 751.
- Aspidosiphon insularis*, 1905, i, Pl. II.  
 p. 35.
- Astathes caloptera*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- *coccinea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- *cyanipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- *posticalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- *splendida*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- *unicolor*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- Asteronotus hemprichi*, 1903, ii,  
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.
- Asthenoceros woodworthi*, 1903, i,  
 Pl. XXIII. p. 301.
- Astrea* sp., 1907, Fig. 151, p. 523.
- Ateles fusciceps*, 1901, i, Pl. XII.  
 p. 129.
- *vellerosus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII.  
 p. 129.
- Atrax robustus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 39,  
 p. 273.
- Attatha ethiopica*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Attheyella natalis*, 1904, ii, Pl. VII.  
 p. 121.
- Atyella brevirostris*, 1906, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 187.
- *longirostris*, 1906, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 187.
- Auchenoglanis pulcher*, 1902, i,  
 Pl. XXIX. p. 265.
- *punctatus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 265.
- Auchenophorus coruscans*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Aulacodes bipunctalis*, 1907, Pl. III.  
 p. 68.
- *lunalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
- *purpurealis*, 1907, Pl. III.  
 p. 68.
- Aulacodus swindernianus*, 1908,  
 Fig. 117, p. 586.
- Aulacophora boisduvali*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XX. p. 230.
- *luteicornis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.
- Aurelia aurita*, 1908, Pl. I. p. 55:  
 1909, Pl. XXIV. p. 78.
- Automate dolichognatha*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Avagina incola*, 1904, i, Pl. XXV.  
 p. 407.
- Avahis laniger*, 1901, i, Figs. 27,  
 43, pp. 132, 141.
- Axis (Axis) axis*, 1910, Fig. 132,  
 p. 949.
- (*Hyelaphus*) *porcinus*, 1910,  
 Fig. 132, p. 949.
- Azygophleps atrifasciata*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Babax waddelli*, 1905, i, Pl. IV.  
 p. 54.
- Babyrussa alfurus*, 1909, Figs. 18,  
 19, pp. 194, 195.
- Bagous punctipennis*, 1906,  
 Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
- Balæna australis*, 1901, i, Pl. VI.  
 p. 44.
- *glacialis*, 1909, Pls. XXV.–  
 XXVII. p. 91; Fig. 5, p. 93.
- *mysticetus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 8,  
 p. 129.
- Balænoptera* sp., 1910, Figs. 72,  
 73, pp. 780, 782.
- *musculus*, 1910, Pl. LXXIV.  
 p. 769; Figs. 71, 75–77,  
 pp. 777, 785, 787.
- *rostrata*, 1901, i, Pls. XXV.–  
 XXVIII. p. 278; Fig. 75,  
 p. 296.
- *sibbaldii*, 1910, Figs. 69, 70,  
 76, 77, pp. 774, 775, 787.
- Balaninus barkeri*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.  
 p. 911.

- Balaninus diversicornis*, 1906,  
 Pl. LXVII. p. 911.  
 — *ficorum*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.  
 p. 911.  
*Balanophyllia diffusa*, 1909,  
 Pl. LXXXV. p. 897.  
 — *imperialis*, 1909, Pl. LXXXVI.  
 p. 897.  
*Balanus æneas*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 363.  
 — *amaryllis dissimilis*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 363.  
*Balbiana siamensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI.  
 p. 145.  
*Balearica*, 1901, ii, Fig. 85, p. 654.  
 — *ceciliae*, 1904, ii, Fig. 40,  
 p. 203.  
 — *gibbericeps*, 1904, ii, Fig. 38,  
 p. 202.  
 — *pavonina*, 1904, ii, Fig. 39,  
 p. 203.  
 — *regulorum*, 1904, ii, Fig. 37,  
 p. 202.  
*Balistes aculeatus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 56,  
 p. 286.  
 — *capriscus*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.  
 — *verrucosus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 57,  
 p. 291.  
*Baniana aspila*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *culminifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *heterospila*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *pyramidalis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *trigonospila*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
*Barbatia* (Acar) *avellanaria*, 1906,  
 Pl. LIV. p. 783.  
 — (—) *margarethæ*, 1906,  
 Pl. LIV. p. 783.  
*Barbus batesii*, 1903, i, Pl. III.  
 p. 21.  
 — *brucii*, 1907, Pl. XVIII.  
 p. 307.  
*Barbus elephantis*, 1907, Fig. 91,  
 p. 310.  
 — *erlangeri*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 328.  
 — *hindii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVI.  
 p. 221.  
 — *labiatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVII.  
 p. 221.  
 — *nigeriensis*, 1902, ii, Pl.  
 XXVIII. p. 324.  
 — *perplexicans*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVI.  
 p. 221.  
 — *polylepis*, 1907, Fig. 90, p. 308.  
 — *pr genys*, 1903, i, Pl. III.  
 p. 21.  
 — *rhodesianus*, 1902, ii, Pl. II.  
 p. 13.  
 — *sector*, 1907, Pl. XVIII. p. 307.  
 — *tæniurns*, 1903, i, Pl. II. p. 21.  
 — *thikensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VII.  
 p. 62.  
*Baryrhynchus dehiscens*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XX. p. 230.  
*Batagur* sp., 1906, Fig. 47, p. 122.  
*Batara cinerea*, 1906, Figs. 49, 50,  
 pp. 136, 140.  
*Batelusia zebra*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 356.  
*Bathyergus janetta*, 1904, i, Pl. VI.  
 p. 171.  
*Batrachops punctulatus*, 1905, i,  
 Pl. XIV. p. 152.  
*Baziza phæophlebia*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Belenois crawshayi* f. *lata*, 1910,  
 Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *pieta*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
*Belone vulgaris*, 1909, Fig. 203,  
 p. 634.  
*Belopœus niger*, 1903, ii, Pl.  
 XXVIII. p. 244.  
*Bembex aureofasciata*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXII. p. 253.  
 — *furcata*, 1908, Fig. 109, p. 503.  
 — *littoralis*, 1908, Fig. 109,  
 p. 503.

- Bembex palmata*, 1908, Fig. 109, p. 503.  
 — *tuberculiventris*, 1908, Fig. 109, p. 503.  
*Benhamia austeni*, 1901, ii, Figs. 17, 92-94, pp. 208, 705, 707.  
 — *gambiana*, 1901, ii, Fig. 18, p. 212.  
 — *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, Figs. 14-16, pp. 200, 205.  
 — *michaelseni*, 1901, ii, Fig. 19, p. 214.  
 — *mollis*, 1901, ii, Fig. 16, p. 205.  
 — *moorei*, 1901, ii, Figs. 12, 13, 16, pp. 193, 197, 205.  
*Bensonia nepalensis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
*Bergendalia anomala*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301; Fig. 54, p. 311.  
*Beryx delphinus*, 1909, Fig. 208, p. 641.  
*Betta akarensis*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.  
 — *anabatoides*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.  
 — *fasciata*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.  
 — *fusca*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.  
 — *macrophthalmia*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.  
 — *macrostoma*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.  
 — *rubra*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.  
 — *teniata*, 1909, Pl. LXXVIII. p. 767.  
*Bettongia lesueurii*, 1909, Fig. 258, p. 823.  
 — *grayi*, 1909, Fig. 258, p. 823.  
 — *ogilbyi*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.  
 — *penicillata*, 1909, Fig. 257, p. 821.  
*Bettonia lagariensis*, 1903, i, Figs. 36, 37, pp. 214, 215.  
*Biemma democratica*, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.  
*Birgus latro*, 1909, Pl. LXXXIII. p. 887.  
*Bitis nasicornis*, 1906, Figs. 8-11, pp. 35, 38, 40.  
*Bittium atramentarium*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
*Blachia ducalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Blakistonia aurea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121; Fig. 25, p. 132.  
*Blastobasis velutina*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Blennius atrocinctus*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.  
 — *nativitatis*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.  
 Blood-cells of Birds, 1910, Pl. LXIII. p. 722.  
*Boa constrictor*, 1906, Fig. 89, p. 509.  
 — *diviniloqua*, 1906, Figs. 90, 91, pp. 511, 514.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1909, Fig. 284, p. 924.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1909, Figs. 281-283, 285, pp. 919, 921, 927.  
*Boarmia acygonia*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
 — *pallidizona*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Bonavista*, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 24, p. 175.  
*Borhyæna*, 1906, Figs. 23, 24, pp. 55, 56.  
*Bornella digitata*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.  
 — *excepta*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.  
 — *simplex*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.  
*Borolia roscens*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Bos bubalus*, 1910, Fig. 124, p. 934.  
 — *caffer*, 1910, Fig. 124, p. 934.  
 — *cottoni* (♀), 1910, Fig. 148, p. 996.

- Bos caffer simpsoni*, 1910, Figs. 146, 147, pp. 994, 995.  
 — — — *thierryi*, 1910, Fig. 145, p. 993.  
 — — — *sondaicus*, 1910, Fig. 123, p. 933.  
 — — — *porteri*, 1909, Fig. 217, p. 669.  
 — — — *taurus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 30, p. 153; 1906, Pl. III. p. 73; Figs. 27, 31, pp. 77, 84; 1908, Fig. 62, p. 323; 1910, Fig. 123, p. 933.  
 — — — (*Bubalus*) *caffer mathewsi*, 1904, ii, Fig. 31, p. 165.  
*Boselaphus tragocamelus*, 1910, Figs. 120, 121, pp. 927, 928.  
*Bosmina meridionalis*, 1906, Pl. XLVIII. p. 692.  
*Bostra fuscipennis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
 — — — *perrubida*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
 — — — *tenebralis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — — — *thermialis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Bothria chennellii*, 1908, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 676.  
*Bothrinia nebulosa*, 1909, Fig. 118, p. 472.  
*Bothrioneuron iris*, 1901, i, Figs. 8-10, pp. 82, 84.  
*Botryonopa cyanipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Box salpa*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.  
*Brachyodontes* (*Hormomya*) *kara-chiensis*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.  
*Brachyteles arachnoides*, 1901, i, Pls. XII, XIII. p. 129.  
*Bracon* sp., 1902, ii, Pls. XIX., XXIII. p. 230.  
*Bradypus tridactylus*, 1901, i, Figs. 19, 20, pp. 119, 120.  
*Bramatherium peruiense*, 1901, ii, Figs. 47, 48, pp. 481, 482.  
*Branchiobdella*, 1902, ii, Fig. 20, p. 96.  
*Brenthis excelsior katangæ*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.  
*Breviceps verrucosus*, 1908, Figs. 2-13, pp. 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30-32, 35, 36, 38.  
*Broteas falcifer*, 1910, Pl. XVI. p. 148.  
*Bubalis caama*, 1910, Fig. 106, p. 901.  
*Bubalis caffer radcliffei*, 1904, i, Fig. 95, p. 464.  
*Bucculatrix canariensis*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
 — — — *phagnalella*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
*Buceros rhinoceros*, 1901, i, Fig. 5, p. 23.  
*Bucorvus abyssinicus*, 1901, i, Figs. 2, 4, pp. 18, 22.  
 — — — *caffer*, 1901, i, Fig. 3, p. 19.  
*Budorcas taxicolor*, 1908, Fig. 168, p. 796.  
 — — — *whitei*, 1908, Fig. 170, p. 799; 1909, Fig. 216, p. 668.  
 — — — *tibetanus*, 1908, Pl. XLIII. p. 795; Figs. 169, 171, pp. 798, 801; 1910, Fig. 84, p. 852.  
*Bufo boreas*, 1906, Figs. 151, 153, pp. 1026, 1029.  
 — — — *regularis*, 1907, Pl. XXI. p. 478.  
 — — — *valhallæ*, 1908, Pl. XLI. p. 786.  
 — — — *viridis*, 1910, Figs. 37, 38, pp. 380, 381.  
 — — — *vittatus*, 1906, Fig. 98, p. 573.  
 Bullock's Museum, Old print of, 1909, Fig. 235, p. 744.  
*Bunopus spatulura*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 137.  
*Buteo jakal*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXII. p. 277.

- Bythoceras iridescens*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
 — *minor*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
- Cacomantis merulinus*, 1903, i, Fig. 45, p. 280.
- Cadulus euloides*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Cænides artopta*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Caiman sclerops*, 1906, Fig. 106, p. 623.
- Calamachrous albipunctalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Calamœcia lucasi*, 1906, Pl. XLIX. p. 692.
- Calesia arhoda*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- Callamesia (Cyclosia) pieridoides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Callerebia waltoni*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Callianassa securo*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Callietita cyara*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- Callimerus bellus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *catenatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Callionymus lyra*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
- Callithrix personata*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129; Fig. 46, p. 142.
- Calochromus (Micronychus) dispar*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Calomyscus bailwardi*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 519.
- Calycella oligista*, 1910, Pl. LXXVI. p. 799.
- Calyptomena viridis*, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30; Figs. 13, 14, pp. 46, 47.
- Camadena polystacta*, 1906, Pl. LXXXVI. p. 479.
- Cambala calva*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 505.
- Camelopardalis giraffa*, 1902, i, Figs. 9, 25, pp. 53, 216.
- Camelus dromedarius*, 1903, Fig. 63, p. 325.
- Campanularia mutabilis*, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 483.
- Cancellaria (Trigonostoma) agalma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Candalides angabunga*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
- *aroa*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *cyana*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *dinawa*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *gloriosa*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *grandissima*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *helenita*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
- *neurapacuna*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.
- *pratti*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *sublutea*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *unipunctata*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- Candona angulata*, 1910, Pls. XX., XXX. p. 194.
- *brevis*, 1910, Pl. XXV. p. 194.
- *caledoniæ*, 1910, Pl. XXIII. p. 194.
- *candida*, 1910, Pl. XIX. p. 194.
- *caudata*, 1910, Pls. XIX., XX. p. 194.
- *elongata*, 1910, Pl. XXII. p. 194.
- *fabæformis*, 1910, Pl. XXIV. p. 194.
- *fragilis*, 1910, Pl. XXIV. p. 194.
- *hyalina*, 1910, Pl. XXV. p. 194.
- *lactea*, 1910, Pl. XXIV. p. 194.
- *protzi*, 1910, Pl. XXIII. p. 194.
- *siliquosa*, 1910, Pls. XXI., XXII. p. 194.

- Candona stagnalis*, 1910, Pl. XXII. p. 194.
- Candonopsis scourfieldi*, 1910, Pl. XXVI. p. 194.
- Canis familiaris*, 1902, ii, Figs. 28, 29, pp. 148, 150: 1904, i, Fig. 3, p. 143: 1906, Fig. 37, p. 116.
- *jubatus*, 1908, Fig. 15, p. 64.
- *lupus*, 1906, Fig. 34, p. 115.
- *sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVII. p. 232.
- *vulpes*, 1901, i, Fig. 1, p. 3.
- Canthidium sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Canthocamptus* sp., 1910, Fig. 12, p. 164.
- Cape Verde Islands, Chart of, 1905, i, Fig. 21, p. 171.
- Capitosaurus stantonensis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XI. p. 170; Fig. 34, p. 172.
- Capra* ? *ægagrus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 55, p. 226.
- *falconeri megaceros*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVII. p. 323.
- *hircus*, 1910, Fig. 90, p. 865.
- *sibirica lydekkeri*, 1901, i, Fig. 12, p. 92.
- — *sacin*, 1901, i, Pl. IX. p. 91; Fig. 12, p. 92.
- — *wardi*, 1901, i, Fig. 12, p. 92.
- Capreolus bedfordi*, 1908, Pl. XXXII. p. 635.
- *caprea*, 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- *capreolus*, 1910, Fig. 136, p. 957.
- Capricornis crispus*, 1910, Fig. 85, p. 854.
- *sumatraensis humei*, 1908, Fig. 31, p. 179.
- — *jamrachi*, 1908, Fig. 34, p. 184.
- Capricornis sumatraensis robinsoni*, 1908, Figs. 35, 36, pp. 186, 188.
- — *rodoni*, 1908, Figs. 32, 33, pp. 180, 182.
- — *thar*, 1908, Fig. 30, p. 177.
- Caprimulgus macrurus*, 1901, i, Figs. 80, 82, pp. 316, 321.
- Caprinia castanealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- *ocellalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Capros aper*, 1909, Fig. 207, p. 640.
- Carcharias*, 1906, Fig. 118, p. 742.
- Carcharodon*, 1906, Fig. 119, p. 743.
- Cardita echinaria*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
- Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) *exochum*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- (—) *omanense*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- (*Fragum*) *centumviratum*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- Carea dilatata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *thermistis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Cariama*, 1901, ii, Fig. 85, p. 654.
- Caridella cunningtoni*, 1906, Pl. XIII. p. 187.
- *minuta*, 1906, Pl. XIII. p. 187.
- Caridina gracillima*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.
- Carithea mouhoti*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Castalius ethion*, 1909, Fig. 122, p. 475.
- Castor* sp., 1908, Fig. 133, p. 631.
- *canadensis*, 1908, Fig. 131, p. 630.
- *fiber*, 1908, Figs. 134-137, pp. 631, 633, 634.
- *plicidens*, 1908, Fig. 132, p. 631.
- Catachrysops cupreus*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.

- Catharistes urubu*, 1902, i, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 277.  
*Cathartes atratus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 47, p. 390.  
 — *aura*, 1902, i, Fig. 36, p. 303.  
*Canires excellens*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Cebus* sp., 1901, i, Pl. XIII. p. 129.  
 — *fatuellus*, 1909, Fig. 294, p. 939.  
*Celaenorhinus nigropunctata*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
*Centetes ecaudatus*, 1909, Fig. 136, p. 508.  
*Centrophorus calceus*. 1906, Pls. LVII.—LXII. p. 865: 1906, Figs. 127–138, pp. 867, 870–873, 882, 884.  
*Centropus*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 253.  
*Cephalophus dorsalis*, 1909, Fig. 13, p. 183.  
 — *grimmii*, 1901, ii, Figs. 86, 88, 89, pp. 662, 669, 671.  
 — *maxwelli*, 1909, Fig. 13, p. 183.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1910, Fig. 94, p. 872.  
 — *walkeri*, 1906, Pl. XXXV. p. 464.  
*Ceratella minima*, 1903, i, Pl. XIII. p. 113.  
*Ceratodus forsteri*, 1906, Pl. IX. p. 168; Figs. 53–55, pp. 173, 175, 177.  
*Ceratohyla bubalus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 8, p. 115.  
*Ceratophrys ornata*, 1907, Fig. 96, p. 336.  
*Ceratophyllus andersoni*, 1908, Pl. XXXI. p. 617.  
 — *argus*, 1908, Pls. XXX., XXXI. p. 617.  
 — *gallinulae*, 1909, Pl. XLVII. p. 309.  
 — *indages*, 1908, Pl. XXXI. p. 617.  
*Ceratrachia aurea*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.  
 — *ialemia*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
*Cerceris gilesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.  
 — *inexpectata*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457; Fig. 107, p. 469.  
 — *laberculata*, 1908, Fig. 107, p. 469.  
 — *multiguttata*, 1908, Fig. 107, p. 469.  
 — *praedura*, 1908, Fig. 107, p. 469.  
*Cercoleptes caudivolvulus*, 1909, Fig. 130, p. 488.  
*Cercopithecus aethiops aethiops*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677; Fig. 188, p. 728.  
 — *albogularis*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.  
 — *albotorquatus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.  
 — *ascanius*, 1907, Fig. 186, p. 719.  
 — *ascanius*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.  
 — *schmidti*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.  
 — *burnetti*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.  
 — *campbelli*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.  
 — *cephus*, 1907, Fig. 187, p. 723.  
 — *cephus*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.  
 — *cynosurus*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677; Fig. 190, p. 734.  
 — *denti*, 1907, Pl. I. p. 2.  
 — *diana*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.  
 — *erythrogaster*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677; Fig. 185, p. 716.  
 — *erythrotis*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.  
 — *ezrae*, 1908, Pl. X. p. 158.  
 — *hamlyni*, 1908, Pl. X. p. 158.



- Cercopithecus kolbi hindei*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- *leucampyx boutourlinii*, 1907, Fig. 182, p. 693.
- — *nigrigenis*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- — *stuhlmanni*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- *l'hoësti*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677.
- *martini*, 1907, Pl. XXXIX. p. 677.
- *mona*, 1907, Fig. 184, p. 709.
- *neglectus*, 1907, Figs. 180, 181, pp. 685, 686.
- *nictitans*, 1907, Fig. 183, p. 697.
- *nigroviridis*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677 : 1908, Pl. X. p. 158.
- *otoleucus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXV. p. 237.
- *patas*, 1901, i, Pl. XIII. p. 129 : 1906, Fig. 60, p. 233.
- — *patas*, 1907, Pl. XLI. p. 677 ; Fig. 192, p. 743.
- — *pyrrhonotus*, 1907, Fig. 193, p. 744.
- *petaurista buttikoferi*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
- *pygerythrus*, 1907, Fig. 191, p. 736 : 1909, Fig. 1, p. 83.
- — *pygerythrus*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677.
- *roloway*, 1907, Fig. 179. p. 683.
- *sabæus*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677 : 1909, Fig. 3, p. 85.
- *sclateri*, 1904, i, Fig. 87, p. 434.
- *signatus*, 1907, Pl. XL. p. 677.
- *talapoin talapoin*, 1907, Pl. XLII. p. 677.
- *tantalus tantalus*, 1907, Fig. 189, p. 732.
- Cerebratulus greenlandicus*, 1901, ii, Pls. VI., VII. p. 90.
- Ceriodaphnia globosa*, 1906, Pl. XLVIII. p. 692.
- Ceropales tenuatus*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.
- Cervicapra bohor* 1907, Fig. 62, p. 186.
- *redunca*, 1910, Fig. 112, p. 914.
- Cervulus bridgemani*, 1910, Fig. 144, p. 990.
- *muntjac*, 1903, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2 : 1910, Fig. 134, p. 953.
- *reevesi*, 1910, Figs. 135, 144, pp. 955, 990.
- Cervus affinis*, 1909, Fig. 182, p. 600.
- *canadensis*, 1904, ii, Fig. 24, p. 132 : 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- — *wardi*, 1910, Fig. 143, p. 988.
- *cashmirianus macneilli*, 1909, Pl. LXIX. p. 588.
- *dama*, 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- *elaphus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- (*Cervus*) *elaphus*, 1910, Fig. 128, p. 941.
- (—) *maral*, 1910, Fig. 127, p. 940.
- (*Panolia*) *eldi*, 1910, Fig. 130, p. 945.
- (*Pseudaxis*) *sika*, 1910, Fig. 129, p. 943.
- (*Rucervus*) *duvauceli*, 1910, Fig. 128, p. 941.
- Cestracion*, 1906, Fig. 120, p. 747.
- Cethosia nicobarica*, 1909, Pl. LXXXII. p. 880.
- Cetiosaurus leedsi*, 1905, i, Figs. 39-49, pp. 233-242.
- Cetorhinus*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
- Chabuata rufilinea*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Chætopterus longimanus*, 1904, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 270 ; Figs. 38, 39, pp. 273, 274.
- *longipes*, 1904, i, Pl. XIX. p. 270 ; Fig. 40, p. 277.

- Chaetopterus variopedatus*, 1904, i, Figs. 38, 39, pp. 273, 274.
- Chalcides lineatus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 25, p. 146.
- Chalcidoptera rufilinealis*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- Chalciope albifissa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII, p. 388.
- *ditrigona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII, p. 388.
- *microgonia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII, p. 388.
- Chamæleolis*, 1907, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 46, 48.
- Chamæleon dilepis*, 1907, Fig. 11, p. 39.
- *johnstoni*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIII, p. 135.
- *parvilobus*, 1907, Fig. 12, p. 39.
- *verrucosus*, 1907, Fig. 10, p. 38.
- *vulgaris*, 1904, ii, Figs. 1, 2, pp. 8, 12.
- *xenorhinus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XII, p. 135.
- Channalabes apus*, 1907, Fig. 249, p. 1065.
- Chanos salmoneus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 140-143, pp. 483, 485-487.
- Charadrius pluvialis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX, p. 316.
- Charis candiope*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV, p. 481.
- *mandosa*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV, p. 481.
- *myrtis*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV, p. 481.
- Charltona chrysopasta*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- *plurivittalis*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- Chart of Cape Verde Islands, 1905, i, Fig. 21, p. 171.
- Porto Grande, 1905, i, Fig. 26, p. 183.
- Chart of Porto Praya, 1905, i, Fig. 25, p. 180.
- Chatoëssus erebi*, 1904, ii, Figs. 126-129, pp. 464-466, 468.
- Cheirolepis* sp., 1907, Pl. XLV, p. 751; Fig. 202, p. 768.
- Chenistonia maculata*, 1901, ii, Fig. 35, p. 262.
- *major*, 1901, ii, Fig. 36, p. 264.
- *tepperi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII, p. 121.
- Chersogenes victimella*, 1907, Pl. LI, p. 1030.
- Chilo fuscicilia*, 1910, Pl. XL, p. 388.
- Chilochromis duponti*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIV, p. 234.
- Chiloglauius brevisbarbis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVII, p. 221.
- *modjensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXI, p. 328.
- Chiloscyllium griseum*, 1908, Pls. XI., XIII, p. 347.
- *indicum*, 1908, Pl. XIII, p. 347.
- *plagiosum*, 1908, Pl. XII, p. 347.
- Chimæra monstrosa*, 1901, i, Fig. 49, p. 186; 1910, Figs. 40-53, pp. 513, 515, 516, 518-521, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531.
- Chinchilla lanigera*, 1904, i, Fig. 16, p. 184.
- Chinchillula sahamæ*, 1902, i, Pl. IX, p. 114.
- Chionis alba*, 1905, ii, Figs. 23, 27, 28, pp. 156, 161, 166.
- Chirocentrus dorab*, 1904, ii, Figs. 118-121, pp. 449, 451-453.
- Chironodon pulcher*, 1906, Pl. XXII, p. 378.
- Chiromys madagascariensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 26, p. 131; 1903, Figs. 150, 152, 153, pp. 695, 699, 701.

- Chlamydomorphus truncatus*, 1901, i, Figs. 13-17, pp. 106, 108, 111, 113, 114.
- Chlamydosaurus kingi*, 1905, i, Figs. 5, 9, pp. 10, 20.
- Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, 1906, Pls. LXVIII., LXIX. p. 959; Figs. 140, 141, pp. 963, 986: 1907, Figs. 138, 139, pp. 472, 476: 1910, Pls. XLII.-XLVI. p. 540.
- Chlamys amazonica*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *boliviana*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *clypeata*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *cordovensis*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *dentipes*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *deyrollei*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *discipennis*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *hirta*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *indica*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *lacordairei*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *luteola*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- *smaragdina*, 1901, i, Pl. XIV. p. 153.
- Chloridea nanna*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Chloridolum* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- *cinnyris*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- *thomsoni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Chlorophorus annularis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Chæropus castanotis*, 1909, Fig. 268, p. 836.
- Chondrocarpus* sp., 1903, i, Fig. 11, p. 105.
- *reticulosus*, 1903, i, Fig. 11, p. 105.
- Chondrosia plebeja*, 1910, Pl. VII. p. 86.
- Chonerhinus modestus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 59, p. 295.
- Chreonoma* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Chromis busumanus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 330.
- *multifasciatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 330.
- Chromodoris amabilis*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
- *annulata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *cavæ*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 380.
- *diardii*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
- *elizabethina*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *fidelis*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
- *flava*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *glenieii*, 1906, Pl. XLIV. p. 636.
- *lineata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *nigrostriata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 380.
- *preciosa*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.
- *reticulata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 380.
- *sykesi*, 1904, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 380.
- *tennentana*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.
- *zebra*, 1910, Figs. 7, 8, pp. 139, 140.
- Chrysicthys lagoensis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 62, p. 336.

- Chrysochloris trevelyani*, 1901, i, Fig. 6, p. 27.  
*Chrysopelea ornata*, 1906, Figs. 56, 57, pp. 228, 229.  
*Chrysopoloma albidiscalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
 — *inspersa*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Chrysospora boseae*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.  
*Chrysothrix sciureus*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129; Fig. 29, p. 132.  
*Chydorus carolinæ*, 1910, Pl. XVI. p. 148.  
*Ciconia nigra*, 1901, i, Fig. 91, p. 370.  
*Cinachya malaccensis*, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.  
*Cinclodes*, 1906, Fig. 51, p. 148.  
*Cinixys belliana*, 1907, Fig. 140, p. 483.  
*Ciocalypta melichlora*, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.  
 — *rutila*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 210.  
*Circaëtus gallicus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.  
*Cirphis corticea*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
 — *dialeuca*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Cirrhites murrayi*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.  
*Cladophorus atrofuscus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Clariallabes melas*, 1902, i, Pl. XXII. p. 234; 1907, Fig. 249, p. 1065.  
*Clarias anguillaris*, 1907, Fig. 248, p. 1064.  
 — *carsonii*, 1907, Fig. 248, p. 1064.  
 — *fouloni*, 1907, Fig. 256, p. 1090.  
 — *laeviceps*, 1907, Fig. 248, p. 1064.  
 — *lazera*, 1909, Fig. 196, p. 624.  
 — *longior*, 1907, Fig. 253, p. 1081.  
*Clarias macromystax*, 1907, Fig. 254, p. 1085.  
 — *mellandi*, 1907, Fig. 251, p. 1075.  
 — *pachynema*, 1907, Fig. 255, p. 1087.  
 — *poensis*, 1907, Fig. 252, p. 1078.  
 — *sakæ*, 1907, Fig. 257, p. 1091.  
 — *vinciguerræ*, 1907, Fig. 250, p. 1073.  
*Clathrina blanca*, 1908, Figs. 85–87, pp. 439, 440.  
 — *clathrus*, 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXVI., XXXVII. p. 661.  
 — *contorta*, 1905, ii, Pl. I. p. 3; Figs. 2, 3, 6, pp. 7, 9, 19; 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXV., XXXVII. p. 661; Fig. 83, p. 437.  
 — *spinosa*, 1908, Fig. 84, p. 438.  
 — *coriacea*, 1905, ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.  
 — *darwinii*, 1908, Figs. 81, 82, p. 436.  
 — *spinosa*, 1905, ii, Fig. 4, p. 13.  
*Clathurella thalia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
*Clavipalpus tenuis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.  
*Clavularia crosslandi*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.  
 — *flava*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.  
 — *pregnans*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.  
*Climacobasis lugens*, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.  
*Clupea alosa*, 1909, Figs. 20, 21, pp. 202, 203.  
 — *finta*, 1904, ii, Figs. 122–124, pp. 455–457.  
 — *harengus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 125, p. 458.  
 — *pilchardus*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.  
*Clytanthus sumatrensis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.

- Cnemidophorus*, 1906, Pl. XX. p. 277.
- *australis*, 1906, Fig. 62, p. 281.
- *bocourti*, 1906, Fig. 80, p. 357.
- *communis*, 1906, Figs. 69, 78, pp. 292, 347.
- — *australis*, 1906, Figs. 64, 65, 79, pp. 283, 284, 353.
- — *occidentalis*, 1906, Figs. 77, 79, pp. 344, 353.
- *deppei*, 1906, Figs. 65, 66, 71-73, pp. 284, 290, 303, 311, 315.
- *guttatus*, 1906, Figs. 67, 75, pp. 291, 324.
- *immutabilis*, 1906, Figs. 62, 65, 67, 74, 75, 81, pp. 281, 284, 291, 323, 324, 359.
- *mexicanus*, 1906, Figs. 61, 63, 64, 69, pp. 280, 282, 283, 292.
- — *balsas*, 1906, Figs. 65, 81, 83, pp. 284, 359, 364.
- — *typicus*, 1906, Figs. 81, 82, pp. 359, 361.
- *rubidus*, 1906, Fig. 70, p. 293.
- *scalaris*, 1906, Figs. 68, 76, pp. 291, 336.
- *sexlineatus*, 1906, Figs. 62, 65, 71, 73, pp. 281, 284, 303, 315.
- *tessellatus*, 1906, Figs. 64, 70, pp. 283, 293.
- Cobboldia vivipara*, 1910, Fig. 27, p. 236.
- Coccidiosis in Birds*, 1910, Pl. LXII. p. 708.
- Coccidium (Eimeria) pfeifferi*, 1910, Pl. LXII. p. 708.
- Codonium apiculum*, 1903, ii, Pls. XVII., XXII. p. 164.
- Cœlacanthus* sp., 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751.
- Cœlogorgia repens*, 1906, Pl. XXXI. p. 393.
- Cœlosternus sturio*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Cogia breviceps*, 1901, i, Pls. XXV.-XXXVIII. p. 278; Fig. 75, p. 296; ii, Pls. VIII.-XI. p. 107; 1902, i, Pls. II.-IV. p. 54.
- Coilia nasus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 136-139, pp. 478, 479, 481.
- Colasposoma beiraense*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.
- Colias berylla*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134; 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- *dubia*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- *eogene*, var. *leechi*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- *nina*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- Collocalia spodiopyga*, 1901, i, Fig. 79, p. 315.
- Collyris emarginata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
- *sarawakensis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.
- Colobus caudatus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129; 1905, ii, Fig. 57, p. 327.
- *guereza*, 1903, i, Figs. 5, 6, p. 17; 1909, Fig. 294, p. 939.
- *palliatum*, 1905, ii, Fig. 55, p. 326.
- *satanas*, 1905, ii, Fig. 54, p. 325.
- *sharpei*, 1905, ii, Fig. 56, p. 327.
- *vellerosus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 58, p. 328.
- Colochirus cucumis*, 1910, Fig. 19, p. 188.
- Columba*, 1908, Pls. IV.-VII. p. 67.
- Columbella (Mitrella) agnesiana*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- (—) *alizonæ*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
- (—) *astolensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.

- Columbella* (*Mitrella*) *nomadica*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.  
 — (*Seminella*) *melitoma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (—) *phaula*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (—) *selaophora*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (—) *townsendi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
*Comibæna* *rhodosticta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Condylodera* *tricondyloides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Conger* *vulgaris*, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.  
*Congromuræna* *mellissii*, 1910, Pl. IV. p. 86.  
*Connochaetes* *gnu*, 1910, Fig. 108, p. 904.  
*Conopophaga*, 1906, Fig. 51, p. 148.  
*Constantia* *aglossalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Conus* *clytospira*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.  
*Coralliophila* *rubrocccinea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.  
*Corallus* *caninus*, 1908, Fig. 27, p. 156.  
 — *cookii*, 1908, Figs. 21, 22, 24–26, pp. 139, 145, 147, 148.  
*Corals*, Growth of, 1907, Pls. XXVII.–XXIX. p. 518; Figs. 145–161, pp. 521–523, 525, 527, 531, 534, 540, 541, 543, 544.  
*Corbicula* *cunningtoni*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
*Corbula* *subquadrata*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.  
*Coregonus* *oxyrhynchus*, 1909, Fig. 193, p. 620.  
*Corizus* *robustus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.  
 — *vincentii*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.  
*Corvus* *frugilegus*, 1909, Fig. 32, p. 222.  
*Corydendrium* *sessile*, 1910, Pl. LXXVI. p. 799.  
*Corydon*, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30.  
*Coryne* (?) *dubium*, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 488.  
*Corynopoma* *riisii*, 1906, Pl. XXII. p. 378.  
*Cosmophila* *bidentata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *retracta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
*Cosmopteryx* *coryphæa*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Cossypha* *omoensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVI. p. 602.  
*Coua* *reynaudi*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258; Fig. 44, p. 277.  
*Crabro* *cinctus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
 — *perlucidus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
*Crambus* *brachyrhabda*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.  
 — *fuscivittalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
 — *sectitermina*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Crangon* *fasciatus*, 1903, ii, Pls. V., VI. p. 24.  
 — *nanus*, 1903, ii, Pl. VI. p. 24.  
 — *trispinosus*, 1903, ii, Pl. VI. p. 24.  
*Craspedia* *argyroleuca*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
 — *diffusizona*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
 — *glaucozyma*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Cremna* *aza*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 48.  
*Crenella* *adamsiana*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.  
 — *præcellens*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.

- Crenicichla acutirostris*, 1905, i, Pl. XIV. p. 152.  
 — *ornata*, 1905, i, Pl. XV. p. 152.  
 — *strigata*, 1905, i, Pl. XV. p. 152.  
 — *wallacii*, 1905, i, Pl. XIV. p. 152.  
*Crinia laevis*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.  
 — *signifera*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.  
*Criophthona sabulosalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Cristiceps argentatus*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.  
*Crocidophora caffralis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *flaviciliata*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Crocodylus* sp., 1909, Figs. 35–37, pp. 230–232.  
 — *cataphractus*, 1906, Fig. 105, p. 621.  
*Crossarchus obscurus*, 1907, Fig. 69, p. 200.  
*Crosslandia viridis*, 1902, ii, Pl. V. p. 62; Figs. 2–4, pp. 65–67.  
 — *fusca*, 1902, ii, Pl. V. p. 62.  
*Crossochilus styani*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 268.  
*Cryllis clytoides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
*Cryptocephalus beiraensis*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
 — *o'neili*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
 — *sexplagiatus*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
 — *sheppardi*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
 — *subconnectens*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
*Cryptocheilus darwinii*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.  
*Cryptomima hampsoni*, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.  
*Ctenogobius bedfordi*, 1908, Pl. III. p. 59.  
*Ctenophthalmus rettigi*, 1908, Pl. XXVIII. p. 617.  
*Ctenopsyllus allophylus*, 1908, Pl. XXVIII. p. 617.  
*Ctenothrissa radians*, 1907, Fig. 171, p. 642.  
*Ctenusa rufirena*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
*Cuculus canorus*, 1903, i, Fig. 43, p. 277.  
*Cucumaria semperi*, 1910, Fig. 18, p. 186.  
 — *turbinata*, 1910, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 170, 171.  
*Curimatus argenteus*, 1906, Pl. XXI. p. 378.  
*Cuspidella costata*, 1910, Pl. LXXVII. p. 799.  
*Cyaniris acesina*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
 — *biagi*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
 — *drucei*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
 — *owgarra*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
*Cybele albopalpis*, 1901, ii, Pl. II. p. 6.  
 — *grisea*, 1901, ii, Pl. II. p. 6.  
*Cyclomus algoensis*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
 — *simplex*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
*Cyclopides kambove*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *wallacei*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
*Cyclops agiloides*, 1909, Pl. XX. p. 31.  
 — *albidus*, 1909, Pl. XV. p. 31.  
 — *angustus*, 1909, Pl. XIX. p. 31.  
 — *attenuatus*, 1909, Pl. XVI. p. 31.  
 — *ciliatus*, 1909, Pl. XX. p. 31.  
 — *compactus*, 1909, Pl. XXI. p. 31.

- Cyclops cunningtoni*, 1909, Pl. XVII. p. 31.  
 — *dubius*, 1909, Pl. XXI. p. 31.  
 — *emini*, 1909, Pl. XIV. p. 31.  
 — *euacanthus*, 1909, Pl. XX. p. 31.  
 — *exiguus*, 1909, Pl. XVI. p. 31.  
 — *gibsoni*, 1904, ii, Pl. VI. p. 121.  
 — *laevimargo*, 1909, Pl. XIX. p. 31.  
 — *leuckarti*, 1909, Pl. XIV. p. 31.  
 — *neglectus*, 1909, Pl. XIV. p. 31.  
 — *oligarthrus*, 1909, Pl. XXI. p. 31.  
 — *pachycomus*, 1909, Pl. XVII. p. 31.  
 — *pusillus*, 1904, ii, Pl. VI. p. 121.  
 — *rarispinus*, 1909, Pl. XIX. p. 31.  
 — *semiserratus*, 1909, Pl. XVIII. p. 31.  
 — *tenellus*, 1909, Pl. XV. p. 31.  
 — *varicans*, 1909, Pl. XVI. p. 31.  
*Cyclopterus lumpus*, 1909, Fig. 213, p. 653.  
*Cyclostrema ocrinum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
 — *quadricarinatum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
*Cylichna bushirensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — *crenilabris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — *faeensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
*Cylindrepomus* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
 — *comis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
 — *peregrinus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
*Cymbirhynchus*, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30.  
*Cymothoa pulchrum*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.  
*Cynictis selousi*, 1901, i, Pl. I. p. 2.  
*Cynodictis*, 1906, Fig. 25, p. 56.  
*Cynognathus* sp., 1904, i, Pl. XXXV. p. 490.  
 — *platyceps*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXV. p. 490; Fig. 100, p. 496; 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.  
*Cynopithecus niger*, 1903, i, Figs. 7, 8, p. 19; 1905, i, Figs. 11, 12, pp. 24, 25.  
*Cypria castanea*, 1904, ii, Pls. VII, VIII. p. 121.  
*Cypridopsis bidentata*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.  
 — *congenera*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.  
 — *cunningtoni*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.  
 — *gibba*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.  
 — *monodonta*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.  
 — *obliquata*, 1910, Pl. LXIX. p. 732.  
 — *pusilla*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.  
 — *serrata*, 1910, Pl. LXX. p. 732.  
 — *sinuata*, 1910, Pl. LXIX. p. 732.  
 — *tumidula*, 1910, Pl. LXXI. p. 732.  
*Cyprinotus sarsi*, 1906, Pl. LI. p. 692.  
*Cypris aratra*, 1904, ii, Pl. VII. p. 121.  
 — *chrissiensis*, 1910, Pls. XI, XIV, XV. p. 148.  
 — *guningi*, 1910, Pls. X-XIII, XV. p. 148.  
 — *inermis*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121.  
 — *mastigophora*, 1910, Pls. XI, XIV, XV. p. 148.



- Cypris ornata*, 1904, ii, Pl. VII.  
 p. 121.  
 — *spinosa*, 1910, Pls. VIII.-X.  
 p. 148.  
 — *tuberculata*, 1910, Pls. XIII.,  
 XIV. p. 148.  
*Cyrtarachne conica*, 1901, i, Pl. V.  
 p. 11.  
*Cythara edithæ*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
 — *typhonota*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
*Cytherella vesiculosa*, 1902, i, Fig. 28,  
 p. 230.  
*Cytherideis andrewsi*, 1902, i,  
 Fig. 27, p. 229.  
  
*Dalaca holophæa*, 1910, Pl. XLI.  
 p. 388.  
 — *stictigrapha*, 1910, Pl. XLI.  
 p. 388.  
*Dama dama*, 1910, Fig. 133, p. 951.  
*Damaliscus korrigum jimela*, 1910,  
 Fig. 107, p. 903.  
 — *phalius*, 1910, Fig. 149, p. 999.  
*Damia trifasciata*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII.  
 p. 230.  
*Danisepa lowei*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 230.  
*Daphisia* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
 — *pulchella*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 230.  
*Daphnella ceciliæ*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
 — *evergestis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
 — *receptoris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
 — *veneris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
 — *xylois*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV.  
 p. 327.  
*Daphnia gibba*, 1910, Pl. XV.  
 p. 148.  
  
*Daphnia pulex*, 1910, Pl. XV. p. 148.  
*Dasybatis*, 1906, Fig. 122, p. 753.  
*Dasychira vitensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII.  
 p. 88.  
*Dasyprocta punctata*, 1908, Fig. 119,  
 p. 588.  
*Dasypus sexcinctus*, 1901, i, Fig. 18,  
 p. 117.  
 — *vellerosus*, 1909, Fig. 135,  
 p. 506.  
 — *villosus*, 1902, i, Fig. 17,  
 p. 128.  
*Dasyurus*, 1906, Fig. 14, p. 49.  
 — *geoffroyi fortis*, 1909, Fig. 269,  
 p. 837.  
 — *maugæi*, 1908, Fig. 124,  
 p. 601: 1909, Fig. 133,  
 p. 502.  
 — *viverrinus*, 1908, Fig. 124,  
 p. 601.  
*Davainea urogalli*, 1909, Pls. LVI.,  
 LVII., LIX., LX. p. 351.  
*Deilemera chalcosidia*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Deilephila placida-torenia*, 1905, i,  
 Pl. VIII. p. 88.  
*Deinhypena apicata*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Dekana diversicolor*, 1902, ii, Fig. 27,  
 p. 139.  
*Delias aglaia*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 230.  
 — *cathara*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 230.  
 — *pandemia*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 230.  
*Demonax mustela*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
 — *viverra*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
*Dendrocolaptes picumnus*, 1906,  
 Figs. 49, 50, pp. 136, 140.  
*Dendrophyllia coccinea*, 1909,  
 Pl. LXXXVI. p. 897.  
 — *robusta*, 1909, Pl. LXXXVI.  
 p. 897.

- Dendryphantes prudens*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.  
 — *taylori*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- Depressaria tenerifae*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.
- Dercitus pauper*, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
- Dermaleipa daseia*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
- Dermochelys coriacea*, 1905, i, Figs. 55-73, pp. 293-323.
- Desis crosslandi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 78, p. 390.  
 — *kenyonæ*, 1902, ii, Fig. 21, p. 102.
- Deudorix bamba*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.  
 — *elealodes*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
 — *ituri*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
 — *kafuensis*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Deuterocampta sladenæ*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Diabuthrarius setulosus*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
 — *velutinus*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
- Diademodon entomophonus*, 1908, Fig. 130, p. 615.  
 — *mastacus*, 1905, i, Pl. X. p. 96: 1907, Fig. 247, p. 1058.
- Diagrams of Coral reproduction, 1907, Figs. 145-153, 155, 156, 160, 161, pp. 521-523, 525, 527, 534, 543, 544.
- Diagram of distribution of Mexican species of Reptiles according to Altitude, 1905, ii, Fig. 30, p. 229.
- Diagrams of Mammalian gut and intestine, 1908, Figs. 120-123, pp. 591-594.
- Diagrams of Mexico at different geological ages, 1905, ii, Figs. 31, 32, pp. 235, 236.
- Diagrams of pectoral arch and vertebral column in Selachian Fishes, 1906, Fig. 123, p. 754.
- Diagram of positions of horn-cores of ruminants, 1907, Fig. 36, p. 114.
- Diagrams showing possible origin of the Scales of Fishes, 1907, Fig. 200, p. 761.
- Diagrams showing vascular supply of kidney elements in vertebrates, 1906, Fig. 139, p. 893.
- Diagrams of structure of Elasmobranchs, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
- Diagrams of Vertebrate jaws, 1906, Figs. 36, 38-42, 44, 46, pp. 115-121.
- Diaptomus castor*, 1910, Fig. 11, p. 162.  
 — *cunningtoni*, 1909, Pl. IX. p. 31.  
 — *galeoides*, 1909, Pl. VI. p. 31.  
 — *mixtus*, 1909, Pl. VII. p. 31.  
 — *simplex*, 1909, Pl. VIII. p. 31.  
 — *stuhlmanni*, 1909, Pl. VIII. p. 31.
- Diaseris distorta*, 1909, Pl. LXXXV. p. 897.
- Dichelaspis equina*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.  
 — *occlusa*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
- Dichocrocis bimaculalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *pardalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Dichromia leucozona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Dicotyles* sp., 1910, Fig. 141, p. 979.  
 — *collaris*, 1910, Fig. 142, p. 981.
- Dicynodon jouberti*, 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.

- Dicynodon latifrons*, 1902, ii, Fig. 16, p. 87.  
*Diestogyna amaranta*, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.  
*Dimorphodon*, 1907, Fig. 74, p. 224.  
*Dinilysia patagonica*, 1901, i, Pl. XX. p. 169.  
*Dinodrilus beddardi*, 1904, ii, Figs. 46, 47, pp. 227, 228.  
*Dinomys branickii*, 1904, ii, Pl. X. p. 158.  
*Diodon punctulatus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 57, p. 291.  
*Diogenes desipiens*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 363.  
 — *mixtus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 363.  
*Diomedea exulans*, 1908, Fig. 16, p. 65.  
*Diopatra neapolitana*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 129.  
*Diopetes kedassa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.  
 — *pasteon*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.  
*Diplodocus*, 1905, ii, Figs. 46, 47, p. 290.  
*Diplommatina laidlawi*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
 — *skeati*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
*Diporochæta aquatica*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 202.  
*Dipus*, 1907, Fig. 80, p. 232.  
 — *hirtipes*, 1909, Fig. 138, p. 517.  
*Discognathus blanfordii*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 328.  
 — *hindii*, 1905, i, Pl. VII. p. 62.  
 — *makiensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 328.  
*Disonycha angulato-fasciata*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.  
*Disparoplana dubia*, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99; Fig. 4, p. 104.  
*Distira annandalei*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 575.  
*Distoma capsulatum*, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.  
*Ditoneces* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Ditropis cavernæ*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
*Diurus forcipatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
 — *shelfordi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
 — *silvanus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
*Dolichotis salinicola*, 1906, Pl. IV. p. 96.  
*Dolomedes habilis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 89, p. 588.  
 — *huttoni*, 1908, Fig. 74, p. 341.  
 — *trippi*, 1908, Fig. 75, p. 343.  
*Doratonotus cavernicola*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 505.  
*Dorcelaphus americanus*, 1910, Fig. 140, p. 965.  
*Dorcotragus megalotis*, 1910, Fig. 97, p. 878.  
*Doridopsis nigra*, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.  
*Doriopsilla miniata*, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.  
*Doris aripona*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.  
 — *bellicosa*, 1906, Pl. XLIV. p. 636.  
 — *castanea*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.  
 — *constantia*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.  
 — *elizabethina*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.  
 — *lockyerana*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.  
 — *papillosa*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.  
 — *picta*, 1906, Pl. XLIV. p. 636.  
 — *rufopunctata*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.

- Doris viperina*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.
- Dosseus marginatus*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
- Dracænura torridalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.
- *unicoloralis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 63.
- Drepanophorus borealis*, 1901, ii, Pls. VI., VII. p. 90; Figs. 2, 3, pp. 97, 98.
- Drillia alcyonea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *athyrma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *circumvertens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *clydonia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- *omanensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *persica*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
- *prunulum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *resplendens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.
- *tasconium*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- *topaza*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Dromicia concinna*, 1909, Fig. 262, p. 828.
- Dryotriorchis spectabilis*, 1903, ii, Fig. 18, p. 161.
- Dussumieria acuta*, 1904, ii, Figs. 130-132, pp. 469-471.
- Dyarcyops andrewsi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121; Fig. 25, p. 132.
- Dymascus porosus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Eagris landbecki*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Echinorhynchus bufonis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
- *patani*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
- *xenopeltidis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 145.
- Echinus esculentus*, 1908, Pl. XXXIII. p. 646; Figs. 138-142, pp. 650-653.
- Echo modesta*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
- Eclectus westermanni*, 1902, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 166.
- Ectatops rubiaceus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *sheppardi*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.
- Ectatosia moorei*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Ecteinascidia turbinata*, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
- Ectocyclops rubescens*, 1904, ii, Pls. VI., VII. p. 121.
- Edgaria nassa*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
- Eimeria* (Coccidium) *avium*, 1910, Pls. LV.-LVIII. p. 672; Figs. 65, 66, pp. 684, 714.
- Eivone ferrugineicornis*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Elanus caeruleus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.
- Elaphodus ichangensis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 32, 33, pp. 167, 168; 1910, Fig. 135, p. 955.
- *nichianus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 32, 33, pp. 167, 168; 1910, Fig. 135, p. 955.
- Elasmobranchs*, Diagrams of structure of, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
- Elephas africanus*, 1907, Figs. 110, 112, pp. 389, 391.
- — *albertensis*, 1907, Fig. 121, p. 402.
- — *capensis*, 1907, Fig. 105, p. 383.

- Elephas africanus cavendishi*, 1907,  
 Fig. 115, p. 394.  
 ——— *cyclotis*, 1907, Fig. 111,  
 p. 300.  
 ——— *knochenhaueri*? 1907,  
 Fig. 113, p. 392.  
 ——— *orleansi*, 1907, Fig. 118,  
 p. 398.  
 ——— *oxyotis*, 1907, Figs. 116,  
 117, 120, pp. 396, 397, 401.  
 ——— *peeli*, 1907, Fig. 114,  
 p. 393: 1909, Fig. 215,  
 p. 667.  
 ——— *rothschildi*, 1907, Fig. 119,  
 p. 400.  
 ——— *selousi*, 1907, Figs. 108,  
 109, pp. 387, 388.  
 ——— *toxotis*, 1907, Figs. 106,  
 107, pp. 385, 386.  
 ——— *antiquus*, 1907, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 238; Fig. 83, p. 245.  
 ——— *creticus*, 1907, Pls. XII., XIII.  
 p. 238.  
 ——— *indicus*, 1902, ii, Figs. 60, 61,  
 pp. 321, 322.  
*Eliomys*, 1905, ii, Fig. 70, p. 493.  
*Elops saurus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 8–11,  
 pp. 38, 40, 42.  
*Elysia cærulea*, 1906, Pl. XLIII.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *dubia*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVII.  
 p. 268.  
 ——— *grandifolia*, 1906, Pl. XLVI.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *marginata*, 1904, ii, Pls. XVI.,  
 XVII. p. 268.  
 ——— *punctata*, 1906, Pl. XLVI.  
 p. 636.  
*Eminoscolex ruwenzorii*, 1907,  
 Figs. 126, 127, pp. 428, 430.  
*Empedocles tenuicornis*, 1901, i,  
 Pl. XXX. p. 325.  
*Encentridophorus spinifer*, 1906,  
 Fig. 94, p. 534.  
*Enchisthenes harti*, 1908, Figs. 45,  
 49, pp. 215, 222.  
*Enchytræus simulans*, 1903, ii,  
 Pl. XXVI. p. 202.  
*Endeus floralis*, 1906, Pl. LXVII.  
 p. 911.  
*Engraulis enerasicholus*, 1904, ii,  
 Figs. 133–135, pp. 473–  
 475.  
*Entelopes* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
 ——— *amœna*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
 ——— *glauca*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 230.  
*Eodelena spenceri*, 1902, ii, Fig. 104,  
 p. 465.  
*Eolis effulgens*, 1906, Pl. XLIII.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *husseyi*, 1906, Pl. XLV.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *nodulosa*, 1906, Pl. XLV.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *paulinæ*, 1906, Pl. XLIII.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *smedleyi*, 1906, Pl. XLV.  
 p. 636.  
 ——— *tristis*, 1906, Pl. XLIII. p. 636.  
*Epamera gemmarius*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXV. p. 356.  
 ——— *mermis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
 ——— *neavei*, 1910, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 356.  
 ——— *sappirus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XII.  
 p. 112.  
 ——— *sibella*, 1910, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 356.  
*Epania singaporensis*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Ephies dilaticornis*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Ephutomorpha gilesi*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXII. p. 253.  
 ——— *perelegans*, 1910, Pl. XXXII.  
 p. 253.  
*Ephydatia plumosa*, 1906, Pl. XVII.  
 p. 218.

- Ephydatia plumosa brouni*, 1906, Pl. XVII. p. 218.
- Episilia astigmata*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Epitola albomaculata*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *batesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
- *mangoënsis*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.
- *nitide*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
- *tumentia*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.
- Equus* sp., 1909, Fig. 181, p. 587.
- *burchelli*, 1909, Figs. 145, 156, pp. 552, 564.
- — *granti*, 1909, Fig. 143, p. 550.
- *burchelli* × *caballus*, 1903, i, Fig. 1, p. 2.
- *caballus* (dom.) 1901, i, Pl. VI. p. 44: 1902, ii, Fig. 31, p. 157: 1904, i, Figs. 3, 84, pp. 143, 427.
- *chapmani*, 1909, Fig. 144, p. 551.
- *granti*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIX. p. 503; Fig. 55, p. 504: 1909, Figs. 148–155, pp. 557–562.
- *gevyi*, 1909, Figs. 140, 146, 147, pp. 548, 553, 554.
- *hemionus*, 1904, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 431.
- — *kiang*, 1904, i, Pl. XXVIII. p. 431.
- *johnstoni*, 1901, i, Fig. 7, p. 51.
- *prjevaskii*, 1902, i, Pl. XIII. p. 138.
- *quagga*, 1901, i, Fig. 47, p. 166: 1902, i, Fig. 7, p. 33: 1904, i, Figs. 85, 86, pp. 428, 430: 1909, Figs. 50, 157, 160–162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171–178, 180, pp. 418, 565, 570–572, 575, 577, 579–585, 586.
- Equus quagga burchelli*, 1903, ii, Fig. 22, p. 197: 1909, Fig. 48, p. 415.
- — *danielli*, 1909, Fig. 179, p. 585.
- — *greyi*, 1909, Figs. 159, 163, 165, 170, pp. 569, 573, 576, 579.
- — *lorenzi*, 1909, Figs. 158, 168, pp. 568, 578.
- — *wahlbergi*, 1909, Fig. 49, p. 416.
- *wardi*, 1904, ii, Figs. 35, 36, pp. 181, 182: 1909, Fig. 142, p. 549.
- *zebra*, 1904, ii, Figs. 88, 89, pp. 343, 344: 1909, Fig. 141, p. 548.
- Eremopezus eocænus*, 1904, i, Fig. 15, p. 169.
- Eressa pleurosticta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Ergasiloides brevimanus*, 1909, Pl. XXIII. p. 31.
- *macrodactylus*, 1909, Pl. XXIII. p. 31.
- *megacheir*, 1909, Pl. XXII. p. 31.
- Erinaceus alginas*, 1907, Fig. 67, p. 196.
- *auritus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 43, p. 343.
- Eriodon incertum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 22, p. 224.
- *insigne*, 1901, ii, Fig. 21, p. 223.
- *rubrocapitatum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 23, p. 226.
- *rugosum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 21, p. 223.
- Erizada esmeralda*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Erycina mendita*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- Erythrolamprus æsculapii*, 1906, Figs. 86–88, 92, 93, pp. 501–503, 526.

- Erythrus apiculatus*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
 — *biapicatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
 — *rotundicollis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
 — *sternalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
 — *viridipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Eryx conicus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 21, 23, pp. 114, 118.  
 — *jaculus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 19, 20, 22, pp. 109, 110, 115.  
*Esox lucius*, 1909, Fig. 198, p. 629.  
*Esperella sullevoidea*, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.  
*Eterusia obliquiaria*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
*Etiella fuscalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Etmopterus*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.  
*Eucelis marrubiana*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
*Eudendrium cunninghami*, 1910, Pl. VII. p. 86.  
*Euderes natalis*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.  
*Euderoides mossambica*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.  
*Eudrilus*, 1902, ii, Figs. 17-19, pp. 90, 91, 93.  
*Eugnathus* sp., 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751.  
*Eulima styliferoides*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
*Eulyes amœna*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Eumeces algeriensis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 16, p. 62.  
*Eunectes notæus*, 1906, Figs. 2-7, pp. 13, 14, 17, 23.  
*Eunice afra*, 1904, i, Pl. XX. p. 287; Figs. 43-45, pp. 292, 293, 295.  
*Eunice antennata*, 1904, i, Pl. XXII. p. 287; Figs. 56-59, pp. 313, 315, 316.  
 — *viridis*, 1904, i, Fig. 60, p. 317.  
 — *coccinea*, 1904, i, Pl. XX. p. 287; Figs. 46-51, pp. 298-302.  
 — *indica*, 1904, i, Pl. XXI. p. 287; Figs. 61-64, pp. 319-322.  
 — *siciliensis*, 1904, i, Pl. XXII. p. 287.  
 — *tubifex*, 1904, i, Pl. XXI. p. 287; Figs. 52-55, pp. 304, 306, 307, 309.  
*Euplecta pulchella*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
*Euproctis fulvipennis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
 — *nepheloptera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Euprostenops prospiciens*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.  
*Euptera elabontas mweruensis*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.  
*Eurybia cærulescens*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *sinnaces*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
*Eurycephalus lundii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Eurycope gigantea*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.  
*Eurydemus geniculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
*Eurygona candaria*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *ocalea*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
*Eurylæmus ochromelas*, 1905, ii, Pl. II. p. 30; Fig. 15, p. 54.  
*Eurynotus crenatus*, 1907, Fig. 198, p. 758.  
*Eurypyga*, 1901, ii, Fig. 85, p. 654.

- Eurytorna heterodoxa*, 1905, i,  
Pl. VIII. p. 88.  
*Euschema sumatrensis*, 1909,  
Pl. LXXXII. p. 880.  
*Eusirusbiscayensis*, 1909, Pl. LXXXI.  
p. 848; Fig. 278, p. 866.  
*Eusthenopteron foordi*, 1907,  
Pl. XLIV. p. 751.  
*Euthalia cibaritis*, 1909, Pl. LXXXII.  
p. 880.  
*Evergestis perobliquialis*, 1906,  
Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Facelina agari*, 1910, Fig. 9, p. 142.  
 — *lineata*, 1904, ii, Pls. XVI,  
XVII. p. 268.  
*Falco minor*, 1902, i, Pls. XXXI,  
XXXII. p. 277.  
*Fasciola nyanzæ*, 1910, Fig. 28,  
p. 238.  
*Feathers, Pattern in*, 1901, ii,  
Pls. XIX., XX. p. 316.  
*Feather-tracts in schematic bird*,  
1903, i, Fig. 49, p. 294.  
*Felis aurata*, 1907, Fig. 175, p. 661.  
 — *catus*, 1907, Pl. VIII. p. 143:  
1907, Fig. 60, p. 154.  
 — *chrysothrix cottoni*, 1906,  
Pl. LXX. p. 992.  
 — — *rutila*, 1906, Pl. LXX.  
p. 992.  
 — — *leo*, 1904, i, Fig. 3, p. 143.  
 — — *lynx*, 1906, Fig. 26, p. 67.  
 — — *manul*, 1907, Figs. 87–89,  
pp. 300, 304, 305.  
 — — *nigripes*, 1907, Figs. 176–178,  
pp. 670, 672, 673.  
 — — *ocreata caffra*, 1907, Pl. X.  
p. 143.  
 — — — *ugandæ* × *Felis sylvestris*,  
1907, Figs. 194, 195, p. 750.  
 — — *pardalis*, 1906, Fig. 17, p. 51.  
 — — *pardus*, 1908, Fig. 1, p. 2.  
 — — — *leopardus*, 1909, Fig. 22,  
p. 205.
- Felis pardus pardus*, 1909, Fig. 23,  
p. 206.  
 — — — *suahelica*, 1907, Fig. 205,  
p. 784.  
 — — *serval*, 1907, Pl. XXXVIII.  
p. 656.  
 — — — *senegalensis*, 1907,  
Pl. XXXVIII. p. 656.  
 — — *servalina liposticta*, 1907,  
Pl. XXXVIII. p. 656.  
 — — — *pantasticta*, 1907,  
Pl. XXXVIII. p. 656.  
 — — *sylvestris*, 1907, Pl. X. p. 143.  
 — — *sylvestris* × *Felis ocreata*  
*ugandæ*, 1907, Figs. 194, 195,  
p. 750.  
 — — *tigris*, 1907, Fig. 61, p. 171:  
1908, Fig. 175, p. 892.  
 — — — *sondaica*, 1908, Fig. 174,  
p. 891.  
 — — — *torquata*, 1907, Pl. IX. p. 143.  
*Fenella tanyspira*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.  
p. 327.  
*Fierasfer (Echiodon) dentatus*, 1910,  
Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.  
*Filaria hippopotami*, 1910, Fig. 27,  
p. 236.  
*Fistularia sp.*, 1909, Fig. 202, p. 633.  
*Fredericella cunningtoni*, 1907,  
Pl. XV. p. 250.  
*Fundulus gularis*, 1901, ii,  
Pl. XXXVII. p. 623.  
*Fungia cyclolites*, 1909, Pl. LXXXV.  
p. 897.
- Gadiculus argentatus*, 1910,  
Pl. XLIX. p. 590.  
*Gadus aeglefinus*, 1909, Figs. 188,  
189, pp. 614, 615.  
*Galago garnetti*, 1901, i, Figs. 71–74,  
pp. 272–275: 1908, Fig. 114,  
p. 578.  
 — — (*Hemigalago*) *demidoffi*, 1901,  
i, Figs. 38, 39, p. 139.  
 — — (*Otolemur*) *crassicaudatus*,  
1901, i, Fig. 34, p. 138.



- Galago (*Otolienus*) *alleni*, 1901, i, Fig. 36, p. 138.
- Galaxias affinis*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *attenuatus*, 1905, ii, Pls. XII., XIII. p. 363.
- *auratus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 363.
- *coxii*, 1905, ii, Pl. XII. p. 363.
- *findlayi*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 363.
- *huttoni*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *lynx*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *occidentalis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- *olidus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- *punctifer*, 1905, ii, Pl. X. p. 363.
- *truttaceus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 363.
- *waitii*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- *weedoni*, 1905, ii, Pl. XI. p. 363.
- Galechirus scholtzi*, 1907, Figs. 244–247, pp. 1052, 1054, 1056, 1058.
- Galeocerdo*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
- Galera barbara*, 1908, Fig. 197, p. 954.
- Galesuchus browni*, 1907, Figs. 245, 246, pp. 1054, 1056.
- Galeus canis*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.
- Galictis barbata*, 1905, ii, Figs. 10, 11, pp. 26, 27.
- Galidia elegans*, 1909, Figs. 123–129, pp. 478, 479, 481–484, 486.
- Galidictis striata*, 1907, Figs. 209–213, 215, 216, pp. 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 814.
- Gallinago caelestis*, 1901, ii, Figs. 58, 64, 66, pp. 589, 597, 598 : 1907, Figs. 3–7, pp. 16, 18, 20, 22, 23.
- *delicata*, 1907, Fig. 6, p. 22.
- Gallinago gallinula*, 1901, ii, Figs. 65, 67–69, pp. 597, 598, 600 : 1907, Fig. 6, p. 22.
- *major*, 1907, Fig. 8, p. 27.
- *megala*, 1907, Fig. 9, p. 31.
- *nobilis*, 1907, Fig. 8, p. 27.
- *solitaria*, 1907, Fig. 9, p. 31.
- *stenura*, 1907, Fig. 8, p. 27.
- Gallus gallus* (var. *dom.*), 1903, i, Figs. 41, 42, pp. 240, 241 : 1909, Figs. 24–31, 33, 34, pp. 212–214, 216, 217, 219, 221, 223.
- Gampsosteonyx batesi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 709.
- Garrulax tibetanus*, 1905, i, Pl. V. p. 54.
- Garypus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 42, p. 177.
- Gastrothylax cruciformis*, 1910, Fig. 29, p. 239.
- Gazella bennettii*, 1910, Fig. 104, p. 892.
- *cuvieri*, 1910, Figs. 102–104, pp. 888, 890, 892.
- *dorcas*, 1910, Figs. 102, 103, pp. 888, 890.
- *euchore*, 1907, Fig. 63, p. 187.
- *granti robertsi*, 1903, ii, Figs. 10, 11, pp. 119, 120.
- *merrilli*, 1904, ii, Fig. 90, p. 348.
- *muscatensis*?, 1903, ii, Fig. 35, p. 317.
- *rufifrons*, 1904, i, Fig. 21, p. 194.
- *sœmmerringii butteri*, 1904, i, Fig. 2, p. 4.
- *subgutturosa*, 1910, Figs. 103, 104, pp. 890, 892.
- Gecarcinucus ingrami*, 1908, Pl. LXVIII. p. 960.
- Gelechia lunariella*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- *sciurella*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.

- Gellius centrangulatus, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
- sagittarius, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.
- Genetta genetta, 1903, ii, Pl. X. p. 121.
- johnstoni, 1907, Pl. LIV. p. 1037.
- plesictoides, 1903, ii, Pl. X. p. 121.
- poensis, 1907, Pl. LIV. p. 1037.
- victoriæ, 1901, ii, Pl. V. p. 85.
- vulgaris, 1907, Fig. 214, p. 812.
- Gennadas bouvieri, 1909, Pls. LXXIV., LXXV. p. 718.
- calmani, 1909, Pls. LXXIV., LXXV. p. 718.
- intermedius, 1909, Pls. LXXIII., LXXV. p. 718.
- parvus, 1909, Pls. LXXIII., LXXV. p. 718.
- scutatus, 1909, Pl. LXXV. p. 718.
- Genyodectes serus, 1901, i, Pls. XVIII., XIX. p. 169.
- Genypterus brasiliensis, 1903, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 59.
- Geococcyx mexicanus, 1903, i, Figs. 46-48, p. 282.
- Geodena conifera, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Georychus capensis, 1909, Fig. 139, p. 519.
- Gerbillus ægyptius, 1909, Fig. 139, p. 519.
- Gerrhosaurus flavigularis, 1905, ii, Figs. 17, 33-38; pp. 62, 259, 261-264.
- Ginglymostoma, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.
- Giraffa, 1907, Figs. 24-26, 28-35, 37-41, pp. 101, 102, 104, 106-108, 110-112, 115-119.
- sp., 1908, Figs. 60, 65, 67, pp. 321, 327, 329.
- Giraffa camelopardalis, 1901, ii, Figs. 42-45, pp. 476, 478, 479 : 1902, ii, Fig. 67, p. 349 : 1904, i, Figs. 4-10, pp. 151-156 : ii, Figs. 85, 86, pp. 340, 341 : 1910, Fig. 125, p. 935.
- — angolensis, 1904, i, Pl. XIV. p. 202 ; Fig. 23, p. 204.
- — antiquorum, 1904, i, Pl. XI. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 24, pp. 204, 206 : 1907, Pl. V. p. 115 ; Figs. 42, 43, p. 120 : 1908, Figs. 18-20, pp. 131-133.
- — capensis, 1902, ii, Fig. 11, p. 76 : 1904, i, Pl. XVI. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 35, pp. 204, 225.
- — capensis ?, 1904, ii, Fig. 87, p. 342.
- — congoensis, 1904, i, Figs. 23, 33, pp. 204, 220.
- — cottoni, 1904, i, Pl. XV. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 25, pp. 204, 208 : 1905, i, Pl. XII. p. 119 : 1907, Fig. 44, p. 121.
- — peralta, 1904, i, Figs. 23, 37, pp. 204, 227 : 1905, i, Pl. XII. p. 119 ; Figs. 50, 51, pp. 245, 247.
- — rothschildi, 1904, i, Pls. XII., XIII. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 26, 27, pp. 204, 211, 213.
- — tippelskirchi, 1904, i, Figs. 23, 28-32, pp. 204, 214-218 : 1905, i, Pl. XI. p. 119.
- — typica, 1901, i, Fig. 48, p. 168 : 1904, i, Pls. IX., X. p. 202 ; Fig. 23, p. 204.
- — wardi, 1904, i, Pl. XV. p. 202 ; Figs. 23, 34, 35, pp. 204, 222, 223 : 1906, Figs. 107-109, pp. 627, 629, 630 : 1907, Figs. 45, 46, pp. 122, 123.

- Giraffa reticulata*, 1902, ii, Fig. 12, p. 76: 1907, Figs. 47, 48, p. 124.  
 — *schillingsi*, 1904, i, Fig. 29, p. 215.  
*Girardinus guppyi*, 1906, Pl. XXII. p. 378.  
*Giraudia horei*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
 — *præclara*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
 Gland found in certain Teleostean Fishes, 1908, Figs. 79, 80, p. 432.  
*Glyphipteryx fortunatella*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Glyphodes brunneomarginalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *exquisitalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *laceritalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *mayottalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *multilinealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *paucilinealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *perspicualis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *pudicalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *quadristigmalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
 — *xanthostola*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Gnamptogya diagonalis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Gnathonemus gilli*, 1904, i, Pl. VII. p. 197.  
*Gobio nummifer*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 268.  
*Gobius paganellus*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.  
 — *percivali*, 1901, ii, Fig. 9, p. 153.  
*Gomphidia perakensis*, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.  
*Gomphognathus kannemeyeri*, 1903, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 177: 1904, i, Pl. XXXV. p. 490: 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.  
*Gomphus consobrinus*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.  
*Gonatodus* sp., 1907, Pl. XLV. p. 751.  
*Goniodes tetraonis*, 1909, Pls. XXXV.—XLI. p. 309.  
*Gonionemus agassizii*, 1903, ii, Pls. XXI., XXII. p. 164.  
*Gonometa drucei*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *griseocincta*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Gonophora wallacei*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
 — —, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Gordiodrilus papillatus*, 1901, i, Fig. 88, p. 359.  
*Gordius pallidus*, 1906, Fig. 95, p. 557.  
*Gorgyra afikpo*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
*Gorilla beringeri*, 1904, ii, Fig. 104, p. 421.  
 — *gorilla*, 1904, ii, Figs. 99, 100, pp. 416, 417: 1906, Pl. LXIII. p. 901.  
 — — *diehli*, 1904, ii, Fig. 103, p. 420.  
 — — *matschiei*, 1904, ii, Figs. 101, 102, pp. 418, 419.  
*Gorytes icarioides*, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.  
 — *lucidulus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
 — *sanguinolentus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
*Gracilaria aurantiaca*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.

- Gracilaria schinella*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
 — *staintoni*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
*Grampus griseus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 7, p. 128.  
*Grantessa simplex*, 1908, Figs. 93-97, pp. 446-448.  
 — *zanzibaris*, 1908, Figs. 98-102, pp. 449-452.  
*Grantia intermedia*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757; Fig. 162, p. 771.  
*Graphiurus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 71, p. 493.  
*Grayia ornata*, 1909, Figs. 295, 296, pp. 945, 947.  
 — *smythii*, 1909, Figs. 297, 298, pp. 949, 950.  
 — *tholloni*, 1909, Fig. 299, p. 951.  
*Grison furax*, 1908, Fig. 196, p. 952.  
 Grouse, Contents of Alimentary Canal of, 1909, Pl. LV. p. 335.  
*Gryllacris* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Guevei æquatorialis*, 1910, Fig. 93, p. 871.  
 — *maxwelli*, 1910, Figs. 91, 92, pp. 868, 869.  
 — *melanorheus*, 1910, Fig. 93, p. 871.  
 Gut and Intestine, Diagrams of Mammalian, 1908, Figs. 120-123, pp. 591-594.  
*Gygis candida*, 1909, Figs. 7-9, pp. 138, 139, 142.  
*Gymnallabes typus*, 1907, Fig. 249, p. 1065.  
*Gymnarchus niloticus*, 1909, Fig. 194, p. 622.  
*Gymnorhina leuconota*, 1905, i, Fig. 20, p. 115.  
 — *organicum*, 1907, Figs. 101, 103, pp. 355, 363.  
*Gymnothynnus*? *trianguliceps*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.  
*Gypaëtus barbatus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI. p. 277.  
*Gypagus papa*, 1903, ii, Figs. 45, 48, pp. 387, 391.  
*Gypohierax angolensis*, 1903, ii, Fig. 20, p. 162.  
*Gypsochares olbiadactyla*, 1907, Fig. 242, p. 919.  
*Hadronyche cerbera*, 1901, ii, Fig. 40, p. 275.  
*Hæmogregarina thomsoni*, 1907, Pls. LV., LVI. p. 1098.  
*Hæmoproteus mansoni*, 1910, Pl. LX. p. 692.  
*Halecium simplex*, 1910, Pl. LXXVII. p. 799.  
*Halgerda wasinensis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.  
 — *willeyi*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 354.  
*Halicornaria hians*, var. *laxa*, 1910, Fig. 81, p. 836.  
*Halmaturus bennettii*, 1907, Fig. 70, p. 203.  
*Halocynthia rubrilabia*, 1906, Pl. LXIV. p. 903.  
*Halonoproctus ricketti*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI. p. 207.  
*Hapalemur griseus*, 1901, i, Figs. 21, 23, 25, pp. 123, 126, 128; 1902, ii, Figs. 32-35, pp. 159-162.  
 — *simus*, 1901, i, Figs. 21, 22, 24, pp. 123, 125, 127.  
*Hapalolemur griseus*, 1901, i, Fig. 68, p. 259.  
*Haplochilus harti*, 1906, Pl. XXI. p. 378.  
*Haploplana elioti*, 1903, ii, Fig. 6, p. 109.  
*Haplosonyx albicornis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.

- Haplotaxis heterogyne*, 1903, ii, Fig. 23, p. 224.
- Harma johnstoni*, 1902, i, Pl. I. p. 44.
- Harpa australis*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Harpactophilus arator*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- *steindachneri*, 1908, Fig. 106, p. 461.
- *sulcatus*, 1908, Fig. 106, p. 461.
- *tricolor*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.
- Hatteria*, 1905, ii, Figs. 59, 60, pp. 463, 465.
- Heliconius pasithoë fulvescens*, 1906, Pl. XXXIV. p. 452.
- *xenoclea confluens*, 1906, Pl. XXXIV. p. 452.
- — *superba*, 1906, Pl. XXXIV. p. 452.
- Helictis orientalis*, 1908, Fig. 194, p. 949.
- *personata*, 1905, ii, Figs. 7-9, 11, pp. 22, 25, 27.
- Helionis fulica*, 1901, ii, Figs. 78, 84, 85, pp. 640, 651, 654.
- Heloderma*, 1905, i, Fig. 4, p. 8.
- *suspectum*, 1906, Figs. 99-102, pp. 602, 604, 607, 608: 1907, Fig. 16, p. 61.
- Hemidactylis barodanus*, 1901, i, Pl. VII. p. 47.
- *lævis*, 1901, i, Pl. VII. p. 47.
- Hemirhamphus*, 1909, Fig. 203, p. 634.
- Hemisis guttatum*, 1908, Figs. 176-184, 186, pp. 899, 901, 906, 908, 909, 914, 917, 919, 920, 923.
- Hemithynnus petulans*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Hemitragus jemlicus*, 1910, Fig. 90, p. 865.
- Heptranchias*, 1906, Figs. 119, 120, pp. 743, 747.
- Herpestes fulvescens*, 1907, Fig. 211, p. 808.
- *ruddi*, 1904, i, Pl. VI. p. 171.
- Herpetocypris chevreurii*, 1910, Pl. XXIX. p. 194.
- *strigata*, 1910, Pl. XXVIII. p. 194.
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Hervia lineata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 268.
- Hesydrus habilis*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- *palustris*, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- Heterocyathus æquicostatus*, 1909, Pl. LXXXV. p. 897.
- Heterocypris dubia*, 1910, Pl. LXXXII. p. 732.
- Heterodontus philippi*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.
- Heterolepidotus latus*, 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751.
- Heteromigas dovei*, 1902, ii, Fig. 22, p. 123.
- Heteronygmia leucogyna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- *strigitorna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Heteropegma nodus-gordii*, 1908, Pls. XXXIV., XXXVI. p. 661; Fig. 103, p. 453.
- Heteropoda keyserlingi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 85, p. 418.
- Hexathele hochstetteri*, 1901, ii, Fig. 41, p. 277.
- *websteri*, 1908, Fig. 73, p. 338.
- Hibrildes neavi*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Hierofalco gyrfalco*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- Hippoglossus vulgaris*, 1909, Fig. 211, p. 647.

- Hippopotamus amphibius*, 1910, Figs. 22-25, pp. 224, 225, 227, 230.
- *minutus*, 1902, ii, Pls. IX., X. p. 107.
- Hipporrhinus aculeatus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *angolensis*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *angustus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *asper*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *bimaculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *brachyceroides*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *braunsi*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *brevis*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *canaliculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *cervinus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *chirindensis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *cinereus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *congestus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *consors*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *criniger*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *deceptor*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *errans*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *exilis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *fictilis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *gunningi*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *horni*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *humeralis*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *incertus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *incisirostris*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *janus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *laticeps*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *lobatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *maculatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *nestor*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *nyasæ*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *oaxus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- Hipporrhinus occidentalis*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *peringueyi*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *permixtus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *propinquus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- *serratus*, 1904, i, Pl. III. p. 6.
- *sparsus*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *suturalis*, 1904, i, Pl. I. p. 6.
- *tricostatus*, 1904, i, Pl. II. p. 6.
- *vicinus*, 1904, i, Pl. IV. p. 6.
- Hipposiderus*, 1907, Fig. 78, p. 230.
- Hippotragus niger*, 1910, Fig. 110, p. 910.
- Holocephala? hirsuta*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Holothuria dofeinii*, 1910, Fig. 17, p. 178.
- Homalosoma stenosoma*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 268.
- Homarus gammarus*, 1906, Fig. 110, p. 633.
- Homophoeta angustolineata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- *argus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- *peruviana*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- Homopus darlingi*, 1902, ii, Pl. IV. p. 13.
- Hoplarista hæmaphaga*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Hoplojana anæmica*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Hoplopactus lateralis*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Horaga amethystus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.
- Howesia browni*, 1906, Pls. XL., XLI. p. 591.
- Hyæna* sp., 1906, Figs. 15, 16, pp. 50, 51.
- *crocuta*, 1907, Fig. 68, p. 199.
- Hyænodon*, 1906, Fig. 18, p. 52.
- Hyalinoccia camiguina*, 1904, i, Pl. XIX. p. 270; Fig. 42, p. 282

- Hyastenus andrewsi*, 1909, Pl. LXXII. p. 703.  
 — *uncifer*, 1909, Pl. LXXII. p. 703.  
*Hyblæa flavifasciata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
 — *flavipicta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
 — *xanthia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Hydractinia verdi*, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 488.  
*Hydrochærus capybara*, 1908, Fig. 118, p. 587.  
*Hydromys chrysogaster*, 1909, Fig. 138, p. 517.  
*Hydrophasianus chirurgus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 25, p. 158.  
*Hydrus platyurus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 27, 28, pp. 152, 153.  
*Hyla evaasi*, 1904, ii, Pl. V. p. 106.  
 — *ewingii*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.  
 — *resinifictrix*, 1907, Figs. 56-59, pp. 136-139.  
*Hylactes megapodius*, 1906, Figs. 49-51, pp. 136, 140, 148.  
*Hylobates hainanus*, 1905, ii, Pl. V. p. 169.  
 — *syndactylus*, 1901, i, Pl. XIII. p. 129.  
*Hylochærus meinertzhageni*, 1904, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 193: 1908, Fig. 39, p. 203.  
 — *rimator*, 1906, Fig. 1, p. 3.  
*Hymenolepis microps*, 1909, Pls. LVII., LVIII., LX. p. 351.  
*Hymenopus bicornis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Hyomys meeki*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 198.  
*Hypena tetrasticta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
 — *verticalis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Hyperochia fera*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
- Hypocista aroa*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
*Hypoctonus formosus*, 1902, ii, Figs. 42, 44, pp. 177, 183.  
*Hypsiprymnus*, 1906, Fig. 12, p. 48.  
*Hypsomys parvus*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
*Hyrax*, 1902, i, Fig. 21, p. 134.  
 — *capensis*, 1904, i, Fig. 18, p. 187: 1907, Fig. 66, p. 194: 1908, Fig. 115, p. 582: 1909, Fig. 10, p. 165.  
*Hystrix cristata*, 1907, Fig. 72, p. 211.  
 — *leucura*, 1904, i, Fig. 79, p. 417.
- Ialmenus clementi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.  
 — *dämeli*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.  
 — *eichorni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.  
*Ianira maculosa*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.  
*Ibycter ater*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.  
*Ichneumenoptera cyanescens*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Ichnotropis longipes*, 1902, ii, Pl. III. p. 13.  
*Ichthyosaurus communis*, 1904, i, Fig. 83, p. 424.  
 — *extremus*, 1904, i, Fig. 83, p. 424.  
*Ichthyosporidium* sp., 1909, Pls. LXII.-LXIV. p. 399.  
*Ichthyura ferruginea*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Ictidosuchus primævus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 11, p. 165: 1907, Fig. 245, p. 1054.  
*Ictonyx capensis*, 1908, Fig. 193, p. 947: 1909, Fig. 131 p. 491.

- Idioctis helva*, 1901, ii, Fig. 26, p. 242.  
 — *palmarum*, 1901, ii, Fig. 26, p. 242.  
*Idionyx dohrni*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.  
*Idiosoma sigillatum*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 121.  
*Iguana*, 1905, i, Figs. 4, 7, pp. 8, 12.  
 — *tuberculata*, 1904, i, Figs. 88-92, 96, pp. 438, 439, 441-443, 466.  
*Iguanodon bernissartensis*, 1906, Fig. 45, p. 121.  
*Hema heterogyna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Hyocypris alta*, 1910, Pl. LXXIII. p. 732.  
 — *propinqua*, 1910, Pl. LXXIII. p. 732.  
*Hyodromus olivaceus*, 1910, Pl. XXIX. p. 194.  
 — *robertsoni*, 1910, Pl. XXIX. p. 194.  
*Hyophilus perplexus*, 1909, Pl. XIII. p. 31.  
*Induna nubicineta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
 Intestine, Diagrams of Mammalian Gut and, 1908, Figs. 120-123, pp. 591-594.  
*Iolais cottoni*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
*Isbarta dissimulata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
 — *pandemia*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
*Ischnura elegans*, 1909, Pls. XXXIII, XXXIV. p. 253.  
*Isochlora metaphæa*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.  
*Isodon obesulus*, 1909, Fig. 266, p. 834.  
*Isopeda ardossana*, 1902, ii, Fig. 95, p. 447.  
 — *frenchi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 89, p. 436.  
*Isopeda immanis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 88, p. 434.  
 — *insignis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 88, p. 434.  
 — *leai*, 1902, ii, Fig. 94, p. 445.  
 — *leishmanni*, 1902, ii, Fig. 90, p. 437.  
 — *montana*, 1902, ii, Fig. 91, p. 439.  
 — *pengellya*, 1902, ii, Fig. 96, p. 448.  
 — *pococki*, 1902, ii, Fig. 92, p. 441.  
 — *saundersi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 97, p. 449.  
 — *tepperi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 93, p. 442.  
 — *tietzi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 98, p. 450.  
 — *woodwardi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 99, p. 451.  
*Issus bruchoides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Ixamatus broomi*, 1901, ii, Fig. 34, p. 260.  
 — *gregorii*, 1901, ii, Fig. 33, p. 259.  
 Jaws of Vertebrates, Diagrams of, 1906, Figs. 36, 38-42, 44, 46, pp. 115-121.  
*Kalinga ornata*, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.  
*Kedestes lema*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *malua*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
*Kellia leucedra*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.  
 — *revimentalis*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.  
*Kentrodorís rubescens*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.  
*Kobus defassa unctuosus* × *K. ellipsiprymnus*, 1904, i, Fig. 1, p. 3.



- Kytra kirki*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXVI.  
p. 461.
- Labeo annectens*, 1903, i, Pl. II.  
p. 21.
- *darlingi*, 1902, ii, Pl. II.  
p. 13.
- *lukulæ*, 1902, i, Pl. XXIII.  
p. 234.
- *neumanni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXIX.  
p. 328.
- *walkeri*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXIII.  
p. 330.
- Labrus festivus*, 1910, Pl. XLIX.  
p. 590.
- Lacerta*, 1905, i, Fig. 4, p. 8.
- *chlorogaster*, 1908, Pl. LXVII.  
p. 934.
- *depressa*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXII.  
p. 332.
- *ocellata*, 1905, ii, Fig. 36,  
p. 262.
- *taurica*, 1907, Figs. 162–165,  
pp. 558, 563, 565.
- *ionica*, 1907, Pl. XXX.  
p. 557.
- Lachesis gramineus*, 1904, i, Fig. 78,  
p. 367.
- Lachnocnema luna*, 1910, Pl.  
XXXIV. p. 356.
- *niveus*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.  
p. 356.
- Lactica bicolorata*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
p. 171.
- *costatipennis*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
p. 171.
- *seminigra*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
p. 171.
- Lafoëa venusta*, 1910, Pl. LXXVI.  
p. 799.
- Lagochilus kobelti*, 1903, i, Pl. XX.  
p. 194.
- Lagopus lagopus* × *Lyrurus tetrrix*,  
1904, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 411.
- *mutus*, 1910, Pl. XCV.  
p. 1000.
- Lagopus persicus*, 1910, Pl. CI.  
p. 1000.
- *scoticus*, 1909, Pl. LV. p. 335 :  
1910, Pls. LXXVIII–CI.  
p. 1000 ; Fig. 150, p. 1031.
- Lagorchestes hirsutus*, 1909, Fig.  
256, p. 820.
- *bernieri*, 1909, Fig. 256,  
p. 820.
- *dorreæ*, 1909, Fig. 256,  
p. 820.
- Lagostomus trichodactylus*, 1904, i,  
Fig. 22, p. 195.
- Lagostrophus fasciatus*, 1909, Fig.  
255, p. 817.
- *albipilis*, 1909, Fig. 255,  
p. 817.
- Lama vicugna*, 1910, Fig. 142,  
p. 981.
- Lambrus lippus*, 1901, ii, Pl.  
XXXIII. p. 534.
- Lamna*, 1906, Fig. 117, p. 739.
- Lampris luna*, 1907, Fig. 166,  
p. 635.
- Laniarius poliocephalus*, 1907, Fig.  
101, p. 355.
- Lanius collurio*, 1907, Fig. 103,  
p. 363.
- *lama*, 1905, i, Pl. V. p. 54.
- Laphria* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.  
p. 230.
- Larentia rewaensis*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII.  
p. 88.
- Larinopoda spuma*, 1910, Pl.  
XXXIII. p. 356.
- Latocestus argus*, 1903, i, Fig. 55,  
p. 313.
- *plehni*, 1906, Fig. 112, p. 711.
- Latouchia fossoria*, 1901, i, Pl.  
XXI. p. 207.
- *swinhoi*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI.  
p. 207.
- Latrodectus curaçaviensis*, 1902, i,  
Pl. XXVII. p. 247.
- *geometricus*, 1902, i, Pl.  
XXVII. p. 247.

- Latrodictus hasseltii*, 1902, i, Pls. XXVI., XXVII. p. 247.  
 — *hystrix*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 247.  
 — *katipo*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 247.  
 — *mactans*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 247.  
 — *menavodi*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVII. p. 247.  
 — *pallidus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 247.  
 — *tredecim-guttatus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 247.  
*Lavigera grandis*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
*Leirus moselii*, 1910, Pl. V. p. 86.  
*Lema aethiopica*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
 — *humeronotata*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
 — *quadripunctata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Lemonias auria*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.  
*Lemur* sp., 1908, Fig. 173, p. 888.  
 — *catta*, 1901, i, Figs. 61, 62, p. 256: 1906, Fig. 48, p. 124: 1909, Fig. 137, p. 515.  
 — *fulvus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXII. p. 248: 1902, ii, Fig. 1, p. 61.  
 — *macaco*, 1904, i, Fig. 14, p. 162.  
 — *mongoz*, 1901, i, Pl. XXII. p. 248; Fig. 69, p. 262.  
 — *rubriventer*, 1901, i, Pl. XXII. p. 248; Fig. 70, p. 266.  
 — *rufifrons*, 1908, Fig. 151, p. 697.  
 — *varius*, 1909, Fig. 4, p. 87.  
*Lepidolemur globiceps*, 1901, i, Fig. 66, p. 258.  
 — *grandidieri*, 1901, i, Fig. 67, p. 258.  
 — *mustelinus*, 1901, i, Figs. 63-65, pp. 257, 258.  
*Lepidopoda flavipalpis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *fulvipes*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *obliquizona*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Lepidosiren*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXVII., XXVIII. p. 484; Figs. 49-52, 54, pp. 485, 488-490, 496.  
*Lepidosteus osseus*, 1907, Pl. XLVI. p. 751; Fig. 199, p. 759.  
*Leptaroa fulvicolora*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Leptobranchium hasseltii*, 1907, Figs. 232, 239, pp. 884, 899.  
*Leptocephalus brevirostris*, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.  
*Leptoclinum* sp., 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 903.  
*Leptodira degeni*, 1906, Fig. 97, p. 572.  
 — *guilleni*, 1905, ii, Pl. VII. p. 245.  
*Leptoglossus fulvicornis*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.  
*Leptogorgia ochracea*, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.  
*Leptoplana graffi*, 1906, Fig. 111, p. 708.  
 — *malayana*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301; Fig. 52, p. 306.  
*Leptura* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
*Lepus europæus*, 1905, i, Figs. 53, 54, pp. 282, 283: 1906, Fig. 34, p. 115.  
 — *europæa* × *timidus*, 1905, i, Figs. 53, 54, pp. 282, 283.  
 — *timidus*, 1905, i, Figs. 53, 54, pp. 282, 283.  
 — *whitakeri*, 1902, ii, Pl. I. p. 2.  
*Lepyrodes argyrosticta*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Leucandra ananas*, 1908, Fig. 92, p. 445.  
 — *aspera*, 1908, Pls. XXXVI., XXXVII. p. 661.

- Leucandra crosslandi*, 1908, Pl. XL.  
 p. 757; Fig. 165, p. 778.  
 — *gemmipara*, 1908, Pl. XL.  
 p. 757; Fig. 166, p. 780.  
 — *rudifera*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757;  
 Fig. 164, p. 774.  
 — *verdensis*, 1908, Pl. XL.  
 p. 757; Fig. 163, p. 772.  
*Leucilla wasinensis*, 1908, Figs.  
 104 A, 104 B, pp. 454, 455.  
*Leucocytozoön lovatii*, 1910, Pls.  
 LIX., LX. p. 692.  
 — *musculi*, 1908, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 703; Fig. 154, p. 708.  
*Leucogobio strigatus*, 1908, Pl. II.  
 p. 59.  
*Leucophlebia xanthopis*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Leucosolenia atlantica*, 1908, Pl.  
 XL. p. 757; Fig. 156, p. 761.  
 — *botryoides*, 1904, ii, Figs. 97,  
 98, pp. 388, 390.  
 — *canariensis*, 1908, Pl. XL.  
 p. 757; Figs. 157-160,  
 p. 765.  
 — *complicata*, 1904, ii, Figs. 91-  
 93, pp. 364, 367, 369: 1905, ii,  
 Fig. 5, p. 15.  
 — *contorta*, 1905, ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.  
 — *irregularis*, 1908, Figs. 88-90,  
 pp. 441, 442.  
 — *panis*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757;  
 Fig. 155, p. 759.  
 — *variabilis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 94-96,  
 pp. 377, 379, 381: 1905, ii,  
 Fig. 5, p. 15.  
*Leydigia africana*, 1904, ii, Pl.  
 XVIII. p. 298.  
 — *trispinosa*, 1910, Pl. XVI.  
 p. 148.  
*Liacarus bicornis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 564.  
*Limæa juglandula*, 1906, Pl. LV.  
 p. 783.  
*Limnocythere obtusata*, 1910, Pl.  
 LXXIII. p. 732.
- Limnocaridina latipes*, 1906, Pl.  
 XII. p. 187.  
 — *parvula*, 1906, Pl. XI. p. 187.  
 — *retiarius*, 1906, Pl. XI. p. 187.  
 — *similis*, 1906, Pl. XII. p. 187.  
 — *socius*, 1906, Pl. XII. p. 187.  
 — *spinipes*, 1906, Pl. XIII  
 p. 187.  
*Limnocnida tanganicæ*, 1907,  
 Pl. XXXVII. p. 643;  
 Figs. 172-174, pp. 646, 647.  
 — *victoriæ*, 1907, Pl.  
 XXXVII. p. 643.  
*Limnodrilus lucasi*, 1903, ii, Pl.  
 XXV. p. 202.  
 — *vejdoovskyanus*, 1903, ii, Pl.  
 XXV. p. 202.  
*Limnodynastes dorsalis*, 1910, Pl.  
 LI. p. 627.  
 — *tasmaniensis*, 1910, Pl. LI.  
 p. 627.  
*Limpets, Shells of*, 1907, Figs. 217-  
 228, pp. 864, 867.  
*Liobagrus andersoni*, 1908, Pl. III.  
 p. 59.  
*Lioxanthodes alcocki*, 1909, Pl.  
 LXXII. p. 703.  
*Liptena dæmon*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 356.  
 — *nubifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 356.  
 — *perobscura*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 356.  
 — *subvariegata aliquantum*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXV. p. 356.  
*Lithocranius walleri*, 1910, Fig. 105,  
 p. 895.  
*Lithodomus townsendi*, 1906, Pl.  
 LV. p. 783.  
*Locastra castanealis*, 1907, Pl. III.  
 p. 68.  
 — *drucei*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.  
*Lomanella raniceps*, 1902, ii, Fig.  
 84, p. 410.  
*Lophius piscatorius*, 1910, Pl. L.  
 p. 590.

- Lophogorgia crista*, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.
- Loris gracilis*, 1901, i, Figs. 40, 42, p. 140.
- — *typicus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.
- — *zeylanicus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.
- Lovenula mea*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 298.
- Lucina pamela*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.
- Luffia rebeli*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Lutra lutra*, 1905, ii, Fig. 49, p. 292.
- Lycæna ariana*, var. *arene*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- *pheretes*, var. *phaxis*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- *semiargus annulata*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- *younghusbandi*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- (*Niphanda*) *marcia*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- (*Zizera*) *zera*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- Lycænesthes bakeri*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
- *bitje*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- *gemmaifera*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- *mimetica*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.
- *zenkeri*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Lycænopsis* sp., 1909, Fig. 102, p. 461.
- *acesina*, 1909, Fig. 63, p. 433.
- *akasa*, 1909, Fig. 100, p. 460.
- *albidsca*, 1909, Fig. 82, p. 447.
- *albobærnlea*, 1909, Fig. 116, p. 471.
- *argiolus*, 1909, Figs. 79–81, pp. 443, 445.
- *camenæ*, 1909, Figs. 101, 103, 104, pp. 460–462.
- Lycænopsis cardia*, 1909, Figs. 88–90, pp. 452, 453.
- *catreus*, 1909, Fig. 117, p. 472.
- *ceyx*, 1909, Fig. 115, p. 470.
- *coalita*, 1909, Fig. 87, p. 451.
- *corythus*, 1909, Fig. 57, p. 428.
- *cossa*, 1909, Fig. 94, p. 455.
- *cossea*, 1909, Fig. 95, p. 456.
- *dilecta*, 1909, Figs. 91–93, pp. 454, 455.
- *dilectissima*, 1909, Fig. 105, p. 463.
- *drucei*, 1909, Figs. 98, 99, p. 459.
- *haraldus*, 1909, Fig. 68, p. 436.
- *lanka*, 1909, Fig. 96, p. 457.
- *liubata*, 1909, Figs. 85, 86, p. 449.
- *marginata*, 1909, Figs. 83, 84, p. 448.
- *melæna*, 1909, Fig. 108, p. 465.
- *nedda*, 1909, Figs. 59–62, pp. 430, 431.
- *oreas*, 1909, Figs. 66, 67, p. 435.
- *phillippina*, 1909, Fig. 65, p. 434.
- *plauta*, 1909, Fig. 106, p. 463.
- *puspa*, 1909, Figs. 71–78, pp. 439–442.
- *ripte*, 1909, Figs. 69, 70, pp. 436, 437.
- *rona*, 1909, Fig. 97, p. 457.
- *shelfordi*, 1909, Fig. 53, p. 429.
- *singalensis*, 1909, Figs. 113, 114, p. 469.
- *sonchus*, 1909, Fig. 107, p. 464.
- *tenella*, 1909, Figs. 109–112, pp. 465–467.
- *transpecta*, 1909, Fig. 64, p. 433.
- Lycophotia poliochroa*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.
- Lycosa arenaris*, 1905, ii, Fig. 88, p. 587.

- Lycosa bicolor*, 1905, ii, Fig. 85, p. 581.  
 — *castanea*, 1905, ii, Fig. 83, p. 577.  
 — *errans*, 1905, ii, Fig. 84, p. 579.  
 — *gilberta*, 1905, ii, Fig. 86, p. 582.  
 — *ingens*, 1902, ii, Fig. 43, p. 180.  
 — *molyneuxi*, 1905, ii, Fig. 82, p. 575.  
 — *phyllis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 81, p. 574.  
 — *stirlingæ*, 1905, ii, Fig. 87, p. 585.  
 — *tasmanica*, 1905, ii, Fig. 80, p. 572.  
*Lycostomus gestroi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Lycosuchus vanderrieti*, 1904, i, Fig. 100, p. 496 : 1907, Fig. 244, p. 1052.  
*Lygosoma granulatum*, 1903, ii, Pl. XII. p. 125.  
 — *milnense*, 1903, ii, Pl. XII. p. 125.  
 — *pratti*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 125.  
 — *pulchrum*, 1903, ii, Pl. XII. p. 125.  
*Lygropia atrinervalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Lymantria flavicilia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Lyncodon patagonicus*, 1908, Fig. 196, p. 952.  
*Lyrurus tetrix*, 1910, Pl. XCVI. p. 1000.  
 — — × *Lagopus lagopus*, 1904, i, Pl. XXVI. p. 411.  
*Lysiurus uncinatus*, 1909, Fig. 136, p. 508.  
*Lytocarpus crosslandi*, 1907, Pls. XXIV., XXVI. p. 488.  
*Lytocarpus grandis unilateralis*, 1907, Pl. XXV. p. 488.  
*Macacus nemestrinus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.  
 — *rhesus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129 : 1909, Fig. 2, p. 84.  
*Macalla apicalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *caradriniformis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *curturalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *melanobasis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *perdentalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *pomalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *porphyrealis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *unipunctalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Macna hamptoni*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Macoma syndesmyoides*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.  
*Macrochlamys* (<sup>P</sup>) *atoma*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *chaos*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *curvilabris*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *kulensis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *notha*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *noxia*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *patens*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *prava*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *pseudochoinix*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.

- Macrochlamys rutila*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *spretata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *superflua*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
*Macromeris violacea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.  
*Macroplectra rufopallens*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Macropus agilis*, 1909, Fig. 134, p. 504.  
 — *brachyurus*, 1909, Fig. 252, p. 814.  
 — *dorsalis*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.  
 — *eugenii*, 1909, Fig. 251, p. 812.  
 — *giganteus*, 1909, Fig. 246, p. 806.  
 — *irma*, 1909, Fig. 250, p. 811.  
 — *parryi*, 1909, Fig. 134, p. 504.  
 — *robustus cervinus*, 1909, Fig. 247, p. 808.  
 — *erubescens*, 1909, Fig. 248, p. 809.  
 — *rufus*, 1909, Fig. 249, p. 810.  
 — *ualabatus ingrami*, 1908, Pl. XLII. p. 788.  
*Macrorhinus* spp., 1910, Figs. 55, 56, pp. 584, 587.  
 — *crosetensis*, 1909, Fig. 185, p. 605.  
 — *leoninus falclandicus*, 1909, Fig. 183, p. 602.  
 — *macquariensis*, 1909, Fig. 184, p. 604.  
*Macroscelides proboscideus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXI. p. 224.  
*Macrothele holsti*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI. p. 207.  
 — *palpator*, 1901, i, Pl. XXI. p. 207.  
*Macrothrix affinis*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121.  
*Madoqua phillipsi*, 1909, Figs. 13, 16, 17, pp. 183, 191, 192: 1910, Fig. 96, p. 877.  
*Madrella ferruginosa*, 1902, ii, Pl. VI. p. 62: 1904, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 268.  
*Madrepora*, 1907, Pl. XXVII. p. 518; Figs. 153, 160, 161, pp. 527, 543, 544.  
 — *pulchra*, 1907, Figs. 154-156, pp. 531, 534.  
*Malacobdella grossa*, 1901, ii, Figs. 5, 6, p. 103.  
*Malamblia flavipalpis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Malapterurus electricus*, 1909, Fig. 197, p. 626.  
 Malay Peninsula, Map of part of the, 1901, i, Figs. 76, 302.  
*Mambara nigropunctata*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
 Mammalian Distribution in West Australia, Maps showing, 1909, Figs. 244-277, pp. 804-847.  
*Mangilia averina*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — *myrmecodes*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — *phaea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — *pulchripicta*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — *terpnisma*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — (Glyphostoma) *obtusiscostata*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.  
*Mantis* sp., 1910, Fig. 82, p. 838.  
*Mantispa* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
 — *simulatrix*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Maoriana dendyi*, 1901, ii, Fig. 25, p. 237.  
*Maoridrillus mauiensis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 41-44, pp. 223, 224.

- Map of Bonavista, 1905, i, Fig. 24, p. 175.
- of Mexico, 1905, ii, Fig. 29, p. 193.
- of St. Antonio and St. Vincent, 1905, i, Fig. 22, p. 173.
- of St. Jago, 1905, i, Fig. 23, p. 174.
- Maps showing Geographical Distribution of Spiders, 1903, i, Figs. 58-61, pp. 344, 347, 351, 355.
- showing Mammalian Distribution in West Australia, 1909, Figs. 244-277, pp. 804-847.
- Marcusenius budgetti, 1904, i, Pl. VII. p. 197.
- longianalis, 1901, i, Pl. III. p. 4.
- Margaritifera carchariarum, 1901, i, Fig. 92, p. 381.
- mauritii, 1901, i, Fig. 95, p. 391.
- natalensis, 1901, i, Fig. 93, p. 383.
- panasæ, 1901, i, Fig. 94, p. 390.
- Margarona oceanitis, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
- Marginella (Cryptospira) mabellæ, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- Marine animal seen off coast of Brazil, Sketch of a, 1906, Fig. 114, p. 720.
- Marionia levis, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
- Marphysa sp., 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIX. p. 714.
- furcellata, 1903, ii, Pl. XV. p. 129; Fig. 15, p. 142.
- macintoshi, 1903, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 129; Fig. 12, p. 138.
- mossambica, 1903, ii, Pl. XV. p. 129.
- Marphysa simplex, 1903, ii, Pl. XV. p. 129; Figs. 13, 14, pp. 141, 142.
- Massagidia tenuifascia, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.
- Mastacembelus sp., 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
- loennbergi, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIX. p. 324.
- sclateri, 1903, i, Pl. V. p. 21.
- Mastigoproctus giganteus, 1902, ii, Figs. 40, 41, pp. 170, 173.
- Mathilda gracillima, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
- zmitampis, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
- Mazama bricenii, 1910, Fig. 140, p. 965.
- nemorivagus, 1910, Fig. 139, p. 963.
- Megalichthys hibberti, 1907, Fig. 197, p. 756.
- Megalobatrachus japonicus, 1903, ii, Figs. 28-34, pp. 300, 303, 305, 308, 309, 311, 314.
- Megalocolus notator, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Megalophrys gracilis, 1908, Pl. XXV. p. 407.
- hasseltii, 1908, Pl. XXV. p. 407.
- heteropus, 1908, Pl. XXV. p. 407.
- major, 1908, Pl. XXIII. p. 407,
- montana, 1907, Figs. 233, 237, pp. 886, 895.
- nasuta, 1907, Figs. 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 229, 240, pp. 326, 332, 341, 346, 350, 876, 902 : 1908, Pl. XXII. p. 407.
- pelodytoides, 1908, Fig. 78, p. 409.
- robusta, 1908, Pl. XXIV. p. 407.
- Megalops cyprinoides, 1904, ii, Figs. 12-14, pp. 43, 46.

- Megalotomus parvus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.  
*Megisba malaya*, 1909, Fig. 120, p. 474.  
*Melampyrus acutangulus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Melania gracilis*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIX. p. 325.  
*Meles meles*, 1908, Figs. 17, 198, pp. 129, 956.  
*Melia tessellata*, 1905, ii, Figs. 72-76, pp. 495, 496, 498, 500, 502.  
*Melibe fimbriata*, 1902, ii, Fig. 5, p. 69.  
*Melipona vidua*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Melitæa tibetana*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.  
*Melittia auriplumia*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *ignidiscata*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Mellivora cottoni*, 1906, Pl. VII. p. 112.  
 — *ratel*, 1908, Fig. 195, p. 950.  
 — *signata*, 1909, Pl. LXI. p. 394; Fig. 131, p. 491.  
*Mendesia symphytella*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Menius brevicornis*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
*Menopon pallescens*, 1909, Pl. XL. p. 309.  
*Mephitis mephitica*, 1909, Fig. 131, p. 491.  
*Merluccius vulgaris*, 1909, Fig. 191, p. 617.  
*Mesocela flavimacula*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
 — *rufescens*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Mesodesma (Paphia) bahreinense*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.  
*Mesogonea persinuosa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
*Mesonema victoria*, 1903, ii, Pls. XIX., XXII. p. 164.  
*Mesonyx*, 1906, Fig. 19, p. 53.  
*Mesosemia anica*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *axilla*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *candara*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *carderi*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *paramba*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
 — *parishi*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 481.  
*Mesostenus sp.*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.  
*Metaculasta endoglauca*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Metadiaptomus transvaalensis*, 1910, Pls. XVI-XVIII. p. 148; Fig. 11, p. 162.  
*Metalepsis aletes*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.  
*Metrioidea apicalis*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.  
*Metriorrhynchus kirschi*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Metzneria dichroa*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.  
 — *monochroa*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.  
 Mexican Reptiles, Diagram of distribution according to altitude of, 1905, ii, Fig. 30, p. 229.  
 Mexico, Diagram of, at different geological ages, 1905, ii, Figs. 31, 32, pp. 235, 236.  
 — Map of, 1905, ii, Fig. 29, p. 193.  
*Micralestes stormsi*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVIII. p. 265.  
*Microcebus smithi*, 1901, i, Figs. 44, 45, p. 142; 1909, Fig. 137, p. 515.



- Microchætns colletti*, 1907, Fig. 85, p. 278.  
 — *zuluensis*, 1907, Fig. 86, p. 280.  
*Microcystina shevaroyana*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *stuarti*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
*Microhierax fringillarius*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXII. p. 277.  
*Micromerus affinis*, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.  
*Microsynodontis batesii*, 1903, i, Pl. IV. p. 21.  
*Microtus* sp., 1905, ii, Fig. 53, p. 307.  
 — *nivaloides*, 1905, ii, Fig. 53, p. 307.  
 — *waltoni*, 1905, ii, Fig. 53, p. 307.  
 — (*Pitymys*) sp., 1902, i, Fig. 15, p. 106.  
*Midas* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.  
 — *griseovortex*, 1907, Fig. 22, p. 93.  
 — *imperator*, 1907, Fig. 23, p. 94.  
 — *rufiventer*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129: 1907, Fig. 21, p. 91.  
 — *thomasi*, 1907, Fig. 20, p. 89.  
*Milesia respoides*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.  
*Milvago chimachima*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.  
 — *chimango*, 1903, ii, Figs. 16, 19, pp. 158, 162.  
*Mimacræa landbecki*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.  
 — *marshalli*, 1910, Fig. 2, p. 42.  
*Mimeuplœa rhadamantha*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
 — *tristis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
*Mimomys intermedius*, 1902, i, Figs. 13-15, pp. 103, 105, 106.  
*Mimomys newtoni*, 1902, i, Figs. 13-15, pp. 103, 105, 106.  
 — *pliocænicus*, 1902, i, Figs. 13-15, pp. 103, 105, 106.  
*Miolania argentina*, 1901, i, Pls. XV.-XVIII. p. 169.  
*Miopithecus talapoin*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.  
*Miopristis o'neili*, 1904, i, Pl. XVII. p. 230.  
*Miresa semicalida*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
 — *ustitermina*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Missulena occatoria*, 1908, Fig. 72, p. 325.  
*Mitra* (*Cancilla*) *lalage*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (*Costellaria*) *malcolmensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (—) *pasithea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (*Pusia*) *blanfordi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
 — (*Turricula*) *caliendrum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.  
*Mixosaurus cornalianus*, 1904, i, Fig. 83, p. 424.  
*Modiolaria calceata*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.  
*Moina belli*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 298.  
*Molge wolterstorffi*, 1905, i, Pl. XVII. p. 277.  
*Molva vulgaris*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.  
*Monodonta passalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
*Monopeltis granti*, 1907, Fig. 141, p. 485.  
*Monostæchas quadridens*, 1907, Pl. XXV. p. 488.  
*Montacuta obliquans*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.  
*Montipora*, 1907, Pls. XXVII.-XXIX. p. 518; Fig. 152, p. 525.

- Morenoa orizabensis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 77, p. 518.  
*Moschus moschiferus*, 1909, Figs. 13, 15, pp. 183, 186: 1910, Fig. 126, p. 938.  
*Motella tricirrata*, 1909, Fig. 190, p. 616.  
*Mungil chelo*, 1909, Fig. 204, p. 635.  
*Mülleria lecanora*, 1910, Fig. 15, p. 174.  
 — *mauritanica*, 1910, Fig. 16, p. 174.  
*Mullerornis betsilei*, 1904, i, Pl. V. p. 163.  
*Murena sanctæ helenæ*, 1910, Pl. IV. p. 86.  
*Mus forresti*, 1906, Pl. XXXVII. p. 536.  
 — *inas*, 1906, Pl. I. p. 4.  
 — *klossi*, 1906, Pl. I. p. 4.  
 — *norvegicus*, 1910, Fig. 61, p. 661.  
 — *rattus*, 1910, Fig. 58, p. 657.  
 — *alexandrinus*, 1910, Fig. 60, p. 659.  
 — *tectorum*, 1910, Fig. 59, p. 657.  
 — *woosnami*, 1906, Pl. VI. p. 101.  
*Mussidia albiguttata*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Mustela melampus bedfordi*, 1905, ii, Pl. IX. p. 331.  
 — *palaëattica*, 1902, i, Pl. VII. p. 109.  
*Mustelus*, 1906, Figs. 119, 120, pp. 743, 747.  
 — *lævis*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.  
*Mutilla* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Mya arenaria*, 1909, Figs. 236, 237, 241, pp. 753, 755.  
 — *truncata*, 1909, Figs. 238-240, 242, pp. 754, 755.  
*Mya truncata ovata*, 1909, Fig. 243, p. 755.  
*Mycetes palliatus*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.  
*Mydaus javanensis*, 1908, Fig. 194, p. 949.  
*Mylacrodon goeldii*, 1903, ii, Pl. VII. p. 59.  
*Myliobatis*, 1906, Fig. 124, p. 755.  
*Myopotamus coypu*, 1904, i, Figs. 17, 22, pp. 186, 195: 1907, Fig. 73, p. 214.  
*Myrina sharpei*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
*Myripristis murdjan*, 1907, Fig. 171, p. 642.  
*Myrmecobius fasciatus*, 1909, Fig. 276, p. 846.  
*Myrmecophaga jubata*, 1909, Fig. 218, p. 686.  
*Myrus vulgaris*, 1910, Pl. XLVIII. p. 590.  
*Mytilus edulis*, 1902, i, Pls. XIV.-XVII. p. 140.  
*Myzopoda aurita*, 1904, ii, Pl. I. p. 2.  
*Naarda xanthonephra*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Nacaduba atromarginatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI. p. 112.  
*Næmorhedus goral*, 1908, Fig. 37, p. 193.  
 — *raddeanus*, 1908, Fig. 38, p. 197: 1910, Fig. 85, p. 854.  
*Naia tripudians*, 1904, i, Fig. 75, p. 361.  
*Nandinia binotata*, 1909, Fig. 129, p. 486.  
*Narcine*, 1906, Fig. 116, p. 736.  
*Nasalis larvatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 225: 1903, i, Figs. 2-4, pp. 13, 15.  
 — *nasicus*, 1901, i, Pl. XII. p. 129.

- Nasigona pallida*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
 p. 171.
- Nassa angriasensis*, 1901, ii, Pl.  
 XXIII. p. 327.
- *collaticia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 327.
- *eranea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 327.
- *idyllia*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 327.
- *sturtiana*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 327.
- Nasua narica*, 1902, i, Fig. 20,  
 p. 132.
- *rufa*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.
- Natica tranquilla*, 1901, ii, Pl.  
 XXII. p. 327.
- Neaveia*, 1910, Fig. 36, p. 364.
- *lamborni*, 1910, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 356.
- Nectophryne everetti*, 1906, Pl. II.  
 p. 58.
- *hosii*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- *macrota*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- *tornieri*, 1906, Pl. II. p. 58.
- Neiphagus mashunus*, 1906, Pl.  
 LXVII. p. 911.
- Nematodirus hopkeni*, 1910, Fig. 26,  
 p. 234.
- Nembrotha affinis*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV.  
 p. 83.
- *crystata*, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.
- Nemorhædus argyrochætes*, 1905, ii,  
 Pl. VIII. p. 329: 1908, Fig.  
 191, . 941.
- *sumatrensis milne-edwardsi*,  
 1908, Figs. 191, 192, pp. 941,  
 942.
- Neoctodon simonsi*, 1902, i, Pls.  
 VIII., IX. p. 114.
- Neophocæna* sp., 1908, Pl. XLIV.  
 p. 802.
- Neopithecopus zalmora*, 1909, Fig.  
 121, p. 475.
- Neorhynchus* (?) *claviceps*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXX. p. 194.
- Neosparassus magareyi*, 1902, ii,  
 Fig. 86, p. 425.
- *thoracicus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 87,  
 p. 427.
- Neostege holoxutha*, 1910, Pl. XL.  
 p. 388.
- Neothauma*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXV.,  
 XXVI. p. 461.
- Neotragus batesi*, 1903, i, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 192; Fig. 29, p. 193.
- Nephrica brasiliensis*, 1902, i, Pl.  
 XX. p. 171.
- *claveri*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *inclusa*, 1902, i, Pl. XX. p. 171.
- *maculipennis*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
 p. 171.
- *sanguinolenta*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
 p. 171.
- *standingeri*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
 p. 171.
- *unifasciata*, 1902, i, Pl. XX.  
 p. 171.
- Nephrops norvegicus*, 1902, i, Figs.  
 1-3, pp. 4, 7.
- Nephthya armata*, 1906, Pl. XXVII.  
 p. 393.
- *zanzibarensis*, 1906, Pl.  
 XXVII. p. 393.
- — *mollis*, 1906, Pl. XXVII.  
 p. 393.
- Neptis agatha*, 1910, Fig. 1, p. 33.
- *jordani*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2;  
 Fig. 1, p. 33.
- Nerita lineata*, 1908, Pl. LX. p. 802.
- *melanotruga*, 1908, Pls. LIV.,  
 LXII. p. 802.
- *plexa*, 1908, Fig. 172, p. 855.
- *plicata*, 1908, Pls. LXV.,  
 LXVI. p. 802.
- (*Paranerita*) *gagates*, 1908,  
 Pls. LIV.-LX., LXIII.  
 p. 802.
- (—) *longispina*, 1908, Pls.  
 LV., LXIV. p. 802.
- (—) *variegata*, 1908, Pls.  
 LIV., LVIII.-LXIV. p. 802.

- Neritina fluviatilis*, 1908, Pls. LIV., LXII. p. 802.  
*Nesopithecus australis*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.  
 — *roberti*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.  
*Neumannella ruwenzorii*, 1907, Fig. 125, p. 426.  
*Neurocena ida*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.  
*Neurotoca endorhoda*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Newnhamia fenestrata*, 1906, Pls. XLVIII., L. p. 692.  
*Nicidion gracilis*, 1904, i, Pl. XXII. p. 287; Figs. 65, 66, pp. 328, 329.  
*Nilakantha cockerelli*, 1901, ii, Pl. II. p. 6.  
*Nirmus cameratus*, 1909, Pls. XLI., XLII. p. 309.  
*Nisaëtus fasciatus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 17, p. 159.  
*Nitela kurandæ*, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.  
*Noorda rubricostalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Norops sladeniæ*, 1903, ii, Fig. 2, p. 69.  
*Northopeus intermedius*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Notarthrinus binghami*, 1908, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 676.  
 — *musina*, 1909, Figs. 52-56, pp. 425-427.  
 — *vardhana*, 1909, Fig. 51, p. 424.  
*Notaspis maculosa*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.  
 — *sculptilis*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.  
*Nothrus crassus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.  
 — *crinitus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.  
 — *tectorum*, 1905, ii, Pl. XX. p. 564.  
*Notidanus cinereus*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.  
*Notodoris minor*, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.  
*Notoglanidium walkeri*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 330.  
*Notogonia regina*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
*Notoplana evansii*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII. p. 301; Figs. 50, 51, pp. 303, 304.  
*Notops lofuana*, 1910, Pl. LXXXV. p. 792.  
*Notopterus borneensis*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.  
*Nucula consentanea*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.  
*Nycticebus pygmaeus*, 1907, Pl. II. p. 3; Figs. 1, 2, p. 5.  
 — *tardigradus*, 1901, i, Fig. 41, p. 140; 1904, i, Figs. 11, 12, p. 159.  
 — *hilleri*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.  
 — *malayanus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 345.  
*Nycticorax griseus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 316.  
*Nyctodactylus*, 1907, Fig. 77, p. 227.  
*Nymphidium augea*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.  
 — *candace*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.  
 — *medusa*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.  
 — *minuta*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.  
*Nysson (Acanthostethus) punctatissimus*, 1908, Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
*Oberea* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
 — *brevicollis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
 — *strigosa*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.

- Ochralea nigripes*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Octochætus michaelsoni*, 1904, ii, Fig. 45, p. 225.
- Octopod embryo, 1907, Pl. XX. p. 450.
- Odobænus rosmarus*, 1909, Pl. LXXVI. p. 730; Figs. 231-234, pp. 733, 735-737.
- Odontopus notabilis*, 1902, i, Fig. 8, p. 43.
- Odomomia litiopina*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- major, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.
- Oecophylla smaragdina*, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.
- Oedicnemus scolopax*, 1905, ii, Fig. 26, p. 159.
- Oedionychis adjuncta*, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- arcuatofasciata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- basinotata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- bisbinotata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- centromaculata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- duodecimnotata, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- exclamationis, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- flavomarginata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- illustris, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- interrupto-vittata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- ocellata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- prominula, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- regina, 1905, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 398.
- semifoveolata, 1905, ii, Pl. XV. p. 398.
- Oenophila nesiotæ*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Okapia*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216; 1903, ii, Fig. 42, p. 339; 1907, Pls. VI., VII. p. 126; Figs. 27, 49-55, pp. 103, 126, 128, 131, 134.
- erichsoni, 1903, ii, Fig. 41, p. 338.
- johnstoni, 1901, ii, Pl. I. p. 3; Fig. 46, p. 480; 1906, Fig. 125, p. 762; 1908, Figs. 61, 64, 66, pp. 322, 326, 328.
- liebrechtsi, 1902, ii, Figs. 7, 63, 64, pp. 73, 342, 343.
- Olapa fulviceps*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Ommatoplana tuberculata*, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99; Fig. 7, p. 111.
- Oncideres sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Oncorrhinus xanthospilus*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.
- Onuphis holobranchiata*, 1903, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 129.
- Onychogale frenata*, 1909, Fig. 133, p. 502.
- lunata, 1909, Fig. 254, p. 816.
- Onychothemis testacea*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63; Fig. 12, p. 76.
- Ophidium barbatum*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.
- Ophiocephalus marulius*, 1909, Fig. 205, p. 637.
- Ophiodes caciniiformis*, 1907, Pls. XXIII.-XXV. p. 488.
- Ophiophagus bungarus*, 1903, ii, Figs. 36-40, pp. 320, 323-326; 1904, i, Figs. 71-74, pp. 356-359.
- Ophisaurus*, 1905, ii, Figs. 61-65, pp. 469, 471, 473, 475, 477.
- Ophiusa albitermia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- goniophora, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.

- Ophiusa gonoptera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *mesonephele*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *porphyrescens*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *tumiditermina*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *xanthoptera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Opisthostoma annandalei*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
*Opolemur thomasi*, 1901, i, Fig. 37, p. 139.  
*Opsariichthys acanthogenys*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 268.  
 — *platypus*, 1901, i, Pl. XXIV. p. 268.  
*Orchestia deshayesii*, 1908, Fig. 14, p. 44.  
*Oreamnos montanus*, 1910, Fig. 84, p. 852.  
*Orectolobus*, 1906, Figs. 118, 119, pp. 742, 743.  
 — *ornatus*, 1908, Pl. XI. p. 347.  
 — *tentaculatus*, 1908, Pl. XII. p. 347.  
*Oreotragus oreotragus*, 1910, Fig. 101, p. 886.  
*Orestias lesneuri*, 1909, Fig. 201, p. 632.  
*Oribata furcata*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 564.  
 — *omissa*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 564.  
*Ornithomimus*, 1907, Fig. 79, p. 232.  
*Ornithomyia lagopodis*, 1909, Pls. XLIII., XLIV. p. 309.  
*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, 1907, Fig. 245, p. 1054.  
*Orthaga chionalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *columbalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *fuscofascialis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Orthaga polychroalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Ortholexis melichroptera*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
*Orycteropus afer*, 1909, Pl. LXXI. p. 680.  
 — *capensis*, 1909, Fig. 225, p. 701.  
*Oryx beisa*, 1905, i, Fig. 27, p. 188 : 1910, Fig. 109, p. 908.  
*Osteolæmus tetraspis*, 1906, Fig. 105, p. 621.  
*Osteolepis macrolepidotus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII. p. 751.  
*Otis tarda*, 1901, ii, Figs. 72, 83, 85, pp. 634, 651, 654.  
*Otocinclus paulinus*, 1907, Fig. 208, p. 799.  
*Otostigma aculeatum*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 505.  
 — *orientale*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI. p. 505.  
*Oudenodon baini*, 1907, Fig. 245, p. 1054.  
 — *trigoniceps*, 1907, Figs. 246, 247, pp. 1056, 1058.  
*Ourebia nigricaudata*, 1910, Figs. 99, 100, pp. 883, 884.  
*Ovibos moschatus*, 1905, i, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 50, 52 : 1910, Fig. 86, p. 858.  
*Ovis ammon*, 1902, ii, Fig. 15, p. 81.  
 — *aries*, 1903, ii, Fig. 25, p. 269 : 1906, Pl. III. p. 73 ; Figs. 28–30, 32, pp. 79, 81, 82, 91.  
 — —, var., 1903, ii, Fig. 9, p. 117 : 1909, Fig. 6, p. 99.  
 — *canadensis borealis*, 1902, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 80.  
 — *musimon*, 1901, ii, Fig. 87, p. 663.  
 — *sairensis*, 1902, ii, Pl. VII. p. 80.

- Ovis sairensis littledalei*, 1902, ii, Pl. VII. p. 80; Fig. 14, p. 81.  
 — *vignei*, 1910, Figs. 87, 88, p. 860.  
 — — *arkal*, 1903, i, Fig. 10, p. 103.  
*Oxyæna*, 1906, Fig. 21, p. 54.  
*Oxypalpus niger*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.
- Pachyæna*, 1906, Fig. 20, p. 54.  
*Pachylomerus ædificatorius*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.  
*Pachyonyx triangularis*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.  
*Pagellus centrodontus*, 1909, Fig. 209, p. 644.  
*Pagurus imperator*, 1910, Fig. 2, p. 121.  
*Palæmon equidens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.  
 — *moorei*, 1906, Pl. XI. p. 187.  
 — *paucidens*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIII. p. 534.  
 — (*Eupalæmon*) *lar*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 537.  
 — (—) —, var., 1905, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 537.  
*Palæotragus rouenii*, 1902, ii, Fig. 8, p. 74.  
*Palamnæus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 43, p. 180.  
*Pandion haliaëtus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXII. p. 277; Fig. 37, p. 305.  
*Pantholops hodgsoni*, 1910, Fig. 101, p. 886.  
*Papilio cenea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.  
 — *clytia panope*, 1909, Pl. LXXXII. p. 880.  
 — *dardanus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 3.  
 — *hippocoon*, var., 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
- Papio* sp., 1901, i, Pls. XI., XIII. p. 129.  
 — *anubis*, 1901, i, Pl. XI. p. 129.  
*Parabuthus flavidus*, 1902, i, Fig. 26, p. 223.  
*Parachordades coreanus*, 1906, Fig. 95, p. 557.  
*Paracrabro froggatti*, 1910, Pl. XXXII. p. 253.  
*Paracypria claviformis*, 1910, Pl. LXVIII. p. 732.  
 — *complanata*, 1910, Pl. LXIV. p. 732.  
 — *conoidea*, 1910, Pl. LXIV. p. 732.  
 — *curta*, 1910, Pl. LXXIII. p. 732.  
 — *declivis*, 1910, Pl. LXIV. p. 732.  
 — *deflexa*, 1910, Pl. LXVI. p. 732.  
 — *flexuosa*, 1910, Pl. LXVIII. p. 732.  
 — *humilis*, 1910, Pl. LXVII. p. 732.  
 — *obtusa*, 1910, Pl. LXV. p. 732.  
 — *opaca*, 1910, Pl. LXVII. p. 732.  
 — *reniformis*, 1910, Pl. LXVII. p. 732.  
 — *subangulata*, 1910, Pl. LXVI. p. 732.  
*Paradisea raggiana*, 1907, Fig. 103, p. 363.  
*Paradossenus nigricans*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.  
*Paraduba owgarra*, 1908, Pl. VIII. p. 110.  
*Paramelania crassigranulata*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
 — *damoni*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.  
*Paramphistomum buxifrons*, 1910, Fig. 31, p. 243.  
 — *gigantocotyle*, 1910, Fig. 30, p. 241.  
 — *minutum*, 1910, Fig. 32, p. 245.

- Paramphistomum pisum*, 1910, Fig. 34, p. 249.  
 — *sellsii*, 1910, Fig. 33, p. 247.  
 — *wagandi*, 1910, Fig. 35, p. 250.  
*Paraplanocera aurora*, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99; Fig. 3, p. 103.  
*Parapleustes gracilis*, 1909, Pl. LXXX. p. 848.  
*Parasmilia centralis*, 1909, Figs. 38, 40, pp. 289, 295.  
 — *cylindrica*, 1909, Figs. 38, 45, pp. 289, 303.  
 — *fitoni*, 1909, Figs. 38, 41, pp. 289, 296.  
 — *granulata*, 1909, Figs. 38, 42, pp. 289, 298.  
 — *gravesi*, 1909, Figs. 38, 43, pp. 289, 300.  
 — *mantelli*, 1909, Figs. 38, 44, pp. 289, 302.  
 — *monilis*, 1909, Figs. 38, 46, pp. 289, 305.  
 — *serpentina*, 1909, Figs. 38, 39, pp. 289, 293.  
*Parathermes atripunctata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
 — *lophocera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Parauchenipterus paseæ*, 1906, Pl. XXIII. p. 378.  
*Paraxestis irrorata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Pardaleodes nevea*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.  
*Paréiasaurus steenkampensis*, 1908, Figs. 125–129, pp. 606, 608, 609.  
*Pareudrilus* sp., 1903, i, Fig. 38, p. 220.  
*Parnara chambezi*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *flavifasciola*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
 — *larea*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *noctula*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
*Parnara palocampta*, 1909, Pl. LXVII. p. 406.  
 — *saxicola*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
*Parthenodes rectangulalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
*Parupeneus andrewsii*, 1909, Pl. LXV. p. 403.  
*Pasilobus insignis*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.  
*Patagona gigas*, 1901, i, Figs. 77, 78, 81, pp. 312, 313, 318.  
*Patella vulgata*, 1909, Pl. XXXII. p. 235.  
*Pearls, Origin of*, 1902, i, Pls. XIV.–XVII. p. 140; Figs. 22–24, pp. 150, 151, 154.  
*Pecten eous*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.  
 — *thyrideus*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.  
 — (*Vola*) *dorotheæ*, 1906, Pl. LIV. p. 783.  
*Pectunculus heroicus*, 1906, Pl. LV. p. 783.  
*Pediana occidentalis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 102, p. 461.  
 — *tenuis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 103, p. 463.  
*Pelea capreolus*, 1910, Fig. 111, p. 912.  
*Pelecanus fuscus*, 1905, i, Fig. 17, p. 108.  
*Pellenes banksi*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.  
 — *translatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.  
*Pelmatochromis ansorgii*, 1901, i, Pl. IV. p. 4.  
 — *pellegrini*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIX. p. 324.  
 — *pulcher*, 1901, i, Pl. IV. p. 4.  
 — *tæniatus*, 1901, i, Pl. IV. p. 4.  
*Pelobates fuscus*, 1907, Fig. 95, p. 334.  
*Penæus* sp., 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.  
 — *canaliculatus* (var.), 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.



- Penæus mutatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIV. p. 534.  
*Penoa menetriesii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
*Pentila bitje*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.  
 — *inconspicua*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.  
 — *paradoxa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.  
 — *pardalena*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII. p. 356.  
*Peragale lagotis*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.  
*Perameles bougainvillei*, 1909, Fig. 267, p. 835.  
 — — *myosuros*, 1909, Fig. 267, p. 835.  
 — *nasuta*, 1902, i, Pl. XXI. p. 224.  
*Perdix cinerea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX. p. 316.  
*Periscyphis convexus*, 1908, Pl. XXVII. p. 554.  
*Peristedion altipinnis*, 1903, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 59.  
*Perittia cedronellae*, 1907, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Pernis apivorus*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.  
*Perodicticus calabarensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 32, p. 136.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1901, i, Fig. 33, p. 136.  
 — *potto*, 1901, i, Fig. 31, p. 136: 1904, i, Fig. 13, p. 160.  
*Petalidium (jun.)*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.  
 — *foliaceum*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.  
*Petaurus breviceps*, 1902, i, Fig. 6, p. 24.  
 — *sciureus*, 1902, i, Figs. 18, 19, pp. 130, 131.  
*Petrocephalus ansorgii*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 324.  
*Petrogale lateralis*, 1909, Fig. 253, p. 815.  
 — — *hacketti*, 1909, Fig. 253, p. 815.  
*Phacemastix pardalis*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.  
 — *poultoni*, 1906, Pl. LXVII. p. 911.  
*Phacochoerus* sp., 1910, Figs. 141, 142, pp. 979, 981.  
 — *æthiopicus*, 1907, Fig. 64, p. 189.  
*Phægorista xanthosoma*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Phalangium (Gurua) palmatimanus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 81, p. 397.  
 — (*Rhampsinitus*) *leighi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 80, p. 396.  
 — (—) *spenceri*, 1902, ii, Fig. 79, p. 394.  
 — (—) *telifrons*, 1902, ii, Fig. 79, p. 394.  
*Phalonia conversana*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
*Phaneropleuron curtum*, 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751; Fig. 201, p. 761.  
*Phascogale apicalis*, 1909, Fig. 273, p. 842.  
 — *blighi*, 1909, Fig. 273, p. 842.  
 — *calura*, 1909, Fig. 271, p. 840.  
 — *flavipes leucogaster*, 1909, Fig. 270, p. 838.  
 — *ingrami*, 1906, Pl. XXXVII. p. 536.  
 — *penicillata*, 1909, Fig. 272, p. 841.  
*Phascologale macdonnellensis*, 1908, Fig. 113, p. 565.  
 — *penicillata*, 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601.  
*Phascolomys mitchelli*, 1907, Fig. 71, p. 204.  
*Phascosoma glaucum*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.

- Phascolosoma pyriformis*, 1905, Pl. II. p. 35.  
 — *teres*, 1903, i, Pls. VI.-VIII. p. 29; Fig. 9, p. 35.  
 — *vulgare*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.  
 — *wasini*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.  
*Phassodes guthrei*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.  
 — *nausori*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.  
 — *odorevalvula*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.  
 — —, var., 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.  
 — *rewaensis*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.  
 — *vitensis*, 1905, i, Pl. IX. p. 88.  
*Phauda limbata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Phelsuma madagascariensis*, 1904, ii, Fig. 7, p. 19.  
*Pheretima posthuma*, 1902, ii, Figs. 36-39, pp. 165-168.  
*Pheropsophus agnatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Phiala rubrivena*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Phialidium gregarium*, 1903, ii, Pl. XX. p. 164.  
*Phidiana unilineata*, 1906, Pl. XLVII. p. 636.  
*Philampelus megæra*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.  
*Philepitta jala*, 1906, Fig. 50, p. 140.  
*Philodromus punctigerus*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.  
*Philotherma fuscescens*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Phlyctænodes argyrostacta*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *flavinigralis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *xuthusalis*, 1906, Pl. XXXVI. p. 479.  
*Phoca vitulina*, 1910, Fig. 39, p. 386.  
*Phos gladysie*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 327.  
*Phractohemus ansorgii*, 1901, i, Pl. II. p. 4.  
*Phractura ansorgii*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVII. p. 623.  
 — *lindica*, 1902, i, Pl. XXVIII. p. 265.  
*Phreatothrix cantabrigiensis*, 1908, Figs. 76, 77, pp. 366, 367.  
*Phrynarachne rothschildi*, 1903, i, Pl. X. p. 48.  
*Phrynobatrachus natalensis*, 1907, Pl. XXII. p. 478.  
*Phycita dinawa*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Phyllidia nobilis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 268.  
 — *zeylanica*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.  
*Phyllium crucifolium*, 1909, Pl. XXVIII. p. 103.  
*Phyllochætopterus aciculigerus*, 1904, i, Pl. XVIII. p. 270; Fig. 41, p. 280.  
 — *elioti*, 1903, i, Pls. XVI., XVII. p. 169.  
 — *gardineri*, 1904, i, Pl. XIX. p. 270.  
 — *pictus*, 1903, i, Pl. XVI. p. 169.  
*Phyllomedusa sauvagii*, 1909, Pl. LXXXIV. p. 893.  
*Phyllonorycter foliolosi*, 1907, Fig. LIII. p. 1034.  
*Phylloplana lactea*, 1903, ii, Pl. IX. p. 99.  
 Phylogenetic tree of 'Tracheophone' Passeres, 1906, Fig. 52, p. 158.  
 — showing probable relationships of Passeres, 1907, Fig. 104, p. 377.  
*Phymosoma varians*, 1903, i, Fig. 9, p. 35.  
*Physcosoma evisceratum*, 1905, i, Pl. I. p. 28.  
 — *gaudens*, 1905, i, Pl. II. p. 35.  
 — *socium*, 1905, i, Pl. II. p. 35.  
*Physeter* sp., 1910, Fig. 74, p. 782.

- Physeter macrocephalus*, 1910,  
 Fig. 78, p. 788.  
*Physignathus*, 1905, i, Figs. 6, 8, 10,  
 pp. 11, 13, 21.  
 Pigeons, Colour-inheritance in,  
 1908, Pls. IV.-VII. p. 67.  
*Piletocera inconspicualis*, 1907,  
 Pl. IV. p. 68.  
*Pimelepterus gallveii*, 1910, Pl. VI.  
 p. 86.  
*Pinnotheres socius*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. XXXIII. p. 534.  
*Pionea bractealis*, 1907, Pl. IV.  
 p. 68.  
*Pison melanocephalum*, 1908,  
 Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
 — (*Aulacophilus*) *difficile*, 1908,  
 Fig. 110, p. 520.  
 — (—) *icarioides*, 1908,  
 Pl. XXVI. p. 457.  
 — (*Parapison*) *aberrans*, 1908,  
 Fig. 105, p. 458.  
*Pithecia pithecia*, 1909, Figs. 286-  
 294, pp. 930-939.  
*Pitta*, 1906, Fig. 51, p. 148.  
 — *baudi*, 1907, Fig. 102,  
 p. 362.  
*Placobranchus ocellatus*, 1904, ii,  
 Pl. XVII. p. 268.  
*Planaria tanganyikæ*, 1906, Fig. 126,  
 p. 778.  
*Planiceps aureovestitus*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXII. p. 253.  
*Planocera* sp., 1903, i, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 301.  
*Platyercus mastersianus*, 1902, i,  
 Pl. XIX. p. 166.  
*Platydesmus kelantanicus*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. XXX. p. 505.  
*Platydorid formosa*, 1906, Pl. XLVII.  
 p. 636.  
*Platylepas ophiophilus*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXXV. p. 363.  
*Platylesches lambda*, 1910, Pl. III.  
 p. 2.  
 — *robustus*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
*Platyoides separata*, 1907, Pl. L.  
 p. 817.  
 — *simonii*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.  
*Platyrhacus beccarii*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. XXXI. p. 505.  
 — *humberti*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 505.  
 — (var.), 1901, ii, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 505.  
 — *insularis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 505.  
 — *kelantanicus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 505.  
 — (var.), 1901, ii, Pl.  
 XXXI. p. 505.  
 — *malaccanus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXII.  
 p. 505.  
 — *marginellus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 505.  
 — *pfeifferæ*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 505.  
*Platytes argyrodonta*, 1910, Pl. XL.  
 p. 388.  
*Platythelphusa armata*, 1907,  
 Pl. XVI. p. 258; Fig. 84,  
 p. 269.  
 — *conculcata*, 1907; Pls. XVI,  
 XVII. p. 269.  
 — *maculata*, 1907, Pls. XVI,  
 XVII. p. 269.  
*Platyurus colubrinus*, 1904, ii,  
 Fig. 26, p. 150.  
*Plecoptera flavilinea*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *grisea*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *infusata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *laniata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *megarthra*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *melalepis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII.  
 p. 388.  
 — *punctilineata*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVII. p. 388.

- Plecoptera sarcistis*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *thermozona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *tricophora*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
*Plecostomus albopunctatus*, 1907, Pl. XLIX. p. 795; Fig. 206, p. 797.  
 — *goyazensis*, 1907, Fig. 207, p. 798.  
 — *iheringii*, 1907, Pl. XLVII. p. 795.  
 — *margaritifer*, 1907, Pl. XLVII. p. 795.  
 — *strigaticeps*, 1907, Pl. XLVIII. p. 795.  
*Plesictis croizeti*, 1903, ii, Pl. X. p. 121.  
*Pleurola trogopera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Pleurola fiesus*, 1910, Fig. 57, p. 622.  
 — *platessa*, 1908, Figs. 28, 29, pp. 162, 163.  
*Pleurophyllidia formosa*, 1906, Pl. XLII. p. 636.  
*Pliotrema*, 1906, Fig. 121, p. 748.  
*Ploceipasser donaldsoni*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVI. p. 602.  
*Plotosus* sp., 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.  
*Plumatella tanganyikæ*, 1907, Pl. XIV. p. 250.  
*Plutellus lacustris*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 202.  
*Pocillopora*, 1907, Pls. XXVII., XXXVIII. p. 518.  
*Podocoryne anechinata*, 1907, Pl. XXIII. p. 488.  
*Pocilogale albinucha*, 1908, Fig. 193, p. 947.  
*Pogononeura xantholepis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Pogonothynnus vestitus*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.  
*Poiana richardsoni leightoni*, 1907, Pl. LIV. p. 1037.  
*Polistes* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
 — *sagittarius*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
*Polita* (?) *turbinata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
*Polyacanthus signatus*, 1909, Pl. LXXVII. p. 767.  
*Polycentropsis abbreviata*, 1901, i, Pl. III. p. 4.  
*Polycentrus schomburgkii*, 1906, Pl. XXV. p. 378.  
*Polycerella zoobotryon*, 1910, Fig. 10, p. 144.  
*Polychrosis neptunia*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.  
*Polylophota truncalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Polymetis carlinella*, 1967, Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Polyocha sanguifusalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Polyodon spatula*, 1904, ii, Pl. II. p. 22; 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.  
*Polyorchis minuta*, 1903, ii, Pls. XIX., XXII. p. 164.  
*Polypterus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 54, p. 496.  
 — *bichir*, 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751; Fig. 203, p. 770.  
 — *congius*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.  
 — *endlicheri*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.  
 — *lapradii*, 1902, i, Pl. X. p. 121.  
 — *palmas*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.  
 — *senegalus*, 1902, i, Pl. XI. p. 121.  
 — *weeksii*, 1902, i, Pl. X. p. 121.  
*Polyptychus baxteri*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *neavi*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.

- Polypus* sp., 1907, Figs. 130, 131, p. 455.  
 — *horsti*, 1907, Pl. XX. p. 450; Figs. 128, 129, pp. 451, 452.  
*Polythlipta camptozona*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Polytoreutus finni*, 1901, i, Fig. 52, p. 190.  
 — *granti*, 1907, Figs. 123, 124, pp. 421, 422.  
 — *gregorianus*, 1901, i, Figs. 50, 53, pp. 188, 193.  
 — *hindei*, 1901, i, Figs. 83, 84, pp. 337, 341.  
 — *kenyaensis*, 1902, ii, Figs. 46, 47, 51-54, pp. 192, 198, 201-203.  
 — *kilindinensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 51, p. 190.  
 — *magilensis*, 1901, i, Fig. 85, p. 342.  
 — *montis-kenyæ*, 1902, ii, Figs. 48-50, pp. 192, 195, 198.  
 — *ruwenzorii*, 1907, Fig. 122, p. 418.  
*Pompelon marginata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.  
*Pompostola hemichrysa*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Pongo pygmæus f. agrias*, 1904, ii, Fig. 116, p. 437.  
 — — *f. pygmæus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 117, p. 438.  
*Pontodrilus crosslandi*, 1905, ii, Fig. 78, p. 560.  
 — *laccadivensis*, 1905, ii, Fig. 79, p. 560.  
*Porites*, 1907, Figs. 157-159, pp. 540, 541.  
*Procephalus herpetodryados*, 1905, i, Fig. 52, p. 251.  
*Porrhothele simoni*, 1901, ii, Fig. 37, p. 269.  
 Porto Grande, Chart of, 1905, i, Fig. 26, p. 183.  
 Porto Praya, Chart of, 1905, i, Fig. 25, p. 180.  
*Potamon improvisum*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXIII. p. 534.  
 — (*Parathelphusa*) *niloticus*, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258.  
 — (*Potamonautes*) *africanum*, 1903, i, Pl. IX. p. 41.  
 — (—) *floweri*, 1901, i, Pl. X. p. 94.  
 — (—) *latidactylum*, 1903, i, Pl. IX. p. 41.  
 — (—) *orbitospinus*, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258.  
 — (—) *perlatus*, 1907, Pl. XVI. p. 258.  
 — (—) *platynotus*, 1907, Pls. XVI, XVII. p. 258.  
*Potorous gilberti*, 1909, Fig. 260, p. 825.  
 — *platyops*, 1909, Fig. 259, p. 824.  
*Poultonia ochraceus*, 1910, Fig. 36, p. 364.  
*Powellana cottoni*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
*Pragmatodes fruticosella*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.  
*Prasinocyma rhodocera*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Prionocerus cæruleipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Prionocypris serrata*, 1910, Pl. XXV. p. 194.  
 — *tumefacta*, 1910, Pl. XXVIII. p. 194.  
*Prioptera octopunctata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Pristigaster dolloi*, 1902, i, Pl. XXX. p. 265.  
*Pristiophorus*, 1906, Fig. 120, p. 747.  
*Pristiurus*, 1906, Fig. 119, p. 743.  
 "Pro-Avis," Hypothetical running, 1907, Fig. 82, p. 235.  
*Procavia dorsalis*, 1901, ii, Figs. 90, 91, pp. 680, 682: 1903, ii, Figs. 24, 26, pp. 265, 274.

- Procolophon* sp., 1905, i, Figs. 34, 37, 38, pp. 225, 228, 229.  
 — *cuneiceps*, 1905, i, Fig. 33, p. 224.  
 — *laticeps*, 1905, i, Fig. 32, p. 223.  
 — *minor*, 1905, i, Fig. 30, p. 218.  
 — *platyrhinus*, 1905, i, Fig. 35, p. 226.  
 — *sphenorhinus*, 1905, i, Fig. 36, p. 227.  
 — *trigoniceps*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXI, p. 470: 1905, i, Fig. 31, p. 220: 1907, Figs. 244, 245, 247, pp. 1052, 1054, 1058.  
*Pronolagus crassicaudatus curryi*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI, p. 254.  
 — *ruddi*, 1905, i, Pl. XVI, p. 254.  
*Propithecus coquereli*, 1901, i, Fig. 28, p. 132.  
 — *edwardsi*, 1901, i, Pls. XI, XIII, p. 129.  
*Prostenus sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII, p. 244.  
*Prostheclina morgani*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV, p. 6.  
 — *perplexa*, 1901, ii, Pl. III, p. 6.  
 — *venatoria*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV, p. 6.  
 — *viaria*, 1901, ii, Pl. IV, p. 6.  
*Prothesima albomaculata*, 1901, i, Pl. V, p. 11.  
*Prosthesis exclusa*, 1907, Pl. LII, p. 1032.  
*Prosthiostomum pallidum*, 1903, i, Fig. 56, p. 317.  
*Protoceras*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216.  
*Protopterus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXVIII, p. 484; Figs. 53, 54, pp. 492, 496.  
 — *aunectens*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVIII, p. 324.  
*Psammobatis*, 1906, Fig. 124, p. 755.  
*Psammophis leightoni*, 1902, i, Pl. XII, p. 126.  
*Psammosteus*, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.  
 — *arenatus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII, p. 751.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII, p. 751.  
*Psebena brevipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX, p. 230.  
*Psenulus interstitialis*, 1908, Pl. XXVI, p. 457.  
*Psephotus cucullatus*, 1910, Fig. 54, p. 538.  
*Pseudagenia fasciata*, 1910, Pl. XXXII, p. 253.  
*Pseudaletis batesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXV, p. 356.  
 — *mazanguli*, 1910, Pl. II, p. 2.  
*Pseudathyma plutonica*, 1902, i, Pl. I, p. 44.  
*Pseudauchenipterus guppyi*, 1906, Pl. XXIV, p. 378.  
*Pseuderesia minium*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII, p. 356.  
 — *russulus*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII, p. 356.  
 — *rutilo*, 1910, Pl. XXXIII, p. 356.  
*Pseudlepista atrizona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI, p. 388.  
 — *flavicosta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI, p. 388.  
*Pseudmelisa chalybsa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI, p. 388.  
*Pseudoceros bedfordi*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII, p. 301.  
 — (?) *rubellus*, 1903, i, Pl. XXIII, p. 301.  
*Pseudochirus occidentalis*, 1902, i, Fig. 5, p. 18: 1909, Fig. 263, p. 829.  
*Pseudocolaptes boissineauti*, 1906, Figs. 49, 50, pp. 136, 140.  
*Pseudogryphus californianus*, 1902, i, Fig. 35, p. 302.  
*Pseudogyps bengalensis*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXI, p. 277.  
*Pseudois nayaur*, 1910, Fig. 89, p. 863.

- Pseudometa cymographa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Pseudomonacanthus degeni*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 284.
- *multimaculatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 284.
- *punctulatus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXV. p. 284.
- Pseudophryne bibronii*, 1910, Pl. LI. p. 627.
- Pseudoplesiops squamiceps*, 1902, i, Pl. XXX. p. 265.
- Pseudosuberites cava*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 210.
- Psilograuma jordana*, 1905, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88.
- Psophia*, 1902, i, Pl. XXXIII. p. 277.
- *leucoptera*, 1901, ii, Figs. 79, 85, pp. 646, 654.
- *obscura*, 1901, ii, Figs. 71, 75, 85, pp. 633, 637, 654.
- Pteraspis*, 1907, Fig. 196, p. 753.
- Pterocyclos subalatus*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.
- Pterodaetylus*, 1907, Fig. 76, p. 226.
- Pteroeides brachycaulon*, 1906, Pl. XXVI. p. 393.
- *pulchellum*, 1906, Pl. XXVII. p. 393.
- *rigidum*, 1906, Pl. XXVI. p. 393.
- Pterophorus melanoschisma*, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- Ptychognathus barbatus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 537.
- *pusillus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 537.
- Pygiopsylla afer*, 1908, Pl. XXIX. p. 617.
- *ferinus*, 1908, Pl. XXIX. p. 617.
- *gravis*, 1908, Pl. XXX. p. 617.
- *laciniosus*, 1908, Pl. XXIX. p. 617.
- Pygiopsylla mordax*, 1908, Pls. XXVIII., XXIX. p. 617.
- *rainbowi*, 1908, Pls. XXVIII., XXX. p. 617.
- Pygopus lepidopus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 3-6, pp. 13, 15, 17, 18.
- Pygospila imperialis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- *marginalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Pyrausta rufilinealis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.
- *tritivalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 63.
- Pyresthes virgata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Python molurus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 19, p. 65.
- *regius*, 1906, Fig. 91, p. 514.
- *spilotes*, 1904, i, Figs. 76, 77, pp. 364, 365: 1908, Fig. 23, p. 141.
- Rabdosia clio*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXVI. p. 304.
- Ragadia simplex*, 1904, ii, Pl. IX. p. 134.
- Raja clavata*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41: 1906, Fig. 115, p. 734.
- Rallus longirostris*, 1901, ii, Figs. 70, 74, 77, 81, 85, pp. 631, 637, 640, 650, 654.
- Rana alticola*, 1906, i, Pl. VI. p. 58.
- *catesbiana*, 1906, Figs. 146, 148, pp. 1017, 1022.
- *clamata*, 1906, Figs. 145, 152, pp. 1015, 1027.
- *darlingi*, 1902, ii, Pl. III. p. 13.
- *esculenta*, 1906, Fig. 150, p. 1024.
- *guppyi*, 1907, Figs. 94, 99, 234, pp. 333, 349, 887: 1908, Fig. 185, p. 921.

- Rana hexadactyla*, 1906, Figs. 147, 149, pp. 1019, 1023.  
 — *ruddi*, 1907, Pl. XXII. p. 478.  
 — *temporaria*, 1906, Figs. 143, 144, 164, 155, pp. 1012, 1031, 1032.  
*Rangifer tarandus*, 1910, Fig. 138, p. 931.  
 — — *pearsoni*, 1902, ii, Fig. 77, p. 362.  
*Raphicerus campestris*, 1910, Fig. 98, p. 880.  
*Regalecus parkeri*, 1906, Pls. XXXVIII, XXXIX. p. 544.  
*Remigia griseicilia*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *heterochroa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *molybdopasta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
 — *persinuosa*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
*Reniera* sp., 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.  
*Rhachotropis helleri*, 1909, Pl. LXXXI. p. 848; Fig. 279, p. 875.  
 — *rostrata*, 1909, Pl. LXXXI. p. 848.  
*Rhagigaster corrugatus*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.  
*Rhamphorhynchus*, 1907, Fig. 75, p. 225.  
*Rhaphaulus ascendens*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
 — *perakensis*, var. *jalorensis*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
*Rhiacichthys novæ-guineæ*, 1903, ii, Pl. XI. p. 124.  
*Rhimphalea linealis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.  
*Rhina squatina*, 1905, i, Pl. III. p. 41.  
*Rhinobatus*, 1906, Figs. 117, 124, pp. 739, 755.  
*Rhinoceros indicus*, 1901, i, Pl. VI. p. 44.  
 — *simus*, 1903, i, Figs. 39, 40, pp. 223, 224: ii, Fig. 21, p. 194.  
 — *cottoni*, 1909, Pls. XXIX.-XXXI. p. 198.  
 — *sumatranus*, 1908, Figs. 68-71, pp. 332, 333.  
*Rhinochetus jubatus*, 1901, ii, Figs. 73, 76, 85, pp. 634, 640, 654.  
*Rhinococyx calorhynchus*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258.  
*Rhinocephala inas*, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.  
*Rhinoderma darwini*, 1908, Figs. 143-149, pp. 680, 681, 685, 686, 689, 691, 692.  
*Rhinolophus affinis himalayanus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — — *princeps*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — — *tenex*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *borneensis typicus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75; Fig. 22, p. 121.  
 — *calypso*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.  
 — *celebensis*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *cornutus pumilus*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75; Fig. 22, p. 121.  
 — *empusa*, 1905, ii, Fig. 22, p. 121.  
 — *ferrum - equinum proximus*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.  
 — — *tragatus*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.  
 — *gracilis*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.  
 — *malayanus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *megaphyllus f. typica*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *midas*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.



- Rhinolophus monoceros*, 1905, ii, Fig. 22, p. 121.  
 — *nanus*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *neréis*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *refulgens*, 1905, ii, Pl. IV. p. 75.  
 — *rouxi* f. *typica*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *simplex*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *stheno*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *thomasi*, 1905, ii, Pl. III. p. 75.  
 — *trifoliatus*, 1908, Fig. 40, p. 207.  
*Rhinopithecus brelichii*, 1903, i, Pl. XXI. p. 224.  
 — *roxellanae*, 1901, i, Pls. XI, XIII. p. 129.  
*Rhinosomphus mutabilis*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
*Rhiostoma jalorensis*, 1903, i, Pl. XX. p. 194.  
*Rhizodus* sp., 1907, Pl. XLIV. p. 751.  
 — *ornatus*, 1907, Pls. XLIV, XLV. p. 751.  
*Rhizogeton nudum* (?), 1910, Fig. 80, p. 828.  
*Rhodochlæna cuneifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
*Rhododrilus besti*, 1904, ii, Figs. 55-61, pp. 236, 237.  
 — *edulis*, 1904, ii, Figs. 48-54, pp. 232-234.  
*Rhodoneura discata*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
 — *fuscibasis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.  
*Rhombus maximus*, 1907, Pl. XI. p. 174: 1909, Fig. 212, p. 650.  
*Rhynchæa capensis*, 1901, ii, Figs. 56, 59, 60, 63, pp. 589, 591, 593: 1905, ii, Fig. 24, p. 157.  
*Rhynchelmis*, 1902, ii, Fig. 20, p. 96.  
*Rhynchina crassisquamata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
 — *lencodonta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Rhynchobatus*, 1906, Fig. 122, p. 753.  
*Rhyncodes nigriciliata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.  
*Rhyparosomus mashunus*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
*Rissoa charope*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
 — *petronella*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
 — (*Alvania*) *alveata*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
*Rissoina paschalis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
 — *pseudo-scalaris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
 — *sceptrum-regis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
*Rocinela mundana*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.  
 Ruminants, Diagram of positions of horn-cores in, 1907, Fig. 36, p. 114.  
*Rupicapra rupicapra*, 1910, Fig. 83, p. 849.  
*Rusa unicolor*, 1910, Fig. 131, p. 947.  
 St. Antonio, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 22, p. 173.  
 — Jago, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 23, p. 174.  
 — Vincent, Map of, 1905, i, Fig. 22, p. 173.  
*Saitis defloccatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.  
 — *inutilis*, 1901, ii, Pl. III. p. 6.  
*Salarias caudofasciatus*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.  
 — *melanosoma*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.  
 — *natalis*, 1909, Pl. LXVI. p. 403.

- Salius anrosericeus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
 — *sericosoma*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 230.
- Salmo* sp., 1903, ii, Pls. I.-IV. p. 4 : 1906, Pls. XXXII., XXXIII. pp. 443, 449.  
 — *salar*, 1909, Fig. 192, p. 619.
- Salticus attenuatus*, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.
- Sameodes tritalis*, 1907, Pl. IV. p. 68.
- Samla bicolor*, 1906, Pl. XLV. p. 636.
- Samotherium boissieri*, 1902, ii, Figs. 6, 9, 10, 13, pp. 73-75, 77 : 1905, ii, Figs. 65, 66, pp. 345, 348.
- Saperdides* (?), 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Sarangesa lunula*, 1910, Pl. XXXV. p. 356.  
 — *maxima*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *nox*, 1910, Pl. III. p. 2.
- Sarcobotrylloides parvum*, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.  
 — *wyvillii*, 1906, Pl. LXV. p. 903.
- Sarcorhamphus æquatorialis*, 1903, ii, Fig. 46, p. 390.  
 — *gryphus*, 1902, i, Figs. 29-31, pp. 240, 241, 244.
- Satyrus indicus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 50, p. 299.
- Saurothera vetula*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258.
- Sayornis cineracea*, 1907, Figs. 101, 102, pp. 355, 362.
- Scalaria gloriola*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.
- Scales, Diagrams showing possible origin of, 1907, Fig. 200, p. 761.
- Scatophaga stercoraria*, 1909, Pls. XLV., XLVI. p. 309.
- Sceloporus gadoviae*, 1905, ii, Pl. VII. p. 245.
- Schizopera consimilis*, 1909, Pl. XI. p. 31.  
 — *fimbriata*, 1909, Pl. XII. p. 31.  
 — *inopinata*, 1909, Pl. X. p. 31.  
 — *minuticornis*, 1909, Pl. XII. p. 31.  
 — *scalaris*, 1909, Pl. XIII. p. 31.  
 — *spinulosa*, 1909, Pl. XII. p. 31.  
 — *ungulata*, 1909, Pl. XI. p. 31.  
 — *validior*, 1909, Pl. XI. p. 31.
- Schizorhis zonura*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII. p. 258.
- Schymnorhinus*, 1906, Fig. 118, p. 742.
- Scintilla pulchra*, 1906, Pl. LVI. p. 783.
- Sciobius angustus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *arrowi*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *barkeri*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *cinereus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *cognatus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *cultratus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *horni*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *nanus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *obesus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *oneilli*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *opalinus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *panzanus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *pèringueyi*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *planipennis*, 1906, Pl. XVIII. p. 236.  
 — *pondo*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.

- Sciobius prasinus*, 1906, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 236.  
 — *schönlandi*, 1906, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 236.  
 — *spatulatus*, 1906, Pl. XVIII.  
 p. 236.  
 — *tenuicornis*, 1906, Pl. XVIII.  
 p. 236.  
 — *viduus*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *viridis*, 1906, Pl. XIX. p. 236.  
 — *vittatus*, 1906, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 236.  
*Sciurus cinereus*, 1908, Fig. 116,  
 p. 585.  
 — *prevosti*, 1909, Fig. 138,  
 p. 517.  
*Sclerodoris coriacea*, 1903, ii,  
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 354.  
*Sclerophytum polydactylum*, 1906,  
 Pl. XXXI. p. 393.  
 — *viride*, 1906, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 393.  
*Sclethrus amœnus*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 230.  
*Scolopax rusticula*, 1901, ii, Figs. 57,  
 61, pp. 589, 593: 1903, ii,  
 Fig. 44, p. 353.  
*Scolopendra aringensis*, 1901, ii,  
 Pls. XXXI, XXXII. p. 505.  
 — *hardwickii*, 1901, ii, Pl.  
 XXXII. p. 505.  
 — *subspinipes*, 1901, ii, Pl.  
 XXXII. p. 505.  
*Scomber scomber*, 1910, Pl. XLIX.  
 p. 590.  
*Scopelus crocodilus*, 1909, Fig. 199,  
 p. 630.  
*Scops giu*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 316.  
*Scopus umbretta*, 1909, Fig. 280,  
 p. 886.  
*Scorpena scrofa*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.  
*Scotonycteris bedfordi*, 1904, ii,  
 Pl. XIII. p. 183.  
*Scrobiger a hesperoides*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Scythris arachnodes*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
 p. 1032.  
 — *fasciatella*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
 p. 1032.  
 — *petrella*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
 p. 1032.  
*Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ*, 1902, i,  
 Fig. 32, p. 245.  
*Secusio atrizonata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
 Selachian Fishes, Diagrams of  
 pectoral arch and vertebrate  
 column in, 1906, Fig. 123,  
 p. 754.  
*Selenocosmia stirlingi*, 1901, ii,  
 Fig. 27, p. 245.  
 — *vulpina*, 1901, ii, Fig. 28,  
 p. 247.  
*Selenotholus foelschei*, 1902, ii,  
 Fig. 26, p. 135.  
*Selenotypus plumipes*, 1901, ii,  
 Fig. 29, p. 249.  
*Semioptila flavidiscata*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Semnopithecus cristatus*, 1901, i,  
 Pl. XIII. p. 129.  
 — *natunæ*, 1901, i, Pl. XII.  
 p. 129.  
*Semonia penangensis*, 1903, i,  
 Fig. 53, p. 309.  
*Senoculus albidus*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 151.  
 — *parallelus*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV.  
 p. 151.  
*Sepedon* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 230.  
*Sepioteuthis loliginiformis*, 1907,  
 Figs. 132-137, pp. 456-458.  
*Septaria borbonica*, 1908, Pls. XLVI,  
 LII. p. 802.  
 — *bougainvillei*, 1908, Pls.  
 XLVII.-L., LII., LIII.  
 p. 802.  
 — *depressa*, 1908, Pl. LI. p. 802.  
*Sergestes arcticus*, 1903, i, Pl. XII.  
 p. 52.

- Sergestes challengerii*, 1903, i, Pl. XII. p. 52; 1910, Pls. LIII., LIV. p. 639.
- *kröyeri*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *prehensilis*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *profundus*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- *similis*, 1903, i, Pl. XI. p. 52.
- Serinetia abdominalis*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- *fraterna*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.
- Serixia prolata*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Serpentarius serpentarius*, 1902, i, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 277; Fig. 33, p. 297.
- Serranus cabrilla*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Serrarius microcephalus*, 1905, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 564.
- Sertularella cylindrica pusilla*, 1910, Pl. LXXXVII. p. 799.
- *quadrideus*, 1910, Pl. LXXXVII. p. 799; Fig. 79, p. 819.
- Sertularia lævinarginata*, 1907, Pl. XXVI. p. 488.
- *versluysi*, 1907, Pl. XXIV. p. 488; Fig. 144, p. 506.
- Sesarma murrayi*, 1909, Pl. LXXII. p. 703.
- Shells of Limpets, 1907, Figs. 217-228, pp. 864, 867.
- Sieboldius grandis*, 1902, i, Pl. VI. p. 63.
- Silurus bedfordi*, 1908, Pl. II. p. 59.
- Simia koolookamba*, 1904, ii, Fig. 115, p. 434.
- *pygmæus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 113, p. 432.
- *chimpanse*, 1904, ii, Fig. 114, p. 433.
- Simia pygmæus raripilosus*, 1904, ii, Fig. 111, p. 428.
- *satyrus*, 1904, ii, Figs. 105-107, 109, pp. 423, 424, 426.
- *marungensis*, 1904, ii, Fig. 112, p. 431.
- *schweinfurthi*, 1904, ii, Fig. 110, p. 427.
- *vellerosus*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 413; Figs. 108, 109, pp. 425, 426.
- Simocephalus corniger*, 1910, Pls. XV., XVI. p. 148.
- Simplicia pachycera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 388.
- Sinopa*, 1906, Fig. 22, p. 55.
- Sinularia fungoides*, 1906, Fig. 85, p. 417.
- Siphocandona normani*, 1910, Pl. XXVII. p. 194.
- *similis*, 1910, Pl. XXVII. p. 194.
- Siphonogorgia intermedia*, 1906, Pl. XXX. p. 393.
- Siphonophora longirostris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- Siseme peculiaris*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- Sivatherium*, 1902, i, Fig. 25, p. 216.
- Smintlopsis crassicaudata*, 1909, Fig. 275, p. 844.
- *murina*, 1909, Fig. 274, p. 843.
- Solea lutea*, 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.
- Soleniopsis dendriformis*, 1907, Pl. XXVI. p. 488; Figs. 142, 143, pp. 496, 497.
- Somniosus*, 1906, Fig. 117, p. 739.
- Sorensenella prehensor*, 1902, ii, Fig. 84, p. 410.
- Sorex pusillus*, var. *griseus*, 1904, i, Fig. 82, p. 423.
- Sotalia borneensis*, 1901, i, Pl. VIII. p. 88; Fig. 11, p. 89.

- Sotalia lentiginosa*, 1908, Pl. XLV. p. 802.
- Spatalia argyrophora*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Spathomeles* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Speiredonia plicata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- *prunicolora*, 1910, Pl. XXXVII. p. 388.
- Speothos venaticus*, 1908, Fig. 197, p. 954.
- Sphaerion sladeni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.
- Sphaerium victoriæ*, 1906, Pl. X. p. 180.
- Sphaeroma felix*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXXV. p. 363.
- Sphaeropœus evansi*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXXI., XXXII. p. 505.
- *extinctus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXII. p. 505.
- Spheniscus demersus*, 1905, i, Fig. 18, p. 110.
- Sphenodon*, 1909, Fig. 214, p. 666.
- *punctatus*, 1907, Fig. 246, p. 1056.
- Sphyræna cameroonii*, 1909, Fig. 206, p. 638.
- Spiders, Maps showing Geographical Distribution of, 1903, i, Figs. 58-61, pp. 344, 347, 351, 355.
- Spindasis trimeni*, 1910, Pl. II. p. 2.
- Spirastrella inconstans*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIV. p. 210.
- Spirochæta lagopodis*, 1910, Pl. LX. p. 692.
- *lovati*, 1910, Pl. LXI. p. 692.
- Spirostreptus dorso-lineatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- *rubripes*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- *vittatus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXX. p. 505.
- Spondylus gloriandus*, 1906, Pl. LIII. p. 783.
- Spongelia digitata*, 1902, ii, Pls. XIV., XV. p. 210.
- Spongilla carteri*, 1906, Pl. XV. p. 218.
- *cunningtoni*, 1906, Pl. XVI. p. 218.
- *moorei*, 1906, Pl. XV. p. 218.
- *roussetii*, 1906, Pl. XVII. p. 218.
- *tanganyikæ*, 1906, Pl. XV. p. 218.
- (?) *zambesiana*, 1906, Pl. XVII. p. 218.
- Spongodes crosslandi*, 1906, Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.
- *kükenthali*, 1906, Pl. XXXI. p. 393.
- *zanzibarensis*, 1906, Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.
- Squalus*, 1906, Figs. 120, 121, pp. 747, 748.
- Squatina angelus*, 1906, Figs. 115, 116, 120, 121, pp. 734, 736, 747, 748.
- Stalacthis canidia*, 1904, i, Pl. XXXIV. p. 481.
- Staphylinochrous euryperalis*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- *fulva*, 1910, Pl. XL. p. 388.
- Stathmopolitis tragocoprella*, 1907, Pl. LIII. p. 1034.
- Stegania diagramma*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- *eurycraspis*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- *glaucichroa*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.
- Stegenus dactylon*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Stenotrium antillense*, 1904, ii, Pls. XX., XXI. p. 302.
- *armatum*, 1904, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 302.

- Stenetrium mediterraneum*, 1904, ii, Pl. XIX. p. 302.  
 — *occidentale*, 1904, ii, Pl. XX. p. 302.  
 — *serratum*, 1904, ii, Pls. XIX., XX. p. 302.  
 — *siamense*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 302.  
*Stenocypris chevreauxii*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121.  
 — *perarmata*, 1904, ii, Pl. VIII. p. 121: 1910, Pl. LXXII. p. 732.  
*Stenoscelidea albovaria*, 1901, i, Pl. XXX. p. 325.  
*Stenyrocercus broomi*, 1901, ii, Fig. 38, p. 271.  
*Stephanocircus jarvisi*, 1908, Pls. XXIX., XXXI. p. 617.  
*Stereonephtha zanzibarensis*, 1906, Pl. XXXI. p. 393.  
*Stericta cornucalis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *flammealis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
 — *subviridatis*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 68.  
*Stigmella jubæ*, 1907, Pl. III. p. 1034.  
*Stigmus queenslandensis*, 1908, Fig. 105, p. 458.  
*Stiliger irregularis*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVII. p. 268.  
 — *varians*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVI. p. 268.  
 — ? *viridis*, 1906, Pl. XLVI. p. 636.  
*Streptocephalus dregei*, 1904, ii, Pl. XVIII. p. 298.  
*Strix flammea*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX. p. 316.  
*Strombus beluchiensis*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 327.  
*Strongylosoma bipunctatum*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.—XXXII. p. 505.  
 — *fuscocollaris*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.—XXXII. p. 505.  
*Strongylosoma nodulosum*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.—XXXII. p. 505.  
 — *skeatii*, 1901, ii, Pls. XXX.—XXXII. p. 505.  
*Strophosomus acuticollis*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
 — *sulcatifrons*, 1906, Pl. LXVI. p. 911.  
*Struthio*, 1905, ii, Fig. 48, p. 291.  
 — *karatheodoris*, 1903, i, Figs. 30–34, pp. 204–207.  
 — *masaicus*, 1905, i, Fig. 15, p. 103.  
*Stuhlmannia*, 1901, i, Figs. 86, 87, pp. 343, 354.  
 — *michaelseni*, 1903, i, Fig. 35, p. 211.  
*Styela partita*, 1906, Pl. LXIV. p. 903.  
*Stylochus zanzibaricus*, 1903, ii, Fig. 5, p. 106.  
*Suberites laxosuberites*, 1902, ii, Pl. XV. p. 210.  
*Suberogorgia köllikeri zanzibarensis*, 1906, Pl. XXIX. p. 393.  
*Suricata tetradactyla*, 1905, ii, Fig. 12, p. 28: 1909, Fig. 130, p. 488.  
*Sus scrofa* (dom.), 1906, Fig. 33, p. 93.  
*Susica pyrocausta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX. p. 388.  
*Sycon* sp., 1904, ii, Fig. 96, p. 381: 1905, ii, Fig. 5, p. 15.  
 — *caminatum*, 1908, Pl. XL. p. 757; Fig. 161, p. 769.  
 — *ciliatum*, 1908, Pl. XXXVI. p. 661.  
 — *munitum*, 1908, Fig. 91, p. 443.  
*Sylepta megastigmalis*, 1910, Pl. XLI. p. 388.  
*Sylvicapra coronata*, 1910, Figs. 91, 95, pp. 868, 875.  
 — *grimmi*, subsp.?, 1910, Fig. 94, p. 872.

- Symmoca aegrella*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
 p. 1032.  
 — *canariensis*, 1907, Pl. LII.  
 p. 1032.  
*Sympleustus grandimanus*, 1909,  
 Pl. LXXX. p. 848.  
*Sympodium fuscum*, 1906, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 393.  
 — *punctatum*, 1906, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 393.  
 — *splendens*, 1906, Pl. XXIX.  
 p. 393.  
*Syndesmya cistula*, 1906, Pl. LVI.  
 p. 783.  
*Syngnathus acns*, 1910, Pl.  
 XLVIII. p. 590.  
*Synodontis melanopterus*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXIX. p. 324.  
 — *resupinatus*, 1904, i, Pl. VIII.  
 p. 197.  
 — *schall*, 1910, Pl. XLVII. p. 590.  
*Synstyela incrustans*, 1906, Pl. LXV.  
 p. 903.  
*Syntomis croceizona*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVI. p. 388.  
 — *hemiphœnica*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVI. p. 388.  
 — *miozona*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
*Syrnola mekranica*, 1901, ii, Pl.  
 XXII. p. 327.  
*Systates dentipes*, 1906, Pl. LXVI.  
 p. 911.  
*Tachyglossus aculeatus ineptus*,  
 1909, Fig. 277, p. 847.  
*Tachysphex pilosulus*, 1908, Fig. 105,  
 p. 458.  
*Tachytes formosissimus*, 1908, Pl.  
 XXVI. p. 457.  
*Tænia* sp., 1910, Pl. XXII. p. 194.  
*Tamandua tetractyla*, 1904, i,  
 Figs. 19, 22, pp. 189, 195:  
 1909, Figs. 219–224, pp. 690,  
 692–695, 699  
*Tantalus ibis*, 1905, i, Fig. 19,  
 p. 112.  
*Tapes decussatus*, 1902, i, Fig. 24,  
 p. 154.  
*Taphes brevicollis*, 1902, ii, Pl.  
 XXIII. p. 230.  
*Taphrospira compluvialis*, 1904, ii,  
 Pl. XXV. p. 441.  
 — *excavata*, 1904, ii, Pl. XXV.  
 p. 441.  
*Tapirus indicus*, 1908, Fig. 167,  
 p. 786.  
*Tarsipes spenserae*, 1909, Fig. 261,  
 p. 827.  
*Tarsius philippinensis*, 1901, i,  
 Fig. 35, p. 138.  
*Tatusia peba*, 1909, Fig. 135, p. 506.  
*Taupodrilus simplex*, 1903, ii, Pl.  
 XXIV. p. 202.  
*Taurotragus oryx*, 1910, Fig. 122,  
 p. 929.  
*Telerpeton elginense*, 1904, i, Pls.  
 XXX–XXXII. p. 470; Fig.  
 99, p. 477.  
*Telipna transvertigna*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXIII. p. 356.  
*Tellina* (*Mœra*) *miracyllium*, 1906,  
 Pl. LVI. p. 783.  
 — (—) *rosamunda*, 1906, Pl.  
 LVI. p. 783.  
 — (*Tellinella*) *asmena*, 1906,  
 Pl. LVI. p. 783.  
 — (*Tellinula*) *claudia*, 1906, Pl.  
 LVI. p. 783.  
*Telphusa canariensis*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
 p. 1030.  
 — *schizogynae*, 1907, Pl. LI.  
 p. 1030.  
*Tenerus sulcipennis*, 1902, ii, Pl.  
 XXIII. p. 230.  
*Tephрина arcifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.  
*Terebra cognata*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 327.  
 — *macandrewi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 327.

- Terebra pelyi*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 327.
- Terina crocea*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.
- Tersiphone*, 1907, Fig. 102, p. 362.
- Testis descent in Mammalia*, Dia-  
 gram of, 1903, i, Fig. 57,  
 p. 334.
- Testudo vicina*, 1905, ii, Figs. 20, 21,  
 p. 68.
- Tetraceros quadricornis*, 1910, Figs.  
 116-119, pp. 922-925.
- Tetragonopterus guppyi*, 1906, Pl.  
 XXI. p. 378.
- *tæniurus*, 1906, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 378.
- *uilineatus*, 1906, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 378.
- Tetralanguria pyramidata*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Tetrarhynchus* sp., 1903, ii, Pl. XVI.  
 p. 145.
- *holothuriæ*, 1903, ii, Pl. XVI.  
 p. 145.
- Tetrathemis hyalinia*, 1902, i, Fig.  
 10, p. 71.
- *pulchra*, 1902, i, Pl. V. p. 63.
- Tetrodon borneensis*, 1902, ii, Pl.  
 XXIV. p. 284.
- *pleurogramma*, 1902, ii, Pl.  
 XXIV. p. 284.
- *sceleratus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 58,  
 p. 293.
- Teutana nobilis*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.
- Thalacomys lagotis*, 1909, Fig. 265,  
 p. 832.
- Thalassema decameron*, 1905, i, Pl.  
 I. p. 28.
- *sabinum*, 1905, i, Pl. II.  
 p. 35.
- Thanatidius spinipes*, 1903, i, Pl.  
 XIV. p. 151.
- Thaumaina uranotauma*, 1908, Pl.  
 IX. p. 110.
- Thaumatias cellularia*, 1903, ii,  
 Pl. XVII. p. 164.
- Thaumasia annulipes*, 1903, i, Pl.  
 XIV. p. 151.
- *velox*, 1903, i, Pl. XIV. p. 151.
- Thecla amplitudo*, 1907, Pl. XXXII.  
 p. 566.
- *amplus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 566.
- *anna*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
- *arcula*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.
- *barba*, 1907, Pl. XXXII.  
 p. 566.
- *buccina*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.
- *buris*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.
- *cæsaries*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.
- *cæspes*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.
- *callao*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.
- *caltha*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.
- *candidus*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 566.
- *candor*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 566.
- *canitus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.
- *castimonia*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 566.
- *cauter*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.
- *chlamydem*, 1907, Pl. XXXII.  
 p. 566.
- *chlamys*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.
- *clepsydra*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.
- *collustra*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 566.
- *color*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII. p. 566.
- *comæ*, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.
- *conchylium*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 566.
- *cos*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.



- Thecla crines*, 1907, Pl. XXXII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *cupa*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *cydonia*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *deliciae*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *emendatus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *eronos*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *exiguus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *floralia*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *floreus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *flosculus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *gemma*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *gentiana*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *hybla*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *ion*, 1907, Pl. XXXII. p. 566.  
 — *jactator*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *labes*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *lenitas*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *levis*, 1907, Pl. XXXV. p. 566.  
 — *literatus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *mantica*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *melleus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *mulsus*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *munditia*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *murex*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.
- Thecla nitor*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *nivepunctata*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *nota*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV. p. 566.  
 — *numen*, 1907, Pl. XXXII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *obelus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *oleris*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *ornatrix*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *ostrinus*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *pharus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *phoster*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *photeinos*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *photismos*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *picus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.  
 — *politus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *porphyreticus*, 1907, Pl.  
     XXXV. p. 566.  
 — *porphyritis*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *porthura*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *pulchritudo*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *purpura*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *purpurantes*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *purpuriticus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
     p. 566.  
 — *radiatio*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
     p. 566.  
 — *ravus*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
     p. 566.  
 — *smaragdus*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
     p. 566.

- Thecla splendor*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *stigmatos*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.  
 — *stiktos*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.  
 — *sumptuosa*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *torris*, 1907, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 566.  
 — *trochus*, 1907, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *tucumana*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *tyriam*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 566.  
 — *tyrrius*, 1907, Pl. XXXIII.  
 p. 566.  
 — *upupa*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *uterkudante*, 1907, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 566.  
 — *vena*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI. p. 566.  
 — *venustus*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *verbenaca*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.  
 — *verterator*, 1907, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 566.  
*Thelodus*, 1907, Pl. XLIII. p. 751;  
 Fig. 196, p. 753.  
*Thermochrous fumicineta*, 1910, Pl.  
 XL. p. 388.  
 — *stenocraspis*, 1910, Pl. XL.  
 p. 388.  
*Thiodia glandulosana*, 1907, Pl.  
 LIII. p. 1034.  
*Thomisus malevolus*, 1907, Pl. L,  
 p. 817.  
*Thordisa crosslandi*, 1903, ii, Pls.  
 XXXII., XXXIII. p. 354.  
 — *villosa*, 1903, ii, Pls. XXXII.,  
 XXXIII. p. 354.  
*Thylacinus*, 1906, Fig. 13, p. 49.  
*Thynnus alalonga*, 1910, Fig. 3,  
 p. 109.  
*Thynnus albacora*, 1910, Fig. 4, p. 110.  
 — *obesus*, 1910, Fig. 5, p. 112.  
*Thyone sacellus*, 1910, Fig. 20,  
 p. 189.  
*Thyroscyphus regularis*, 1910, Pl.  
 LXXVII. p. 799.  
*Thysanoessa longicaudata*, 1903, i,  
 Figs. 13–17, p. 131.  
*Thysonotis albostrigata*, 1908, Pl.  
 IX. p. 110.  
 — *ekeikei*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
*Tilapia stormsi*, 1902, i, Pl. XXX.  
 p. 265.  
*Tiliqua scincoides*, 1904, i, Figs. 93,  
 94, pp. 445, 446: ii, Figs. 29,  
 30, pp. 156, 157: 1907, Fig.  
 15, p. 54.  
*Tillicera* sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 230.  
*Timora albipuncta*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVI. p. 388.  
 — *daphæna*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
*Tinca vulgaris*, 1909, Fig. 195,  
 p. 623.  
*Tinea toechopila*, 1907, Pl. LIII.  
 p. 1034.  
*Tipuliforma triangulalis*, 1907, Pl.  
 III. p. 68.  
*Titanodamon johnstoni*, 1902, ii,  
 Figs. 42, 45, pp. 177, 186.  
*Titus lugens*, 1901, i, Pl. V. p. 11.  
*Tokea esculenta*, 1904, ii, Figs. 62–  
 67, pp. 241–244.  
 — *huttoni*, 1904, ii, Figs. 73–75,  
 pp. 248, 249.  
 — *kiriki*, 1904, ii, Figs. 78, 79,  
 p. 251.  
 — *maorica*, 1904, ii, Figs. 80–82,  
 pp. 253, 254.  
 — *sapida*, 1904, ii, Figs. 68, 69,  
 p. 245.  
 — *suteri*, 1904, ii, Figs. 76, 77,  
 p. 250.  
 — *ureweræ*, 1904, ii, Figs. 70–72,  
 pp. 247, 248.

- Tornatina crithodes, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.  
 — zoë, 1901, ii, Pl. XXIV. p. 327.
- Torpedo, 1906, Figs. 122, 124, pp. 753, 755.
- Toxicocalamus longissimus, 1903, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 125.  
 — stanleyanus, 1903, ii, Pl. XIII. p. 125.
- Toxophora sp., 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII. p. 230.
- Trachypterus tænia, 1907, Figs. 168, 169, pp. 637, 639.
- Trachysaurus rugosus, 1906, Fig. 84, p. 376.
- Tragelaphus scriptus, 1903, ii, Fig. 27, p. 287.  
 — — (subsp. ?), 1910, Fig. 122, p. 929.  
 — — roualeyni (?), 1910, Fig. 122, p. 929.  
 — — scriptus, 1910, Figs. 116, 119, pp. 922, 925.
- Tragus javanicus, 1906, Fig. 43, p. 119.  
 — meminna, 1904, i, Figs. 20, 21, pp. 191, 194: 1907, Fig. 65, p. 191: 1910, Fig. 141, p. 979.  
 — stanleyanus, 1909, Figs. 13, 14, pp. 183, 184: 1910, Fig. 141, p. 979.
- Traunfelsia elongata, 1906, Pl. LII. p. 705; Fig. 113, p. 715.
- Trechalea amazonica, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.  
 — connexa, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.  
 — ellacombei, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.  
 — extensa, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.  
 — keyserlingi, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.  
 — longitarsis, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- Trechalea macconnelli, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.  
 — urinator, 1903, i, Pl. XV. p. 151.
- Trepsichrois mulciber, 1902, ii, Pl. XXI. p. 230.
- Trevelyana bicolor, 1904, ii, Pl. IV. p. 83.  
 — ceylonica, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.  
 — coccinea, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.  
 — crocea, 1904, ii, Pl. III. p. 83.
- Triænobunus pectinatus, 1902, ii, Fig. 84, p. 410.
- Triænonyx coriacea, 1902, ii, Fig. 83, p. 408.  
 — sublævis, 1902, ii, Fig. 84, p. 410.
- Trichobatrachus robustus, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXVIII. p. 709.
- Trichogaster sota, 1909, Pl. LXXIX. p. 767.
- Trichomonas eberthi, 1910, Pl. LXI. p. 692.
- Trichopodus leeri, 1909, Pl. LXXIX. p. 767.  
 — pectoralis, 1909, Pl. LXXIX. p. 767.
- Trichorhiza brunnea, 1906, Pl. V. p. 99.
- Trichosoma longicolle, 1909, Pls. LII.—LIV. p. 335.
- Trichostromylus pergracilis, 1909, Pls. XLVIII.—LII. p. 335.
- Trichosurus fuliginosus, 1909, Fig. 132, p. 499.  
 — vulpecula, 1902, i, Fig. 4, p. 16: 1908, Fig. 124, p. 601: 1909, Figs. 132, 264, pp. 499, 830.
- Trichotaphe convolvuli, 1907, Pl. LI. p. 1030.
- Trichotropis townsendi, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII. p. 327.

- Triclema inconspicua*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXIV. p. 356.  
 — *obscura*, 1910, Pl. XXXIV.  
 p. 356.  
*Tricondyla cyanea wallacei*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XIX. p. 230.  
 — *gibba*, 1902, ii, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 230.  
*Tricophorus electus*, 1903, ii,  
 Pl. XXVIII. p. 244.  
*Tridentiger coreanus*, 1903, Pl. III.  
 p. 59.  
*Triforis idoneus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 327.  
*Trigla lineata*, 1910, Pl. L. p. 590.  
*Tringa canutus*, 1901, ii, Fig. 62,  
 p. 593.  
*Trippla luteola*, 1906, Pl. XLII.  
 p. 636.  
 — *monsoni*, 1903, ii, Pl. XXXII.  
 p. 354: 1906, Pl. XLV.  
 p. 636.  
 — *spongiosa*, 1906, Pl. XLIV.  
 p. 636.  
*Tirachodon kannemeyeri*, 1903, i,  
 Pl. XVIII. p. 177: 1904, i,  
 Pl. XXXV. p. 490.  
*Trischizostoma nicæense*, 1908,  
 Pls. XIV.-XVII., XIX.,  
 XXI. p. 370.  
 — *raschii*, 1908, Pls. XVII.-XXI.  
 p. 370.  
*Tritylodon longævus*, 1910, Figs. 67,  
 68, pp. 761, 762.  
*Trochilium lasicera*, 1906, Pl.  
 XXXVI. p. 479.  
*Troglodytes parvulus*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. XX. p. 316.  
*Tropidichthys papua*, 1902, ii,  
 Fig. 58, p. 293.  
*Tropidonotus fasciatus*, 1904, i,  
 Figs. 68, 69, pp. 348, 351.  
 — *inas*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXXV.  
 p. 575.  
*Tropimetopa simulator*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XX. p. 230.
- Trypanoplasma abramidis*, 1909,  
 Pls. III., IV. p. 2.  
 — *borreli*, 1909, Pl. III. p. 2.  
 — *gurneyorum*, 1909, Pls. II.,  
 IV. p. 2.  
 — *keysselitzi*, 1909, Pls. III., IV.  
 p. 2.  
*Trypanosoma abramis*, 1909, Pl. II.  
 p. 2.  
 — *granulosum*, 1909, Pls. I., V.  
 p. 2.  
 — *percæ*, 1909, Pl. I. p. 2.  
 — *remaki magna*, 1909, Pl. II.  
 p. 2.  
 — — *parva*, 1909, Pl. II.  
 p. 2.  
 — *tincæ*, 1909, Pls. II., IV.  
 p. 2.  
*Tuerta ovifera*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
*Tupinambis nigropunctatus*, 1904, i,  
 Figs. 96-98, pp. 466; 468,  
 469: 1905, ii, Figs. 18, 39,  
 pp. 65, 268.  
*Turacus buffoni*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 258.  
 — *leucotis*, 1903, i, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 258.  
*Turbonilla charbarensis*, 1901, ii,  
 Pl. XXII. p. 327.  
 — *linjaica*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 327.  
 — *stegastris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 327.  
*Turdus musicus*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 316.  
 — *pilaris*, 1901, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 316.  
*Turris brevicornis*, 1903, ii, Pl.  
 XVIII. p. 165.  
*Turritella fultoni*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXI.  
 p. 327.  
*Tursiops abusalam* (?), 1905, i,  
 Pl. XIII. p. 122.  
 — *dawsoni*, 1908, Pl. XLIV.  
 p. 802.

- Tursiops gilli* (?), 1905, i, Pl. XIII.  
 p. 122.  
*Typhoeus incommodus*, 1901, i,  
 Figs. 56, 57, pp. 201, 202.  
 — *masoni*, 1901, i, Fig. 58, p. 203.  
 — *nicholsoni*, 1901, i, Figs. 54,  
 55, pp. 196, 198.  
*Typostola broomi*, 1902, ii, Fig. 100,  
 p. 456.  
 — *magnifica*, 1902, ii, Fig. 101,  
 p. 457.  
*Tyspanodes radiata*, 1907, Pl. III.  
 p. 68.  
  
*Udenodon*, 1901, ii, Fig. 10, p. 165.  
 — *baini*, 1901, ii, Pls. XVII.,  
 XVIII. p. 162.  
 — *gracilis*, 1901, ii, Pls. XVI.—  
 XVIII. p. 162.  
*Ulopeza cruciferalis*, 1907, Pl. IV.  
 p. 68.  
*Una purpurea*, 1902, ii, Pl. XI.  
 p. 112.  
*Upolampes striata*, 1908, Pl. IX.  
 p. 110.  
*Urbona lacteata*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
*Uroderma bilobatum*, 1908, Figs. 42,  
 44, pp. 213, 214.  
 — *thomasi*, 1908, Fig. 47,  
 p. 216.  
*Uromastix benti*, 1901, ii, Pl. XV.  
 p. 137.  
 — *spinipes*, 1905, i, Figs. 1-4,  
 pp. 3, 5, 6, 8.  
*Ursus arctos shanorum*, 1906,  
 Figs. 58, 59, pp. 231, 232.  
 — *malayanus wardi*, 1906,  
 Fig. 142, p. 998.  
 — *torquatus*, 1909, Figs. 186,  
 187, pp. 608, 609.  
 — *formosanus*, 1909, Figs. 186,  
 187, pp. 608, 609.  
 — *macneilli*, 1909, Figs. 186,  
 187, pp. 608, 609.  
  
*Varanus exanthematicus*, 1905, ii,  
 Figs. 39, 40, p. 268: 1906,  
 Fig. 104, p. 615: 1907,  
 Fig. 18, p. 65.  
 — *griseus*, 1906, Fig. 103, p. 613:  
 1907, Fig. 19, p. 66.  
 — *niloticus*, 1906, Fig. 104, p. 615:  
 1907, Fig. 17, p. 64.  
*Varicorhinus brucii*, 1907, Pl. XIX.  
 p. 307.  
 Vascular supply of Kidney elements  
 in Vertebrates, Diagrams  
 showing, 1906, Fig. 139,  
 p. 893.  
*Velifer hypselopterus*, 1907, Figs. 167,  
 169, 170, pp. 636, 639,  
 640.  
*Ventriculina crosslandi*, 1903, i,  
 Fig. 12, p. 107.  
*Vespa cincta*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 230.  
*Vespertilio bechsteini*, 1901, ii,  
 Fig. 20, p. 217.  
*Victorella symbiotica*, 1907, Pl. XV.  
 p. 250.  
*Vipera ammodytes*, var. *meridio-*  
*nalis*, 1903, i, Figs. 27, 28,  
 p. 186.  
 — *typica*, 1903, i, Figs. 27,  
 28, p. 186.  
*Vireo olivacea*, 1907, Fig. 102,  
 p. 362.  
*Vireolanus leucotis*, 1907, Fig. 102,  
 p. 362.  
*Virgularia multicalycina*, 1906,  
 Pl. XXVI. p. 393.  
*Vitessa griseata*, 1907, Pl. III.  
 p. 68.  
*Viverra civetta*, 1904, i, Fig. 21,  
 p. 194.  
*Vivipara vivipara*, 1901, ii, Pl. XXV.  
 p. 461.  
*Vulpes ferrilatus*, 1905, ii, Fig. 52,  
 p. 304.  
*Vultur auricularis*, 1903, ii, Fig. 45,  
 p. 387.

- Waigeum ceramicum*, 1902, i,  
 Pl. XI. p. 112.  
 — *dinawa*, 1908, Pl. IX. p. 110.  
 — *resplendens*, 1908, Pl. IX.  
 p. 110.  
*Westermannia albigrisea*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
 — *cediplaga*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
*Wrightella erythraea*, 1906,  
 Pl. XXVIII. p. 393.  
 — *variabilis*, 1906, Pl. XXVIII.  
 p. 393.  
  
*Xanthospilopteryx atriventralis*,  
 1910, Pl. XXXVI. p. 388.  
 — *discosticta*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
 — *neavi*, 1910, Pl. XXXVI.  
 p. 388.  
*Xenophrys monticola*, 1907, Figs.  
 230, 231, 235, 236, 238,  
 pp. 879, 882, 888, 893, 898.  
*Xenopterus bellangeri*, 1902, ii,  
 Fig. 59, p. 295.  
 — *naritus*, 1902, ii, Fig. 59,  
 p. 295.  
*Xenopus laevis*, 1908, Figs. 187-190,  
 pp. 924, 925, 927, 928.  
*Xiphorhynchus trochilirostris*, 1906,  
 Fig. 50, p. 140.  
*Xyaste fumosa*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 230.  
 — *invida*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXIII.  
 p. 230.  
*Xylocopa latipes*, 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 230.  
*Xylophagus* (?), 1902, ii, Pl. XXII.  
 p. 230.  
*Xylotrachus decoratus*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XX. p. 230.  
 — *pedestris*, 1902, ii, Pl. XX.  
 p. 230.  
*Xystrocera alcyonea*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XX. p. 230.  
  
*Zamarada flavicincta*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXIX. p. 388.  
 — *denticincta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.  
 — *pyrocincta*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.  
*Zamenis flagelliformis*, 1904, i,  
 Fig. 70, p. 352.  
 — *mucosus*, 1904, i, Fig. 67,  
 p. 335.  
*Zapus hudsonianus*, 1909, Fig. 139,  
 p. 519.  
*Zaspilothynnus clelandi*, 1910,  
 Pl. XXXI. p. 253.  
 — *gilesi*, 1910, Pl. XXXI. p. 253.  
 — *radialis*, 1910, Pl. XXXI.  
 p. 253.  
*Zatteria browni*, 1902, ii, Pl. VI.  
 p. 62.  
*Zebra hybrid*, 1903, i, Fig. 1, p. 2.  
*Zelota spathomelina*, 1902, ii,  
 Pl. XXIII. p. 230.  
*Zenodochium polyphagum*, 1907,  
 Pl. LII. p. 1032.  
*Zethes cœnotype*, 1910, Pl.  
 XXXVIII. p. 388.  
*Zeus faber*, 1909, Fig. 210, p. 646 :  
 1910, Pl. XLIX. p. 590.  
*Zinara discophora*, 1910, Pl. XXXIX.  
 p. 388.  
*Ziphius* sp., 1901, i, Pl. XXVIII.  
 p. 278.  
*Zonocypris costata*, 1910, Pl. LXXXII.  
 p. 732.  
 — *laevis*, 1910, Pl. LXXXII. p. 732.  
*Zoropsis maculosa*, 1907, Pl. L.  
 p. 817.  
 — *rufipes*, 1907, Pl. L. p. 817.  
*Zoyphium kohlii*, 1908, Fig. 105,  
 p. 458.  
 — *rufonigrum*, 1908, Pl. XXVI.  
 p. 457 ; Fig. 108, p. 495.  
*Zygartroplana verilli*, 1906, Pl. LII.  
 p. 705.  
*Zygonidia malayana*, 1902, i,  
 Fig. 11, p. 74.

# INDEX OF NEW GENERIC TERMS.

1901-1910.

- 
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Acolischnus (Arachnida), 1903, i,<br>362.   | Batelusia (Lepidoptera), 1910, 367.          |
| Actites (Crustacea), 1901, ii,<br>574.      | Bergendalia (Vermes), 1903, i,<br>310.       |
| Agasicles (Coleoptera), 1904, ii,<br>400.   | Blakistonia (Arachnida), 1902, ii,<br>131.   |
| Algoala (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 268.         | Bothria (Lepidoptera), 1908, 677.            |
| Allabenchelys (Pisces), 1902, i,<br>234.    | Bothrinia (Lepidoptera), 1909, 473.          |
| Ambloma (Lepidoptera), 1907, 946.           | Calamœcia (Crustacea), 1906, 696.            |
| Anchiphiloscia (Crustacea), 1908,<br>555.   | Callictita (Lepidoptera), 1908,<br>118.      |
| Andinomys (Mammalia), 1902, i,<br>116.      | Cantuararia (Arachnida), 1902, ii,<br>123.   |
| Anisomys (Mammalia), 1903, ii,<br>199.      | Caridella (Crustacea), 1906, 198.            |
| Aphaneramma (Reptilia), 1904, ii,<br>173.   | Casmenella (Coleoptera), 1904, i,<br>266.    |
| Aphniolaus (Lepidoptera), 1902, ii,<br>117. | Ceratophyllidia (Mollusca), 1903, i,<br>250. |
| Argyropeza (Mollusca), 1901, ii,<br>371.    | Cheiridella (Coleoptera), 1904, i,<br>265.   |
| Artopœtes (Lepidoptera), 1909,<br>473.      | Chenistonia (Arachnida), 1901, ii,<br>261.   |
| Asthenoceros (Vermes), 1903, i,<br>315.     | Chersogenes (Lepidoptera), 1907,<br>947.     |
| Atanyjoppa (Hymenoptera), 1901, ii,<br>37.  | Chilochromis (Pisces), 1902, i,<br>236.      |
| Atyella (Crustacea), 1906, 201.             | Chondrocarpus (Crustacea), 1903, i,<br>104.  |

- Climacobasis (Neuroptera), 1902, i,  
 85.  
 Cratobracon (Hymenoptera), 1901, i,  
 226.  
 Crosslandia (Mollusca), 1902, ii,  
 64.  
 Cryptomima (Lepidoptera), 1902, i,  
 50.  
 Ctenusa (Lepidoptera), 1910, 422.  
  
 Dekana (Arachnida), 1902, ii,  
 138.  
 Desmodillus (Mammalia), 1904, i,  
 177.  
 Dinilysia (Reptilia), 1901, i, 176.  
 Dinodriloides (Vermes), 1904, ii,  
 226.  
 Disparoplana (Vermes), 1903, ii,  
 103.  
 Dragmatucha (Lepidoptera), 1908,  
 726.  
 Dryomys (Mammalia), 1905, ii,  
 348.  
 Dunga (Mollusca), 1902, ii, 63.  
 Dyarcyops (Arachnida), 1902, ii,  
 130.  
  
 Ectocyclops (Crustacea), 1904, ii,  
 124.  
 Enhydriectis (Mammalia), 1901, ii,  
 627.  
 Eodelena (Arachnida), 1902, ii,  
 464.  
 Epanastasis (Lepidoptera), 1907,  
 948.  
 Ephysteris (Lepidoptera), 1908,  
 724.  
 Epiphraetis (Lepidoptera), 1908,  
 732.  
 Eporycta (Lepidoptera), 1908, 728.  
 Eremopezus (Aves), 1904, i, 168.  
 Ergasiloides (Crustacea), 1909, 63.  
 Eucrossorhinus (Pisces), 1908, 357.  
 Euderoides (Coleoptera), 1906, 949.  
  
 Eumecichthys (Pisces), 1907, 638.  
 Eurycryptus (Hymenoptera), 1901, i,  
 231.  
 Euryannus (Hemiptera), 1905, ii,  
 153.  
  
 Fornarina (Mammalia), 1903, ii,  
 336.  
  
 Genyodectes (Reptilia), 1901, i,  
 179.  
 Glirulus (Mammalia), 1905, ii,  
 347.  
  
 Halonoproctus (Arachnida), 1901, i,  
 208.  
 Haploplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 109.  
 Hedonistes (Coleoptera), 1905, ii,  
 278.  
 Heteromigas (Arachnida), 1902, ii,  
 123.  
 Hoplarista (Lepidoptera), 1910,  
 399.  
 Hyomys (Mammalia), 1903, ii,  
 198.  
 Hyoprora (Lepidoptera), 1908, 753.  
 Hyostola (Lepidoptera), 1908, 730.  
  
 Iriothyrsa (Lepidoptera), 1908, 736.  
  
 Latouchia (Arachnida), 1901, i,  
 210.  
 Leptaroa (Lepidoptera), 1910, 456.  
 Leptophion (Hymenoptera), 1901, i,  
 227.  
 Levenna (Hemiptera), 1905, ii,  
 151.  
 Lioxanthodes (Crustacea), 1909,  
 706.  
 Lomanella (Arachnida), 1902, ii,  
 411.



- Malacyntis (Lepidoptera), 1908, 738.  
 Mambara (Lepidoptera), 1908, 119.  
 Maoriana (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 230, 236.  
 Melania (Hemiptera), 1901, i, 326.  
 Melissomorpha (Diptera), 1906, 97.  
 Metadiaptomus (Crustacea), 1910, 160.  
 Microsynodontis (Pisces), 1903, i, 26.  
 Mimomys (Mammalia), 1902, i, 102.  
 Monodonta (Lepidoptera), 1907, 69.  
 Morenoa (Reptilia), 1905, ii, 517.  
 Muriculus (Mammalia), 1902, ii, 314.  
 Mylacrodon (Pisces), 1903, ii, 62.  
  
 Nasigona (Coleoptera), 1902, i, 203.  
 Neaveia (Lepidoptera), 1910, 364.  
 Neoctodon (Mammalia), 1902, i, 114.  
 Neosparassus (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 423.  
 Neostege (Lepidoptera), 1910, 499.  
 Nerissella (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 267.  
 Nilakantha (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 8.  
 Notarthrinus (Lepidoptera), 1908, 677.  
 Notoglanidium (Pisces), 1902, ii, 336.  
 Notoplana (Vermes), 1903, i, 302.  
  
 Okapia (Mammalia), 1901, ii, 280.  
 Ommatoplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 111.  
 Origenes (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 141.  
  
 Panysinus (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 74.  
 Paracypria (Crustacea), 1910, 732.  
 Paradossenus (Arachnida), 1903, i, 155.  
 Pelobatrachus (Batrachia), 1907, 909.  
 Peroryctes (Mammalia), 1906, 476.  
 Phassodes (Lepidoptera), 1905, i, 89.  
 Phractolænius (Pisces), 1901, i, 6.  
 Phylloplana (Vermes), 1903, ii, 100, 107.  
 Pitharcha (Lepidoptera), 1908, 751.  
 Pleurophyllidiella (Mollusca), 1903, i, 251.  
 Polycentropsis (Pisces), 1901, i, 8.  
 Polymetis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 969.  
 Powellana (Lepidoptera), 1908, 114.  
 Pragmatodes (Lepidoptera), 1907, 928.  
 Prosthesis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 953.  
 Psebena (Coleoptera), 1902, ii, 277.  
 Pseudalmenus (Lepidoptera), 1902, ii, 116.  
 Pseudlepista (Lepidoptera), 1910, 392.  
 Pseudmelisa (Lepidoptera), 1910, 391.  
 Pseudoclochirus (Echinoderma), 1910, 172.  
 Pseudurgis (Lepidoptera), 1908, 741.  
  
 Sclerodoris (Mollusca), 1903, ii, 361.  
 Selenotholus (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 134.  
 Siphlocandona (Crustacea), 1910, 210.

- Skeatia (Hymenoptera), 1901, ii, 39.  
 Soleniopsis (Hydrozoa), 1907, 494.  
 Sophraenella (Coleoptera), 1904, ii, 405.  
 Sorensenella (Arachnida), 1902, ii, 409.  
 Stathmopolitis (Lepidoptera), 1907, 1019.  
 Stramia (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 140.  
  
 Taphrospira (Mollusca), 1904, ii, 441.  
 Taupodrilus (Vermes), 1903, ii, 209.  
 Taurongia (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 279.  
 Thaumaina (Lepidoptera), 1908, 116.  
 Thermochrous (Lepidoptera), 1910, 488.  
 Thranitica (Lepidoptera), 1908, 743.  
 Timarchella (Coleoptera), 1904, i, 268.  
  
 Tipuliforma (Lepidoptera), 1907, 75.  
 Titus (Arachnida), 1901, i, 12.  
 Tokea (Vermes), 1904, ii, 240.  
  
 Upolampes (Lepidoptera), 1908, 118.  
  
 Vagenatha (Hymenoptera), 1901, ii, 41.  
 Ventriculina (Crustacea), 1903, i, 106.  
 Verpulus (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 84.  
  
 Xanthocryptus (Hymenoptera), 1901, i, 233.  
  
 Zatteria (Mollusca), 1902, ii, 62.  
 Zelota (Coleoptera), 1902, ii, 273.  
 Zeugorygma (Coleoptera), 1906, 923.  
 Zygantoplana (Vermes), 1906, 709.  
 Zygometis (Arachnida), 1901, ii, 63.



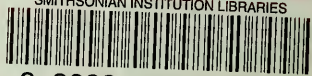








SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00847 2367